

Ngaruawahia United AFC

1968 - 2018

The Book of Joseph, Chapter 1,968

I. *It was three score years and eight after the turning of the century when Joseph of the Templeton clan of Ngaruawahia scanned the province and said to himself "Yonder are players unorganised. I will organise them like unto other provinces heretofore organised. I will cause a gathering of footballers unlike any that have been conceived. I will call them United, for so they will be."*

II. *The chosen gathered at the behest of their leader, but invasion of the sports fields was to be denied to them due to the tardiness of their preparation.*

III. *"The morrow will see us take the fields of glory", stated Joseph.*

IV. *And so, two score and nine years since the round ball was briefly shown the light of day in the Village, did the Machine of Green begin its mission on the fields of Wahia Nga Rua.*



The first 50 years of Ngaruawahia United AFC, 1968-2018.

Collated and compiled by Sandy MacDonald.
Sub-edited by Maxine Duffull (nee Williams).

The creation of this E-Book was made possible by the software contribution from
Regan MacDonald (player from 1983 to 1994)
and by
Ben Latham of Latham Builders (player from 2009 to 2018).

LATHAM

CONTENTS

Our Uniqueness.....5
Story of a Boy.....6
A Place to Call Home.....8
Chatham Cup Entries.....11
Pre-1968.....12
Early NHS Teams.....13
Club Song.....15
Club Officials.....16
1968.....18
1969.....19
1970.....21
1971.....25
1972.....28
1973.....29
1974.....30
1975.....31
1976.....36
1977.....39
1978.....54
1979.....59
1980.....65
1981.....69
1982.....73
1983.....87
1984.....112
1985.....121
1986.....133
1987.....138
1988.....141
1989.....144
1990.....151
1991.....156
1992.....160
1993.....171
1994.....187
1995.....191
1996.....196
1997.....199
1998.....204
1999.....215
2000.....225
2001.....232
2002.....237
2003.....240
2004.....246
2005.....252
2006.....254
2007.....270
2008.....292
2009.....313
2010.....336
2011.....345
2012.....376
2013.....401
2014.....425
2015.....441
2016.....459
2017.....475
2018.....490
Personalities.....517
Games Played.....527
Trophies.....541
Membership.....551

What Makes Us Unique?

- With the aid of the former Ngaruawahia Borough Council and latterly the Waikato District Council we have developed what we consider the best footballing surface in the Waikato.
- Our October 50th Jubilee commemorated a wide range of people and events that have enhanced the township of Ngaruawahia. We have supported and hosted players on Centennial Park from a variety of cities, countries and nationalities.
- To that end we have hosted, for several years, representative teams from Christchurch, Dunedin, Wellington and Auckland when they came to play Waikato in the Summer League.
- Ngaruawahia has been involved in the preparation of international teams qualifying for the 2015 U-20 world cup and our club has had full games against the Solomon Islands and Samoa. During the World Cup being hosted in NZ Centennial Park was the chosen practice venue for the Panama team, approved by FIFA, the International Football Association.
- Players from 11 different countries have come at their own expense over the years to experience football and our local culture, taking home with them a love of our country's culture and a desire to maintain contact with us and possibly revisit. These players, each of high footballing skill, came from Chile, Argentina, Somalia, England, Scotland, Spain, India, Papua New Guinea, The Solomon Islands, Italy and South Africa.
- One of our coaches, Dave Edmondson, went on to become the Australian Womens National Coach.
- We have provided football for more than 2,300 players since 1968 with a number going on to represent Waikato, Auckland, Christchurch and New Zealand. One such player, Seamus Marten, represented New Zealand as a media officer for the 2006 World Cup in Germany.
- 1998 was the year that Ngaruawahia appeared almost daily in the national newspapers as our club progressed to the semi-finals of the nation-wide Chatham Cup in Dunedin. One extensive article appeared as a two-page spread on August 2nd in the Sunday News entitled "There's only one Ngaruawahia".
- In 1999, out of all sports codes across the Waikato, Ngaruawahia United received both the *Service to Sport* and the *Team of the Year* awards. The *Team of the Year* award was again awarded to us in 2006.
- Our web site of over 2,200 pages and 74,000 match photos, has followers scattered across the globe, and those following of our Facebook page are able to keep up with local events.
- This history, and much more, is contained in our 578-page hard-copy 50th Anniversary Book.
- This e-Book provides the reader with access to all of our photos, videos and media reports through links.

The story of a boy…

Well, I have been involved with the club for my entire life. One could say that I was born out of Ngaruawahia United AFC royalty, son of long time President and administrator Maxine Duffull (aka Williams nee Sellars) and double centurion Steve Williams. Unfortunately as the talents were split between my brother and I – he got the football prowess and I got the err…umm…big heart and "do good" mentality. I forget – I also got her bad memory, which is why reminiscing about the good old days is a little difficult for me. It could also be that I got her love of Wine…another contributor to my memory loss.

I can't recall my earliest memory of the club, but I remember some things that I wish I could bring back for the kids of today. I know I got the ability to tell stories, albeit long ones, so for this memoir I'll bullet point a whole bunch of things which I'm sure some people will remember:

- Picking up the grass for Millsy, who would hide money under the grass clippings in an attempt to encourage us to pick them up. It really only cost him a few lollies because whatever we found we were quickly back into the shop to spend it.
- Sleeping under the tables, or pulling two of the massive and heavy red chairs together and sleeping in there. I later found out that these were an absolute gold mine! The big heavy coins of the time use to fall out of peoples shallow pockets and into the side of the chair. Only those with small hands were able to get their hands down there to retrieve the treasures that lay hidden therein.
- Going to the chip shop and asking for the "crunchies" which were pretty much just the tiny chips and bits of batter that came away from whatever was being cooked and was left floating in the fryer. We didn't have to ask on Friday nights though as that was takeaway night and we'd usually have a chippy tea down the Club.
- That 6-person straight plank swing at the playground which hadn't been oiled since World War Two. If you were really good, you could run from one end to the other, over the mini hurdles that the little kids used to hang onto.
- There was a big hole between the Playground and the, now, #3 pitch. We used to ride in and out of it as it was like a BMX track – I can't even remember when it got filled in?
- Spending hours and hours in the Pines, building huts and hiding out from people, going eeling, and also a great place to ride our BMX's.
- Guy Fawkes was always a big thing at the club and then when we got older we started having fireworks fights with Roman Candles and Moon travellers (sky rockets) that we would drop into our rocket launcher and fire at people over by the playground – not safe, but it was different times back then.
- I remember Christmases at the club when Santa would turn up, usually in a Fire Truck and would hand out presents. I was glad the reindeers got a rest when he came to the club!
- I remember a Surfcasting competition out the front of the Club with E.C and Gary Crosby. It's amazing the things you think to do to keep yourselves entertained…truth be told I think it was practice for the very important TOKISS.
- We used to jump from the lean-to-entrance onto the Flax bush beside it. The flax has obviously perished, but the memory remains.
- I remember learning how to dance from April and Kirsten Henckel. Man they could dance, definitely their Mum's side I think! I have always had a lot of compliments about my dancing and I can honestly say, it came from them – they taught me Rhythm!
- The Jukebox – OMG I loved that thing, back then the novelty of being able to choose your own song – now we inevitably get stuck with someone's play list which only pleases about 40% of the people 30% of the time. Back then anyone could put on their jam, and the tunes, and for only 20 cents or 3 for 50 cents. What a bargain!
- The Pokie Machine - no-one played more and won more than Mary-Anne Henckel – she had the magic touch, played big and won big. I can still remember all of the pay -outs (typical accountant) - 10 credits for the watermelons and oranges, 25 for the Liberty Bells and 100 for the Bars - $20 (if you played one line like I did) – they burned in my head! I used to spend all of my pocket money down there as a kid (normally by the Friday night) on Chocolate bars, chips, drinks, music in the Jukebox and then Pokies!
- I remember helping Mum do the stock-takes of the Machines and at times having to count all the coins in there – WOW! – I'd never seen so much money! There must have been about $200 worth of 20 cent pieces – the big old ones – it weighed a tonne!
- Playing football in the foyer (sometimes with a football, but more often with the wine bladder from ones of the Casks that Mum and Aunty Liz had consumed!)
- I remember the songs we used to sing on the bus trips, "the Hula"…"come to Narra"…best bus driver", etc. Such good times, stopping at the Rangiriri, Muddy Waters, drinking things like Baby Cham and Miami Wine Coolers, Vaults, Stingers, the cruiser game and E.C's mix – good times!
- Watching Joe Wright play Darts (he always seemed grumpy), I remember stabbing my finger with a Dart and my Nan or Aunty Janet – can't quite recall -pulling it straight out – I was freaking out and they just quickly pulled it out as if nothing had happened.
- I have organised teams at the Club since 6th form (1998). As soon as I had a license I could fit almost 9 people into the converted CNG/Petrol Ford Lazer Station wagon. We had some great games. I remember playing Rovers on the now Number 2 field - they had proper Old boys like Waikato's "Shimo" etc.. We had been beaten in every game, mainly because we never had enough players but we still went out and played as we had a real thirst to just play football no matter what the score. That day we

thought we had cracked it. We started as usual with 9 players and went 1-0 up after 10 minutes! We got a 10th and then an 11th player, but ultimately went down 1-10 with Shimo getting 5 – bugger!

- Other teams of highlight was the successful wooden-spooners of the Federation league in 2011, our "third team", competing with the best in the rest of the federation! We had so much fun, parking the Bus, moving the Mini, and all the other shenanigans that we got up to! It was never about the football, true Narra style it was about the comradery you had with the lads and whilst we lost almost every game, those that were part of it. I remember it fondly.
- We then progressed to entering into the Waihi Tournament, a truly social tournament, who we all have come to make a pilgrimage to for the last 6 years, drinking our weight in beer, playing in the latest knockoff kit, playing more drinking games than football…it should be said, we won it once… then followed it up with last place the year after!

Then I grew up – all of a sudden, I had my 18th Birthday party there, my 21st, my Engagement party, Lisa and my combined 30th Birthday party.

I have celebrated many a milestone at this place, it really is a home for me – dragged there as a kid but drawn to it as an Adult. I constantly strive to make it a place for my kids and everyone else's that ensures that they enjoy it as much if not even more than me as a kid.

And for the last 5 years I have been President. A job that, to be honest – I never wanted. But, I have always been taught, if you don't like how things are done, or you want them to be done a particular way – don't "Moan" –Get involved and do something about it.

It has been a really tough 5 years.

Obviously the History books won't be kind about the on-field success that we have had as a Club with me at the "Helm". But I'd like to think we have really pushed the facilities along in terms of improving them. We have got a new Kitchen, some new training lights, a new paint job, some new dugouts and soon to be a new facility over by the playground that will be not only a new toilet block, but also storage for Junior equipment and additional changing facilities. Good things take time.

The focus going forward from now is to restore the Pride in the club. That might sound silly as everybody is very proud of this club, but it was heart wrenching when we made the decision to withdraw from the Northern League.

I want us to get back to punching above our weight like we have for over forty years. Where people chose to come and play because Narra was the place where you work hard - play hard. But it starts with our Youth and our investment in them. Too many parents take their kids into Hamilton for football. This is because it has been a long time since we had some decent youth coaches, rather than just (non playing) parents of the kids.

I'd like kids to be taught at Ngaruawahia United AFC by people like Webby, who was ahead of his time, he taught skills years ago and whilst I haven't been the best player in my family, he was the best Coach I ever had in terms of teaching technical skills.

It would also be great to have Marty Kerr-Bell also passing on his expertise. There are so many past players, who can do more to help us get back to where we should be by being part of our Youth Development programme.

I'd encourage you to consider this, as it is only a couple hours a week to contribute to make a big difference.

Well that's enough of the serious stuff. Thanks to everyone for being part of our great history and my memories! I don't know what the future holds, but please make sure you are a part of ours.

Jared Williams
Club President
2014-18



Lisa and Jared, 2013.

A Place to Call Home - Narra Style



Where do I begin to tell the story of how great a love has been . . .

….ahhh aptly written opening words from the theme song to Love Story. This is a short story of my love for the place I call home Ngaruawahia United AFC.

Having spent less than a year at home in eight years I was really happy to finally get back here and catch up on lost time with family and friends. With the last three years in England I, like so many others, had been exposed to the game of football and had fallen in love with it.

It was December 1976 and we had only been home a month or so before our relationship with the Club began through George Sunnex Snr over a couple of beers at the RSA. The following season AFFCO Rangers amalgamated with Narra and life in the Northern League began.

The early years were new and exciting and extremely busy no different to now actually! We were looking to build new Clubrooms and expand our playing fields so there was a lot of work to do.

The days of all crowding into the old concrete block shed on the edge of the now No 2 field after a game, Patchy the Gorman's foxy asleep on the nets in the corner, a couple of rows of seats from the old picture theatre and dozens of people standing room only, with their arms in the air passing money forward to Jimmy (the Greek) Anderson to buy a beer which would then be passed back along the outstretched arms to the person who purchased it, were coming to an end.

The biggest issue for us ladies in those days was the lack of toilets, well there were the temporary ones that were bought in for big games in the early days but otherwise you had to go home or wait till it was dark so you could hide between the cars. I never trusted those portable loos, they never seemed to be very stable.

I remember the boys talking about coming down one Sunday and one had blown over and killed a sheep! Yes there were actually sheep on the field back in those days, to help keep the grass down! There were also the stories of having to empty them, not like now when they pick them up and take them away and do it.

George Sunnex Snr and Maurie Frankhouser (or was it Jimmy McCaig Snr?), got a bit of their own back when trying to empty the tin down the bank into the wind! But hey that was how it was back then.

Great jubilations of course when Council put the ablution block/changing sheds up but getting there was still a problem. The area between to old clubrooms and the new sheds/toilets was a swamp and even though there were planks lined up all the way across, that became perilous in the dark after a few beers. There were many hilarious stories of those who didn't quite make it.

Once the shell of the new clubrooms went up, it was all go to get the job done. The guys would play the game and then as soon as the guests had gone they would be over at the site working. It was actually a fun time and involved everyone, Grandparents, Parents, Players, Members and kids. Everyone played a part in getting our new home up and running.

We used to have a really large old commercial chest freezer that was excellent at rocking the babes to sleep in their carry-cots. I guess it was an easy choice in those days as a lot of us were young married couples with young families and very little money so it was as much our entertainment as it was work! Most of the team were AFFCO workers and as Butchers, they made rubbish, plasterers, brickies, builders and painters! But hey, we all did our bit and loved it.

With the arrival of Dave Hall in the late seventies, he set about transforming our club into a more professional team and organisation. He gained sponsorship for our travelling suits, Sax Altman no less, and the day we lost on the field to Hamilton City at Muir Park then walked out in our new gear was the day we won off the field and became the envy of all the clubs not just in the Waikato, but in the Northern League as well.

Everyone wanted to play for us! In fact within two seasons we had acquired most of the `Muir Park Dynamos'. John McDermid, Graeme Fleming, Dick Plume, Jim Barry, John Cyples all transferred to join our already very formidable team. We had excellent administrators too, Liz & Charles Gorman Jnr who took over from Mary and Charles Gorman Snr, and along with the MacDonalds, the Fitness's, the McCaig's, the Sunnex's, the Connolly's, the Prendergast's, the Millers, the Henckels, the Patterson's to name a few, the club absolutely thrived. It became a great place to be and to socialise as much as the place to watch good football.

Anne Patterson was one of those excellent administrators who held many positions in the club and used to own a shop in the early eighties called Petticoat Lane. It was stocked to the rafters with fabulous dresses and was a favourite place for all the ladies to hang out!

I remember well the `morning teas' we used to partake in that would go for quite a few hours! Anne was always dreaming up something under the guise of fundraising which we all clambered over one another to be part of cos we always knew it would be something fun.

Even the kids all knew where to go to have a good time especially in the School Holidays when Anne and Stan would run camps at the Club. Ann would do all the catering and plan all the activities and Stan would organise them all and they would have a ball. Stan was the hard working Barman come cleaner at the time that also was the voice of reason and along with Charlie Snr they managed to keep us all on the straight and narrow.

I remember one of the biggest things to happen in our club life towards the end of the eighties was the employment of our first fully professional overseas Coach in Kit Fagan. Great excitement for those of us who were Liverpool fans because the `Joe Fagan' ex Liverpool Manager

and Kit's father, came to visit him and agreed to do a speaking engagement as a fundraiser for us. Awesome night it was too with visitors from all over the North Island wanting to purchase tickets.

It was great watching the growth of the Club but, of course, success generally comes at a cost! By the mid-eighties we had six senior men's and women's teams and fourteen junior teams. We even had trials for the 9th (5 teams) and 11th (3 teams) grades because of the number of kids in those age groups that wanted to play. We ran out of room at Centennial Park so we used St Pauls, Horotiu and the High School for training and even some games.

Lack of space meant we had to complete the work started on the new pitch in front of the clubrooms and along with the help of the Council and some hard working members in Charles Jnr and George Snr we got it done and playable in the early nineties.

We had many great coaches over the years Dave Hall, Kit Fagan, Dave Hayes, Ray Pooley (for whom we'd all chant "Who do you think you are kidding Mr Pooley if you think we're on the run"….!), Gordon Glen Watson, Mark Cooper, Dave Edmondson to name a few.

But Jeff Coulshed was our most successful. He was also the most entertaining in terms of his after-match speeches even if a couple of them resulted in trips to Auckland to face the Disciplinary Board!

The excitement around getting to the semi-final of the Chatham Cup and the trip to Dunedin in 1998 was the biggest thing in the Club's history at the time. Such a buzz being part of all that, only in Narra would you get the hype and level of news coverage that we got.

We actually managed to raise a substantial amount of money for the team, and the club as a whole benefited hugely from the success of that campaign. One of the best flights ever with just about everyone on it being Narra supporters! There were 65 of us. Not bad for a wee club.

That was some trip. I've been on many a huge bus trip especially those to Whangarei over the years but Dunedin was a whole new bag of tricks. Shame some of us were so excited the first night that we weren't very much company on the second night, a Rose, Trace, Liz?

We've had many great players as well over the years but they are too numerous to mention for fear of leaving people out, but we did bring in a couple of excellent players from overseas from time to time too, most of whom went on to make quite an impact on the game not just at our club but around the country.

A number of them we welcomed into our home for a few months so that they could adapt to their new country gradually! We inherited some locals as well in Nikolai and Stu, then Stoney, Spud, Fede, Steve Morrison, John Irving, Isaac Tetteh, to name but a few, came from afar.

We had some great characters too! McD' for one. I remember him saying to me once, "How do you recognise someone who becomes a `character' of the game?" I replied, *`they're the cheeky wee buggars now!"* For the most part that's true.

Through our solid relationship with Council and some dedicated helpers, our grounds and facilities continued improving and when Waikato FC found itself without a home for the 2010 season, we offered to host them and share their workload too. Given how short on numbers we already were, this was a huge undertaking for the existing committee members but we did it happily. The benefits to the Club were huge because apart from the financial gain we received we also enjoyed the connection to the players from all over NZ. Watching them play on our home turf over the summer was great!

It's so easy to think of so many good times associated with Narra. Give me a name, a game, or a tourney and I can tell you a story about it. With over forty years' worth of experience believe me it has sure been for the most part a lot of fun.

There have been some really sad times too. Getting relegated is always hard on the people involved but a double relegation as we suffered in 2010 was cruel. Having to pull out of Northern League in 2016 was undoubtedly the hardest thing we have had to face football-wise and was a sad day for us all.

However nothing is as hard as losing the great people that we have lost from our club and our lives over the years so anything else, pales in comparison. People matter, they can't be replaced, anything else can be.

The last big event in the club history was celebrating our 50th Anniversary this year. What a fantastic weekend it was. I won't lie, it was lots and lots of hard work by a small dedicated bunch of us but well worth it. In the words of Winston Churchill, " *Never has so much been owed by so many to so few*" I looked around at all the people there and felt so very proud not just of the Club and its great history, but of all of you. So many of you I have known since you were very young and to see you married with children of your own, such handsome, healthy, happy individuals made me very chuffed indeed.

Somehow I'd like to think that I have played a small part in that and it has given me so much pleasure over the years. I used to tell everyone that I had two sons but dozens of children.

So the journey back to Northern League has begun and our new look team took the first step last year in winning the Federation Two league. Next year we will continue to work our way back to the top tier and I for one can't wait.

Our Club looks beautiful and those that love it are prepared for the hard graft ahead and would really welcome any help you can give. Obviously that's time, if you are time poor, then money, if you are money poor, then we'll take your friendship.

We make a living by what we get, but we make a life by what we give. (Winston Churchill)

Maxine Duffull (nee Williams)
Club President
1997-2000, 2004-2013

The Warm-up

Excuses

This 50-year compilation is a collection of photographs, statistics and media reports obtained from several sources.

Much we have acquired ourselves but other sources have been used - such as the Northern League web site by Barry Smith and some very limited data from the local WaiBoP (Waikato Bay of Plenty) footballing organisation.

It will be obvious that there are gaping holes in the information contained herein. We, as a club, were not well known for keeping early records and what we did keep and recollect may not be 100% accurate.

There has been an attempt, through Facebook, to update missing data. The contributions of those who have responded is appreciated. No doubt now that the history has been published more data will come rushing to the front and the questions will arise - "How come this was not included?", "Where is the information about .....?". Such responses are to be expected.

The book is a collection of data arranged into years and is not necessarily organised consecutively within those years. It is just a repository for the data that has been uncovered/ recovered/discovered.

Book Sections

The majority of pages contain collections of information grouped into years from 1968 through to 2018.

This is followed by pages on Life Members, Personality Parades and ending with an alphabetical listing of all those who have been (or still are) club members. This list contains the names and years that their membership has been valid, Juniors and Seniors, Players and Non-players. There will, unfortunately, be many names missing from this collection.

Credits

The material contained herein has been unknowingly contributed by: John Bell, Brian Harding, Maxine Duffull, Joe Templeton, Glen Gray, Brian Webb, Doreen Clancy, Malcolm Burt, Charles Gorman Snr, Janet Sunnex, Dave Hall, Ian Miller, Maxine Duffull, George Sunnex, Charles Gorman Jnr, Elizabeth Gorman, Paul Fitness, Barry Smith, Ryan Kerr-Bell, WaiBoP, Auckland Football Federation, Lisa Williams, Jared Williams, Ngaruawahia High School, The Huntly Press, The Waikato Times and Kirsten Henckel.

Hi-Lights of 50 years

Ngaruawahia United was formed in **1968** by Ngaruawahia High School engineering teacher Joe Templeton (an ex-Sunderland goalkeeper), mainly from players attending the High School.

However, due to a lack of numbers, no competition was entered into until the **1969** season, when the team competed in the Waikato B Division.

There has been uncovered newspaper accounts of a club formed in Ngaruawahia in **1922** with several games played locally, including Hamilton Wanderers. There are no records of their functioning after **1923**.

Amalgamation with Northern League neighbours AFFCo Rangers in **1977** saw Ngaruawahia gain painless entry into the Northern League 4th Division. Also in the same year the two-storied clubrooms were built, almost entirely by the club membership.

In the **1980s** the club and council combined to prepare "the tomato patch" as another playing surface and, with the later hosting of Waikato FC over the **2008** - **2009** summer season, Ngaruawahia had the beginnings of a very good playing pitch.

"The Tomato Patch" was originally designated as Cemetery land but, due to the almost impossible task of digging graves through the dense clay layer beneath the topsoil, the Ngaruawahia Borough Council permitted lease of the land to a local farmer. Some use was made of the land but its lack of drainage was a serious problem.

The club requested access to the area to form a third playing pitch and was assisted by the Council with two D8 bulldozers in tandem pulling a single router tooth to disrupt the clay and allow drainage channels to be inlaid.

Ngaruawahia moved up and down the Northern League tables over the years between Div. 4 South and Premiers.

A club highlight was reached in **1998** when the senior team met Dunedin Technical in the Chatham Cup semi-finals (losing 0-2) in Dunedin.

2006 saw the establishment of the club website and the regular matchday programmes that were published whenever the senior team has a home game. This became a full-coloured 20-24 page magazine in the **2009** season, strongly sponsored by the Ngaruawahia presence of Century 21 and then in **2010** by Print House of Hamilton.

2009 saw the passing of Club Founder and Patron Joseph (Joe) Templeton.

In **2012** we were assisted in the production of our match-day bulletin by the Waikato District Council.

By the beginning of this season the website had accumulated over 25,000 photos of teams and game shots.

In **2008** Centennial Park became the home ground of the Waikato FC summer franchise. Improvements were made to the changing rooms, the pitch and the clubrooms. The field was fenced and seating was borrowed from the Hamilton car racing circuit. Many members of Ngaruawahia United were involved behind the scenes in support of the franchise.

2011 saw the appointment of Phillip Ruggles as senior coach along with a new committee to assist in the re-establishment of Ngaruawahia United as a local force in Waikato football. At the same time Sharp Copiers came to our aid in fully sponsoring a 20-page full colour programme for the senior home games. The senior team came second in the Lotto Northern League Division 2 and were promoted to Division 1 for **2012**.

At the end of the **2011** season the local council commenced an upgrade of the No. 1 field, resurfacing it and installing an under-pitch automatic watering system. Approximately $80,000 has been invested in its upgrade. The first official fixture played on the pitch was on 24th March **2012** against Birkenhead United in the Northern League Div. 1 competition.

With permission from Audrey Harron (the daughter of our founder Joe Templeton) and the local Council, the #1 pitch on Centennial Park was renamed as Templeton Field.

2013 - Joel Pinto Nunez was appointed as Senior Coach for the 2013 season. After a shaky start we moved towards the top of the NRFL Division. The last match of the season (a catch-up one) against North Shore was taken in convincing fashion by Narra 5-0. This ensured us second position behind Glenfield Rovers and promotion to the Premier League.

Six members of the squad were picked up by three ASB summer league sides. Federico Marquez and Steve Morrison (Canterbury United), John Irving (Auckland City), Reid Drake, Danyon Drake and Ben Latham (Waikato United).

2014 - Rodrigo (Rodi) Rojas was appointed Senior Coach to take the team through the Premier League. Rodi has played 120 senior games for the club as well as many more in the lower divisions. This year saw the website photo collection swell to over 46,000, covering all grades from the First Kicks players to the Senior sides as well as off-field activities.

At the end of the **2016** season the club voluntarily withdrew from the Northern League as the prospect of appointing a coach for the following year was bleak, despite us being able to field two senior teams..

Playing in the Waikato A Division in **2017** saw the club gaining 2nd place and achieving promotion into the Waikato Championship League. This season saw an influx of fresh faces and the appointment of Jeff Tozer, Rodi Rojas & Richard Harris as co-coaches, with the goal of reaching the Waikato Premier League.

The **2018** season saw the team heading the field throughout the competition and were guaranteed promotion to the WaiBoP Premier League for 2019. The club website had now bloomed to containing over 78,000 match and team photos.

The club also celebrated its 50th Jubilee.

50 YEARS OF FOOTBALL

NGARUAWAHIA UNITED A.F.C.

Est. 1968

Chatham Cup

1971	Round 4
1972	Round 4
1973	Round 3
1974	Round 1
1975	Round 1
1976	Round 1
1977	Round 3
1978	Round 1
1979	Round 1
1980	Round 4
1981	Round 3
1982	Round 2
1983	Round 2
1984	Round 5
1985	Round 1
1986	Round 1
1987	*No Entry*
1988	Round 3
1989	Round 1
1990	Round 4
1991	Round 2
1992	Round 2
1993	Round 5
1994	Round 3
1995	Round 2
1996	Round 5
1997	Round 2
1998	**Semi-finals**
1999	Round 4
2000	Round 4
2001	Round 1
2002	Round 3
2003	Round 2
2004	Round 3
2005	Round 4
2006	Round 4
2007	Round 3
2008	Round 3
2009	Round 3
2010	*No Entry*
2011	Round 3
2012	Round 2
2013	Round 5
2014	Round 3
2015	Round 2
2016	Round 3
2017	*No Entry*
2018	Round 2

CLUB FOR NGARUAWAHIA

Waikato Times.
Friday July 15th, 1921

A meeting was held in Ngaruawahia on Tuesday for the purpose of inaugurating a "Soccer" club in the district.

There was a splendid attendance. The president. vice -presidents, chairman, secretary and treasurer were appointed and it was decided to call the club "The Ngaruawahia United Association Football Club". The colours were to be blue (royal). The membership fee was set at 5s.

As it is now too late in the season to get into the competition league it was decided to play practice matches at present, in order to get the players into their proper position, and that next year the dub affiliate with the South Auckland Football Association.

The club so far has got 15 players, viz. eight from Ngaruawahia, three from Horotiu and four from Glen Massey, and they will always have four men in reserve.

A practice match is to be held on Saturday, and all those interested in the game are invited to attend. Another meeting of the newly-formed club will be held in the boat-house, Ngaruawahia, on Tuesday 19th inst.

Hamilton v Ngaruawahia

Waikato Times.
Monday May 15th 1922

The first game for League honours between Hamilton Wanderers and Ngaruawahia took place at Ngaruawahia on Saturday under ideal weather conditions, and there was a good muster of spectators of both sexes.

Hamilton won the toss. Ngaruawahia set the ball in motion and continued to press the visitors for the first 15 minutes, when Wanderers pulled themselves together and the game evened up and give and take play was the rule until Ngaruawahia, by good passing, scored the opening goal of the match, T. Adams sending in a beautiful shot that gave Webster no chance.

This reverse put the Hamilton men on their mettle. After good work by the visitors, Crabb got the equaliser. Even play continued until M. Binnie scored Wanderers second goal, and just before the half-time whistle went Binnie secured Hamilton's third goal.

During the second spell a very fast and evenly contested game continued, neither team being able to pierce the other's defence. although Ngaruawahia was pressing when the whistle sounded for full time.

Mr Meikle acted as referee and at the entire satisfaction to all.

YMCA v Ngaruawahia

Waikato Times,
Monday June 19th, 1922

On the Seddon Park ground on Saturday last, Shand, for Ngaruawahia. won the toss and set Y.M. to play against the sun.

Clough, for the local team, early became prominent, the visiting defence having a warm time for the opening ten minutes. It was not long. however. before Ngaruawahia became prominent in attacking the home goal. Homer, being always a source of danger to the Y.M., and there is no doubt that had the visiting inside forwards been on the alert more to prey their advantage home they would have been one up. However, Y.M. were hereabouts getting more settled down, Ehich and Clough being conspicuous in shooting for goal, the latter eventually putting the locals one up after half an hour's play.

On resuming, play continued to be in favour of the Y.M., erratic shots at goal and individual instead of team work by the Y.M. forwards saving Ngaruawahia, and at half time being called the score was one goal to nil in favour of Y.M.

From the restart Y.M. for a period had by far the better of the game, though at times the visiting left wing would show flashes of brilliancy, only to be pulled up by either Ashton or Allen, the home backs, when almost near the goal.

After a spell of mid-field play Davies took the ball to within the Ngaruawahia penalty area, and one of the visitors handling the ball. Allen made no mistake with the penalty kick, Y.M. being then two up.

More give and take play followed, the home team having a shade the better of this, Ehich hereabouts being especially prominent, one of his shots from the extreme right completely beating the Ngaruawahia goalkeeper and hitting the crossbar, Shand clearing for the visitors. Directly after the visiting centre forward from 20 yards' range scored for Ngaruawahia, McCormack making a very poor attempt to save.

Ngaruawahia still continued to press, Cook, Allen and Ashton being always to the fore in repelling the visiting forwards, and Ashton transgressing the rules in the penalty area. Ngaruawahia had a splendid opportunity to equalise matters with the penalty kick. However, to the intense disappointment of the visiting supporters McCormack, the Y.M. goalie, brought off a brilliant save, and from now on Y.M. never lost their grip of the position. Davies, by following up, scored the last goal of the match, placing the score board to read three goals to one in favour of the local team.

For the winners, who by the way gave their best display this season, Allen, Walker, Ehich and Cook were the pick, although the remainder of the team were very close runners up and for Ngaruawahia Shand was a tower of strength to his side, Homer being the most prominent of their vanguard. Mr Meikle refereed.

It has not been discovered where the home games were played. There is the suspicion that "The Point" (the junction of the Waikato and Waipa Rivers) may have been the venue, but that area at the time was also occupied by housing, the riverboat wharf and railway sidings accessing the wharf.

Rotowaro Junior Soccer Team 1931



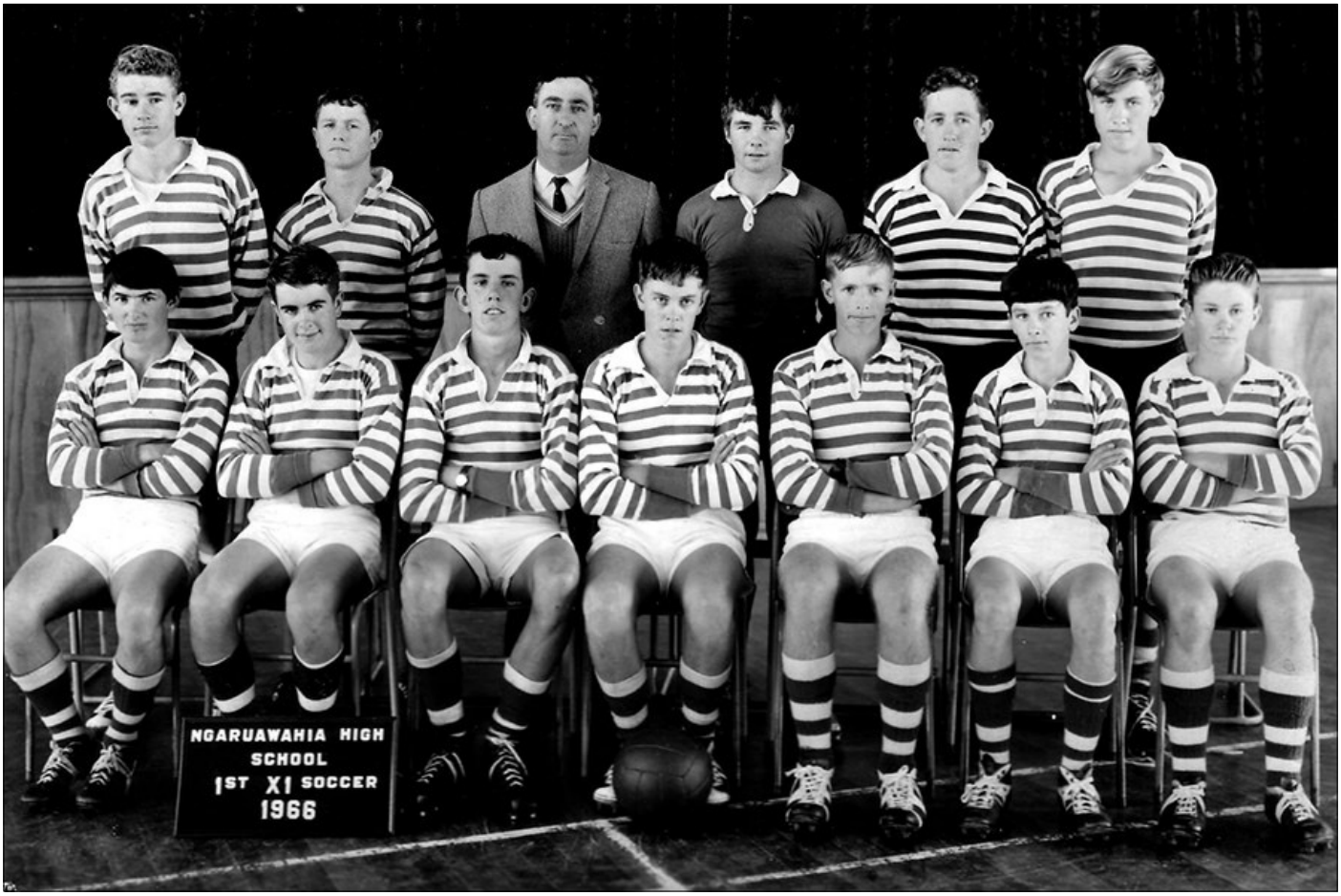
Rear: P Tears *(President),* J McCallum, D Boyd, J Sissons, W McKenzie.
Centre: J Black *(Trainer),* B Barlow, A Tait, J Robinson, E Boyd *(Trainer).*
Seated: J Spence, E Humberstone, W Boyd (Vice Captain), G Lennox, P McCallum.

Ngaruawahia High School 1st XI, 1965



Rear: Derek Chapmen, Andrew Shankland, Keith Prendergast, Graeme Osborne, Lyal Drinkwater, **Charlie Gorman**, **Joe Templeton**.
Seated: **Malcolm Burt**, R Smith, James Parrish, **David Currie**, Ian Gibson, Daryl Coup, Edward Wilson.

Ngaruawahia High School 1st XI, 1966



Rear: Unknown, **Bill Heslop**, **Joe Templeton** (Coach), Mark Bembridge, Kevin Hack, Theo Janssen.
Seated: **Charles Gorman**, **Martin Staples**, Unknown, Ian Gibson, Robert Russo, **Malcolm Burt**, Unknown.

Ngaruawahia High School 1st XI, 1967



Rear: Michael Dempster, Kay Kahui, **Joe Templeton** (Coach), **Howard Pharo**, Sonny King, Mark Bembridge.
Seated: Kenneth Rose, **Kirk Spragg**, Peter Black, Robert Russo (Captain), Brian Powell, Murray Porter, **Martin Staples**.

Ngaruawahia High School 1st XI, 1968



Rear: **Joe Templeton** (Coach), Sonny King, **Kirk Spragg**, _____, Murray Porter, Kay Kahui, **Tony Janssen**.
Seated: _____, **Barry White**, **Robin Bell**, **Howard Pharo**, _____, _____, **David Bright**.

CLUB SONG *Penned by Glen "Gladys" Gray*

We took a trip to Whangarei
One morning late in June
And stayed up there the weekend
In a crowded motel room.
We lost the game, which was a shame,
But didn't make a fuss
'cause all the lads and lassies
Came home plastered in the bus.

CHORUS -
Wai Aye! me lads!
We are the Green Machine.
From Wellington to Whangarei
The best you've ever seen.
All of our supporters there,
With all their smiling faces,
Wherever you go they seem to know
This team is going places.

On weekends you will find us all
Cheering on the team
From sideline or the clubrooms,
We are always very keen.
We score a goal, and there's a roar
You can hear all over town
And there is nothing in the world
Will ever put us down.

CHORUS -

NGARUAWAHIA UNITED AFC OFFICERS

	PATRON	PRESIDENTS	VICE-PRESIDENTS	SECRETARIES	TREASURERS
1969		Joe Templeton		Sandy MacDonald	Sandy MacDonald
1970		Joe Templeton		Sandy MacDonald	Jim McCaig
1971		Joe Templeton		Sandy MacDonald	Sandy MacDonald
1972		Joe Templeton	Sandy MacDonald	Audrey Templeton	Audrey Templeton
1973		Joe Templeton		Sandy MacDonald	Elizabeth Gorman
1974		Joe Templeton		Sandy MacDonald	Elizabeth Gorman & John Reid
1975		Joe Templeton	Wal' Williamson	Sandy MacDonald	John Reid
1976		Wal' Williamson		Mary Gorman	John Reid
1977		Wal' Williamson		Mary Gorman	Malcolm Burt
1978	Joe Templeton	Wal' Williamson	Ben Henckel	Mary Gorman	Malcolm Burt
1979	Joe Templeton	Wal' Williamson	Ian Miller	Mary Gorman	Malcolm Burt
1980	Joe Templeton	Ian Miller	Stan Patterson	Elizabeth Gorman	Malcolm Burt
1981	Joe Templeton	Ian Miller	Stan Patterson	Elizabeth Gorman	Malcolm Burt
1982	Joe Templeton	Ian Miller	Stan Patterson	Elizabeth Gorman	Elizabeth Gorman
1983	Joe Templeton	George Sunnex	Charles Gorman Jnr	Elizabeth Gorman	Brian Baxter
1984	Joe Templeton	Charles Gorman Jnr	Anne Patterson	Elizabeth Gorman	Lyn MacDonald
1985	Joe Templeton	Charles Gorman Jnr	Anne Patterson	Elizabeth Gorman	Lyn MacDonald & Maxine Williams
1986	Joe Templeton	Eddie Callaghan	Anne Patterson	Sandy MacDonald	Maxine Williams
1987	Joe Templeton	Anne Patterson	Eddie Callaghan	Sandy MacDonald	Maxine Williams
1988	Joe Templeton	Anne Patterson	Eddie Callaghan	Elizabeth Gorman	Maxine Williams
1989	Joe Templeton	Anne Patterson	Charles Gorman Jnr	Elizabeth Gorman	Maxine Williams
1990	Joe Templeton	Charles Gorman Jnr	Ian Miller	Elizabeth Gorman	Maxine Williams
1991	Joe Templeton	Charles Gorman Jnr	Ian Miller	Elizabeth Gorman	Maxine Williams
1992	Joe Templeton	Charles Gorman Jnr	Ian Miller	Elizabeth Gorman	Maxine Williams
1993	Joe Templeton	Jeff Tozer	Charles Gorman Jnr	Tracey Bell	Maxine Williams & Davina Everleigh
1994	Joe Templeton	Jeff Tozer	Charles Gorman Jnr	Tracey Bell	Maxine Williams
1995	Joe Templeton	Jeff Tozer		Tracey Bell	Maxine Williams
1996	Joe Templeton	Ian Miller		Helen Young	Maxine Williams
1997	Joe Templeton	Maxine Williams	Tracey Bell	Helen Young	Christine Watson
1998	Joe Templeton	Maxine Williams	Tracey Bell	Kirsten Henckel	Tracey Bell
1999	Joe Templeton	Maxine Williams		Rose Connolly	Tracey Bell
2000	Joe Templeton	Maxine Williams		Rose Connolly	Tracey Bell
2001	Joe Templeton	Jeff Tozer	Maxine Williams	Rose Connolly	Tracey Bell
2002	Joe Templeton	Jeff Tozer	Maxine Williams	Rose Connolly	Tracey Bell
2003	Joe Templeton	Jeff Tozer	Maxine Williams	Rose Connolly	Tracey Bell
2004	Joe Templeton	Maxine Williams		Rose Connolly	Tracey Bell
2005	Joe Templeton	Maxine Williams	Tracey Bell	Rose Connolly	Jared Williams
2006	Joe Templeton	Maxine Williams	Tracey Bell	Rose Connolly	Jared Williams
2007	Joe Templeton	Maxine Williams	Tracey Bell	Rose Connolly	Jared Williams
2008	Joe Templeton	Maxine Williams	Tracey Bell	Rose Connolly	Andrew Catley
2009	Joe Templeton	Maxine Williams	Tracey Bell	Rose Connolly	Andrew Catley
2010		Maxine Williams	Tracey Bell	Helen Crosby	Justine Hinton
2011		Maxine Williams	Tracey Bell	Helen Crosby	Richard Chatterton
2012		Maxine Williams	Tracey Bell	Helen Crosby	Richard Chatterton & Shane McNeill
2013		Maxine Duffull	Tracey Bell	Lisa Williams	Shane McNeill
2014		Jared Williams		Lisa Williams	Nicola Stables
2015		Jared Williams		Lisa Williams	Nicola Stables
2016		Jared Williams		Lisa Williams	Nicola Stables
2017		Jared Williams		Lisa Williams	Nicola Stables
2018		Jared Williams		Lisa Williams	Nicola Stables

	CLUB CAPTAINS	SENIOR COACHES	COMPETITION LEVEL OF TOP TEAM
1969		Joe Templeton	Waikato B Division
1970		Joe Templeton	Waikato B Division
1971		Sandy MacDonald	Waikato B Division
1972	George Sunnex	Harry Docherty	Waikato B Division
1973		Charles Gorman Jnr	Waikato B Division
1974		George Sunnex	Waikato A Division
1975		Paddy Bingham	Waikato A Division (5th)
1976		Paddy Bingham	Waikato A Division (5th)
1977		Les Vuletich	Northern League 4th Division (7th)
1978		Dave Hall	Northern League 4th Division South (5th)
1979	Jeff Tozer	Dave Hall	Northern League 4th Division South (5th)
1980	Glen Gray	Dave Hall	Northern League 4th Division South (1st)
1981	Glen Gray	Dave Hall	Northern League 3rd Division (5th)
1982	Glen Gray	Dave Hall	Northern League 3rd Division (1st)
1983	Jeff Tozer	Dave Hall	Northern League 2nd Division (3rd)
1984	Sandy MacDonald	Dave Hall	Northern League 1st Division (3rd)
1985	George Sunnex	Dave Hall	Northern League 1st Division (10th)
1986	Bruce McIntosh	Bernie Carmody	Northern League 2nd Division (4th)
1987	Bruce McIntosh	George Sunnex & Kit Fagan	Northern League 2nd Division (4th)
1988	Danny Duffull	Kit Fagan	Northern League 2nd Division (2nd)
1989	Joe Wright	George Sunnex	Northern League 1st Division (3rd)
1990	Brian Harding	John McDermid	Northern League 1st Division (5th)
1991	Brian Harding	George Sunnex & Ray Pooley	Northern League 1st Division (8th)
1992	Neil Newport	Ray Pooley	Northern League 1st Division (4th)
1993	David Bright	David Hayes	Northern League 1st Division (3rd)
1994	David Bright	Darren Melville & Ray Pooley	Northern League 1st Division (2nd)
1995		Jeff Coulshed	Northern League Premier Division (7th)
1996		Jeff Coulshed	Northern League Premier Division (4th)
1997		Jeff Coulshed	Northern League 1st Division (7th)
1998		Jeff Coulshed	Northern League 1st Division (4th)
1999		Jeff Coulshed	Northern League 1st Division (10th)
2000		Mark Cooper	Northern League 2nd Division (8th)
2001		Mark Cooper	Northern League 2nd Division (6th)
2002		Mark Cooper	Northern League 2nd Division (11th)
2003		Jeff Coulshed	Northern League 3rd Division (1st)
2004	Troy Lochead	Jeff Coulshed	Northern League 2nd Division (3rd)
2005	Troy Lochead	Jeff Coulshed	Northern League 2nd Division (5th)
2006		Gordon Glen Watson & Richard Harris	Northern League 2nd Division (2nd)
2007	Craig Paterson	Gordon Glen Watson, Richard Harris & Dave Edmondson	Northern League 1st Division (9th)
2008	Ricky Duffull	Dave Edmondson	Northern League 1st Division (3rd)
2009	Peter Morris	Dave Edmondson	Northern League 1st Division (2nd)
2010	Glen Gray	Jeff Coulshed	Premier Grading (18th). Section 1B Playoff (8th)
2011	Glen Gray	Phil Ruggles	Northern League 2nd Division (2nd)
2012		Norm Rose	Northern League 1st Division (8th)
2013		Joel Pinto Zurita	Northern League 1st Division (2nd)
2014		Rodi Rojas/Paul Drake & Matt Williams	Northern League Premier Division (10th)
2015		Magi Mas Manresa	Northern League 1st Division (12th)
2016		Ray Pooley, Norm Rose, Paul Caton & Graeme Clout	Northern League 2nd Division (5th)
2017		Matt Williams	Waikato A Division (2nd)
2018		Jeff Tozer	Waikato Championship League (1st)



Joseph Raymond Templeton (1922-2009)
Founder of Ngaruawahia United in 1968

Joe Templeton, an engineering and draughting teacher at Ngaruawahia High School, had a desire to establish a football club in Ngaruawahia.

For several years the High School had fielded football teams at various levels and he was of the opinion that these boys, along with other older players from the community, could form the basis of a club. The High School would be able to provide the facilities and the playing fields required.

However, despite the club being established as Ngaruawahia United, entry into the Waikato Senior Competition for 1968 did not eventuate and the fledgling group looked ahead to participation in 1969 in the Waikato 2nd Division.



Ngaruawahia High School.

The Originals



Joe Templeton

Founder, Club President, Trainer, Coach



Malcolm Burt



David Curry



Maurice Frankhouser



Charles Gorman

Billy Heslop



Sandy MacDonald



Steven Mark



Jim McCaig



Howard Pharo

Phillip Runciman

Gary Smith



Martin Staples



George Sunnex



Clyde Turner



Keith Watson



Barry White

(SOME) SENIORS - WAIKATO B DIVISION - 1969



From left: Clyde Turner, Barry White, Maurice Frankhouser, Malcolm Burt, Jim McCaig, Keith Watson, George Sunnex, Joe Templeton.
Absent: Richard Saville, Sandy MacDonald *(behind the camera),* Billy Heslop, Charles Gorman, Martin Staples & Howard Pharo.

WORLD EVENTS OF 1969

- The first man is landed on the moon.
- The first Led Zeppelin album is launched
- First ever space walk conducted between two Russian space vehicles Soyuz 4 and Soyuz 5.
- Richard Nixon becomes 37th President of the United States
- The Beatles give their last public performance.
- The Boeing 747 jumbo jet makes maiden flight.
- John Lennon & Yoko Ono married.
- Ngaruawahia United takes the field for the first time.
- First temporary artificial heart implanted.
- The Beatles have their photo taken at a zebra crossing on Abbey Road.
- The movie "Butch Cassidy and the Sundance Kid" opens.
- The first message is sent over ARPANET, the forerunner of the internet.
- Sesame Street first aired.
- Soccer great Pele scores his 1,000th goal.
- New Zealand produces first steel from ironsands.
- Introduction of driver breath alcohol tests in NZ.
- Auckland harbour bridge expands to eight lanes with "Nippon Clip-ons".
- Twenty-year-old Kiwis allowed to vote.

The above photo was taken on Centennial Park, later to become the home of the club. Behind the players is the block shed that served as changing room and bar. It had previously served as the base for the Ngaruawahia Cricket Club.

The buildings in the top left distance are of the Waipa Primary School. The intervening space, known as the "Tomato Patch" was later to become the #1 field for the club.

That area was officially designated as Cemetery but the condition of the soil precluded any digging below the surface, due to the solidity of the clay substructure. It was also prone to extremely poor drainage.

In later years the Council assisted in providing proper drainage of the field with the provision of two connected bulldozers pulling a single router blade to break through the clay and enable drainage channels to be provided.

It was well noted by opposition teams that at the end of their games Ngaruawahia always left the field in high spirits, despite the scorelines always favouring their opponents. The "greens" never dwelt on any negatives from the match.



The Officers of the Club for the 1970 season (elected at the 1969 AGM) were:

President	Joe Templeton
Manager/Coach	Joe Templeton
Secretary	Jim McCaig
Treasurer	Jim McCaig
Captain	Jim McCaig
Vice Captain	Sandy MacDonald
Committee	Maurice Frankhouser
	Richard Saville
	Sandy MacDonald
	Charlie Gorman
	George Sunnex
	Clyde Turner

During the course of the year Jim McCaig was transferred by his employer to Mount Maunganui and, at a subsequent General Meeting, the vacancies were filled by:

Secretary	Sandy MacDonald
Captain	Robin Turner
Trustees	Sandy MacDonald
	Maurice Frankhouser
	Joe Templeton

The Club colours were chosen to carry over from the Ngaruawahia High School strip so that the secondary school boys could wear the same strip during both games on a Saturday if they wished to play for the club.

For the last few games of the season the team wore tops supplied by Railways of Frankton until the official strip arrived. The playing colours were vertical myrtle green and white stripes on the shirt with green trim, black shorts and green socks with a single white band at the top.

The Ngaruawahia Borough Council granted the club the use of Centennial Park as their home ground and many working bees were scheduled on the small hollow-block building and on the ground (containing a concrete cricket wicket).

While the cricket-wicket strip was being uplifted it was found to have been poured on top of another concrete strip. The second strip defied the efforts of the lads to remove it and was left to lay under about 50mm of top-soil. The concrete was subsequently removed in 1992.

The field marked out was 100 yards by 90 yards and a great deal of assistance was received from Mr Jack Kelly and the Borough Council in the basic levelling and development of the field. It was hoped that the Council would be erecting toilets on the ground in the near future.

The Club played through the 1969 season with a small number of members and players, which grew over the 1970 season. Club fees remained at $2.00.

ln two post-season matches against Huntly (in which Steve Baranyai donated a cup), Ngaruawahia won 6-2 and lost 3-4 but won the cup with a 9-6 aggregate.

Four trophies were purchased for annual presentations to its players. The most prestigious trophy was given the name of the Robin Bell Memorial Trophy in remembrance of Robin, whose accidental death was deeply felt by the Club.

At the end of the 1969 season the club had surplus cash of $69.00 and this was boosted to a satisfying $220.00 by the end of the 1970 year.

The Lions Club had made a donation of $100 to assist the club in its development This donation was presented by Lions President Mr George to Jim McCaig before the opening game of the season at Centennial Park (Ngaruawahia v Huntly Thistle).

Further funds were raised with two $100 raffles and a Pig-in-a-Barrow raffle. The three major fundraisers were won by H. Gray (Pig-in-a-Barrow), T. Hogan, Peter Henshilwood and E. Tubbs ($100 raffles).

This was the year in which the club opened an account with the Bank of New Zealand with an initial deposit of $2,380.

The annual RSA v United fixture was held on the High School grounds on Sunday October 18th resulting in a 2-2 draw. Parts of the match were filmed and the Club still has the 8mm movie of this.

The 1970 registered players for the Club were:

• Steven Barr	Robin Bell
• Stuart Bell	Martin Bell
• Nuki Berryman	Emmett Connolly
• Barry Callaghan	Peter Dooley
• Harry Docherty	Brian Firth
• John Forrest	Andrew Farrimond
• Charlie Gorman	Neil Gorman
• Peter Henshilwood	Campbell Haggie
• Robert Hunt	Maurice Frankhouser
• Tony Janssen	Sandy MacDonald
• Jim McCaig	Rex NightingaJe
• Howard Pharo	Alan Rose
• Phillip Runciman	George Sunnex
• Richard Saville	Mark Snowdon
• Clyde Turner	Robin Turner
• Keith Watson	Barry White

A number of the Ngaruawahia High School 1st XI boys were part of the team:

- Rex Nightingale, goalkeeper:
- Steven Barr, left half.
- Alan Rose, striker (6 goals).
- Neil Gorman, right half
- Robert Hunt, halfback.

Waikato 2nd Division Results

Huntly	2-4, 4-3, win
Hamilton	1-8, 0-6
Waikeria	1-5, 1-1
Te Awamutu	3-4, 0-4
Mangakino	2-2, 1-6, 0-1
Putaruru	1-5, 3-1, 2-3
Matamata	4-6, 1-4
Wanderers	5-2, win
Teachers/Varsity	1-4, 0-5

Goal Scorers

8 Robin Turner
6 Alan Rose
3 Steven Barr
3 Jim McCaig
3 Phillip Runciman
2 Charles Gorman
2 George Sunnex
2 Keith Watson
1 Clyde Turner
1 Sandy MacDonald
1 Richard Saville

Marshall Cup Points Table

32 Hamilton
26 Matamata
18 Te Awamutu
18 Waikeria
18 Teachers/Varsity
15 Mangakino
12 Wanderers
10 Huntly Thistle
09 Putaruru
08 Ngaruawahia

Club Awards

The Annual Dinner was held at Ngaruawahia's Victorian 1870 Restaurant on Saturday 29th January (1971) and was attended by 35 people. Invited guests for the evening were Mr & Mrs C. Bell and Mr & Mrs S. Baranyai.

Joe Templeton presented the Most Improved Shield to goalkeeper Rex Nightingale. Mr Cliff Bell presented the Robin Bell Memorial Trophy for Player of the Year to George Sunnex.

1970 was the year that AFFCo Rangers was founded.
The club was based at Horotiu and used the field alongside State Highway 1.

Below: The Ngaruawahia Returned Services Association (RSA) team that met Ngaruawahia United at the Ngaruawahia High School ground, drawing 2-2.



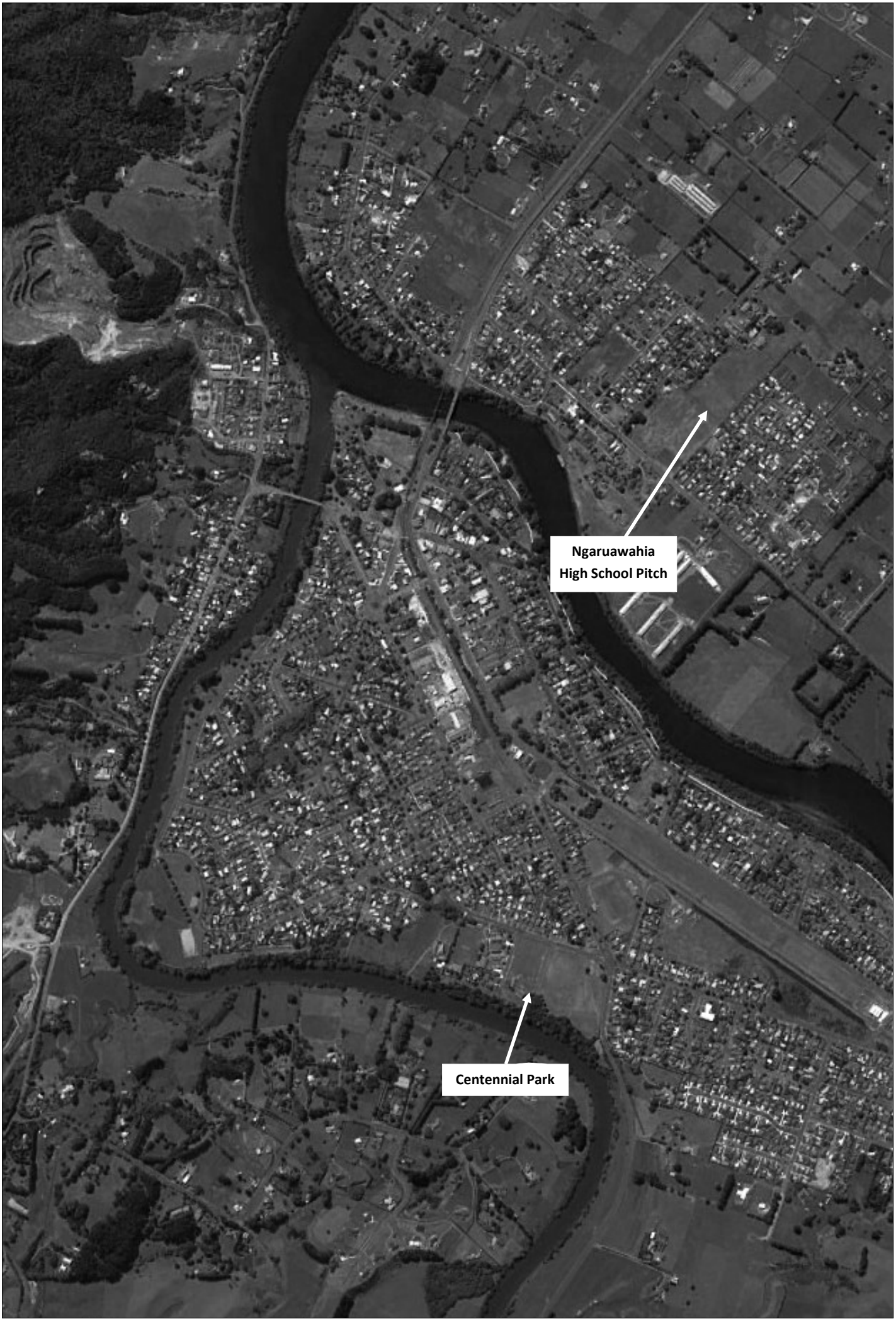
Colin Cathro, Les Sunnex, Harry Docherty, Bill Nelson, Joe Templeton, Henry Kenny, Frank Dunn, Alby Cathro, Bill Gibson, Jimmy Marwick.
Crouched: Arthur Staples, Dick Longmuir, Archie McCaig & Bill Le Galles.

Video Link



Ngaruawahia High School players in front of the original Centennial Park clubhouse.
Robert Hunt, Robin Bell, Alan Rose, Stephen Mark, Danny Duffull, Mark Snowden, Alan Cotter, Kerry Whare (obscured), Neil Gorman, Stephen Barr.

1970 Huntly Press Media Reports



Ngaruawahia Township.



An early aerial view of Ngaruawahia looking south showing the future football ground of Centennial Park (arrowed).
The ground originally hosted the local cricket team with a concrete wicket and a small block changing room.



Janet Sunnex with Ngaruawahia High School in the background.



George Sunnex, *Barry White,* *___?___,* *Sandy MacDonald,* *Tony Jans*

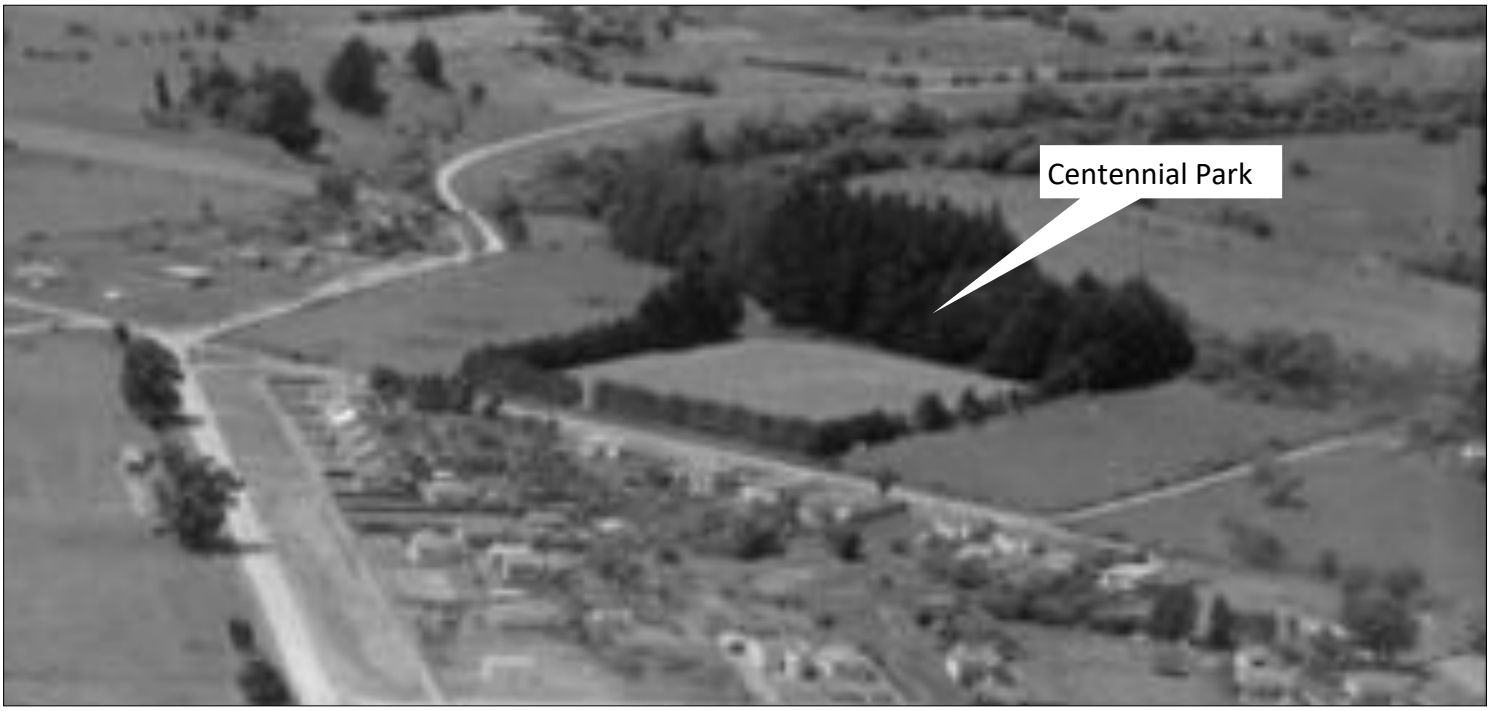


Jimmy McCaig

DIVISION, 1971



ssen, Kerry Whare, Neil Gorman, Alan Rose, Maurice Frankhouser, Stephen Barr, Charles Gorman.



Video link to Ngaruawahia v Huntly Thistle - Waikato B Division.

WAIKATO 2nd Division (at Te Kuiti) 1972



Standing: Joe Templeton, Peter Vela, Lindsay Bullivant, George Sunnex, Phillip Bullivant, Rex Nightingale, Mike Liddle, Steven Mark, Jeff McLaughlan.
Squatting: Maurice Frankhouser, Kevin Riley, Neil Gorman, Jeff Brunning, Charles Gorman, Ian Todd *.
Not present: Sandy MacDonald *(taking the photo).*
*(* For this game Ian Todd flew himself back from Wellington in a Cesna aircraft to take part.)*

Waikato 2nd Division

5 Apr	Matamata	Drew	1	1
15 Apr	Waikeria	Won	2	1
22 Apr	Rotorua Suburbs	Lost	1	3
29 Apr	Hamilton	Won	5	0
6 May	Putaruru Rangers	Drew	1	1
13 May	Te Kuiti	Drew	1	1
20 May	Tokoroa	Lost	1	6
27 May	Teachers-Varsity	Won	6	3
3 Jun	Otorohanga College	Won	1	0
10 Jun	Matamata			
17 Jun	Waikeria	Won	2	0
24 Jun	Rotorua Suburbs	Lost	1	4
8 Jul	Putaruru Rangers	Won	5	0
22 Jul	Tokoroa	Won	8	2
29 Jul	Teachers-Varsity	Won	4	0
5 Aug	Otorohanga College			
12 Aug	Hamilton			

Waikato Breweries Cup

26 Aug	Rotorua Suburbs	Lost	2	3
9 Sep	Putaruru Rangers	Won		
16 Sep	Te Kuiti	Won		
23 Sep	Matamata	Lost	1	2

1972 Huntly Press Match Reports



WAIKATO 2nd Division 1973

Standing: Steven Mark, Harry Docherty, Maurice Frankhouser, Jeff Young.
Squatting: George Sunnex, Neil Gorman, Charles Gorman, Jim McCaig.
Absent: Sandy MacDonald
Photograph taken on Centennial Park.

Apr 14	H	Te Kuiti Albion	1	2
Apr 21	A	Waikeria		
Apr 28	H	Cambridge 2nd X1	2	4
May 5	A	Hamilton 3rd X1	1	6
May 12	H	Matamata	2	2
May 26	A	Otorohanga College 2nd X1		
Jun 2	H	Putaruru Rangers	0	0
Jun 9	A	Te Awamutu	1	6
Jun 16	A	Te Kuiti Albion		
Jun 23	H	Waikeria	1	2
Jun 30	A	Cambridge 2nd X1	1	3
Jul 7	H	Hamilton 3rd X1	3	6
Jul 14	A	Matamata	2	5
Jul 28	H	Otorohanga College 2nd X1	9	1
Aug 4	A	Putaruru Rangers	3	7
Aug 11	H	Te Awamutu	0	1

Waikato Breweries Cup

Aug 18	H	Te Awamutu	1	4
Aug 25	H	Waikeria	2	1
Sep 1	A	Otorohanga	2	5

WAIKATO 2nd Division, 1974



Standing: Joe Templeton, Lindsay Bullivant, Maurice Frankhouser, Rex Nightingale, Mike Liddle, Sandy MacDonald, George Sunnex, Jimmy McCaig.
Kneeling: Geoff Brunning, Kevin Riley, Neil Gorman, Charles Gorman, Dave Hall, Alan Rose.

Apr 6	H	Cameron	2	0	?
Apr 13	A	Cambridge 2nd X1	7	1	?
Apr 20	H	Hamilton 3rd X1	4	0	?
Apr 27	H	Morrinsville	4	2	Neil Gorman, Charles Gorman, Phillip Bullivant, Maurice Frankhauser
May 4	A	Putaruru Rangers	2	1	Phillip Bullivant, Geoff Brunning
May 11	H	Te Awamutu	1	0	Sandy MacDonald
May 18	A	Te Kuiti Albion	1	1	Neil Gorman
May 25	A	Wanderers 3rd X1	2	1	Charles Gorman, Neil Gorman
Jun 1	A	Waikeria	8	0	Charles Gorman 4, Peter Vela 2, Geoff Brunning, Sandy MacDonald
Jun 8	H	Otorohanga	1	0	?
Jun 22	A	Hamilton 3rd X1	0	2	-
Jun 29	A	Fraser	1	2	?
Jul 6	A	Cameron	0	0	-
Jul 13	H	Te Kuiti Albion	3	0	Geoff Brunning, Charles Gorman, Phillip Bullivant
Jul 20	H	Putaruru Rangers	5	3	?
Aug 3	H	Fraser	2	1	Phillip Bullivant, Mike Liddle
Aug 10	A	Cameron	1	2	?
Aug 17	H	Te Kuiti	4	1	Neil Gorman 2, Phillip Bullivant, Alan Rose,
Aug 24	A	Putaruru Rangers	0	2	-
Aug 31	A	Hamilton 3rd X1	2	3	?

WAIKATO BREWERIES CUP (KO)

Sep 7	A	Cameron	2	1	?
Sep 14	H	Te Kuiti	2	1	?

WAIKATO 1st Division 1975



Standing: Wal Williamson (Coach), Stephen McLaughlan, Trevor McLaughlan, Maurice Frankhouser, Robert Dennis, Bill McCaig, Sandy MacDonald, Glen Gray, Dick McLaughlan (Manager).
Kneeling: Richard Saville, Ronnie Johnson, Ronnie Clark, Jim McCaig, Tony Armstrong, Kevin Riley, Graham Montford.

WAIKATO DIVISION 1 HOWDEN SHIELD

Apr 5	A	Hamilton 2nd X1	1	0	C Gorman
Apr 7	H	Claudelands Rovers 2nd X1	0	4	-
Apr 21	A	Wanderers 2nd X1	3	2	C Gorman, M Burt, M Liddle
Apr 26	H	Tokoroa 2nd X1	2	2	A Rose, C Gorman
May 10	H	Hamilton Blue 3rd X1	1	0	?
May 17	A	Teachers-Varsity 2nd X1	1	4	P Bullivant 2, C Gorman, M Burt
May 24	H	AFFCo Rangers 2nd XI *	4	2	C Gorman 2, P Bullivant, M Liddle
Jun 7	A	Hamilton 2nd X1	1	5	?
Jun 14	A	Claudelands Rovers 2nd X1	1	4	?
Jun 21	H	Wanderers 2nd X1	3	0	?
Jun 28	A	Tokoroa 2nd X1	2	1	?
Jul 5	A	Cameron	0	1	-
Jul 12	A	Cameron	3	3	?
Jul 19	H	Teachers-Varsity 2nd X1	?	?	?
Aug 9	A	Hamilton Blue 3rd X1	?	?	?

** AFFCo Rangers withdrew from the competition and all results were expunged.*

WAIKATO DIVISION 1 MEAD CUP

Aug 23	H	Cameron		
Aug 30	A	Teachers-Varsity	2	1
Sep 6	A	Tokoroa		

WAIKATO DIVISION 1, HOWDEN SHIELD TABLE

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Hamilton	14	13	1	0	56	17	27
Claudelands Rovers	14	9	2	3	41	15	20
Hamilton Blue	10	7	3	0	23	21	14
Cameron	11	6	1	4	21	16	13
Ngaruawahia United	**12**	**4**	**2**	**6**	**19**	**26**	**10**
Wanderers	14	3	3	8	30	48	9
Teachers/Varsity	14	3	1	10	16	42	7
Tokoroa	13	2	2	9	25	34	6



Winners of the
7th Grade 2nd Division
& Alan Lindsay Trophy

Played 14
Won 11
Drew 1
Lost 2
Goals for 54
Goals against 10
Match Points 23

7th Grade Division 2, 1975

Rear: T Smith, Andy Bell, Anthony Marsden.
Centre: Glen Gray (Coach), David Rooney, Norman Beddis, Andrew Marsden, Paul Harrop, G Abbott (Manager).
Seated: Wayne Abbott, Fred Timothy (Captain), Jeff Gray, Steven Jolly.
Absent: T Connors (Vice Captain), J Moana.

Runners-up of the
9th Grade 2nd Division

Played 14
Won 8
Drew 2
Lost 4
Goals for 26
Goals against 18
Match Points 18



9th Grade Division 2, 1975

Rear: Glen Gray (Coach), Phillip Gray, Clive Tengu, Gary Ridley, David Rooney, Peter Magee, S Henman (Manager).
Centre: Johnny Bell, Gary Janssen, Kerry McIntosh, Graham Henman (Vice Captain).
Seated: Peter Stock, Kerry Magee, Brian Harding (Captain), Robert Beddis, Andrew Powelsland.

1975 AFFCo Rangers, Northern League Division 2

Later to amalgamate with Ngaruawahia United in 1977.

N.L. Div Two 1975	P	W	D	L	F	A	GD	Pts
Lynndale	18	12	3	3	31	17	14	27
Rotorua City	18	11	4	3	41	22	19	24
Metro College	18	10	4	4	38	18	20	23
Glenfield Rovers	18	9	3	6	40	18	22	21
Claudelands Rovers	18	9	2	7	38	26	12	20
Ellerslie	18	7	4	7	44	30	14	18
Grey Lynn	18	4	5	9	18	29	-11	16
East Coast Bays	18	4	8	6	14	30	-16	16
Te Atatu	18	4	5	9	19	37	-18	13
Affco Rangers	**18**	**1**	**0**	**17**	**9**	**65**	**-56**	**2**

N.L. Div Two 1975	Home	Away
v Claudelands Rovers	0-2	0-5
v East Coast Bays	0-1	0-1
v Ellerslie	3-2	2-12
v Glenfield Rovers	0-2	0-9
v Grey Lynn	1-2	0-3
v Lynndale	0-3	0-3
v Metro College	1-5	0-4
v Rotorua City	0-2	0-4
v Te Atatu	2-3	0-1

An all-time low in goal-scoring was achieved by AFFCo Rangers. Troubles began when, after a string of narrow losses in the pre-season Air New Zealand Tournament, eight players transferred out.

Left with a mid-field and little else Rangers were beaten 12-2 by Ellerslie. However the tables were turned at the end of the season where AFFCo beat Ellerslie 3-2 to win their only match of the season.

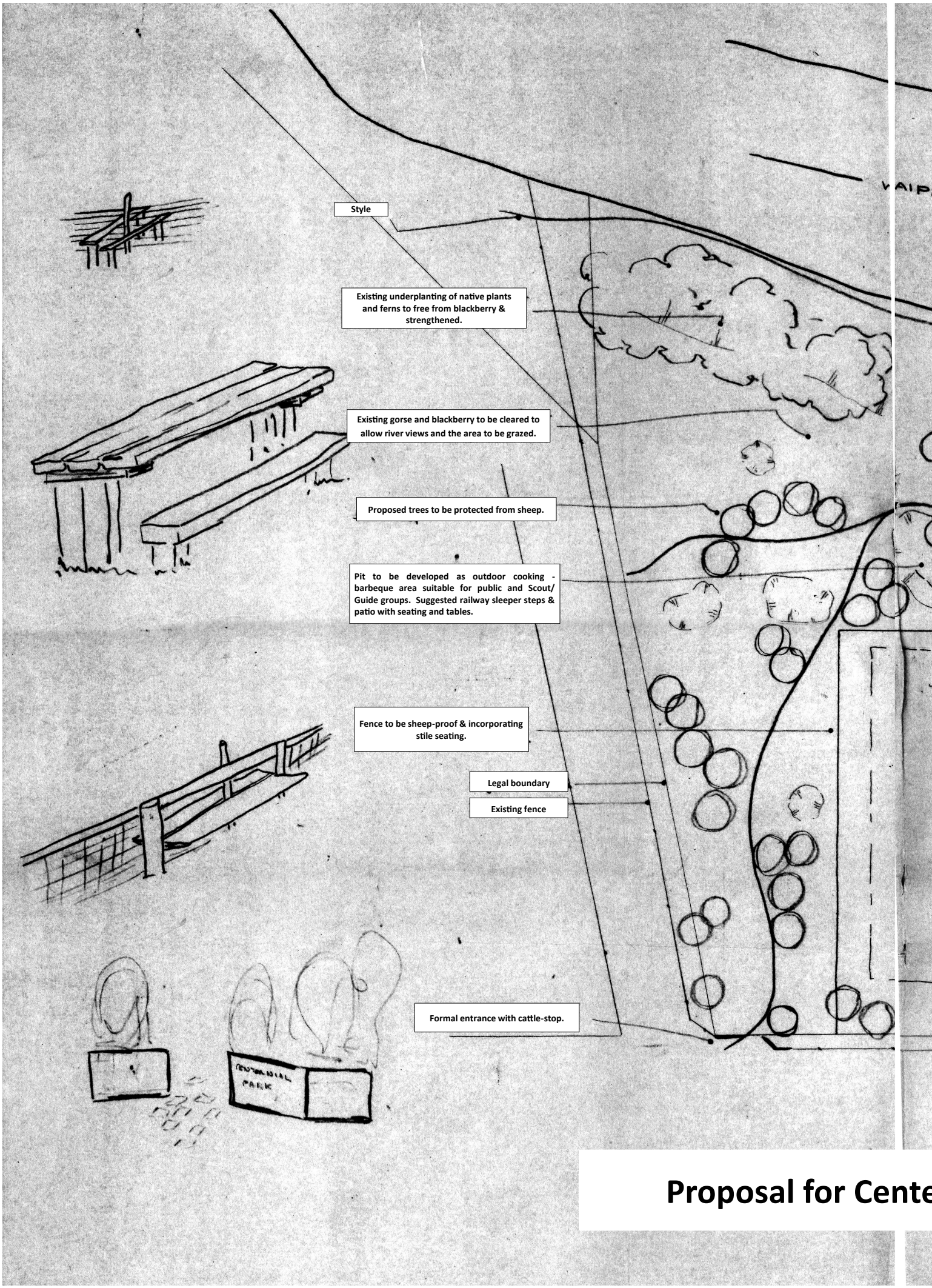
Alan Dornan, Pradyat Mandal, Paul McLennan and Bruce Heappey did their best to hold the team together and Steven Clarkson received the club's Player of the Year for his efforts in goal.

1975 Appearances

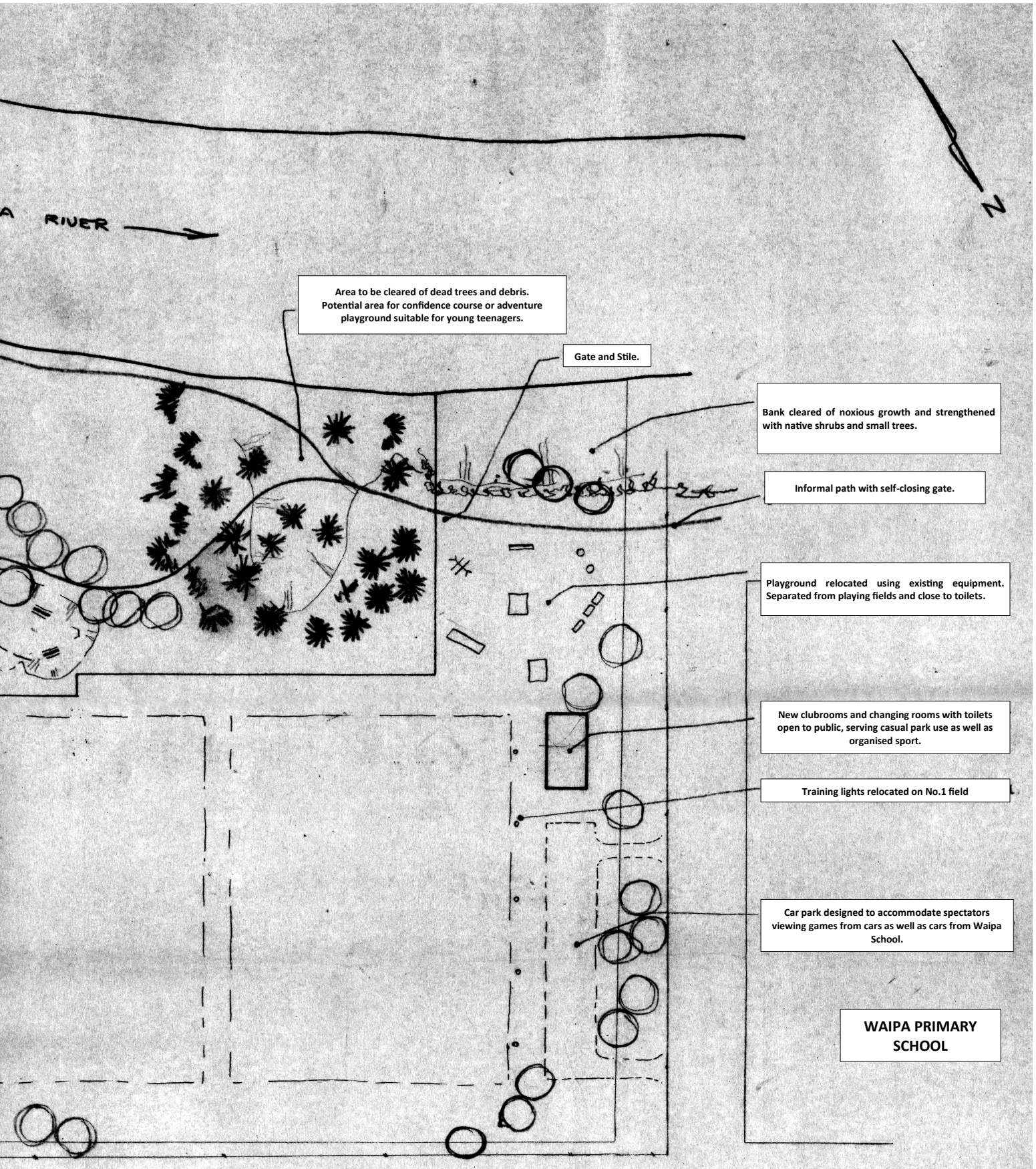
Bruce Heappey 18
Alan Dornan 16
Pradyat Mandal..... 15
John Roderick 15
Jeff Tozer..... 15
William Hafis 13
Paul McLennan..... 12
Keith Gwilliam 11
Steven Clarkson..... 9
Brian McLuskie 7
Arjun Maharaj..... 7
John Cameron..... 6
Tora Mohammed 6
Les Vuletich..... 6
Roger Hales 5
Reg King..... 5
Rene Noorland..... 5
Shaun Finn..... 4
Ian Innes 4
Joe Lewis 3
Marlow..... 3
Bill Trembath..... 3
Jose Viedma..... 3
Mohammed Hanif..... 3
Steve Bettis..... 3
Ian Dolman 2
Jeff Read..... 2
Albert Patel..... 2
Robert Bugden..... 1
Colin Clinch..... 1
Mike Heappey..... 1
Rodney Hill..... 1
Graeme Kenny..... 1
John McGuiness 1
Terry Horseman..... 1
Mahesh Prasad..... 1

Goalscorers

Pradyat Mandal..... 5
Brian McLuskie 1
John Cameron..... 1
Rene Noorland..... 1
Bill Trembath..... 1



Proposal for Cente



ennial Park

Scale: 1:1000
Date: 10/75
Drawn: W.A.F.

WAIKATO DIVISION 1 - HOWDEN SHIELD

Apr 10	A	Hamilton 2nd XI	0	4
Apr 17	H	Cambridge	3	3
May 1	H	Tokoroa 2nd XI	3	3
May 8	A	Teachers-Varsity 2nd X1	3	2
May 15	H	Fraser	1	2
May 22	A	Wanderers 2nd X1	1	0
Jun 29	H	Cameron	2	1
Jun 5	H	Claudelands Rovers 2nd X1		
Jun 12	H	Hamilton 2nd XI		
Jun 19	A	Cambridge	1	1
Jul 3	A	Tokoroa 2nd XI		
Jul 10	H	Teachers-Varsity 2nd X1	1	1
Jul 17	A	Fraser		
Jul 24	H	Wanderers 2nd X1	4	2
Jul 31	A	Cameron	2	0
Aug 7	A	Claudelands Rovers 2nd X1		
Aug 14	H	Hamilton 2nd XI		

HOWDEN CUP

Sep 4	A	Cambridge	3	4

WAIKATO DIVISION 1 HOWDEN SHIELD

	P	*W*	*D*	*L*	*F*	*A*	*Pts*
Fraser	16	11	1	4	44	27	23
Hamilton	16	10	2	4	41	15	22
Cambridge	16	9	4	3	46	21	22
Claudelands Rovers	16	9	2	5	32	21	20
Ngaruawahia	**16**	**7**	**6**	**3**	**26**	**28**	**20**
Cameron	16	7	2	7	26	29	16
Teachers/Varsity	16	4	2	10	21	37	10
Wanderers	16	3	1	12	16	50	7
Tokoroa	16	1	2	13	16	38	4

10th Grade
Played 13
Won 3
Drew 7
Lost 3
Match Points 9



10th Grade Division 2, 1976

Rear: Mrs D Anderson *(Assistant to Coach J Anderson),* Neil Newport, M Scott, David Bright, Tony Head, Derek Lauder.
Middle: Brian Beddis, Johnny Duffull, R Tairakena, Stuart Miller, Earl Hinton.
Front: D Allison, B Anderson, David Frankhouser.

Played 13
Won 4
Drew 5
Lost 4
Goals for 23
Goals against 22
Match Points 12



9th Grade Division 1, 1976

Rear: Ian Miller (Coach), J Hitchens, G Henman, Owen Allison, Keri McKee, David Tilstone.
Centre: Johnny Bell, Brian Harding, Joseph Huirama, P Farrell.
Front: Phillip Gray, Kerry Magee, Gary Ridley, Peter Magee.



Played 13
Won 1
Drew 4
Lost 8
Match Points 6

12th Grade, 1976

Rear: Maurice Frankhouser (Coach), Eugene Patterson, Clifton Newport, Ian Frater, Derek Tilstone, Wayne Frankhouser, G Skewes.
Middle: B Jolly, Leigh Robcke, J McKenzie, Craig Durham, Mark Abbott, David Parrish, Paul Frankhouser.
Front: Michael Duffull, V Huirama, T Henman, P Coppoolse.



10th Grade Division 2, 1976

Rear: Mrs D Anderson *(Assistant to Coach J Anderson),* Neil Newport, M Scott, David Bright, Tony Head, Derek Lauder.
Middle: Brian Beddis, Johnny Duffull, R Tairakena, Stuart Miller, Earl Hinton.
Front: D Allison, B Anderson, David Frankhouser.
Played 13, Won 3, Drew 7, Lost 3, Match Points 9.

1976 Huntly Press Match Reports

Club Logo Receives Royal Approval





During this 1977 season club member George Sunnex was instrumental in getting a logo designed for the club.

He approached one of his fellow workers at the AFFCo works at Horotiu, "Doggie" Wharakura, who submitted a collection of designs.

The designs were drawn up following approval of a Maori theme by Dame Te Atairangikaahu, the Maori Queen.

Of the designs submitted, the one to strike a chord was an incomplete doodle in the margin of the drawing sheet. George asked Mr Wharakura to fully develop the design, which was approved by both Dame Te Atairangikaahu and the club as suitable for use in representing the club and the community.

The Taniwha is deliberately incomplete, indicating a young, unfinished or emerging entity. The split tongue indicate neutrality of gender.

To the club's knowledge, this was the first sporting logo given approval by the local Tainui people through their Queen.

The logo first appeared on the playing shirts in 1978 where the screen printing process added a border. This border was later removed when the logo was "tidied up" in 1980 by club member Sandy MacDonald. The logo was also later added to the formal dress shirts of the players.

Red was added to several aspects of the design and several horizontal stripes were included where the logo was to appear on stationery. Banners top and bottom were added that contained the club's name.

The logo was to appear in large scale in two locations in the club - one on the outside upper cladding of the clubrooms and one over the bar. The logo over the bar was later replaced by a montage of hundreds of Ngaruawahia player's action shots that, from a short distance away, showed up as the Taniwha.

Painless Promotion

The great feature of note this year was the amalgamation of AFFCo Rangers and Ngaruawahia United under the banner of Ngaruawahia-Affco United, giving AFFCo Rangers a lifeline and Ngaruawahia automatic re-entry into the Northern League 4th Division.

The team played in the AFFCo strip of sky blue shirts with white facings, a white strip on the left side and sky blue shorts. Les Vuletich was the coach. The team retained their position in the League with 7th spot.

NORTHERN LEAGUE DIVISION 4 TABLE, 1977

	P	*W*	*D*	*L*	*F*	*A*	*GD*	*Pts*
Tokoroa	18	11	6	1	42	17	25	28
Kelston West	18	11	4	3	40	25	15	26
Central	18	10	7	1	46	21	25	25
Fraser	18	10	3	5	36	22	14	23
Otara Rangers	18	9	2	7	45	24	21	20
Waikato Unicol	18	5	5	8	25	27	-2	15
Ngaruawahia-Affco	**18**	**4**	**4**	**10**	**23**	**53**	**-30**	**14**
Teachers United	18	5	3	10	41	40	1	13
High School Old Boys	18	3	3	12	18	41	-23	9
Onehunga-Mangere	18	3	1	14	17	63	-46	7

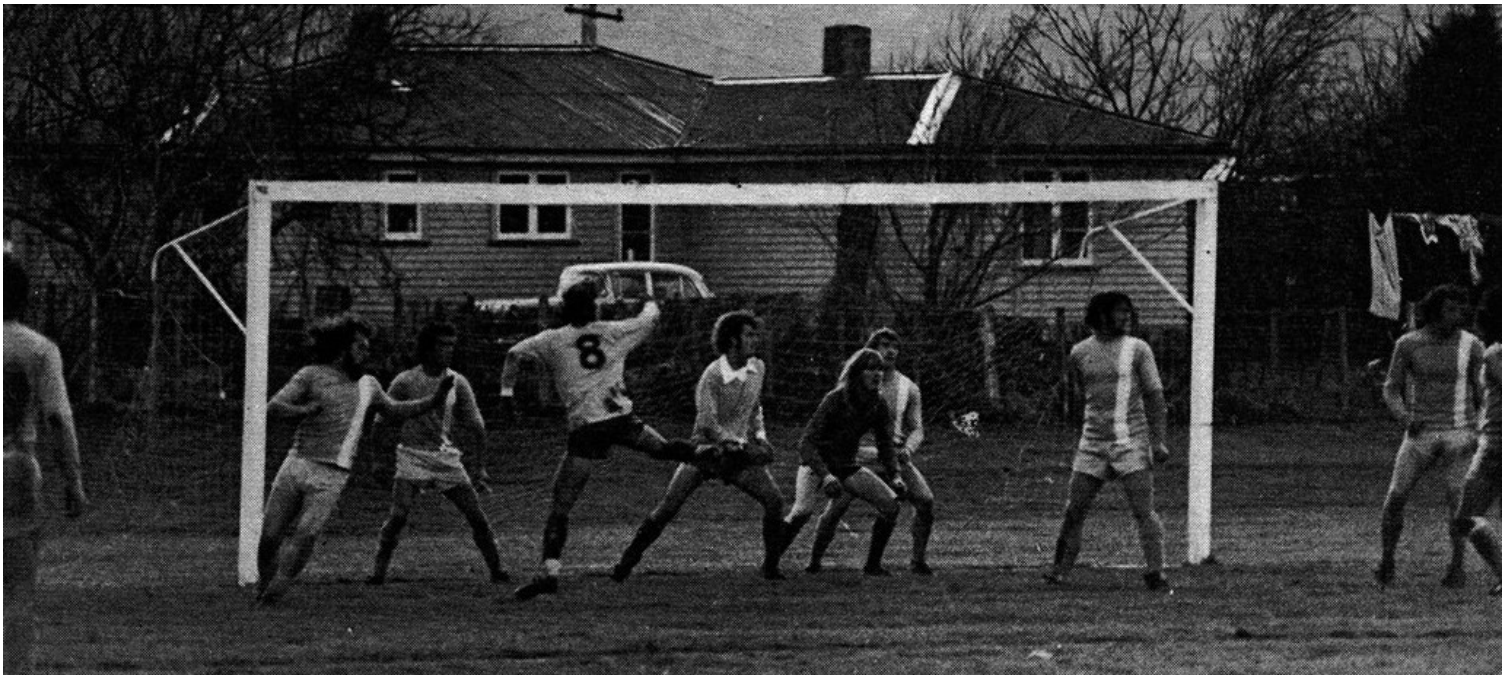
2-Apr	A	Fraser	0	4	
16-Apr	A	Central	1	3	Rose
23-Apr	A	Waikato Unicol	3	1	Tozer 2, Gorman
30-Apr	A	Tokoroa	0	9	
7-May	H	Kelston West	2	3	J Brown, S Williams
21-May	H	Teachers United	1	3	Sowerby
28-May	A	Onehunga-Mangere United	1	0	Sowerby
11-Jun	H	High School Old Boys	2	2	Guy, J Brown
18-Jun	A	High School Old Boys	1	0	J Brown
25-Jun	H	Fraser	0	3	
2-Jul	H	Central	2	2	Sunnex 2
9-Jul	A	Otara Rangers	1	6	J Brown
16-Jul	H	Tokoroa	1	3	Gorman
23-Jul	A	Kelston West	2	2	J Brown 2
30-Jul	H	Waikato Unicol	1	1	J Brown
6-Aug	H	Onehunga-Mangere	0	2	
13-Aug	A	Teachers United	5	3	Gorman 2, Hanif, Haggie, Bullivant
27-Aug	H	Otara Rangers	0	6	
CHATHAM CUP					
14-May	A	Claudelands Rovers	2	2	J Brown 2, *(won on penalty shoot-out)*
4-Jun	A	Huntly Thistle	0	3	

Northern League Div. 4 Appearances, Sub's & Goals

		App'	Sub'	Goals
Bowers	Graham	16		
Brown	John	13		7
Bullivant	Philip	14	1	1
Cargo	Jason	2		
Carrigan	Eddie	6	2	
Cotter	Allan	4		
Coyne	Tim	17	1	
Duffull	Dan	1	1	
Frankhouser	Maurice	1		
Gorman	Charlie	18		4
Guy	Ray	2	1	1
Haggie	Dean	2		1
Hanif	Mohammed	4	5	1
Hill	Rodney	3		
Innes	Ian	1		
Liddle	Michael	18		
MacDonald	Sandy	14		
McGhie	Barclay	6		
McLennan	Paul	1		
Murray	Ken	11		
Nightingale	Rex	1		
Rose	Allan	2	2	1
Sowerby	Mel	18		2
Sturm	Doug	6	2	
Sunnex	George	8	1	2
Tozer	Jeff	4		2
Vuletich	Les	4	5	
Williams	Steve	1	3	1

Chatham Cup Games & Goals

Bowers	Graham	2	
Brown	John	2	2
Bullivant	Philip	1	
Carrigan	Eddie	1	
Cotter	Allan	2	
Coyne	Tim	1	
Gorman	Charlie	2	
Hanif	Mohammed	1	
Liddle	Michael	2	
MacDonald	Sandy	2	
McGhie	Barclay	2	
Murray	Ken	1	
Sowerby	Mel	2	
Vuletich	Les	1	



NGARUAWAHIA NORTHERN LEAGUE DIVISION 4, 1977

Ngaruawahia defends their goal in a match played at the Ngaruawahia High School.

Ngaruawahia players from left: Half of Charles Gorman, Ken Murray, Tim Coyne, two attackers, Rod Hill (keeper), Eddie Carrigan (partly obscured), Graeme Bowers, John Brown, and the right leg of Mike Liddle.



WAIKATO 3rd Division 1977

Winners of the Louden Shield

Standing: Richard Saville, Martin Janssen, Staf' Magee, Chris Duffull, Keith Flockhart, Glen Gray (Player/Coach).

Front: Jim McCaig, Ben Henckel, Steve Buchanan, Rod Hill, Andy Bell, Bruce McIntosh, Kevin Dooley.

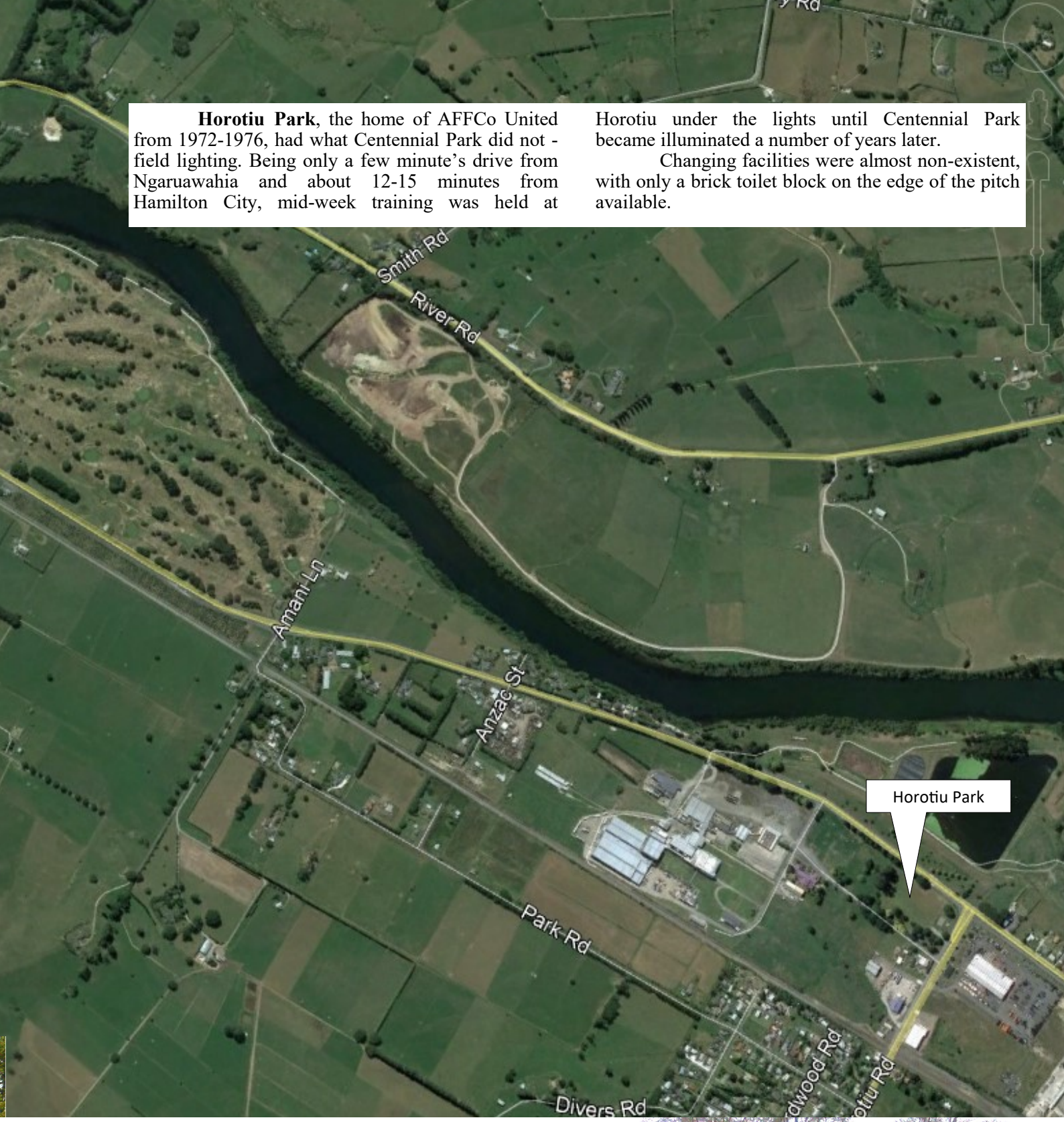
Absent: Ronnie Clark, Kerry Boyd, Keith Ridley (Manager).


Centennial Park
Struve St
Havelock Rd
Jenuku St
North St
Thomas St
Croall Crescent
Driver Rd
Sims St
Peters Pl
Couch St
Pharo Pl
Great South Rd
Saulbrey Rd
Nuzum Rd



Horotiu Park, the home of AFFCo United from 1972-1976, had what Centennial Park did not - field lighting. Being only a few minute's drive from Ngaruawahia and about 12-15 minutes from Hamilton City, mid-week training was held at Horotiu under the lights until Centennial Park became illuminated a number of years later.

Changing facilities were almost non-existent, with only a brick toilet block on the edge of the pitch available.





WAIKATO 1st DIVISION
HOWDEN SHIELD 1977

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Hamilton	16	14	1	1	98	12	29
Cambridge	18	13	2	3	57	14	28
Melville	17	11	1	5	62	20	23
Claudelands Rovers	16	10	2	4	43	20	22
Waikato Unicol	16	6	3	7	26	43	15
Fraser	17	5	4	8	32	38	14
Tokoroa	17	5	2	10	21	56	12
Cameron	16	3	2	11	20	62	8
Ngaruawahia	**18**	**3**	**2**	**13**	**22**	**74**	**7**
Wanderers	17	3	1	13	19	67	7

WAIKATO 1st DIVISION
MEAD CUP 1977

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Ngaruawahia United	**4**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**19**	**4**	**8**
Tokoroa	4	2	0	2	6	3	4
Waikato Unicol	4	2	0	2	6	6	4
Fraser	4	1	1	2	4	14	3
Hamilton Wanderers	4	0	1	3	8	17	1

WAIKATO 2nd DIVISION
MARSHALL CUP 1977

	P	W	D	L	F	A	P
Hillcrest	13	12	1	0	50	13	25
Te Awamutu	13	11	1	1	53	16	23
Morrinsville	13	6	5	2	19	15	17
Te Aroha	13	7	1	5	35	34	15
Huntly Thistle	13	6	3	4	26	21	15
Marist	12	5	4	3	41	29	14
Te Kuiti	13	4	4	5	31	23	12
Hamilton	13	5	2	6	29	30	12
Otorohanga	13	5	2	6	22	29	12
Putaruru	13	4	3	6	39	36	11
Melville	13	3	2	8	26	39	8
Ngaruawahia	**13**	**3**	**2**	**8**	**16**	**44**	**8**
Claudelands Rovers	13	2	2	9	21	49	6
Matamata	12	2	0	10	23	49	4

Club 8th Grade Draws Large Crowd

Ngaruawahia United 8th Grade were downed 2-3 after extra time by Hillcrest in the Parker-Hilton Knockout Shield. Goals were scored by John Bell and Kerry McKee at the Fairfield High School venue in front of 300 spectators.

WAIKATO 3RD DIVISION
RISHTON CUP 1977

	P	W	D	L	F	A	P
Cambridge	10	8	1	1	41	12	17
Hillcrest	10	6	2	2	29	12	14
Unicol 1	10	5	2	3	23	18	12
Fraser	10	4	2	4	20	21	10
Unicol 2	9	1	1	7	14	41	3
Ngaruawahia	**9**	**1**	**0**	**8**	**10**	**31**	**2**

WAIKATO 4TH DIVISION
CRABB TROPHY 1977

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Claudelands	12	8	2	2	36	19	18
Hillcrest	12	5	2	5	31	22	12
Fraser	12	3	4	5	21	32	10
Ngaruawahia	**12**	**2**	**4**	**6**	**21**	**37**	**8**

LADIES DIVISION
PANDORA CUP 1977

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Hamilton	13	12	0	1	46	5	24
Claudelands 1	13	10	2	1	31	6	22
Te Kuiti	13	9	0	4	37	8	18
Wanderers	12	7	1	4	18	16	15
Ngaruawahia	**14**	**4**	**1**	**9**	**9**	**30**	**9**
Huntly Thistle	13	3	2	8	16	29	8
Waikato Unicol	10	1	0	9	3	30	2
Claudelands 2	12	1	0	11	6	44	2

Representative Football
Waikato 5 v Combined Services 2

Waikato Team:
Sean Finn,
Doug Snapes,
John Brown,
Jim McNeill,
Mike Heappey,
Mike Haddleton,
Mike Liddle,
C Shannon,
J Marshall,
G Hancock,
R Hutchison,
Gary Dillistone,
Geoff Tozer,
M Lepine.

Scorers:
Hancock 2,
Haddleton 2,
Own goal.



8th Grade A 1977

Standing: Ian Miller (Coach), Dean Puncheon, Stuart Miller, #4 , Ian Roberts, Keith Mackrell, Darren Allison, Peter Magee, Owen Allison.
Front: David Bright, Martin Scott, Michael Thomas, Derek Lauder.



8th Grade Division B, 1977

Played 15, Won 13, Drew 1, Lost 1. Goals for 88, Goals against 7.

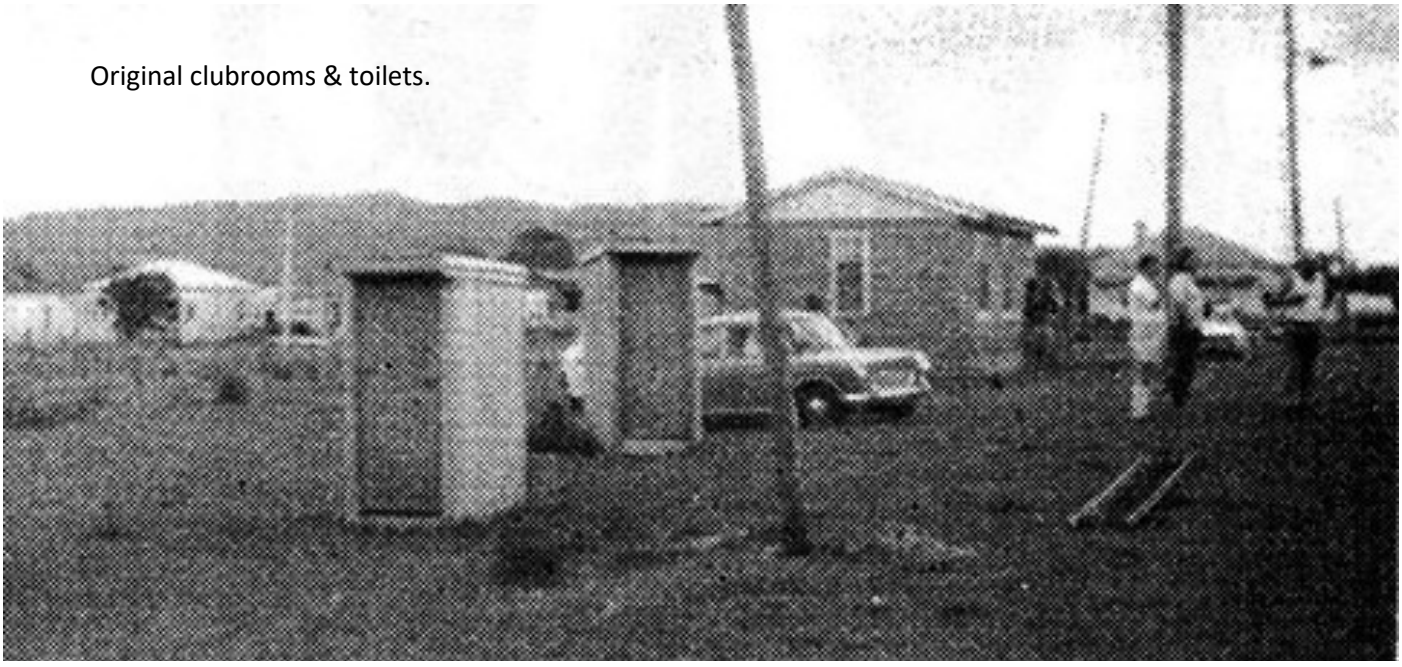
Standing: Glen Gray (Coach), Johnny Bell, Brian Harding, Peter Rawiri, Derek Tilstone (Captain), Phillip Gray, S Henman (Manager).
Front: Paul McMillan, Owen Allison, Graham Henman (Vice Captain), Keri Magee, Kerry McKee, Peter Magee, Gary Ridley.



11th Grade CHARLIE'S ANGELS, 1977

Standing: Mary Gorman (Manager), Paul Frankhouser, Mark Abbott, ? , Malcolm Hutt, Malcolm Douglas.
Middle: James McCaig, Eugene Patterson, ? , ? .
Front: ? , Wayne Frankhouser, Clifton Newport, _____ Brown.

Original clubrooms & toilets.



ON AIR

Barney Barnard of Radio Waikato was found on most senior home games parked beside the old clubhouse relaying his on-air reports to the region. His gammy leg did not prevent him providing a colourful and accurate report every 30 minutes.

ARM WRESTLING

Thursday evenings came alive at the end of the season with some arm-wrestling action. Neil Gorman won by bluff and guile while George and Ian stayed locked in mortal combat until the table collapsed.

REP'S

The 1977 Waikato Representative side was made up of Sean Finn, Ron Little, John Brown, Paul Addison, Bill Trembath, Jeff Tozer, Colin Shannon, Mike Liddle, John Marshall, Robert Hutchison, Mike Haddleton with substitutes Gary Dillistone, Fred Roest and Paul Gemmell.

A match against Hamilton resulted in a 3-2 win to Hamilton with goals scored for Hamilton by John McDermid, Barry McKenzie and Keith Nelson. Waikato scored through Mike Haddleton and John Marshall.

A second clash was played against Combined Services for a 5-2 win to Waikato. The team comprised: Sean Finn, Doug Snapes, John Brown, Jim McNeill, Mike Heappey, Mike Haddleton (2), Mike Liddle, Colin Shannon, John Marshall, G Hancock (2), Robert Hutchison, Gary Dillistone, Jeff Tozer, M Lepine (one own goal).

COUNCIL ELECTIONS

Four Club members entered the local Council elections - Ian Todd, Graham Maley, Anne Patterson and Jim Luff.

A DRESSING DOWN

Cambridge Clothing (Auckland) travelled to Ngaruawahia to meet their Hamilton Branch in a soccer match. In the Hamilton team were Rod Hill, Dean Haggie, Jason Cargo, Ricky Duffull and Bruce McIntosh. Auckland won 1-0.

SCUTTLEBUT

The Club "Centre Spot" magazine featured the following in an article of Scuttlebut by Sideline Sam relating to the birth of Matt Williams. This small, unobtrusive entry in our local newspaper, belies the impact on history that this occasion is to have.

Having obligingly waited until his father had made his valuable contribution to the Mead Cup final, Matthew James Williams decided it was time to start his soccer career. Immediately at birth he began exercising his push-pass technique using the inside of either foot, flexing his tiny fists in frustration when he found the Waikato Hospital Board had failed to provide a practice ball.

His high, intelligent forehead indicates the potential of an accurate and powerful header in later years. Given a little time Matthew will begin to demonstrate the enthusiasm of his mother and the skills of his father in the world of soccer. (Dated 30th Sept. 1977)

BABY BOOM

Club babies that made appearances on the scene this year were via Gormans, MacDonalds, McCaigs, Williams, Barnes and Morgans.

Representatives

Five Ngaruawahia players were involved in the Waikato Senior Representative squad this year under the coaching of Les Vuletich: John Brown, Phillip Bullivant, Malcolm Sowerby, Mike Liddle & Ken Murray.

Welding Wizard

Charlie Green was the mainstay welder during the construction of the clubhouse, ably assisted by two other Charlies plus apprentices.

Clubroom Construction Tales

Two thousand five hundred square feet of roofing was completed on the new clubrooms covering 4000 square feet of clubroom over one weekend.

Many were the stories of the exploits of the workers that weekend. One was the convinced opinion that AFFCo were laying off workers just so they could spend more time on the Clubhouse construction.

Another was the appearance on the roof of Glen Gray (after it was completed) just before his lady arrived on the scene, so he could 'prove' that he did not come down to the club just for a drink!

What about Malcolm Burt toppling from the roof and landing perfectly between two of the flooring joists (he knows how to nutmeg!) ?

It was noted in the club Weekly that $12,970.23 had been spent on the construction of the new clubrooms.

Clubrooms foundations video.

Scroll to end of '70s clip.

Waikato 4th Division

CRABB TROPHY	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pt
Claudlands Rovers	12	8	2	2	36	19	18
Hillcrest	12	5	2	5	31	22	12
Fraser	12	3	4	5	21	32	10
Ngaruawahia	12	2	4	6	21	37	8

Ladies Division

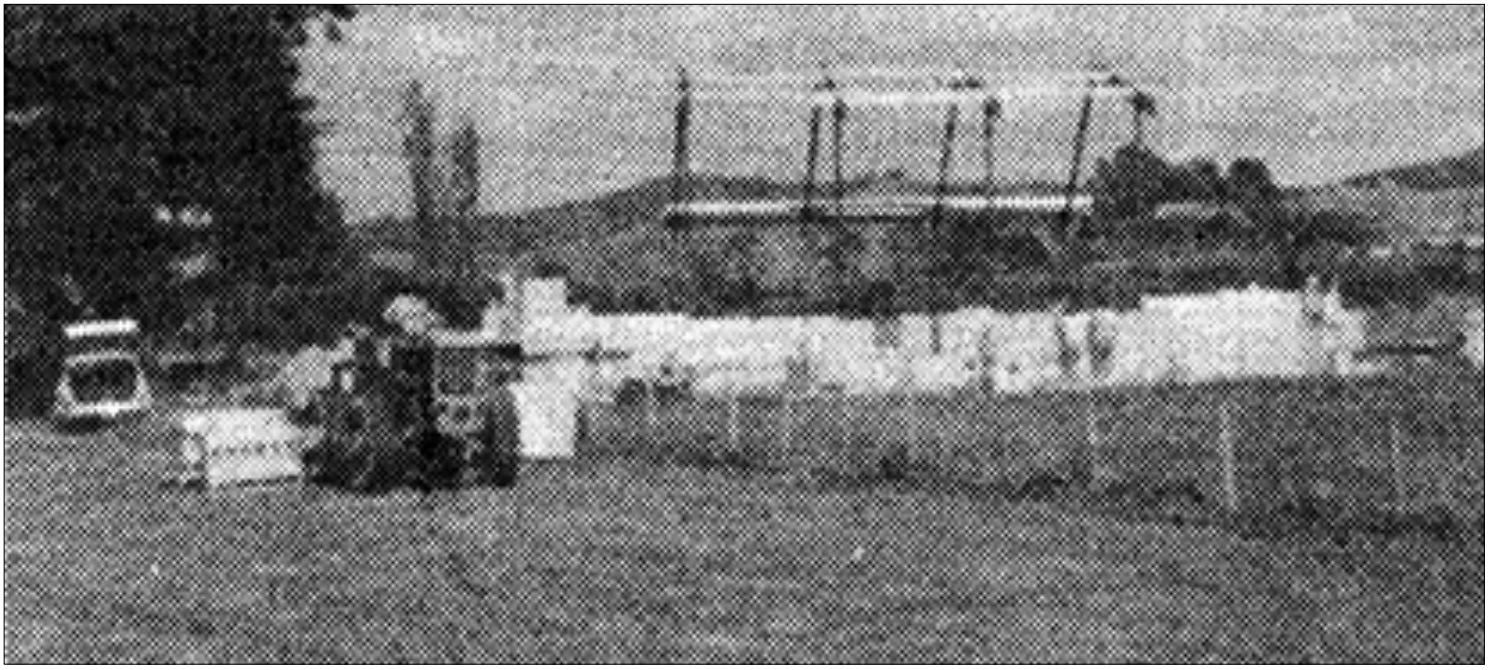
PANDORA CUP	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pt
Hamilton	13	12	0	1	46	5	24
Claudlands 1	13	10	2	1	31	6	22
Te Kuiti	13	9	0	4	37	8	18
Wanderers	12	7	1	4	18	16	15
Ngaruawahia	14	4	1	9	9	30	9
Huntly Thistle	13	3	2	8	16	29	8
Waikato Unicol	10	1	0	9	3	30	2
Claudlands 2	12	1	0	11	6	44	2

AWARDS 1977

Team	Most Imp.	Player of '77
10th Grade	Steve Lauder	D Gifford
9th Grade	M Nepia	Elliot Cathro
8th Grade	Gary Ridley	Paul McMillan
		G Henman
7th Grade	Richard Wardell	Ian Roberts
Waikato Div.4	Peter Harrop	Will Harding
Waikato Div.3	Ben Henckel	Staf Magee
Waikato Div.2	Steve Buchanan	Joe Wright
Waikato Div.1	Neil Gorman	Malcolm Burt
N. League	Jason Cargo	Mike Liddle
Ladies	Diane Fairey	Glenys Fraser
Supporters Trophy		Mary Gorman
Valour Award (injury)		Malcolm Sowerby



The original clubroom.



New Clubroom Construction.

Waikato 1st Division

HOWDEN SHIELD	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pt
Hamilton	16	14	1	1	98	12	29
Cambridge	18	13	2	3	57	14	28
Melville	17	11	1	5	62	20	23
Claudlands Rovers	16	10	2	4	43	20	22
Waikato Unicol	16	6	3	7	26	43	15
Fraser	17	5	4	8	32	38	14
Tokoroa	17	5	2	10	21	56	12
Cameron	16	3	2	11	20	62	8
Ngaruawahia	18	3	2	13	22	74	7
Wanderers	17	3	1	13	19	67	7

Waikato 1st Division

MEAD CUP	P	W	D	L	F	A	P
Ngaruawahia United	4	4	0	0	19	4	8
Tokoroa	4	2	0	2	6	3	4
Waikato Unicol	4	2	0	2	6	6	4
Fraser	4	1	1	2	4	14	3
Hamilton Wanderers	4	0	1	3	8	17	1

Waikato 2nd Division

MARSHALL CUP	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pt
Hillcrest	13	12	1	0	50	13	25
Te Awamutu	13	11	1	1	53	16	23
Morrinsville	13	6	5	2	19	15	17
Te Aroha	13	7	1	5	35	34	15
Huntly Thistle	13	6	3	4	26	21	15
Marist	12	5	4	3	41	29	14
Te Kuiti	13	4	4	5	31	23	12
Hamilton	13	5	2	6	29	30	12
Otorohanga	13	5	2	6	22	29	12
Putaruru	13	4	3	6	39	36	11
Melville	13	3	2	8	26	39	8
Ngaruawahia	13	3	2	8	16	44	8
Claudlands Rovers	13	2	2	9	21	49	6
Matamata	12	2	0	10	23	49	4

Waikato 3rd Division

RISHTON CUP	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pt
Cambridge	10	8	1	1	41	12	17
Hillcrest	10	6	2	2	29	12	14
Unicol 1	10	5	2	3	23	18	12
Fraser	10	4	2	4	20	21	10
Unicol 2	9	1	1	7	14	41	3
Ngaruawahia	9	1	0	8	10	31	2



Ngaruawahia v Tokoroa, 1977

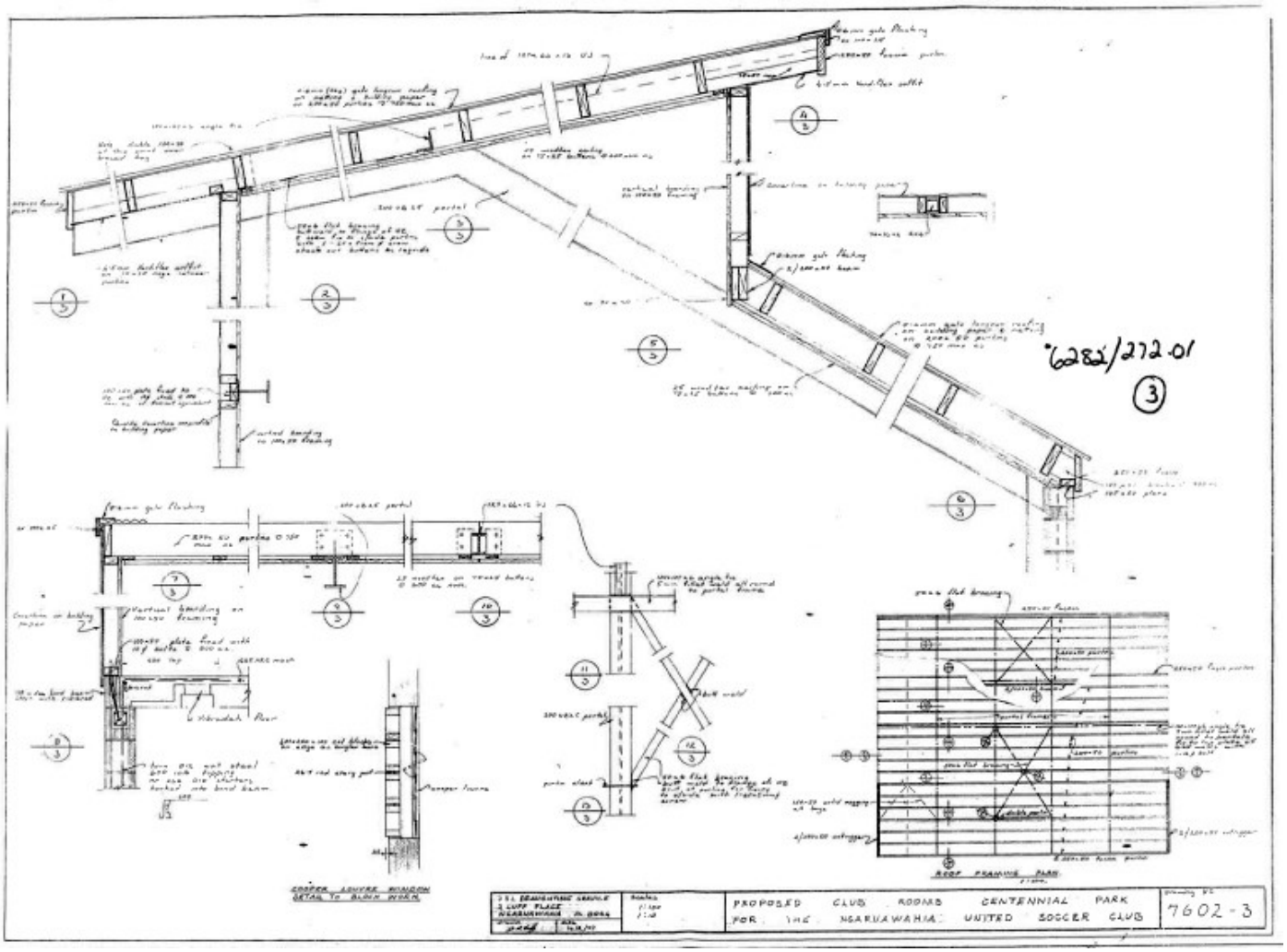


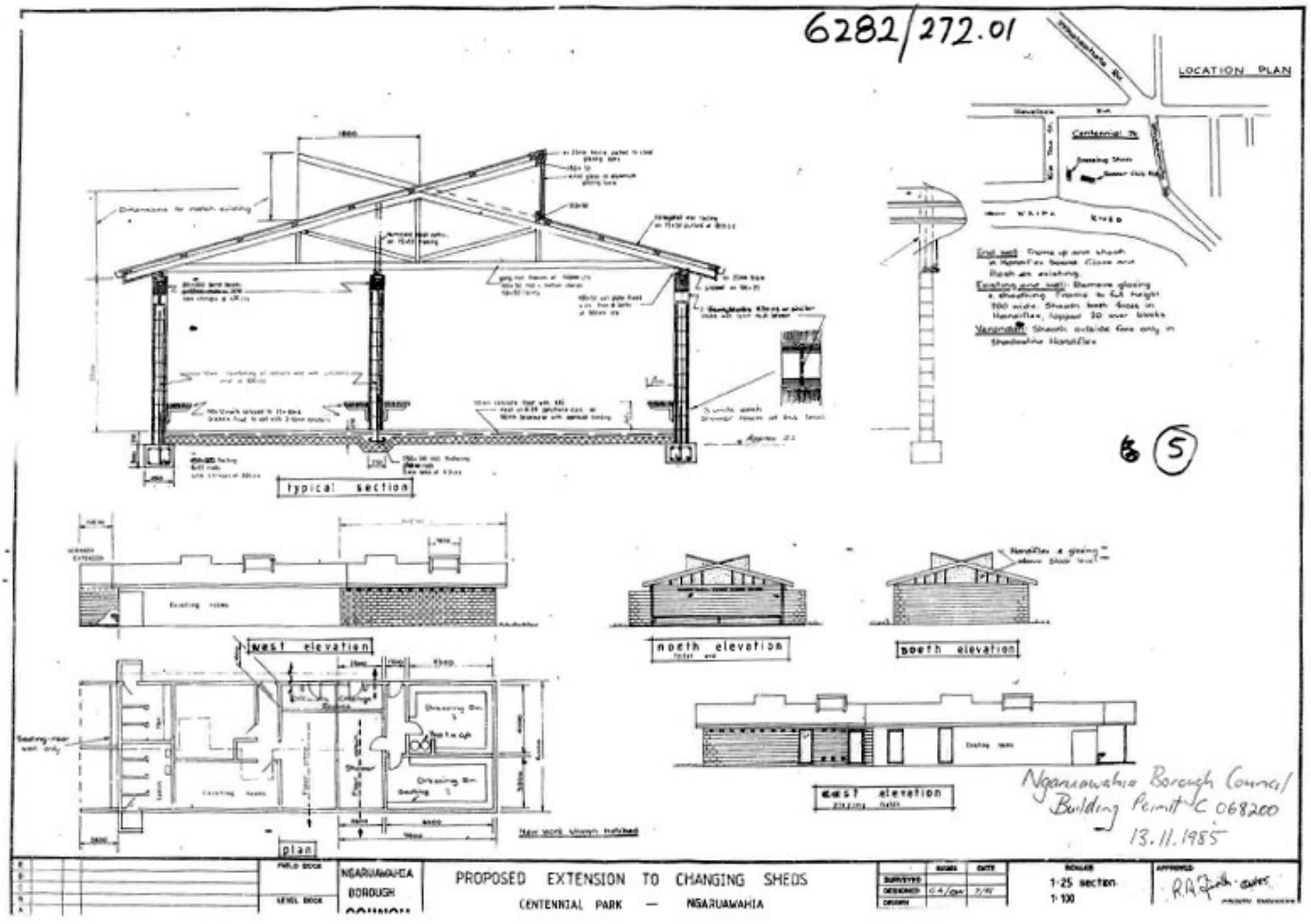
Ngaruawahia v Fraser, Northern League Division 4

Ngaruawahia goalkeeper Ian Innes fails to prevent Fraser's Kevin Phillips from scoring in Fraser's 4-0 win. Ngaruawahia missed a penalty and sustained four serious injuries in the match.



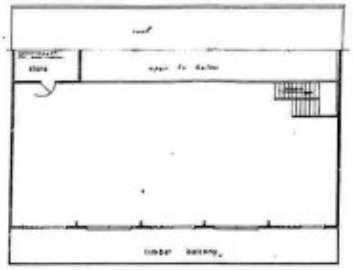
Mike Liddle (left) attempting to cross the ball into the goal area with Jason Cargo watching at left rear.



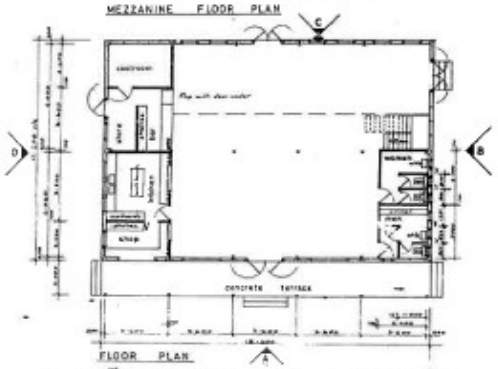


Apart from these low resolution microfiche images, the club has been unable to source the original paper plans of the proposed Clubrooms. The bottom plan on this page is that for the changing rooms.

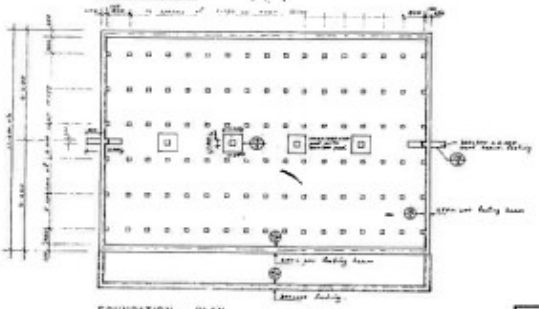
6282/272.01



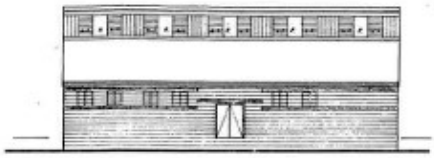
MEZZANINE FLOOR PLAN



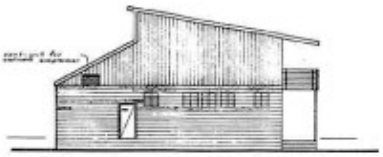
FLOOR PLAN



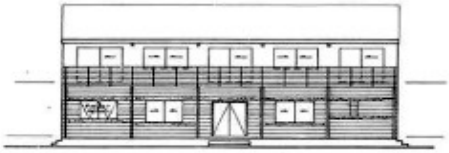
FOUNDATION PLAN



ELEVATION C



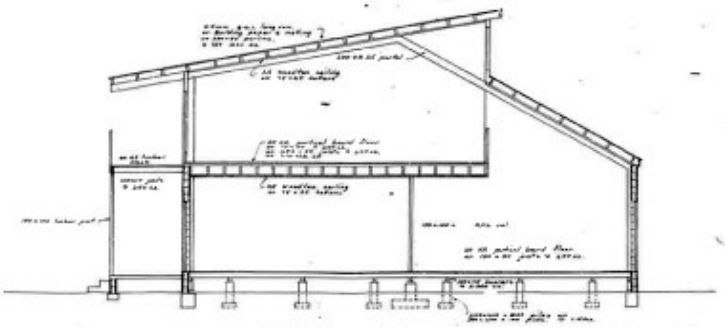
ELEVATION D



ELEVATION A



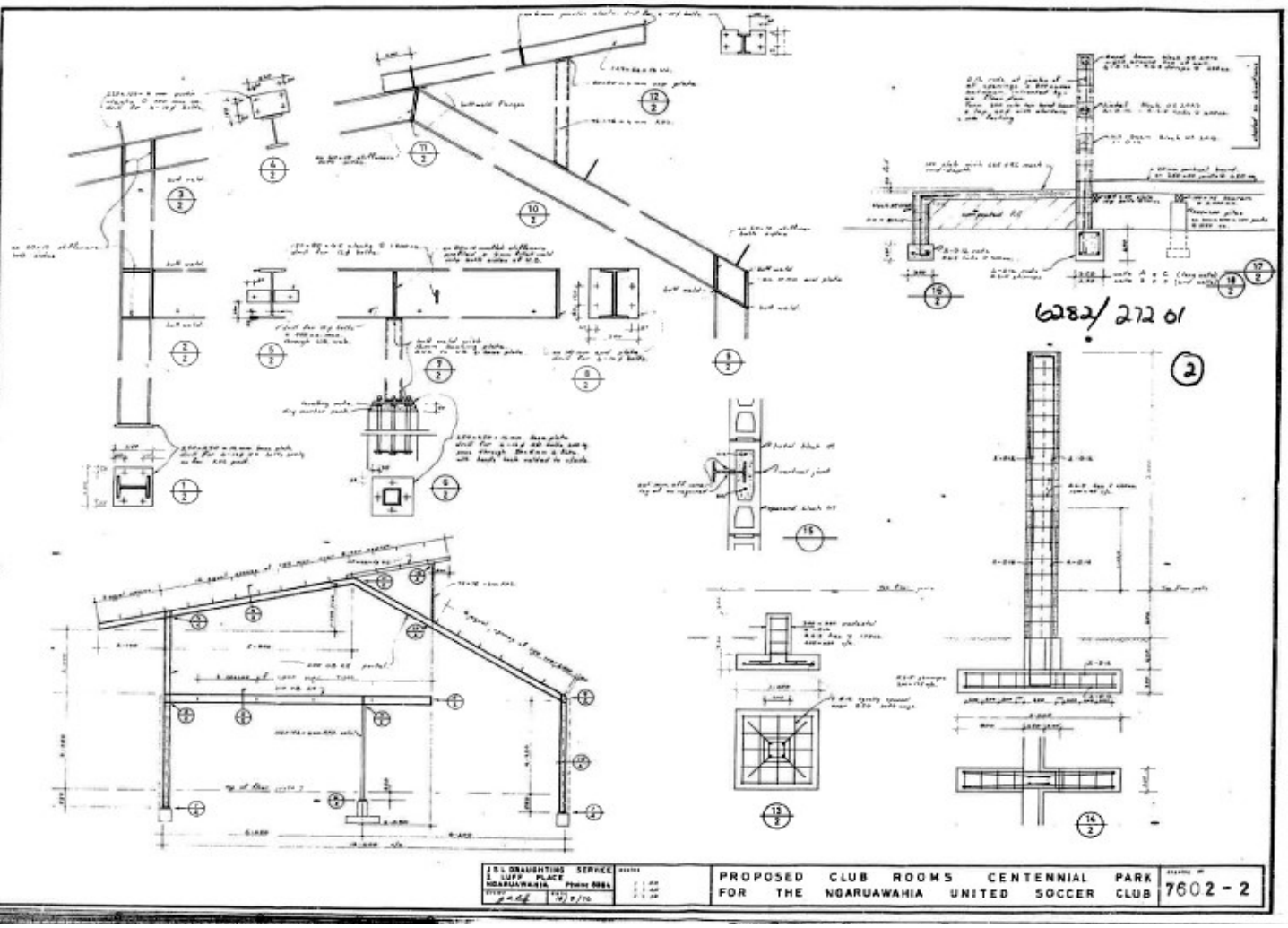
ELEVATION B



SECTION

Ngaruawahia Borough Council
Building Permit 1977 - 5
Sheet 1 of 5.

J.S.L. DRAUGHTING SERVICE 3 LUFF PLACE NGARUAWAHIA Phone 8066	PROPOSED CLUB ROOMS CENTENNIAL PARK FOR THE NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB	7602-1



6282/272.01

(2)

J.S.L. DRAUGHTING SERVICE 3 LUFF PLACE NGARUAWAHIA Phone 8066	PROPOSED CLUB ROOMS CENTENNIAL PARK FOR THE NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB	7602-2



Jason Cargo



Ngaruawahia High School 1st 11, 1977

Rear: Tumai Hopa, Sandy MacDonald (Coach), Andy Bell.



Ngaruawahia Northern League plays at Ngaruawahia High School.

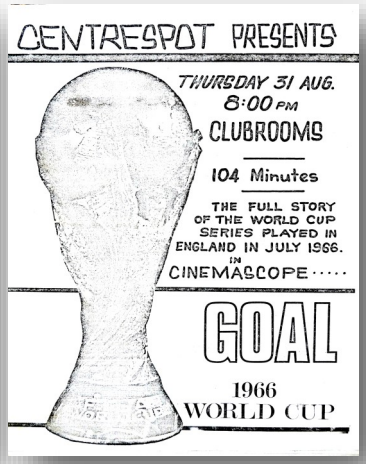
Ngaruawahia players (with vertical stripe) from left: Half of Charles Gorman, Ken Murray, Tim Coyne, Goalkeeper Rodney Hill, Eddie Carrigan, Graeme Bowers, John Brown and the leg of Mike Liddle.

1977 Huntly Press Match Reports

1977 Club Magazines (click to view)


CENTRE SPOT
Official Bulletin of the Ngaruawahia-Affco United A.F.C. No.1 - 27th August 1977
LOOK!
Introducing the "CARRIGAN" MK II
Ngaruawahia-Affco United now offer you immediate delivery of the new Carrigan Mk II - featuring the new 'In Line' system. Your Carrigan Mk II from Nga-AFFCO Listed AFC carries a twelve month service contract within the purchase price.
UP TO $100 trade-in allowance
Phone 8165(NT) or 79855(HAM)
Service is near as your phone.
• Just phone us and we'll call to make an on the spot valuation of your old black and white Piano.
• You're under no obligation.
• You pay only the difference between your trade-in allowance and the deposit.
• Pay the balance over 18 months.

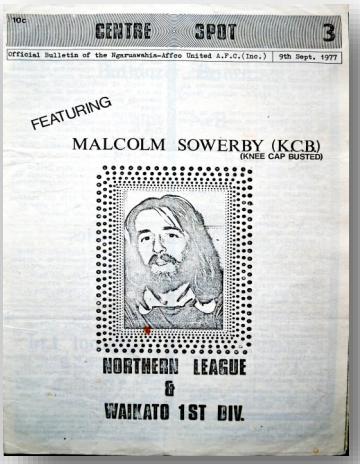
Issue 01
August 27th, 1977


CENTRESPOT PRESENTS
THURSDAY 31 AUG.
8:00 PM
CLUBROOMS
104 Minutes
THE FULL STORY OF THE WORLD CUP SERIES PLAYED IN ENGLAND IN JULY 1966.
IN CINEMASCOPE.....
GOAL
1966 WORLD CUP

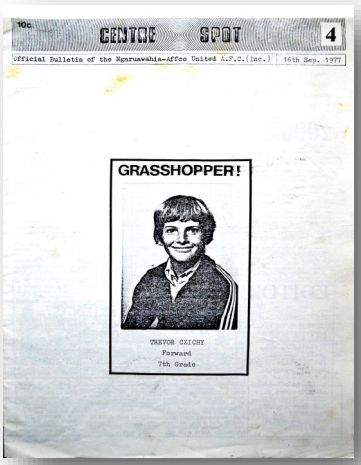
World Cup Issue
August 31st, 1977


10c CENTRE SPOT 2
Official Bulletin of the Ngaruawahia-Affco United A.F.C.(Inc.) 3 Sep. 1977
PADDLEPAWS DISPLAYS SOCCER SKILLS
Admirably lead by Waikato Rugby League Representative OWEN GIBSON, the Affco Fitters and Ngaruawahia-Affco United soccer club on the field of battle in their annual League/Soccer foray. They were playing for a most handsome trophy made up by the talented DOUG RAESE. The trophy is turned from kauri showing half a soccer ball separated from half a league ball by a silver disc and supported on a burnt-wood base by a steel rod. No finer trophy exists in N.Z.
Sharp-eyed SHARKY BERRYMAN refereed the League section in which DODD MARSH and ALEC BUCHANAN capped fine running plays by the Fitters to notch up 6 points. BIG RED McINTOSH and SPOTTY SMITH illustrated the depth of talent in the Fitters squad with their dazzling and entertaining running. It was most unfortunate that SPOTTY got sucked into a mud-patch and had to be carried off.
KEITH HESLOP, MIKE JOBSIS and DAVE O'CARROLL were in great tackling form, necessitating the United team running for the gaps instead of barging their way through. TONNY (Alf Stamp) GEDDIS showed form with startling bursts of speed when trying to catch up with the play. ALEC BUCHANAN was well rewarded for his stirling work with a fine try and JAKE McMANUS tried valiantly to follow the example of OWEN GIBSON as he marshalled his troops in the fray. ROD (Paddlepaws) DENNIS, JEFF BRUNNING and CHARLIE GORMAN showed the benefits of a soccer background with their scintillating footwork.
LES (the Dail) entered the game for the Fitters in the soccer section to lend added strength to GORMAN, DENNIS and BRUNNING as United had finished this league part on level terms with tries from BONNIE CLARK and CHRIS DUFFELL. BEN HENRY wielded a lethal whistle and stamped his presence on the match.
MIKE LIDDLE netted United's first goal with KEN MURRAY scoring a soft shot towards the goal and watching PADDLEPAWS obligingly dive over the rolling ball. 2-0. The Fitters conceded a penalty but kept the shot out by using 5 keepers. Two versions of the next play exist - (1) MALCOLM SOWERBY broke through the defense to fire a screamer that DENNIS brilliantly fingertipped onto the bar for a magnificent save; (2) MALCOLM SOWERBY knifed through the Fitters defense, and by doing so
Doug Marsh responding to the crowd following his dynamic try.
John Brown finding his run-away touchdown was disallowed.

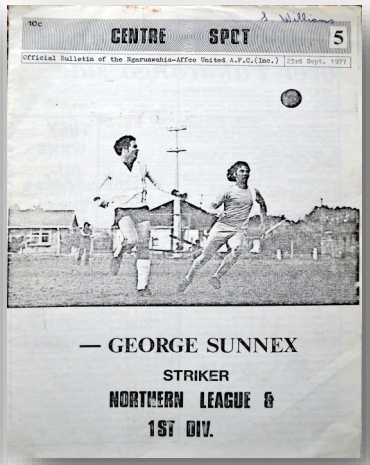
Issue 02
September 3rd, 1977


10c CENTRE SPOT 3
Official Bulletin of the Ngaruawahia-Affco United A.F.C.(Inc.) 9th Sept. 1977
FEATURING
MALCOLM SOWERBY (KCB)
(KNEE CAP BUSTED)
NORTHERN LEAGUE & WAIKATO 1ST DIV.

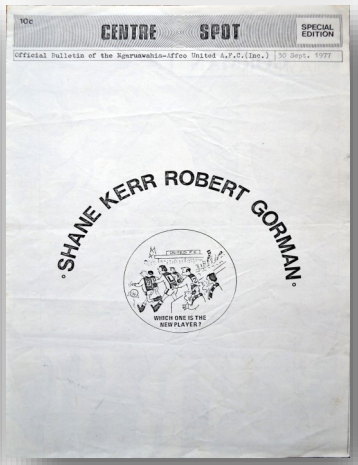
Issue 03
September 9th, 1977


10c CENTRE SPOT 4
Official Bulletin of the Ngaruawahia-Affco United A.F.C.(Inc.) 16th Sep. 1977
GRASSHOPPER!
TREVOR CZICHY
Forward
7th Grade

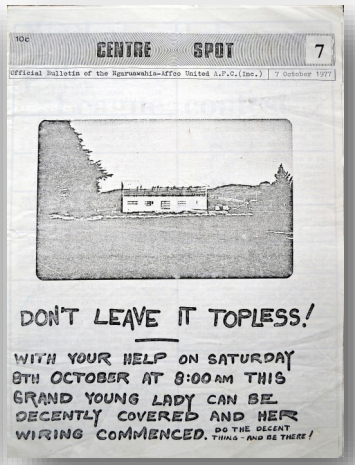
Issue 04
September 16th, 1977


10c CENTRE SPOT 5
Official Bulletin of the Ngaruawahia-Affco United A.F.C.(Inc.) 23rd Sept. 1977
— GEORGE SUNNEX
STRIKER
NORTHERN LEAGUE & 1ST DIV.

Issue 05
September 23rd, 1977

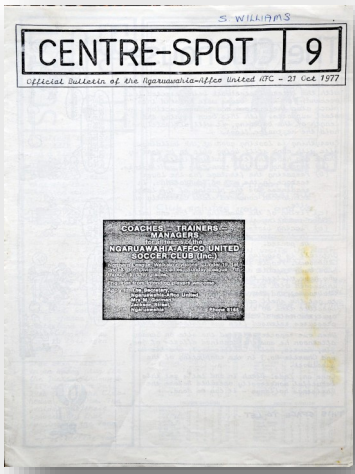

10c CENTRE SPOT SPECIAL EDITION
Official Bulletin of the Ngaruawahia-Affco United A.F.C.(Inc.) 30 Sept. 1977
SHANE KERR ROBERT GORMAN
WHICH ONE IS THE NEW PLAYER?

Issue 06
September 30th, 1977


10c CENTRE SPOT 7
Official Bulletin of the Ngaruawahia-Affco United A.F.C.(Inc.) 7 October 1977
DON'T LEAVE IT TOPLESS!
WITH YOUR HELP ON SATURDAY 8TH OCTOBER AT 8:00 AM THIS GRAND YOUNG LADY CAN BE DECENTLY COVERED AND HER WIRING COMMENCED. DO THE DECENT THING - AND BE THERE!

Issue 07
October 7th, 1977

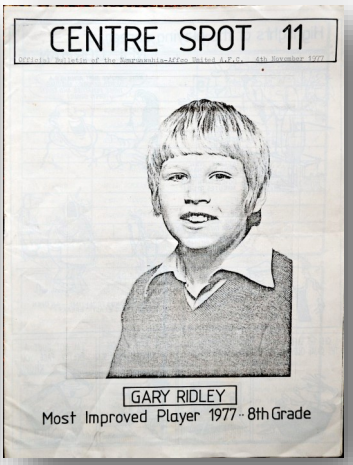
Issue 08
October 14th, 1977


S. WILLIAMS
CENTRE-SPOT 9
Official Bulletin of the Ngaruawahia-Affco United AFC - 21 Oct 1977
COACHES — TRAINERS — MANAGERS
NGARUAWAHIA-AFFCO UNITED SOCCER CLUB (Inc.)

Issue 09
October 21st, 1977


S. WILLIAMS
CENTRE-SPOT 10
Official Bulletin of the Ngaruawahia-Affco United AFC - 28 Oct '77
Supporter
M.W.A.F.C.
THE MOUNT

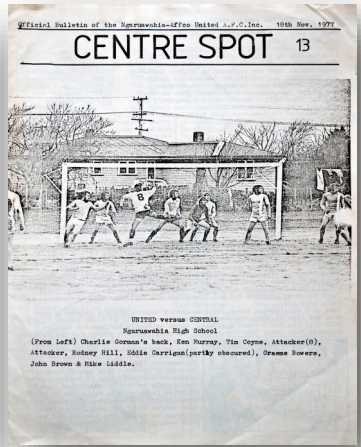
Issue 10
October 28th, 1977


CENTRE SPOT 11
GARY RIDLEY
Most Improved Player 1977 - 8th Grade

Issue 11
November 4th, 1977

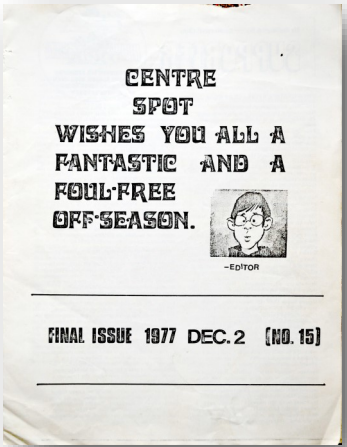

CENTRE SPOT 12
Official Bulletin of the Ngaruawahia-Affco United AFC. 12 Nov 1977

Issue 12
November 12th, 1977


Official Bulletin of the Ngaruawahia-Affco United A.F.C.Inc. 18th Nov. 1977
CENTRE SPOT 13
UNITED versus CENTRAL
Ngaruawahia High School
(From Left) Charlie Gorman's back, Ken Murray, Tim Coyne, Attacker(8), Attacker, Rodney Hill, Eddie Carrigan(partly obscured), Graeme Bowers, John Brown & Mike Liddle.

Issue 13
November 18th, 1977

Issue 14
November 25th, 1977


CENTRE SPOT
WISHES YOU ALL A FANTASTIC AND A FOUL-FREE OFF-SEASON.
-EDITOR
FINAL ISSUE 1977 DEC. 2 [NO. 15]

Issue 15
December 2nd, 1977

Northern League Division 4 South, 1978



REAR: Sean Finn, Mike Liddle, George Sunnex, Steve Williams, Jeff Tozer, Chris Barakat, Glen Solomon, Barclay McGhie, Dave Hall.
FRONT: Graham Bowers, Ken Murray, Charles Gorman, John Mohn, Malcolm Burt.

NOTHERN LEAGUE DIVISION 4 - SOUTH 1978

	P	W	D	L	F	A	GD	Pts
Waikato Unicol	14	11	3	0	51	11	40	25
Rotorua Suburbs	14	8	1	5	40	28	12	17
Taupo	14	9	0	5	32	20	12	16
Tauranga City	14	7	1	6	32	23	9	15
Ngaruawahia-Affco	**14**	**6**	**3**	**5**	**34**	**30**	**4**	**15**
Ngongotaha	14	6	0	8	25	27	-2	12
Fraser	14	3	3	8	27	29	-2	9
Turangi Wanderers	14	0	1	13	6	79	-73	3

NEW COACH

At the beginning of the year the club appointed Dave Hall as senior coach, an association that was to eventually take the club into Northern League 1st Division. Dave had had a playing stint for Cameron before coming to Narra for half a season and then moving back into Hamilton.

In 1976 and 1977 Dave held the position of NZFA Coach in the Waikato and it was on the field of play in 1974 that Dave first had a meeting of the bodies when he and George Sunnex met in a crunching tackle that left Dave stretched out in the United v Cameron fixture.

NORTHERN SOUTH

This was the year the Northern 4th Division was split into North and South with Narra playing in the Waikato-Bay of Plenty / Taupo region (South).

NORTHERN LEAGUE DIVISION 4 - SOUTH, 1978

1-Apr	A	Turangi Wanderers	3	0	N Gorman 2, C Gorman
8-Apr	A	Tauranga City	2	4	Carrigan, M Heappey
22-Apr	H	Fraser	3	2	Liddle, J Brown, McLaughlan
6-May	A	Rotorua Suburbs	1	6	Armstrong
20-May	A	Waikato Unicol	1	1	McLaughlan
27-May	H	Ngongotaha Rovers	4	1	M Heappey 2, Tozer, McLaughlan
3-Jun	H	Turangi Wanderers	8	3	Tozer 3, M Heappey 2, Murray 2, Own Goal
10-Jun	H	Tauranga City	2	1	John Brown 2
17-Jun	A	Fraser	1	1	Murray
24-Jun	H	Rotorua Suburbs	2	2	John Brown, Jeff Tozer
1-Jul	A	Taupo	4	3	McLaughlan 2, Tozer, M Heappey
8-Jul	H	Waikato Unicol	1	2	Mike Heappey
15-Jul	A	Ngongotaha Rovers	1	2	Mike Heappey
22-Jul	H	Taupo	1	2	John Brown
			34	30	

COUNTRY FOODS CUP

29-Jul	H	Fraser	2	2	*(Unregistered Fraser player - match to Ngaruawahia)*
5-Aug	A	Waikato Unicol	0	3	
12-Aug	H	Tauranga City	2	1	
19-Aug	A	Fraser	2	0	
26-Aug	H	Waikato Unicol	6	1	
2-Sep	A	Tauranga City	5	0	
23-Sep		Taupo	0	3	
			17	10	

CHATHAM CUP

29-Apr	A	Tokoroa	2	4	Bowers, Murray

APPEARANCES, SUBSTITUTIONS & GOALS, 1978

		Northern League			Chatham Cup			Country Foods Cup		
		App	*Sub*	*Gls*	*App*	*Sub*	*Gls*	*App*	*Sub*	*Gls*
Armstrong	Tony	1	1	1						
Bowers	Graham	10			1		1	1		
Brown	John	7	2	5				6		7
Burt	Malcolm	3	1		1			6		
Cargo	Jason	2						4		
Carrigan	Eddie	2		1	1					
Coyne	Tim	5			1					
Dornan	Allen	9	2		1			6		
Finn	Shaun	14			1			6		
Gorman	Neil	3		2						
Gorman	Charlie	2	2	1				4	1	3
Hall	Dave								2	
Heappey	Mike	14		8	1			2	1	2
Liddle	Michael	13	1	1	1			6		2
McGhie	Barclay	6	1					1		
McLaughlan	Jeff	12		5				3		1
Murray	Ken	14		3	1		1	5		1
Paul	George	7	2					2		
Riches	Mel	5						2		
Solomon	Glen					1			1	
Sturm	Doug	6								
Sunnex	George	1								
Tozer	Jeff	14		6	1			6		1
Williams	Steve	4			1			6		
	Own Goal			1						

THE GORMEN

Neil and Charlie Gorman featured exclusively in the goal-scoring in the Northern League opening match against Turangi as Narra won 3-0.

Chas netted his (a back-pass interception) and then had to leave the field with what was diagnosed as a spiral fracture of the ankle.

That same weekend the 3rd Division took to the field with eight of the team being experienced goalkeepers! - White, Prendergast, Bell, Henckel, Hill, Duffull, Riches and Wright.

SUBS

The 1978 subs were set at $10 adult, $4 student and $1.50 Junior.

PLAYER SHORTAGE

It is well known that teams tend to play better when down on numbers. This was proved so in one of our Waikato 3rd Division matches against Cambridge. Rodney Hill celebrated his birthday by flattening a striker and getting sent off. This was after we had made both of our substitutes! Paul McLennan was soon injured off and we were down to 9 men.

With the halftime score at 3-2 to Cambridge the old proverbial finger was pulled out and Staf Magee netted a hat-trick followed by a penalty from Ben Henckel.

The first half scorers were Ricky Duffull and Trevor McLaughlan. Final score 6-3 to Narra.

CHARLIE'S ANGEL

A very young player was asked if he played for Mr Gorman's team and was heard to reply "Na! I play for an old man called Charlie!"

ON LEAVE

A club member's wife was asked how long the clubhouse had been under construction and her reply was "Well, I think it's about two years now. That was the last time my husband was home on leave!"

NEW BOOTS

George Sunnex and Steve Williams received their new football boots from England but suffered complaints from their wives Janet and Maxine. The wives claim their boots messed up the sheets at night

PIG HUNTING

The Southern Hemisphere's largest pig-hunting competition, hosted by Narra, got underway again on August 6th with prizes for Biggest Boar $150, Biggest Saw $50, Best Tusks $25 and Longest Tusks $25.

The competition is in its 6th year, having been started in 1973 by AFFCo Rangers used to raise funds for their fire-razed clubrooms.

The current record was - Boar: D Bradbury 93kg. Sow - W Schubert 56kg.

CAMBRIDGE PRE SEASON

Narra finished as runners-up to Ellerslie in the Cambridge pre-season Tournament, winning $150.00.

PRE SEASON

Early-season training for berths in the senior side saw the following turn up: Sean Finn, Mike Liddle, Jason Cargo, Ken Murray, Malcolm Burt, Steve Williams, Phillip Bullivant, Eddie Carrigan, George Sunnex, Charlie Gorman, Jeff McLaughlan, Ray Guy, Rene Noorland, Tim Coyne, Mark Snowden, Alan Rose, Jim McCaig and Mike Heappey.

A pre-season friendly against Wanderers saw goals scored by Jim McCaig, Mike Liddle, George Sunnex and Phil Bullivant for a 4-3 win.

Another pre-season match resulted in Melville 2nd Division winning 3-1 over our 1st Division (goal by Glen Solomon) and the Melville 1st Division winning 2-0 (Pepe Veidema & Tom Finnegan) over our Northern League squad.

RONNIE JOHNSON MEMORIAL TROPHY

Our Pre-season Ronnie Johnson Memorial 3rd Division Tournament was a success for us. On the first weekend of play the results were:

On the second weekend play continued. Semi-finals: Te Aroha 1, Unicol 1 (Te Aroha 5-4 pen.) Ngaruawahia 2, Hillcrest 1.

In the finals Ngaruawahia blew Te Aroha away 11-1, even lending them our keeper Sean Finn for the second half! Team and goal scorers were Grant Prendergast, Staf Magee, Ben Henckel, Trevor McLaughlan (1), Jeff McLauglan (3), Steve Buchanan, Jim McCaig, Maurie Frankhouser, Glen Solomon (1), Andy Bell, William Harding, Dean Haggie (4), Bruce McIntosh (1) & Ken Murray (1).

Group 1	W	D	L	Pts
Ngaruawahia	1	2	0	4
Te Aroha	2	0	1	4
Tokoroa	1	1	1	3
Fraser	0	1	2	1
Group 2				
University	2	1	0	5
Hillcrest	2	0	1	4
Cambridge	1	1	1	3
Morrinsville	0	0	3	0

STAF MAGEE

This was the season that Staf Magee really became famous for his pie-eating exploits and was at one stage thinking of challenging the world pie-eating record of 19 in 30 minutes!

CLUBHOUSE

By early March the mezzanine floor of the clubhouse had been poured under the direction of Wal Williamson, with the exception of the terrace area.

ALAN COTTER WINS INTERNATIONAL MEDALS

Alan Cotter, a past Club member, won a bronze medal as cox for the New Zealand Rowing Eight this year. The World Rowing Championships was held at Lake Karapiro, near Cambridge, New Zealand. The squad was third behind East Germany and West Germany. Of the 14 events this year, this was New Zealand's only rowing medal.

Alan made six appearances for our Northern League side in 1977, and was also prominent as a diminutive striker for the Club's Waikato sides as well as the local Ngaruawahia High School in previous years. He was also (obviously) involved in the Ngaruawahia Rowing Club as a cox.

In the following year (1979) Alan coxed the New Zealand rowing eight to a silver medal behind East Germany in Yugoslavia.

In 2008 he was appointed as High Performance Director for Rowing New Zealand, resigning in 2018.

Glen Gray's Song & Poems

The Narrer Knockers song was published in the club mag 13th April 1978, and written by Glen "Gladdis" Gray.



Glen (Gladdis) Gray

When the moon shines on the clubhouse
And the match is o'er and won,
You will find us, altogether,
Boozing up and having fun.

Chorus:
We are the champion drinkers,
cause we do like our beer
We are the Narrer Knockers
Full of fun and good cheer.
So listen and hear,
There is no need to fear!

Our supporters all come with us
To our matches far and near.
You can hear them on the sideline,
"If you lose you'll get no beer!"

Chorus…

If we lose a game this season,
You'll not find us sad and glum,
'cause our Coach gives us the message,
"Wait 'till training night, you bum!"

Chorus…

When you see us on the paddock,
Don't we make a lovely sight?
For we look like jolly green giants
And play like dy-no-mite.

Chorus…

Now you've seen us, and you've heard us,
So you know just who we are.
When you come to our new clubrooms,
You'll be welcome at the bar.

Chorus…

Voluntary Labour

The shop, the kitchen, the toilets they say,
Due to the labourers are well on their way.
The chill-room is there, though naked of beers;
To the boys working there it must surely bring tears.
This poem was written to point out to you,
Grateful thanks are due to those boys that were few.
The voluntary labour of all of this crowd
Should make this club thankful, successful and proud.

Building Fever

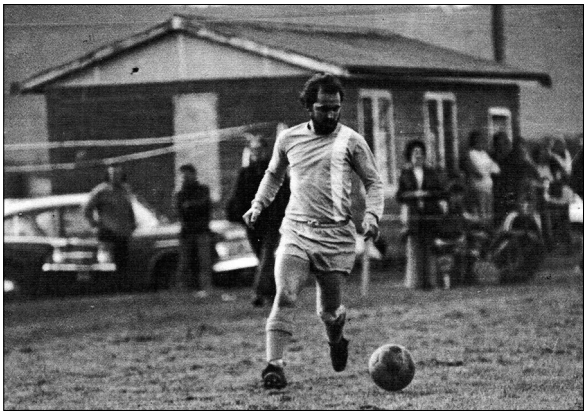
Our clubrooms – what a might feat!
Slogging away in the summer heat.
George on the ladder, Charles digging drains,
Staff mixing concrete getting ready for the cranes.
The top floor is coming on Tuesday (they say) -
Rushing to get it ready for the day.
Jimmy is getting the beer for the men,
A break which is needed for them (now and then).
Accident-prone Glen has again cut a finger –
Up for a dressing, a beer, and a linger!
Any excuse is better than none!
That's no way to get the building done!

Youth

When I was just a little boy My mother said to me,
"A soccer player, my wee lad, You're surely going to be!"
After many games and fewer scores, Biased ref's and stupid laws,
I've reached the stage, I've had my day –
The Coach has stood me down, they say.
My Mother, she was wrong again!
To me the 'fame' just never came.
How could she lie and let me down?
So, in with the young and out with the old.
The young of the club are surely the gold.
To them opportunity and fame in their hand,
They can make our club the best in the land.

Cup Time

Oh, to be in Argentina to see my country play!
And join Ally's tartan army would just make my day.
To cheer the lads in the final would give me the greatest joy
With numerous whiskies and ginger ale I'd feel just like a boy!
And if we didn't make the grade I'd come home with a grin
To Jimmy's "Narra Knocker", And say "I'd never bin"!



Charles Gorman in the original Affco Rangers strip with the original clubhouse in the background.
The vehicle parked at the side of the building belonged to Barney Barnard, who did semi-regular match reports on our games for Radio 1ZH.

Cameron AFC

Following an early-year muster it was discovered that there were not enough players to justify entering an additional team in the Waikato Competition. This resulted in a number of players withdrawing their membership from Ngaruawahia United and being integral in the formation of the Taupiri Tornadoes club based in Taupiri. The new Club entered the Waikato B Division (the club later changed their name to Cameron).

The members of the new neighbouring club were Kerry Barakat (Captain), Jordan Barakat, David Bell, Martin Bell, Alistair Bell, Andrew Bell, Taffy Tengu, Phillip Van Houtte, Barry White, David White, Mark Snowden, Kerry Whare, Bernie, Harry, Philip Bell, Campbell Haggie and Richard Anderson.

Their team colours were Purple & Black (Home), and Blue & Black (Away).



Joe Templeton presents a certificate to James McCaig at the Junior Prizegiving.
Ken Murray looks on at the left with Glen Gray on the right. Ian Todd is framed by the window of the clubroom.

1978 Huntly Press Match Reports



NORTHERN LEAGUE DIVISION 4 SOUTH RESULTS, 1979

31-Mar	H	Taupo	5	0	Pepe Viedma 2, Jeff Tozer 2, Mike Liddle
7-Apr	H	Turangi Wanderers	6	1	Jeff Tozer 3, Ken Murray 2, Chris Barakat
14-Apr	A	Mount Maunganui	0	1	-
21-Apr	H	Tauranga City	2	0	Jeff Tozer, Jeff McLaughlan
5-May	H	Rotorua Suburbs	2	0	Jeff Tozer, Own Goal
19-May	H	Huntly Thistle	0	3	-
2-Jun	H	Cambridge	1	2	Chris Barakat
9-Jun	A	Taupo	1	1	Jeff Tozer
16-Jun	A	Turangi Wanderers	9	0	Jeff Tozer 3, Jeff McLaughlan 3, ?
23-Jun	H	Mount Maunganui	2	1	?
30-Jun	A	Tauranga City	1	3	Mike Liddle
7-Jul	H	Ngongotaha Rovers	4	1	?
14-Jul	A	Fraser	3	0	?
21-Jul	A	Rotorua Suburbs	3	2	?
28-Jul	A	Huntly Thistle	2	2	?
4-Aug	H	Fraser	3	1	?
11-Aug	A	Cambridge	2	4	?
18-Aug	A	Ngongotaha Rovers	2	2	?
			48	24	

CHATHAM CUP

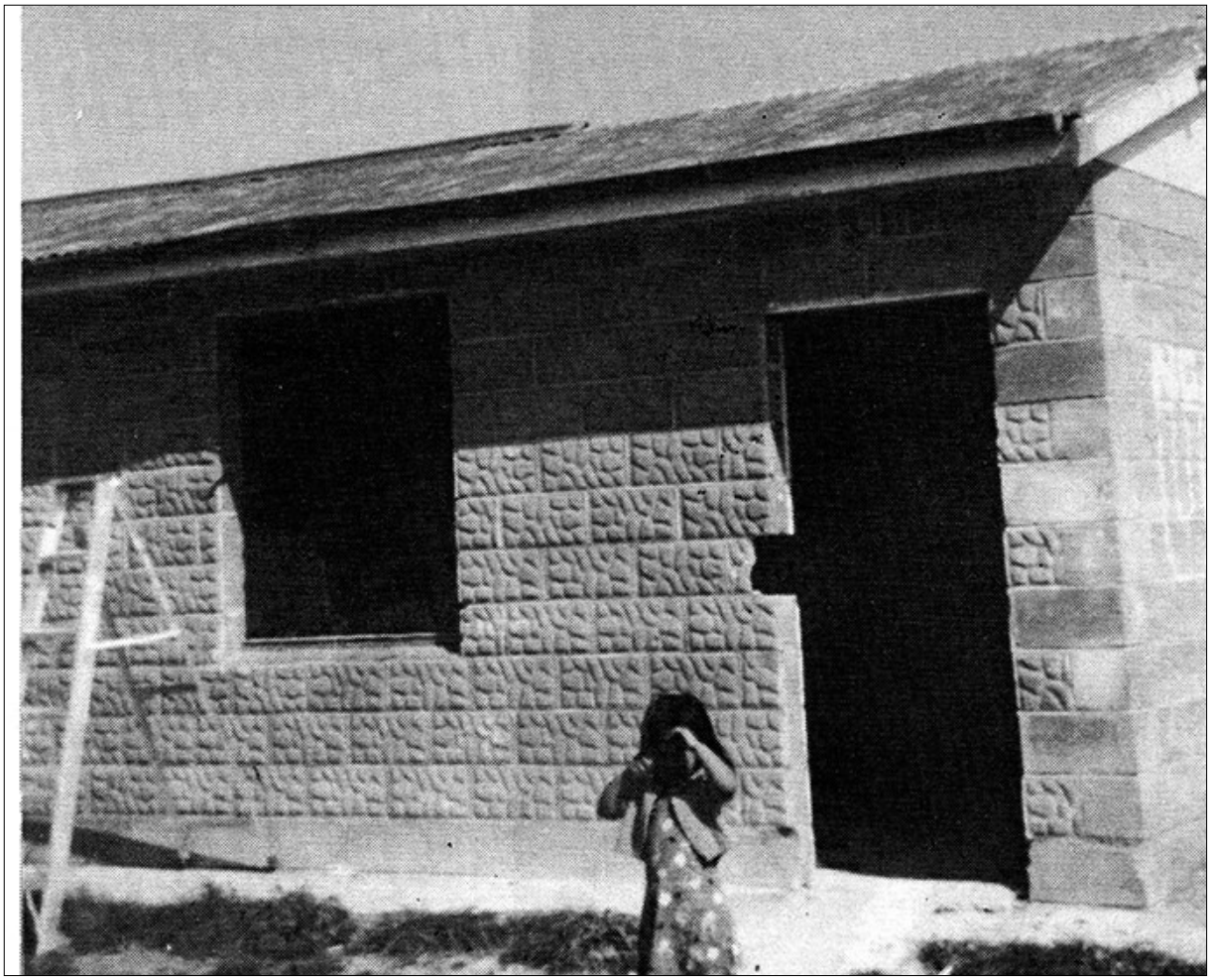
28-Apr		Matamata	0	1	

NORTHERN LEAGUE DIVISION 4 SOUTH TABLE, 1979

	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	GD	Pts
Tauranga City	18	14	1	3	71	21	50	29
Mt Maunganui	18	11	4	3	40	21	19	26
Cambridge	18	12	1	5	61	31	30	25
Rotorua Suburbs	18	12	0	6	61	24	37	24
Ngaruawahia-AFFCo	**18**	**10**	**3**	**5**	**48**	**24**	**24**	**23**
Huntly Thistle	18	9	2	7	57	29	28	20
Taupo	18	5	6	7	36	36	0	16
Ngongotaha	18	4	3	11	33	52	-19	11
Fraser	18	2	2	14	27	57	-30	6
Turangi Wanderers	18	0	0	18	5	144	-139	0

NORTHERN LEAGUE DIVISION 4 SOUTH, 1979

APPEARANCES & GOALS		Northern League			Chatham Cup		
		App	Sub	Gls	App	Sub	Gls
Barakat	Chris	18		4	1		
Bowers	Graham	8					
Brown	John	1		1			
Burt	Malcolm	3	1			1	
Cargo	Jason	1					
Duffull	Ricky	11	1				
Finn	Shaun	17			1		
Gorman	Charlie	14	3	5	1		
Gorman	Neil	2		1			
Hall	Dave		1				
Liddle	Michael	17		4	1		
MacDonald	Sandy	1					
MacIntosh	Bruce	1					
McGhie	Barclay	16		1	1		
McLaughlan	Jeff	17		8			
Mohn	John	10	1	1	1		
Murray	Ken	7	4	1	1		
Smith	Allan	4	1		1		
Solomon	Glen	2	2				
Sunnex	George	1	2		1		
Tengu	Taffy	1					
Tozer	Jeff	18		11	1		
Viedma	Pepe	11		11			
Williams	Steve	17	1	1	1		



Naomi Sunnex outside the original clubhouse alongside field #2 on Centennial Park..
The structure was used in earlier years when Centennial Park was a cricket venue.

WAIKATO DIVISION 1, HOWDEN SHIELD, 1979

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Hamilton	18	17	1	0	76	10	35
Claudelands Rovers	17	14	1	2	42	13	29
Waihi	18	9	3	6	33	21	21
Waikato Unicol	17	7	5	5	27	30	19
Te Awamutu	18	5	8	5	36	36	18
Morrinsville	18	6	4	8	37	37	18
Wanderers	18	5	3	10	38	42	13
Ngaruawahia-AFFCo	**17**	**4**	**4**	**9**	**22**	**59**	**12**
Hillcrest United	17	2	4	11	15	34	8
Melville	18	1	3	14	15	63	5

WAIKATO DIVISION 3, RISHTON CUP, 1979

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Tokanui	16	15	1	0	66	22	31
Te Aroha B	16	13	2	1	68	15	28
Huntly Thistle	15	9	0	6	52	37	18
Ngaruawahia-AFFCo	**16**	**8**	**1**	**7**	**49**	**39**	**17**
Te Kuiti Albion	16	5	2	9	28	48	12
Waikato Unicol	14	3	3	7	23	25	10
Wanderers	14	4	1	9	24	23	9
Te Awamutu	15	2	2	11	24	67	6
Waikeria	15	4	0	11	22	71	8

Father and Son Combine in Ngaruawahia Victory

Huntly Press
Date unknown

The feature of Ngaruawahia-Affco's 3rd division Waikato match against Waikeria on Sunday was the first ever appearance of a father and son in the same team, with sixteen year old **Geoff Gray** playing right-half in front of his father, player/coach **Glen Gray**.

Glen, who gives his age as "approaching 21 for the second time", is living proof of the maxim that soccer players never grow old, they just grow more cunning.

By half-time, Ngaruawahia had established a comfortable 5-0 lead and it became only a matter of how many they could add in the second half.

Although Waikeria managed to score once, Ngaruawahia dictated most of the play adding a further 10 goals to make the final score Ngaruawahia 15, Waikeria 1.

Main goal scorers for Ngaruawahia were; **Steve Buchanan** (5), **Staff McGee** (4) and **Trevor McLaughlin** (2), with goals also from **Ricki Duffel**, **Rodney Hill** and **Glen Gray**.

Waikato 3rd Division 1979

With 17 teams originally entered into this Division there was a round to determine rankings where Ngaruawahia found themselves in the bottom half and competed there.

The teams that remained in the top section were Cambridge, Morrinsville, Tokoroa A, Tokoroa B, Putaruru, Matamata, Kinleith and Te Aroha A.

9th Grade Championship - Runners-up 1979

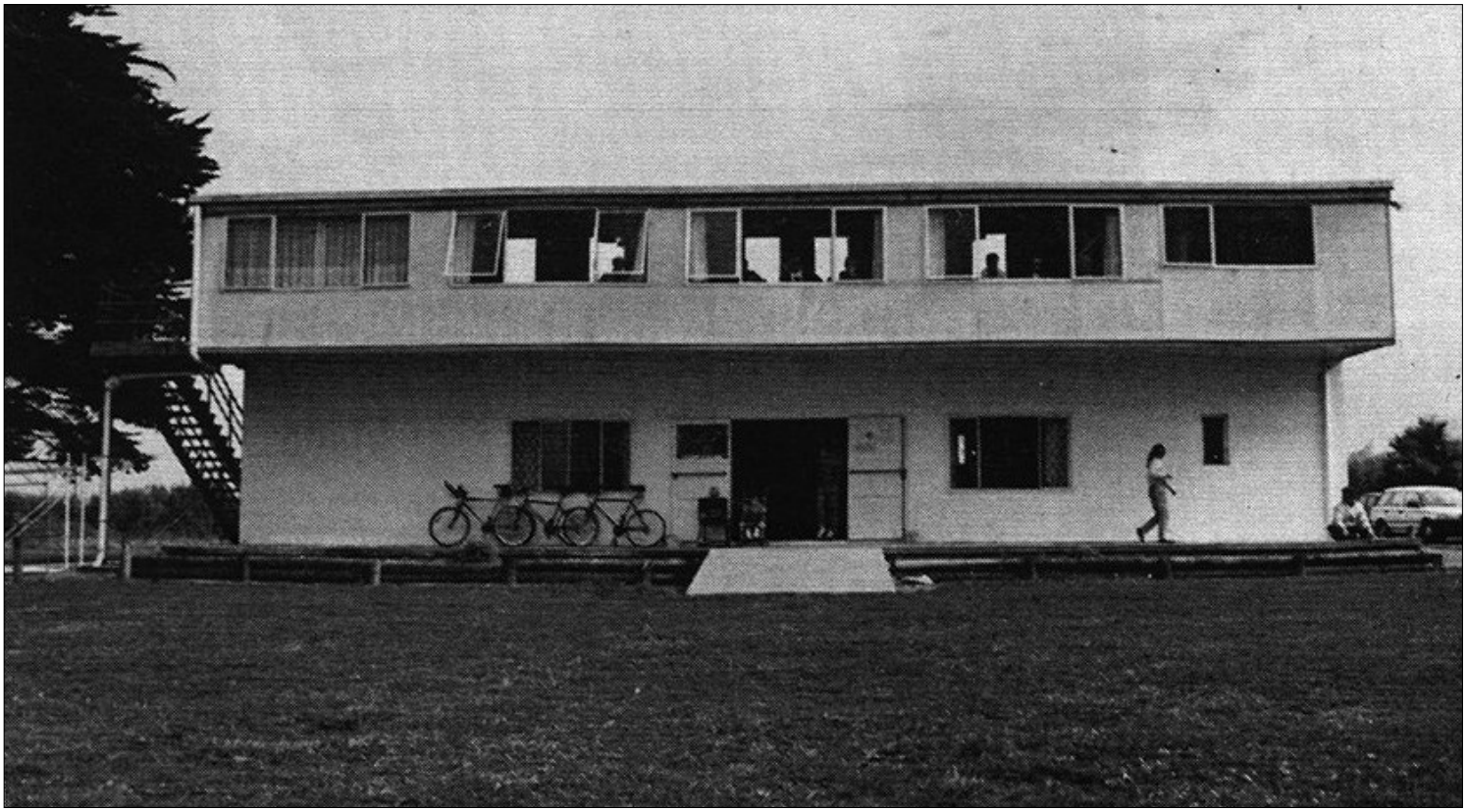


Rear: Mary-Anne Henckel (Coach), Ben Henckel (Assistant Coach).

Standing: Peter Teeham, Craig Rowell, Gordon Mahara, Andrew Jackson (Player of the Year), Charles Hutt (Player of the Year), Dean Ellery, Rodney Montford, Davina Everleigh.

Seated: Marchal Head, Julian Pope, Roger Wong, Paul Henckel, Nigel Everleigh, Michael Brown, Saul Tressider.

The New Clubrooms





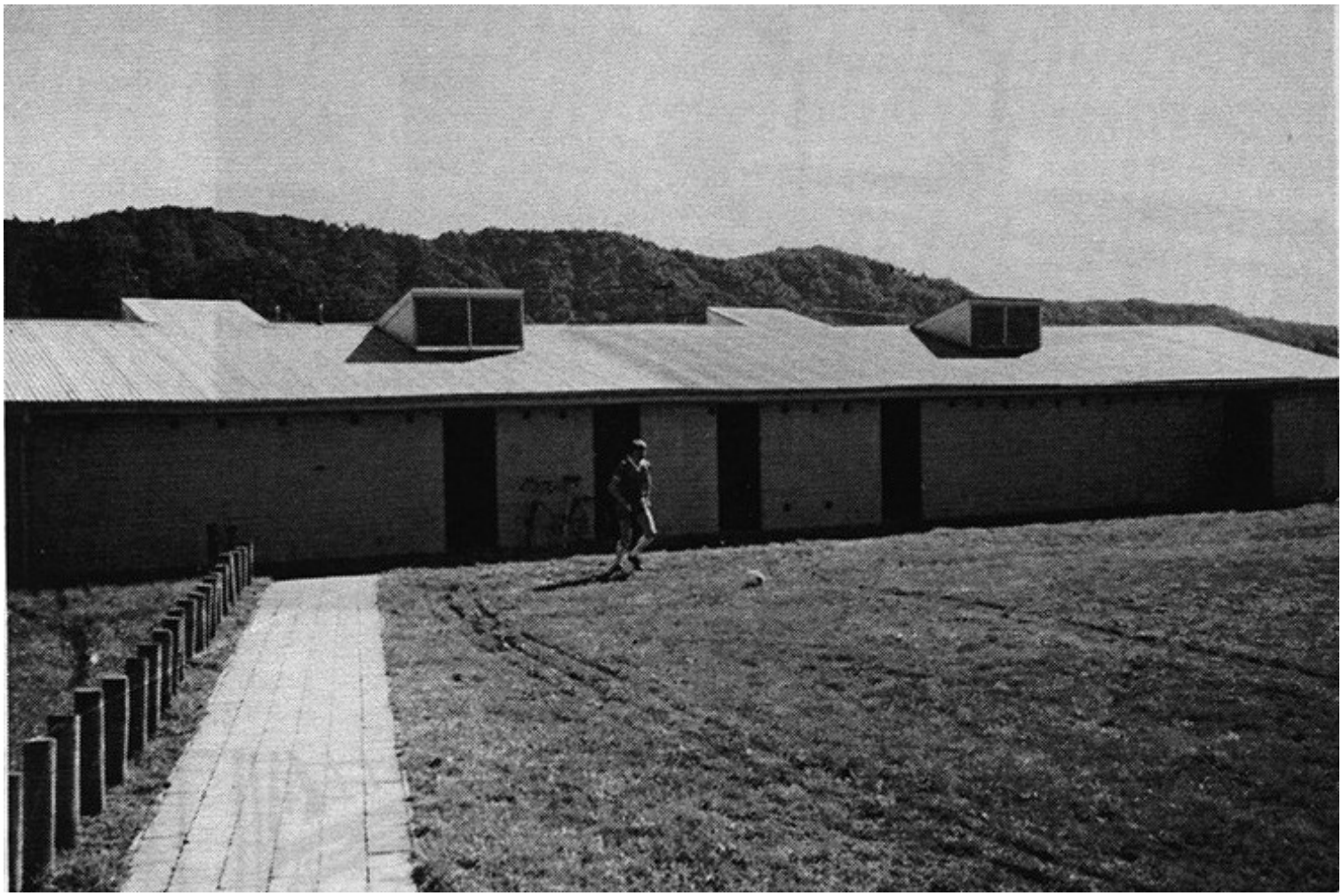
The new clubrooms. Upstairs bar.



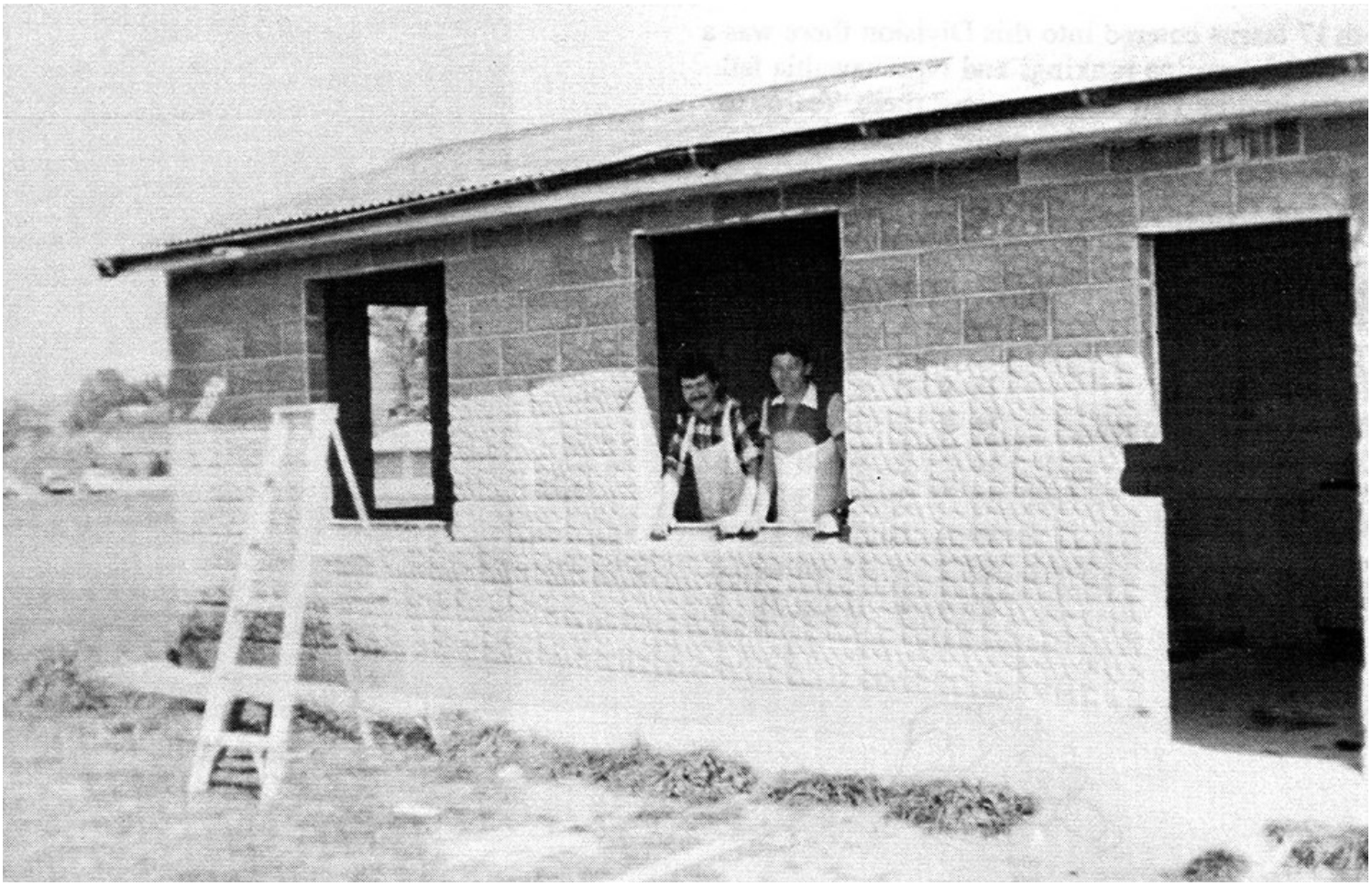
The new clubrooms. Upstairs reception.
The lower wall on the left was originally open so you could see down onto the lower floor.
It was closed off when the potential for falls from this floor was realised.



The new clubrooms. western wall.



The changing rooms were doubled in size (extended to the right).



Steve Williams and George Sunnex demolishing the original clubhouse, 1979.

Ngaruawahia United Women 1980



Rear: Lenice Fitzgibbon, Catherine Williams, T Templeton.
Middle: Stan Walters (Manager), Andrea Everleigh, Mary-Ann Henckel, Martha Hunapo, Natalie Hinton, John Mohn (Coach).
Seated: J H Morris, Margaret Morris, Glenys Fraser (Vice Captain). L Walters, Maxine Williams.
Absent: J B Morris (Captain), C Anderson.



Northern League Division 4, 1980



REAR: Gary Dillistone, Steve Williams, Jeff Tozer, Nacho Reyes, Jason Cargo, Mike Heappey, Chris Barakat.
FRONT: Nelson Grandona, Mike Liddle, Charles Gorman, Alan Dornan, Jimmy Reyes, Dave Hall

NL DIVISION 4 SOUTH, 1980

4-Apr	H	Cambridge	1	1
12-Apr	H	Mount Maunganui	3	2
19-Apr	A	Tokoroa	3	2
3-May	H	Rotorua Suburbs	1	2
17-May	H	Kawerau Town	8	3
24-May	H	Taupo	2	1
7-Jun	H	Cambridge	4	0
14-Jun	A	Ngongotaha	2	0
28-Jun	A	Mount Maunganui	0	1
5-Jul	H	Tokoroa	0	0
12-Jul	A	Ngongotaha	3	1
19-Jul	H	Rotorua Suburbs	1	2
2-Aug	A	Huntly Thistle	1	0
9-Aug	A	Kawerau Town	4	0
16-Aug	A	Taupo	0	1
23-Aug	H	Fraser	4	0
30-Aug	A	Fraser	6	0
6-Sep	A	Huntly Thistle	2	0
			45	16

CHATHAM CUP

26-Apr	A	Waikato Unicol	2	1
10-May	H	Huntly Thistle	3	1
31-May	H	Rotorua City	4	2
21-Jun	H	Otara Rangers	0	1

COUNTRY FOODS CUP

26-Jul	A	Cambridge	2	0
24-Aug	A	Waitemata City		

NL DIVISION 4 SOUTH 1980

Appearances		App	Sub	Gls ?
Cargo	Jason	22		
Dillistone	Gary	22		
Tozer	Jeff	22		
Barakat	Chris	20	1	
Grandona	Nelson	20		
Williams	Steve	19	2	
Dornan	Allen	19	1	
Liddle	Michael	18		
Viedma	Pepe	18		
Reyes	Jimmy	14	2	
Heappey	Mike	13	4	
Brown	John	12	2	
Duffull	Ricky	7	2	2
Reyes	Ignacio	8	1	
Gorman	Charles	3	6	
Smith	Allan	1	1	
Mohn	John	2		
Yanez	Mario	1		
Hall	Dave		2	
Sowerby	Mel		2	
McLaughlan	Jeff		2	

Northern League Division 4 South 1980

With Dave Hall at the helm, Ngaruawahia made a late run for the Championship and promotion by picking up 10 points from the last six games and pipped Rotorua on goal difference.

Waikato 2nd Division, 1980



Rear; Ben Henckel, Staf' Magee, Chris Duffull, Ricky Duffull, David White, Danny Duffull, Maurice Frankhauser, Glen Gray (Player/Coach).
Front: Rodney Hill, Bruce McIntosh, Steve Buchanan, Jim McCaig, Ken Murray. Absent: John Murphy.

Waikato Div. 2
Waitemata Cup 1980

v Morrinsville	3-0
v Hillcrest	2-2
v Ngaruawahia 1st	**2-3**
v Tokoroa	5-0
v Huntly	9-1
v Hamilton	1-1
v Fraser	Cancelled

Waikato Div. 2 Marshall Cup 1980

	P	*W*	*D*	*L*	*F*	*A*	*Pts*
Otorohanga	13	10	1	2	53	16	21
Te Aroha	13	9	2	3	44	14	19
Tokanui	13	7	2	4	40	23	19
Unicol	12	8	1	3	36	23	17
Cambridge	12	7	1	4	37	25	15
Claudelands	13	7	1	5	40	29	15
Taupiri	12	6	1	5	46	25	13
Ngaruawahia	**11**	**5**	**2**	**4**	**32**	**22**	**12**
Hamilton	11	5	0	6	31	31	10
Tokoroa	12	4	2	6	16	29	10
Fraser	11	3	2	6	20	31	8
Morrinsville	13	4	0	9	24	62	8
Huntly	12	1	1	10	12	57	3

1980 Huntly Press Match Reports

9th Grade B, 1980



Rear: Ben Henckel (Coach), Mary-Ann Henckel (Coach).
Standing: Shane Irvine, Rebecca Patterson, Roger Wong, Craig Rowell (Player of the Year), Brent Miller, Phillip Wong.
Front: Glen McBurney, Simon Thorne, Kerry Abbott, Paul Henckel (Most Improved), Stephen Puncheon, Charles Hutt (Player of the Year), Steven Kahui,
Absent: Pat Hutt (Manager).

The Resene Sunday League Team, 1980



Rear; Steve Williams, Jeff Tozer, Mike Heappey, Jason Cargo, John Stewart, Chris Barakat.
Front: Nelson Grandona, Gary Dillistone, George Sunnex, Dave Hall, Jimmy Reyes.



NORTHERN LEAGUE DIVISION 3

4-Apr	H	Otara Rangers	1	1	Grandona
11-Apr	H	Kelston West	0	0	
18-Apr	A	Hamilton Wanderers	2	6	?
26-Apr	H	Mount Albert-Ponsonby	1	1	?
9-May	H	Manukau City	4	1	?
24-May	H	Point Chevalier	1	4	?
13-Jun	H	Otara Rangers	1	2	?
27-Jun	A	Grey Lynn	5	0	Jeff Tozer 2, Mike Matthews 2, Dave Blackett
4-Jul	A	Hamilton Wanderers	0	2	
18-Jul	H	Grey Lynn	3	0	Jason Cargo, Mike Matthews, Jeff Tozer
25-Jul	A	Manukau City	2	2	?
8-Aug	H	Tauranga City	0	5	
15-Aug	A	Claudelands Rovers	0	0	
22-Aug	A	Tauranga City	4	1	Jeff Tozer 3, John Cyples
29-Aug	A	Point Chevalier	2	2	?
5-Sep	H	Mount Albert-Ponsonby	0	2	
12-Sep	A	Claudelands Rovers	4	2	?
19-Sep	A	Kelston West	1	0	?
			31	31	

CHATHAM CUP

2-May	A	Matamata	4	1	?
16-May	A	Claudelands Rovers	3	0	Mike Matthews 2, John Stewart
30-May	H	Rotorua City	0	1	

COUNTRY FOODS CUP

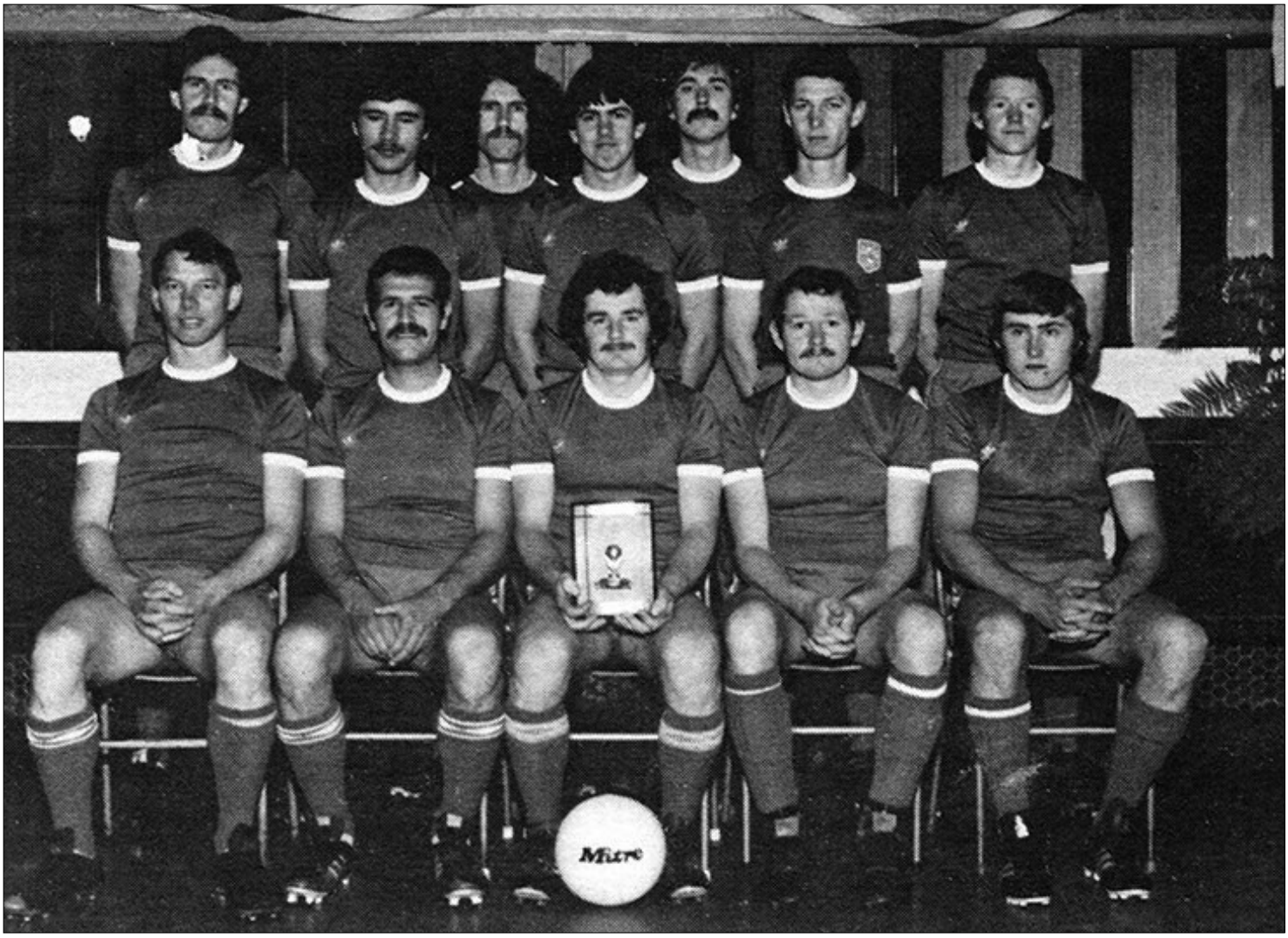
28-Feb	A	Tokoroa	0	2	
7-Mar	A	Ngongotaha	1	3	?
14-Mar		Kawerau Town			

NORTHERN LEAGUE DIVISION 3, 1981

	P	*W*	*D*	*L*	*F*	*A*	*Pts*
Manukau	18	10	5	3	34	18	25
Mt Albert Ponsonby	18	10	5	3	35	22	25
Otara	18	9	5	4	35	22	23
Tauranga	18	9	4	5	40	26	22
Ngaruawahia	**18**	**6**	**6**	**6**	**31**	**31**	**18**
Claudelands Rovers	18	6	5	7	27	27	17
Kelston	18	5	6	7	26	22	16
Hamilton Wanderers	18	6	4	8	23	21	16
Pt Chevalier	18	5	4	9	32	38	14
Grey Lynn	18	1	2	15	11	57	4

NORTHERN LEAGUE APPEARANCES

		Starts	*Sub*	*Goals*
Barakat	Chris	10	2	
Blackett	Dave	5	5	1
Cargo	Jason	23		1
Crowe	Sean	18		
Cyples	John	7		1
Dornan	Allen	3	1	
Duffull	Ricky	8	1	
Elgie	David	2		
Gorman	Charlie	6	3	
Grandona	Nelson	8		1
Heappey	Mike	1		
Liddle	Michael	15		
Mathews	Mick	18	1	5
McGhie	Barclay	7	1	
McLaughlan	Jeff	20		
Mohn	John	15	1	
Murphy	John		1	
Stewart	John	20		1
Tozer	Jeff	20		6
Viedma	Pepe	4	2	
Williams	Steve	21		
Yanez	Mario		4	



1981 Senior Reserves

Rear: Ricky Duffull, Brian Harding, Chris Duffull, Bruce McIntosh, Bill McCaig, Jeff Harman, Elliot Cathro.
Seated: George Sunnex, Danny Duffull, Phillip Hunter, Bill Emmens, John Murphy.

WAIKATO 2nd DIVISION MARSHALL CUP

		Played	Goals
BARAKAT	Jordy	16	
BELL	Andy	19	7
BELL	Johnny	19	5
BELL	Alistair	19	1
BELL	Phillip	3	
EDWARDS	Mark	15	1
JANSSEN	Tony	18	3
KEEGAN	David	17	2
McINTOSH	Rodney	11	4
SNOWDEN	Mark	19	13
SPELMAN	Jim	15	6
TENGU	Taffy	19	6
VAN HOUTTE	Phillip	18	6
WHITE	David	8	
	Peter	14	3

1981 Ngaruawahia United Women



Rear: Lenice Fitzgibbon, Catherine Williams, Doreen Clancy.
Standing: Maxine Williams (Manager), Vivienne Hinton, Mary-Ann Henckel, Natalie Hinton, Lyn Walters.
Seated: Andrea Everleigh, J Morris, Glenys Fraser (Captain), Margaret Morris.
Absent: Jeff Tozer (Coach), Leanne Ridley, Martha Hunapo, S Fraser.

1981 9th Grade B



Rear: Ben Henckel (Coach), Ian Todd (Manager).
Standing: Jason Forrest, Saul Tresidder, Steven Owsley, Jason Todd, _____ Murray, Julian Pope.
Kneeling: Nigel Everleigh, _____ , Peter O'Leary, Rodney Montford, Michael Brown, Marchal Head.

Ben Henckel (as a player) established an enviable tally of 12 successful penalties from 12 attempts during competition matches in 1981.

1982 Ngaruawahia-Affco United, Northern League Division 3



Rear: Glen Gray (Physio'), Jim Barry, Sandy MacDonald, Jeff Harman, Phillip Hunter, Mike Liddle.
Standing: Ben Henckel (Manager), Jeff Tozer, John Stewart, Jason Cargo, Steve Williams, Chris Barakat, Mike Heappey, Dave Hall (Coach).
Seated: Barclay McGhie, John Mohn, Dick Plume, John McDermid (Captain), Keith Mackrell, John Cyples.

1982 NORTHERN LEAGUE DIVISION 3

	P	W	D	L	F	A	GD	Pts
Otara Rangers	18	13	3	2	43	16	27	29
Ngaruawahia Affco	**18**	**12**	**3**	**3**	**42**	**16**	**26**	**27**
Oratia United	18	12	3	3	38	15	23	27
Claudelands Rovers	18	10	0	8	39	29	10	20
Cornwall	18	8	2	8	35	36	-1	18
Huntly Thistle	18	5	7	6	29	36	-7	17
Pt Chevalier	18	5	4	9	26	45	-19	16
Tauranga City	18	4	4	10	27	42	-15	12
Kelston West	18	1	6	11	17	37	-20	8
Hamilton Wanderers	18	3	2	13	22	46	-24	8

NORTHERN LEAGUE DIVISION 3, 1982

3-Apr	H	Claudelands Rovers	2	0	Keith Mackrell, John McDermid
10-Apr	A	Kelston West	3	1	Nacho Reyes, Keith Mackrell, John Cyples
17-Apr	H	Huntly Thistle	3	1	Nelson Grandona 2, Jason Cargo
8-May	A	Oratia United	0	2	
15-May	H	Otara Rangers	2	1	Jeff Tozer, Jason Cargo
29-May	H	Hamilton Wanderers	3	1	Mike Liddle 2, Jeff Tozer
5-Jun	A	Point Chevalier	1	1	Mike Liddle
12-Jun	H	Point Chevalier	7	1	Keith Mackrell 2, Ignacio Reyes 2, Steve Williams, John McDermid, Jeff Harman
19-Jun	H	Kelston West	1	1	Steve Williams
26-Jun	A	Huntly Thistle	2	1	Jeff Tozer, Keith Mackrell
10-Jul	A	Cornwall	1	2	John Cyples
17-Jul	H	Oratia United	2	1	Ignacio Reyes, Own Goal
24-Jul	A	Otara Rangers	0	0	
31-Jul	H	Cornwall	0	1	
7-Aug	A	Hamilton Wanderers	5	1	John McDermid 2, Jeff Tozer, Phillip Hunter, Jason Cargo
14-Aug	A	Tauranga City	4	1	Dick Plume, Steve Williams, Jason Cargo, Jeff Tozer
21-Aug	A	Claudelands Rovers	1	0	Jeff Tozer
6-Sep	H	Tauranga City	5	1	Ignacio Reyes 2, John McDermid, Jeff Tozer, Steve Williams

CHATHAM CUP

24-Apr	A	Hamilton Wanderers	5	0	Nelson Grandona 2, Jason Cargo 2, Keith Mackrell
22-May	A	Claudelands Rovers	3	3	Jeff Tozer 2, Keith Mackrell

COUNTRY FOODS CUP

27-Feb	H	Huntly Thistle	1	1	Mick Matthews
6-Mar	A	Waiuku Steel	1	1	Keith Mackrell
27-Mar	A	Waikato Unicol	2	1	Nelson Grandona, Keith Mackrell
1-May	H	Eden	1	2	John Stewart

WAIKATO 1ST DIV. TOM WALLACE MEMORIAL, 1982

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Ngaruawahia	**7**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**25**	**7**	**14**
Putaruru	7	4	2	1	14	7	10
Rotorua	7	2	3	2	15	11	7
Melville	7	3	1	3	14	15	7
Unicol Gold	7	2	2	3	13	17	6
Waihi	7	1	3	3	8	11	5
Ham Wanderers	7	1	3	3	8	16	5
Tokoroa	7	0	2	5	8	21	2

Excuses

Coach Dave Hall's collection of 20 most-used excuses for missing Thursday training in 1982 were:

1. "I'll be working late and won't finish 'till 6." *(Didn't turn up at all).*
2. "I'll be working until 5:30." *(Arrived 7:30).*
3. "I have the 'flu." *(But was OK on Saturday).*
4. "I have a heavy cold" *(But turned up for a game on Saturday).*
5. "I have friends calling in."
6. "My mate from the South Island may be calling in."
7. ."I feel over-trained but will be fine on Saturday."
8. "I have no transport" *(Didn't ask for help).*
9. Wants a night out.
10. Wants a night in.
11. Wants an early night *(Seen in the pub at 10 pm).*
12. Got a bad leg. *(Will be OK Saturday).*
13. Got a bad back. *(Will be OK Saturday).*
14. Got a headache.
15. Will be playing social basketball.
16. Will be playing social squash.
17. "Training's not worth it"
18. "I'm not getting fit" *(After three sessions).*
19. "I've got a birthday on." *(Not wanting to shout at the club).*
20. "I haven't come to train. I just want a chat with you."

Musical Cars

Dave Hall's car radio speakers are unique. When turning left the right speak.er cuts out and the left goes on the blink when turning right! When Dave puts the brakes on they both switch off!

Valuable Sub's

Of the 26 substitutes to warm the bench in the first 13 games of the NL season 18 were used and 7 won the game for the team!

Dave Hall Packet System

Senior Coach Dave hall has a rating system for each of the games his senior side plays. The greater the number of emptied cigarette packets around his feet after the match indicates a poorer on-field display by the team.

In the 13 pre-season matches, including Country Foods Cup games, the tally of packets was: University (I), Onehunga-Mangere (4), Huntly (6), Waiuku (4), Rotorua Suburbs (4), Taupo (4), Mt Maunganui (3), Tauranga City (2), Wanderers (5), Onehunga-Mangere again (4), Unicol (5), Mt Maunganui again (3) and Auckland University (3).

NORTHERN LEAGUE APPEARANCES & GOALS		NORTHERN LEAGUE			COUNTRY FOODS CUP			CHATHAM CUP		
		Starts	Sub	Goals	Starts	Sub	Goals	Starts	Sub	Goals
Barry	Jim	10	1							
Cargo	Jason	18		4	2		2	3		
Crowe	Sean	5			1			3		
Cyples	John	13	3	2	2			4		
Gibbs	Phil		1							
Grandona	Nelson	2	2	2	1		2	2	1	
Harding	Brian		3							
Harman	Jeff	6	1	1		1		1		
Heappey	Mike	2	1			2		1	1	
Hunter	Phil		7	1						
Liddle	Michael	13		3	1				1	
MacDonald	Sandy	3			1			1		
Mackrell	Keith	17	1	5	2		2	3		1
Mathews	Mick		3					3	1	1
McDermid	John	18		5	2			4		
McGhie	Barclay	6	2							
McLaughlan	Jeff								1	
Mohn	John	16			1			4		
Murphy	John		1							
Plume	Richard	15	1	1	2			4		
Reyes	Ignacio	17		6	2			3		
Reyes	Jimmy								1	
Stewart	John	3			1			2	1	1
Tozer	Jeff	16	1	7	2		2	3		
Williams	Steve	18		4	2			3		

1982 Waikato 2nd Div. HOWDEN SHIELD

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Hamilton	14	11	1	2	51	11	25
Matamata	14	9	1	4	30	16	19
Rotorua	14	6	7	1	21	13	19
Claudelands	14	5	4	5	36	30	14
Ngaruawahia	**14**	**6**	**2**	**6**	**24**	**32**	**14**
Unicol Black	14	5	3	6	18	26	13
Putaruru	14	2	1	11	17	42	5
Melville	14	1	1	12	20	63	3

1982 Waikato Men's 3rd Div.
WAITEMATA CUP

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Otorohanga	7	7	0	0	31	5	14
Claudelands	7	6	0	1	48	4	12
Tokanui	7	4	1	2	17	11	9
Morrinsville	7	4	1	2	19	17	9
Taupiri Tornados	7	2	0	5	9	19	4
Ngaruawahia	**7**	**1**	**1**	**5**	**4**	**22**	**3**
Tokoroa	7	1	1	5	10	38	3
Matamata	7	1	0	6	10	22	2

Field Positions 1982

		COUNTRY FOODS				CHAT' CUP		NORTHERN LEAGUE DIVISION 3																	
		Huntly (1-1)	Waiuku (1-1)	Unicol (2-1)	Eden (2-1)	Wanderers (5-0)	Claudelands (5-6)	Claudelands (2-0)	Kelston (3-1)	Huntly (3-1)	Oratia (0-2)	Otara (2-1)	Wanderers (3-1)	Point Chevalier (1-1)	Point Chevalier (7-1)	Kelston (1-1)	Huntly (2-1)	Cornwall (1-2)	Oratia (2-1)	Otara (0-0)	Cornwall (0-1)	Wanderers (5-1)	Tauranga (4-1)	Claudelands (1-0)	Tauranga (5-1)
BARRY	Jim													SP		GK	GK	GK	GK	GK	GK	GK	GK	GK	GK
CARGO	Jason	LH	LH	LH	CH	CH	CH	CH	CH	CH	CH	CH	CH	CH	CH	CH	CH	RH	CH	CH	CH	CH	CH	CH	CH
CROWE	Sean	GK	GK		GK		GK				GK	GK	GK	GK	GK										
CYPLES	John	RW	RW	RW	LW	LW	LW	LW	LW	LW	LW	SP	RW	LW	CF	CF	CF	RW	LW	RW	CF	SP			SP
GIBBS	Phillip																						SP		
GRANDONA	Nelson	SP	SP	SP	SP	CF	CF	SN	SP	SP	CF	CF	SN												
HARDING	Brian												SN	SP	SP			SP							
HARMAN	Jeff						SP	SN	LB				LB	LB	LB	LB	SN	LB	SN					SP	SN
HEAPPEY	Mike				SP	SP	SP			SP	CB	CB													
HUNTER	Phillip									SN			SP		SN					SP	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP
LIDDLE	Mike						CF					CF	CF	CF	LW	LW	LW	CH		CH	LH	LW	LW	LW	LW
MacDONALD	Sandy			GK	SN	GK		GK	GK	GK						SN									
MACKRELL	Keith	LW	LW	LW	RW	RW	RW	RW	RW	RW	RW	RW	SP	RW	RW	RW	RW	LH	RW	RW	RW	RW	RW	RW	RW
MATTHEWS	Mick	SP	SP	SP	SP	SP		SP	SP		SP														
McDERMID	John	CH	CH	CH	LH	LH	LH	LH	LH	LH	CH	LH	LH	LH	LH	LH	LH	CH	LH	LH	LH	LH	LH	LH	LH
McGHIE	Barclay																	SP	SP	CB	CB	CB	CB	CB	CB
MOHN	John	LB	LB	LB	LB		CB	LB			LB	LB	CB	CB	CB	CB	LB	CB	LB	LB	LB	LB	LB	LB	LB
MURPHY	John										SP														
PLUME	Dick	RB	RB	RB	RB	RB	RB	RB	RB	RB	RB	RB	RB			SP	RB	RB	RB	RB	RB	RB	RB	RB	RB
REYES	Nacho	RH	RH	RH	RH	RH	RH	RH	RH	RH	RH	RH	RH	RH	RH	RH	RH	LW	RH		RH	RH	RH	RH	RH
STEWART	John	CB	CB	CB	CB	CB		CB	CB	CB															
SUNNEX	George																			SN					
TOZER	Jeff	CF	CF	CF		LB	LB	CF	CF	LB		LW	CF	RB	RB	RB	CH	CF	CF	RH	SP	CF	CF	CF	CF
WILLIAMS	Steve	CB	CB	CB	CB	CB	CB	CB	CB	CB	CB	CB	CB	CB	CB	CB	CB	CB	CB	CB	CB	CB	CB	CB	CB

GK - Goalkeeper **RB** - Right Back **CB** - Centre Back **LB** - Left Back **RH** - Right Half **CH** - Centre Half **LH** - Left Half
RW - Right Wing **CF** - Centre **Forward** **LW** - Left **Wing** **SP** - Substitute Played **SN** - Substitute Not Played

Man of the Match

April 3	Claudelands	Dick Plume
April 10	Kelston West	John McDermid
April 17	Huntly	John Stewart
April 24	Wanderers	Keith Mackrell
May 1	Eden	Jeff Tozer
May 9	Oratia	Steve Williams
May 15	Otara	Sean Crowe
May 22	Claudelands	Mike Liddle
May 30	Wanderers	Geoff Harman
June 5	Point Chevalier	Jeff Tozer
June 12	Point Chevalier	Nacho Reyes
June 19	Kelston West	Steve Williams
June 26	Huntly	Jim Barry
July 10	Cornwall	-
July 17	Oratia	Dick Plume
July 24	Otara	Barclay McGhie & John Cyples
July 31	Cornwall	John McDermid
Aug 7	Wanderers	John Mohn
Aug 14	Tauranga	Jason Cargo
Aug 21	Claudelands	Barclay McGhie
Sep 4	Tauranga	Nacho Reyes

1982 Waikato Men's 2nd Div. Waitemata Cup

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Otorohanga	7	7	0	0	31	5	14
Claudelands	7	6	0	1	48	4	12
Tokanui	7	4	1	2	17	11	9
Morrinsville	7	4	1	2	19	17	9
Taupiri Tornadoes	7	2	0	5	9	19	4
Ngaruawahia	**7**	**1**	**1**	**5**	**4**	**22**	**3**
Tokoroa	7	1	1	5	10	38	3
Matamata	7	1	0	6	10	22	2

1982 Waikato 2nd Div. War Memorial Trophy

	P	*W*	*D*	*L*	*F*	*A*	*Pts*
Taupiri	14	10	1	3	57	17	20
Unicol	12	8	3	1	32	19	19
Matamata	13	7	1	5	29	17	15
Melville	12	5	2	5	32	27	12
Tokoroa	12	5	2	5	22	24	12
Te Kuiti	13	4	3	6	15	26	11
Ngaruawahia	**12**	**4**	**2**	**6**	**18**	**15**	**10**
Te Aroha	12	1	0	11	7	66	2
Table incomplete with up to two rounds of games outstanding							

Waikato Rep's

Waikato Times, 3rd September 1982

Waikato's first repre-sentative under-19 soccer team leaves tomorrow to compete in the northern region tournament at Rotorua.

The Waikato team, coached by NZFA Waikato area coach Ron Cane, and managed by Claudelands Rovers coach Brian Lloyd, will play matches against Bay of Plenty and two Auckland sides.

After the tournament Don Jones, coach of Rothmans League side Hanimex North Shore United, will select a northern region under-19 team to play against central and southern region sides in Wellington later this season.

The 'northern region tournament will also be watched by national under-19 coach Doug Moore, who will keep an eye on candidates for his squad.

Two Hamilton players, Mark Cossey and Mat Walker, are already members of the national squad.

Waikato squad for the northern region tournament is.— M. Hadleigh (Unicol); B.Slimm (Otorohanga); W. de Souza, M. Redmond (St John's College); **Elliot Cathro, Keith Mackrell** (Ngaruawahia-AFFC0 United); R. Dixon; I. Taylor (Claudelands Rovers); S. Kerbers (Tokoroa); J. Reynolds, C. Patterson (Huntly Thistle); D. Ireland, M. Cossey, M. Walker, F. Begley, E. Sutcliffe (Hamilton).

The squad has had preparation for the tournament in the form of trials, and a final warm-up match against the Hamilton Rothmans League side last Sunday.

Draw for the tournament sees it play Auckland Red on Saturday afternoon, Bay of Plenty on Sunday morning, and Auckland Black on Sunday afternoon.

During May the **Bournemouth** team (which had clinched promotion to the English 3rd Division just 10 days before flying out) met Waikato. The "Cherries" had lost just four of their 46 games this season having the best defense in the 92-team league.

The Waikato squad comprised:

Alec Young.....Tauranga
Tony Dickman ..... Cambridge
Geoff Flowerday ..... Huntly
Jim Keaney..... Claudelands
Sean Crowe..... Ngaruawahia
John McDermid..... Ngaruawahia
Dick Plume..... Ngaruawahia
Graeme Fleming ..... Hamilton
Mike Groom ..... Hamilton
Peter Hoebergen ..... Hamilton
Paul Meecham..... Hamilton
Harry Gilgrist ..... Hamilton
Doug Snapes ..... Hamilton
Laurie Fawcett ..... Hamilton
Paul Gemmell..... Hamilton

The match was refereed by John Cameron with Sytze deBoer and Peter Hawes as linesmen.

Women's 1982 Representatives

The following squad was announced to represent Waikato throughout the 1982 season:

Goalkeepers:
- Anne Smith (Fraser)
- Maria Voorend (Hamilton)

Defenders
- Susan Blyth (Rovers)
- Lyn Skilling (Unicol)
- Jo Keely (Hamilton)
- Caroline Fisher (Rovers)
- ***Teresa Russell (Ngaruawahia)***
- ***Doreen Clancy (Ngaruawahia)***

Midfielders
- Jo Grant (Rovers)
- Debbie Johnston (Hamilton)
- Diane Wood (Hamilton)
- Carol James (Unicol)
- Joanne Bradley (Fraser)
- Michelle Leathart (Fraser)

Forwards
- Bobbie Fluker (Hamilton)
- Janice Morris (Hamilton)
- Chris Hall (Tokoroa)
- Rhonda Richards (Fraser)



1982 Ngaruawahia-AFFCo 11th Grade F, Division 2



Rear: Vivienne Hinton (Assistant Coach), Lenice Fitzgibbon (Coach), Paulette Jackson, Steven Kahui, Charles Hutt, Leonard Clancy, Paul Henckel, Pat Hutt (Manager).
Front: Simon Thorne, Kevin Foubister, Craig Rowell, Shane Irvine, Scott Bromwich, Kerry Abbott, Aaron Cryer.

Charles Hutt (13 goals)
Kerry Abbott (8 goals)
Simon Thorne (1 goal)
Paul Henckel (1 goal)
Scott Rowe
Scott Bromwich
Leonard Clancy
Shane Irvine
Aaron Cryer
- Best Player
Craig Rowell
Matthew Goodall
- Most Improved
Seamus Goodall
Paulette Jackson
- Sportsperson
Kevin Foubister
Stephen Kahui

TABLE

16 Claudelands Rovers
14 Ngaruawahia F
9 Knighton
7 Marist
5 Tramway Rovers
3 Maeroa

1982 Ngaruawahia-AFFCo 13th Grade J, Division 3



Rear: Ian Todd (Coach), Glen McBurney, Daryl Vickers, Stephen Puncheon, Paul Liddle, Robert , Shaun Brown.
Front: Brian Cathro, Jason Hinton, Brett McBurney, Vanessa Head, Darren Todd, Robert Jeffcote, Callum McBurney.

Robert McLean (10 goals)
- Best Player
Brian Cathro (16 goals)
Callum McBurney (5 goals)
Jason Hinton (3 goals)
Darren Todd - Best Player
Noel Smith
Paul Liddle
Vanessa head
Robert Jeffcote
Shaun Brown
- Most Improved
Andrew Jackson
Stephen Puncheon
- Sportsperson
Glen McBurney
Brett McBurney

TABLE

18 Marist Green
13 Huntly B
13 Peachgrove
12 Ngaruawahia J
4 Southwell

1982 Ngaruawahia-AFFCo 13th Grade A, Division 4



Rear: Roy Aberhart (Coach), Ian Frater, Michael Schimanski, Gregory Francis, Nigel Thorne, Wayne Frankhouser, Rob Thorne (Manager).
Front: Rachel Patterson, Peter Teehan, David Rowell, Blair Aberhart, Clifton Newport, Darryl Brown, Mathew Gurnell.

Blair Aberhart (19 goals)
- Best Player
Clifton Newport (7 goals)
Greg Francis (3 goals)
Nigel Thorne (2 goals)
- Most Improved
Darryl Brown (2 goals)
Glen Stirling (2 goals)
- Sportsperson
David Rowell (2 goals)
- Best Player
Michael Schimanski (2 goals)
- Most Improved
Ian Frater (1 goal)
Matthew Gurnell
Peter Teehan
Glen Richardson
Rachel Patterson
Wayne Frankhouser

TABLE

18	Hukanui
12	Morrinsville
10	Ngaruawahia A
8	Peachgrove
6	Claudelands Rovers
2	Te Awamutu

1982 Ngaruawahia-AFFCo 11th Grade W, Division 4



Rear: Joe Wright (Coach), Paul Harper, Stuart Inglis, Jason McBride, Mark Gurnell, Kevin Derecourt, Bruce Inglis (Manager).
Front: Aaron Wallbank, Phillip Wong, Wayne Mathews, Michael Mercep, Aneas McBurney, Tony Crookston, Gabriel Schimanski.

Wayne Matthews (19 goals)
Michael Mercep (5 goals)
Aneas McBurney (3 goals)
Paul Harper (1 goal)
Tony Crookston (1 goal)
Mark Gurnell (1 goal)
- Most Improved
Gabriel Schimanski
Darryl Durham
Stuart Inglis
- Best Player
Jason McBride
Keith Prendergast
Phillip Wong
- Sportsperson
Kevin Derecourt
Andrew Inglis

TABLE

15	Ngaruawahia O
12	Hillcrest
8	Tramway Rovers
5	Ngaruawahia W
4	Western United
4	Southwell

1982 Ngaruawahia-AFFCo 11th Grade O, Division 9



Saul Tressider (18 goals)
Jason Todd (18 goals)
Michael Brown (5 goals)
Best Player
Anthony Urlich (5 goals)
Nigel Everleigh (4 goals)
Marchal Head (1 goal)
Most Improved
Peter O'Leary
Jason Forrest
Julian Pope
David Derecourt
Sportsperson
Mahuta Mahara
Tony Wade
Joanne Jeffcote
Stephen Owsley

Rear: Bob O'Leary (Coach), Saul Tressider, David Derecourt, Anthony Urlich, Jason Todd, Michael Brown.
Front: Julian Pope, Jason Forrest, Nigel Everleigh, Peter O'Leary, Mahuta Mahara, Marchal Head, Tony Wade.

1982 Ngaruawahia-AFFCo 9th Grade J, Division 4



Duke O'Brien (10 goals)
- Best Player
Erueti Wilson (6 goals)
Craig Pilcher (5 goals)
- Most Improved
Wayne Merrin (2 goals)
- Sportsperson
Charles Tairakena (1 goal)
Chris Jamieson (1 goal)
Carl Vickers (1 goal)
Reuben Barnes
Taerere Moanaroa
Jeremy Dixon
- Best Player
Mark Kearney
Stuart Prendergast
Adam Dysart

TABLE

12	Knighton
12	Bankwood
11	Western United
10	Hamilton West
9	Tramway Rovers
6	Ngaruawahia J

Rear: Murray Jamieson (Coach), Wayne Merrin, Karl Vickers, Duke O'Brien, Derek Best, Jeremy Dixon, Craig Pilcher.
Front: Stewart Prendergast, Chris Jamieson, Carl Payne, Derek Budgeon, Kane Thickpenny, Mark Kearney, Reuben Barnes.

1982 Ngaruawahia-AFFCo 9th Grade R, Division 5



Rear: Colin Stephens (Coach), ___#2___, Darryl Donald, Stephen West, Cameron Coombes, Clinton Thickpenny, Darryl Jackson, Craig Stephens, Ross Foubister (Manager).
Front: Clint Rushbridge, ___#11___, Stephen Foubister, Francis Prendergast, Paul Mathews, Jason Carroll.

Craig Richardson (5 goals)
Francis Prendergast (5 goals)
Best Player
Stephen Foubister (4 goals)
Cameron Coombes (4 goals)
Best Player
Craig Stephens (2 goals)
Simon Barnes
Most Improved
Paul Matthews
David McBeth
Rowan Priest
Jason Carroll
Darryl Jackson
Clint Rushbridge
Clinton Thickpenny
Stephen West

TABLE

18	Western United
19	Knighton S
9	Morrinsville
7	Knighton
5	Knighton F
3	Ngaruawahia A

1982 Ngaruawahia-AFFCo 9th Grade A, Division 9



Rear: Rob Snookes (Coach), Adam O'Neill, Timmy Carter, Jody Pointon, Michael Barr, Steven Snookes, Bruce Derecourt.
Front: Kylie Gregory, Cindy Gray, Andrew Pope, Mark Bernhart, Kirsten Henckel.

Jody Pointon (1 goal)
Scott Duggan (1 goal)
Kylie Gregory
Ricky Huirama
Bruce Derecourt
Steven Snookes
Michael Barr
- Sportsperson
Tim Carter
- Best Player
Andrew Pope
- Best player
Kirsten Henckel
Daniel Alvarez
Mark Bernhart
Nicola Jeffcote
Cindy Gray
- Most Improved
Adam O'Neil

TABLE

18	Western United
19	18 Knighton S
9	Morrinsville
7	Knighton
5	Knighton F

1982 Ngaruawahia-AFFCo 7th Grade J, Division 2



Rear: Bradley Wallbank, Simon Rowell, Martin Urlich, Cushla O'Leary, Carl Rathbone, Georgie Rowell (Coach).
Front: Aaron Duggan, Malcolm Budgeon, Aaron Anderson.

Simon Rowell (14 goals)
Bradley Wallbank (14 goals)
Martin Urlich (10 goals)
Cushla O'Leary (3 goals)
Carl Rathbone (1 goal)
Aaron Duggan (1 goal)
Malcolm Budgeon
Aaron Anderson

TABLE

18	Hillcrest
12	western United
11	Ngaruawahia J
10	Knighton Green
6	Vardon
3	Knighton Red

1982 Ngaruawahia-AFFCo 7th Grade I, Division 3



Rear: Michael Irvine, Damien Mahara, John Newman, George Sunnex, Kathy Irvine (Coach).
Front: Jeremy Payne, Roger Trembath, April Henckel.

Damien Mahara (19 goals)
John Newman
Nicholas Brown
Jeremy Payne
Roger Trembath
Kane Goodman
George Sunnex
April Henckel
Michael Irvine

TABLE

17	Western United
16	Pukete
9	Tramway Rovers
8	Ngaruawahia I
7	Hamilton East
3	Marist

1982 Ngaruawahia-AFFCo 7th Grade P, Division 5



Rear: Erin Gurnell, Andrei Dixon, Scott Pilcher, Nigel Liddle, Judy Pilcher (Coach).
Front: Kerrin Connolly, Vaughan deGroen, Matthew Williams.

Scott Pilcher (12 goals)
Nigel Liddle (1 goal)
Kerrin Connolly
Vaughan deGroen
Michael Irvine
Erin Gurnell
Simon Bullivant
Stacey Snookes
Andrei Dixon
Matthew Williams

TABLE

16	Hukanui
14	Tramway Rovers C
13	Hamilton East
7	Ngaruawahia P
6	Tramway Rovers D
4	Pukete

1982 Ngaruawahia-AFFCo United Women



Rear: Sandra Fraser. Lenice Fitzgibbon, Doreen Clancy , Catherine Williams, Natalie Hinton, Susie Arlich, Maxine Williams.
Front: Margaret Morris, Andrea Everleigh, Vivienne Hinton. Glenys Fraser, Lyn Walters.

1982 Huntly Press Match Reports

1982 Match Magazines (click to access)



PRICE 20 CENTS

CENTRE SPOT

Unofficial organ of the Ngaruawahia-Affco United A.F.C.
No.1 - April 1st 1982

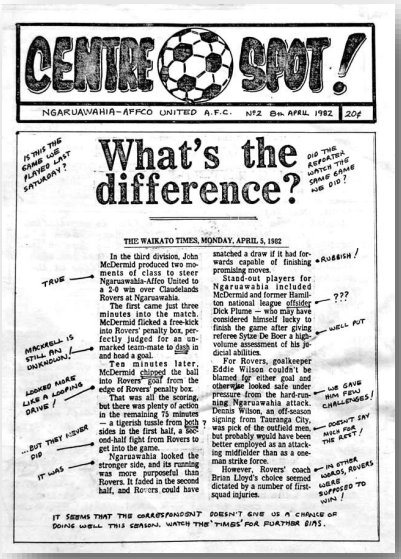
Champing at bit

Teams for 1982:
Northern League 3rd Div.
Waikato 1st Div.
Waikato 2nd Div.
Ladies
High School Girls
4th Form squad
3rd Form squad
13th Grade A
13th Grade B
11th Grade A
11th Grade B
11th Grade C
9th Grade A
9th Grade B
9th Grade C
7th Grade A
7th Grade B
7th Grade C
Sunday Squad????

George Sunnex has really fired up the 1st Division squad this year. They are ready to run into the dirt for the Club (or face withdrawal of bar facilities) and are ready also to score goals should the occasion arise.

Mrs Ann Patterson has all Junior teams fired up. In Other words she has done a George Sunnex with all our little hackers. Well done Mrs P.

Issue 01
April 1st, 1982



CENTRE SPOT!

NGARUAWAHIA-AFFCO UNITED A.F.C. Nº2 8th APRIL 1982 20¢

What's the difference?

IS THIS THE GAME WE PLAYED LAST SATURDAY?

DID THE REFEREE WATCH THE SAME GAME WE DID?

THE WAIKATO TIMES, MONDAY, APRIL 5, 1982

TRUE

In the third division, John McDermid produced two moments of class to steer Ngaruawahia-Affco United to a 2-0 win over Claudelands Rovers at Ngaruawahia.

The first came just three minutes into the match, McDermid flicked a free-kick into Rovers' penalty box, perfectly judged for an unmarked team-mate to dash in and head a goal.

MACKRELL IS STILL AN UNKNOWN!

Ten minutes later, McDermid chipped the ball into Rovers' goal from the edge of Rovers' penalty box.

That was all the scoring, but there was plenty of action in the remaining 75 minutes — a tigerish tussle from both sides in the first half, a 30-second-half fight from Rovers to get into the game.

LEARNED MORE LIKE A LOSING DRIVE!

Ngaruawahia looked the stronger side, and its running was more purposeful than Rovers. It faded in the second half, and Rovers could have snatched a draw if it had forwards capable of finishing promising moves.

...BUT THEY NEVER DID

IT WAS

Stand-out players for Ngaruawahia included McDermid and former Hamilton national league offsider Dick Plume — who may have considered himself lucky to finish the game after giving referee Sytse De Boer a high-volume assessment of his judicial abilities.

For Rovers, goalkeeper Eddie Wilson couldn't be blamed for either goal and otherwise looked safe under pressure from the hard-running Ngaruawahia attack. Dennis Wilson, an off-season signing from Tauranga City, was pick of the outfield men, but probably would have been better employed as an attacking midfielder than as a one-man strike force.

However, Rovers' coach Brian Lloyd's choice seemed dictated by a number of first-squad injuries.

RUBBISH!

???

WELL PUT

WE GAVE HIM FOUR CHALLENGES!

DOESN'T SAY MUCH FOR THE REF!

IN OTHER CARDS, ROVERS WERE SUPPOSED TO WIN!

IT SEEMS THAT THE CORRESPONDENT DOESN'T GIVE US A CHANCE OR DOING WELL THIS SEASON. WATCH THE 'TIMES' FOR FURTHER DIS.

Issue 02
April 8th, 1982



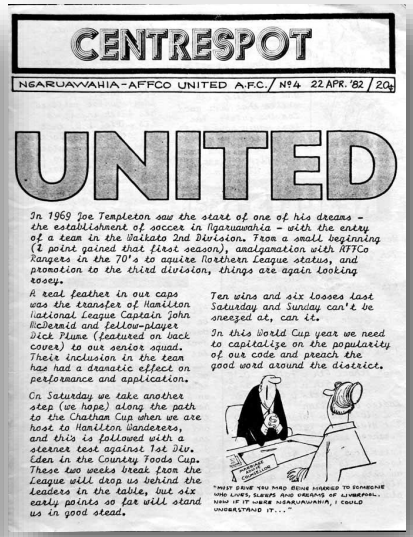
CENTRE SPOT

NGARUAWAHIA-AFFCO UNITED A.F.C. Nº3 15th APRIL 1982 20¢

It's all go for our stars

DAY	TEAM	OPPONENT	VENUE	FIELD	TIME	SCORE
SAT.	7th Grade "I"	Tramway Rovers 'A'	Home	5	9:15	-
"	7th Grade "F"	Morrinsville Cheetahs	Morr.	5	10:30	-
"	7th Grade "J"	W.U. Apaches	Newton	1	10:30	-
"	9th Grade "J"	Morrinsville Leopards	Home	3	10:30	-
"	9th Grade "R"	Huntly 'A'	Home	2	9:15	-
"	9th Grade "A"	Tramway Rovers 'C'	Home	1	9:15	-
"	11th Grade "F"	Pukete 'A'	Varden	1	9:15	-
"	11th Grade "O"	Hukanui Kiwis	Home	2	10:30	-
"	11th Grade "W"	W.U. Lassees	Home	1	10:30	-
"	13th Grade "J"	Morrinsville Rangers	Morr.	1	9:15	-
"	13th Grade "A"	Ranchgrove Green	Ranchgr.	1	9:15	-
"	N.H.S Girls	Melville H.S	N.H.S	1	9:15	-
"	N.H.S Div 5	Cambridge H.S 'A'	Camb	1	10:30	-
"	N.H.S Div 4	Fairfield Coll 'A'	Fairfield	2	9:15	-
"	W.F.A Div 2	Tokanui	Tokanui	1	2:00	-
"	W.F.A Div 1	Rotorua	Home	2	2:45	-
"	North League 3	Huntly	Home	1	2:45	-
SUN.	LADIES	Hamilton	Hamilton	-	11:00	-

Issue 03
April 15th, 1982



CENTRESPOT

NGARUAWAHIA-AFFCO UNITED A.F.C. / Nº4 22 APR. '82 / 20¢

UNITED

In 1969 Joe Templeton saw the start of one of his dreams - the establishment of soccer in Ngaruawahia - with the entry of a team in the Waikato 2nd Division. From a small beginning (1 point gained that first season), amalgamation with AFFCo Rangers in the 70's to aquire Northern League status, and promotion to the third division, things are again looking rosey.

A real feather in our caps was the transfer of Hamilton National League Captain John McDermid and fellow-player Dick Plume (featured on back cover) to our senior squad. Their inclusion in the team has had a dramatic effect on performance and application.

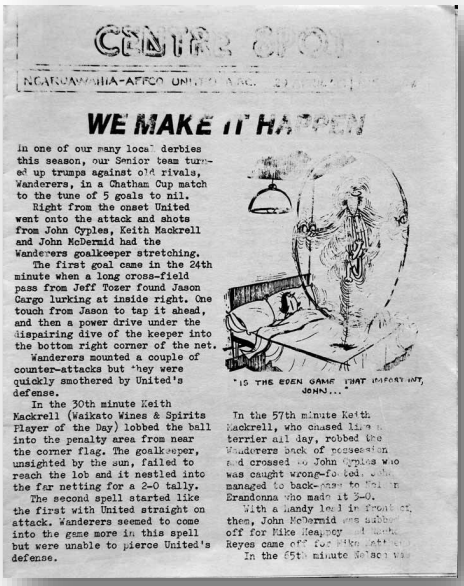
On Saturday we take another step (we hope) along the path to the Chatham Cup when we are host to Hamilton Wanderers, and this is followed with a steeper test against 1st Div. Eden in the Country Foods Cup. These two weeks break from the League will drop us behind the leaders in the table, but six early points so far will stand us in good stead.

Ten wins and six losses last Saturday and Sunday can't be sneezed at, can it.

In this World Cup year we need to capitalize on the popularity of our code and preach the good word around the district.

"MUST HAVE YOU HAD BEEN MARRIED TO SOMEONE WHO LIVES, SLEEPS AND DREAMS OF LIVERPOOL. NOW IF IT WERE NGARUAWAHIA, I COULD UNDERSTAND IT..."

Issue 04
April 22nd, 1982



NGARUAWAHIA-AFFCO UNITED A.F.C.

WE MAKE IT HA[illegible]

In one of our many local derbies this season, our Senior team turned up trumps against old rivals, Wanderers, in a Chatham Cup match to the tune of 5 goals to nil.

Right from the onset United went onto the attack and shots from John Cyples, Keith Mackrell and John McDermid had the Wanderers goalkeeper stretching.

The first goal came in the 24th minute when a long cross-field pass from Jeff Tozer found Jason Cargo lurking at inside right. One touch from Jason to tap it ahead, and then a power drive under the despairing dive of the keeper into the bottom right corner of the net.

Wanderers mounted a couple of counter-attacks but they were quickly smothered by United's defense.

In the 30th minute Keith Mackrell (Waikato Wines & Spirits Player of the Day) lobbed the ball into the penalty area from near the corner flag. The goalkeeper, unsighted by the sun, failed to reach the lob and it nestled into the far netting for a 2-0 tally.

The second spell started like the first with United straight on attack. Wanderers seemed to come into the game more in this spell but were unable to pierce United's defense.

"IS THE EDEN GAME THAT IMPORTANT, JOHN..."

In the 57th minute Keith Mackrell, who chased like a terrier all day, robbed the Wanderers back of possession and crossed to John Cyples who was caught wrong-fo[illegible] managed to back-pass to [illegible] Erandonna who made it 3-0.

With a handy lead in front of them, John McDermid was subbed off for Mike Heaney [illegible] Reyes came off for [illegible]

In the 65th minute Nolan [illegible]

Issue 05
April 29th, 1982



centrespot

NGARUAWAHIA-AFFCo UNITED SOCCER CLUB - 6 MAY '82 - Nº 6 - 20¢

WHO'S A CLEVER BOY?
JASON CARGO WAS THE FIRST TO NET A GOAL THIS SEASON IN THE CHATHAM CUP COMPETITION - THAT IS, HE WAS THE FIRST SOCCER PLAYER IN NSW ZEALAND TO DO SO IN 1982 - WELL DONE, JASON, ME WEE LAD!

INSIDE

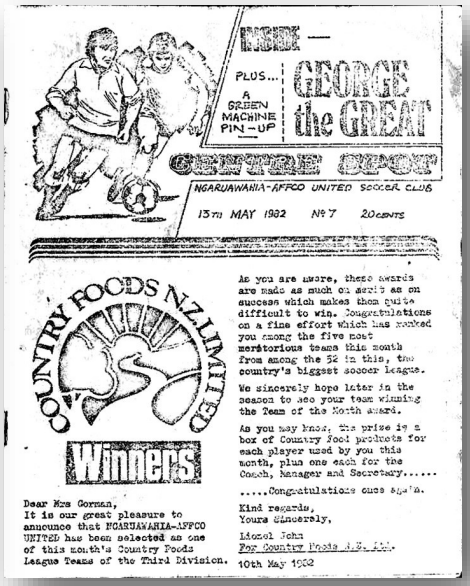
Close to Glory

ALSO

* MACKRELL'S SURPRISE...
* 1st DIVISION SUCCESS...
* HEAPPEY UNCOVERED...
* BOB O'LEARY REVEALED...
* GOALMOUTH'S TEAM...
* SIDELINE SAM SAYS...
* BRITISH TABLES...
* DAMIAN'S HAT-TRICK...
* ERUETI'S FATE...
* OUTSTANDING COACH...

AND MUCH MORE!

Issue 06
May 6th, 1982



INSIDE —

PLUS... A GREEN MACHINE PIN-UP

GEORGE the GREAT

CENTRE SPOT

NGARUAWAHIA-AFFCO UNITED SOCCER CLUB

13th MAY 1982 Nº 7 20 CENTS

COUNTRY FOODS NZ LIMITED

Winners

As you are aware, these awards are made as much on merit as on success which makes them quite difficult to win. Congratulations on a fine effort which has marked you among the five most meritorious teams this month from among the 52 in this, the country's biggest soccer League.

We sincerely hope later in the season to see your team winning the Team of the Month award.

As you may know, the prize is a box of Country Food products for each player used by you this month, plus one each for the Coach, Manager and Secretary.....

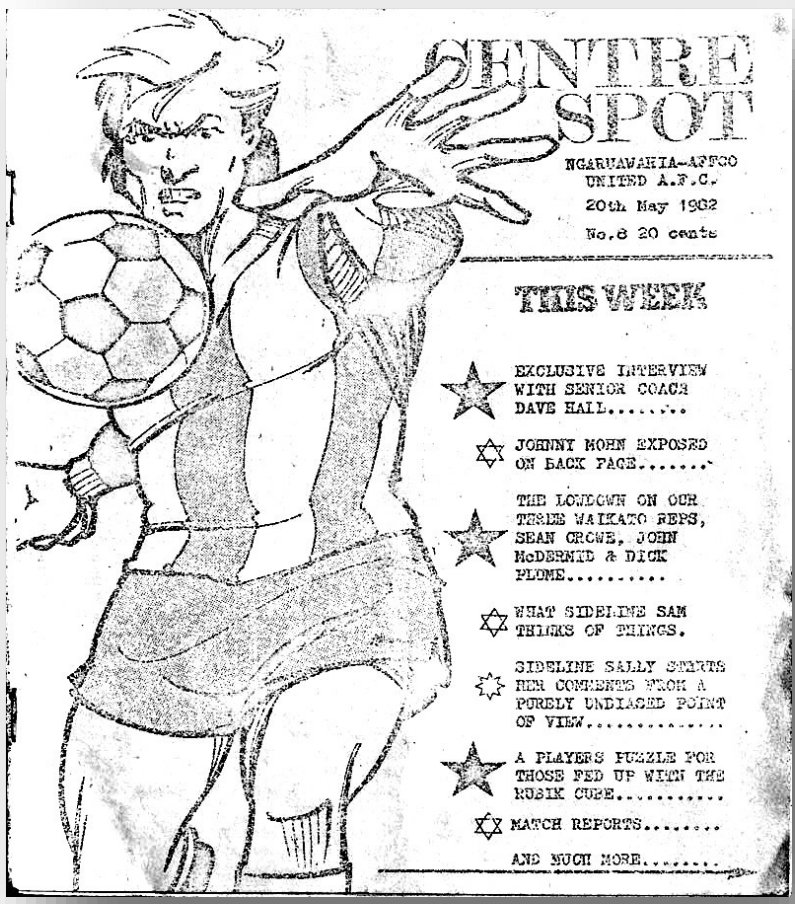
.....Congratulations once again.

Kind regards,
Yours Sincerely,
Lionel John
For Country Foods (N.Z.) Ltd.

Dear Mrs Gorman,
It is our great pleasure to announce that NGARUAWAHIA-AFFCO UNITED has been selected as one of this month's Country Foods League Teams of the Third Division.

10th May 1982

Issue 07
May 13th, 1982



CENTRE SPOT

NGARUAWAHIA-AFFCO UNITED A.F.C.
20th May 1982
No.8 20 cents

THIS WEEK

EXCLUSIVE INTERVIEW WITH SENIOR COACH DAVE HALL........

JOHNNY MOHN EXPOSED ON BACK PAGE.......

THE LOWDOWN ON OUR THREE WAIKATO REPS, SEAN CROWE, JOHN McDERMID & DICK PLUME..........

WHAT SIDELINE SAM THINKS OF THINGS.

SIDELINE SALLY STARTS HER COMMENTS FROM A PURELY UNBIASED POINT OF VIEW.............

A PLAYERS PUZZLE FOR THOSE FED UP WITH THE RUBIK CUBE...........

MATCH REPORTS........

AND MUCH MORE........

Issue 08
May 20th, 1982



CENTRE SPOT

NGARUAWAHIA-AFFCO UNITED SOCCER CLUB INC

Nº 9 27 MAY 1982 20 CENTS

PROMOTION

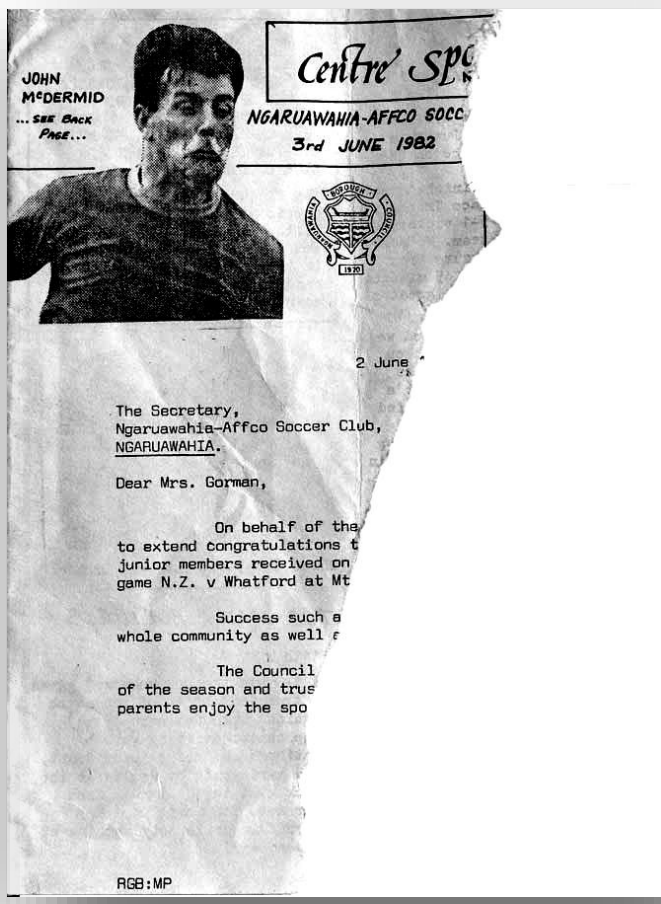
THE BATTLE of the Northern League third division could become the most keenly contested of all the four senior divisions.

Oratia United, under coach Bill Still, has obtained former first division players Joe Collins (Eastern Suburbs) and Rex Appleton and Ian Chicken (Metro).

This progressive club currently heads the table, but Ngaruawhia Affco, under former New Zealand and Hamilton representative John McDermid, is making a strong challenge, along with Otara Rangers.

The championship race promises to be a beauty.

Issue 09
May 27th 1982



Centre Spo...

NGARUAWAHIA-AFFCO SOCC...
3rd JUNE 1982

2 June

The Secretary,
Ngaruawahia-Affco Soccer Club,
NGARUAWAHIA.

Dear Mrs. Gorman,

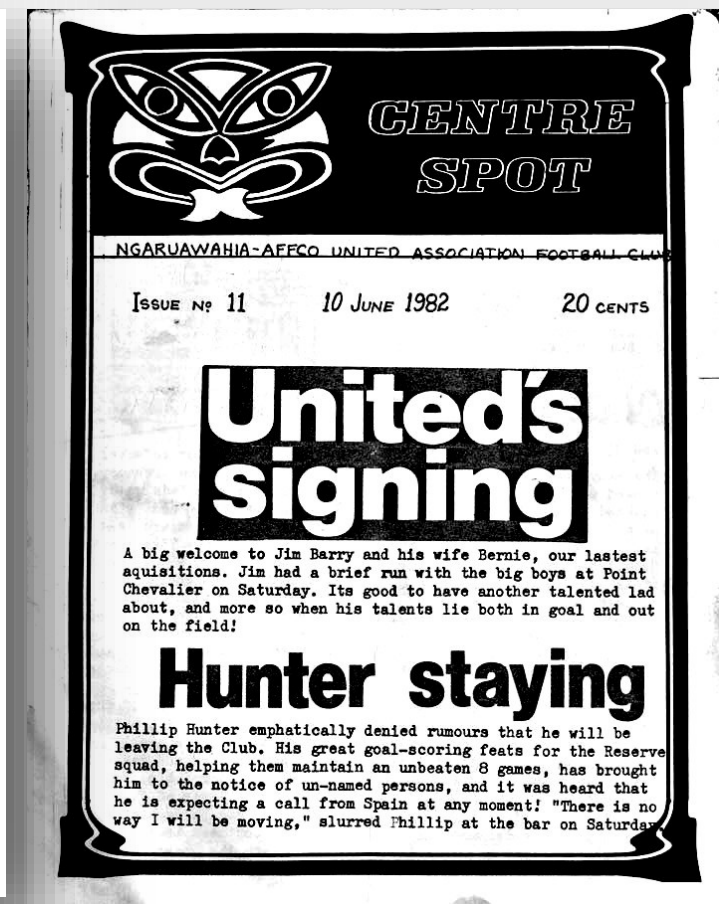
On behalf of the...
to extend congratulations t...
junior members received on...
game N.Z. v Whatford at Mt...

Success such a...
whole community as well ...

The Council...
of the season and trus...
parents enjoy the spo...

RGB:MP

Issue 10
June 3rd, 1982



CENTRE SPOT

NGARUAWAHIA-AFFCO UNITED ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB

Issue Nº 11 10 June 1982 20 cents

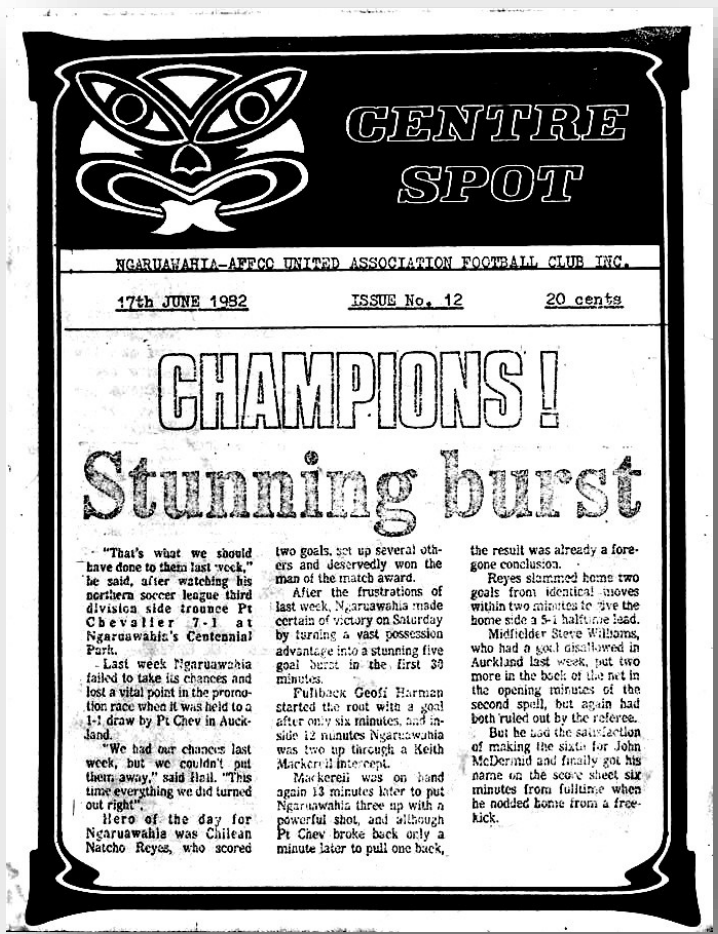
United's signing

A big welcome to Jim Barry and his wife Bernie, our lastest aquisitions. Jim had a brief run with the big boys at Point Chevalier on Saturday. Its good to have another talented lad about, and more so when his talents lie both in goal and out on the field!

Hunter staying

Phillip Hunter emphatically denied rumours that he will be leaving the Club. His great goal-scoring feats for the Reserve squad, helping them maintain an unbeaten 8 games, has brought him to the notice of un-named persons, and it was heard that he is expecting a call from Spain at any moment! "There is no way I will be moving," slurred Phillip at the bar on Saturday

Issue 11
June 10th, 1982



CENTRE SPOT

NGARUAWAHIA-AFFCO UNITED ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB INC.

17th JUNE 1982 ISSUE No. 12 20 cents

CHAMPIONS!
Stunning burst

"That's what we should have done to them last week," he said, after watching his northern soccer league third division side trounce Pt Chevalier 7-1 at Ngaruawahia's Centennial Park.

Last week Ngaruawahia failed to take its chances and lost a vital point in the promotion race when it was held to a 1-1 draw by Pt Chev in Auckland.

"We had our chances last week, but we couldn't put them away," said Hall. "This time everything we did turned out right".

Hero of the day for Ngaruawahia was Chilean Natcho Reyes, who scored two goals, set up several others and deservedly won the man of the match award.

After the frustrations of last week, Ngaruawahia made certain of victory on Saturday by turning a vast possession advantage into a stunning five goal burst in the first 30 minutes.

Fullback Geoff Harman started the rout with a goal after only six minutes, and inside 12 minutes Ngaruawahia was two up through a Keith Mackerell intercept.

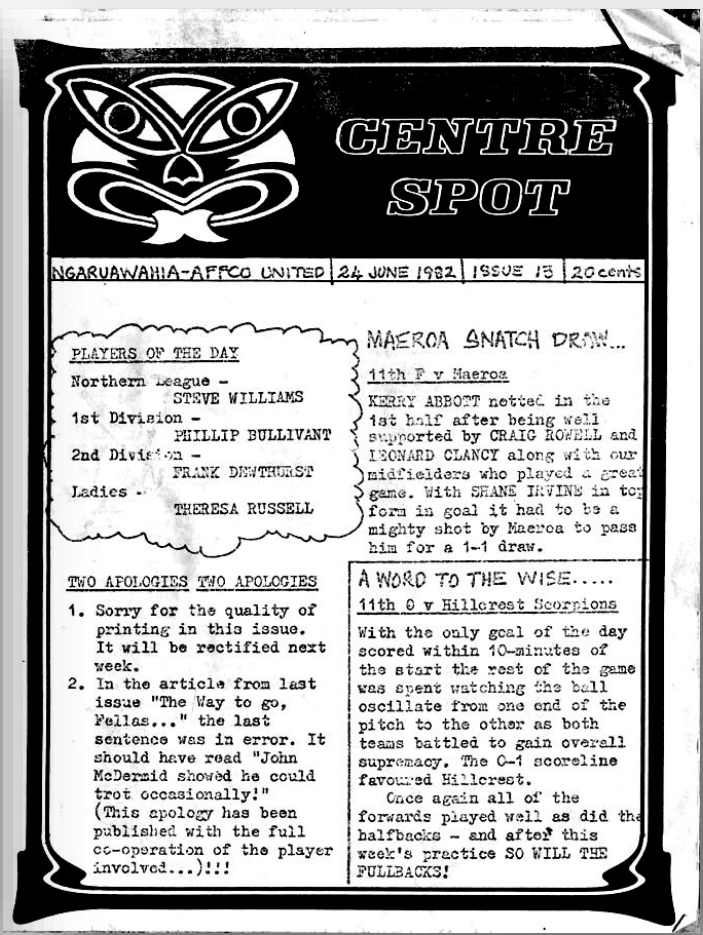
Mackerell was on hand again 13 minutes later to put Ngaruawahia three up with a powerful shot, and although Pt Chev broke back only a minute later to pull one back, the result was already a foregone conclusion.

Reyes slammed home two goals from identical moves within two minutes to give the home side a 5-1 halftime lead.

Midfielder Steve Williams, who had a goal disallowed in Auckland last week, put two more in the back of the net in the opening minutes of the second spell, but again had both ruled out by the referee.

But he had the satisfaction of making the state for John McDermid and finally got his name on the score sheet six minutes from fulltime when he nodded home from a free-kick.

Issue 12
June 17th, 1982



CENTRE SPOT

NGARUAWAHIA-AFFCO UNITED | 24 JUNE 1982 | ISSUE 13 | 20 cents

PLAYERS OF THE DAY
Northern League - STEVE WILLIAMS
1st Division - PHILLIP BULLIVANT
2nd Division - FRANK DEWTHURST
Ladies - THERESA RUSSELL

MAEROA SNATCH DRAW...

11th F v Maeroa

KERRY ABBOTT netted in the 1st half after being well supported by CRAIG ROWELL and LEONARD CLANCY along with our midfielders who played a great game. With SHANE IRVINE in top form in goal it had to be a mighty shot by Maeroa to pass him for a 1-1 draw.

TWO APOLOGIES TWO APOLOGIES

1. Sorry for the quality of printing in this issue. It will be rectified next week.
2. In the article from last issue "The Way to go, Fellas..." the last sentence was in error. It should have read "John McDermid showed he could trot occasionally!" (This apology has been published with the full co-operation of the player involved...)!!!

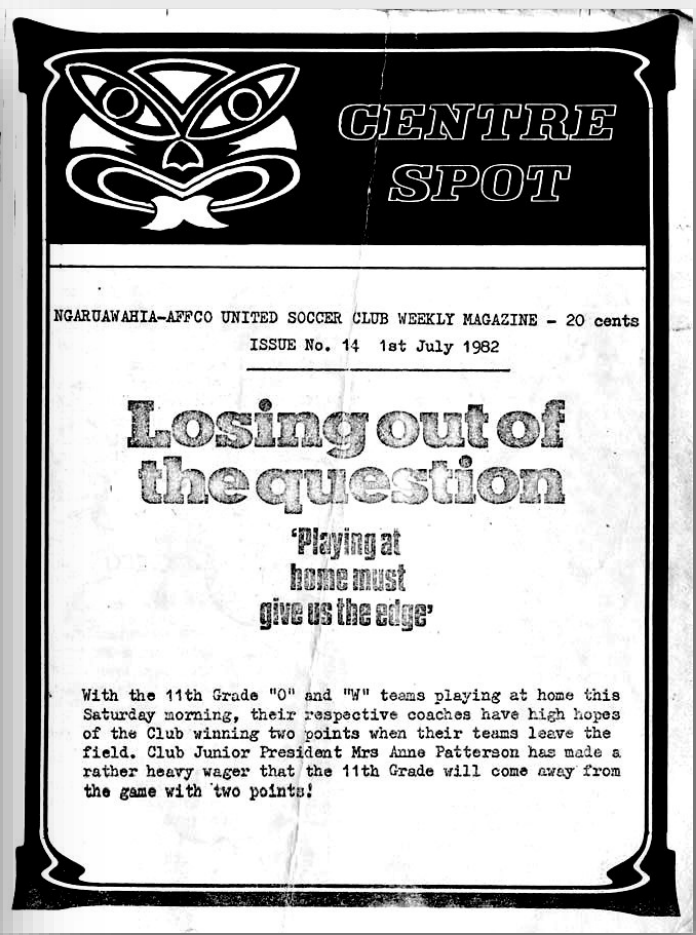
A WORD TO THE WISE.....

11th O v Hillcrest Scorpions

With the only goal of the day scored within 10-minutes of the start the rest of the game was spent watching the ball oscillate from one end of the pitch to the other as both teams battled to gain overall supremacy. The 0-1 scoreline favoured Hillcrest.

Once again all of the forwards played well as did the halfbacks - and after this week's practice SO WILL THE FULLBACKS!

Issue 13
June 24th, 1982



CENTRE SPOT

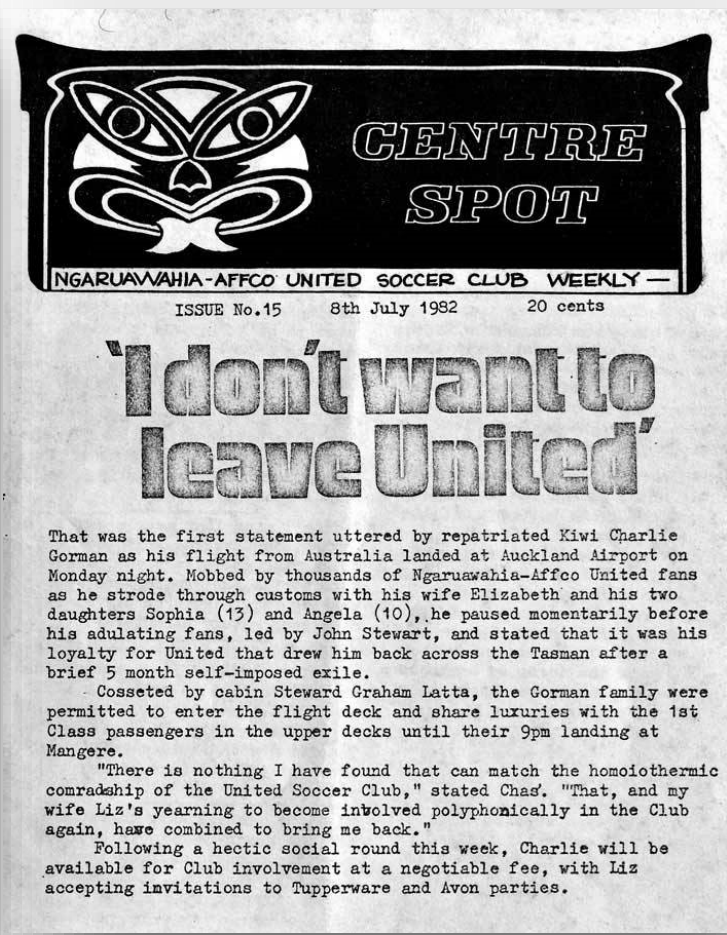
NGARUAWAHIA-AFFCO UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY MAGAZINE - 20 cents
ISSUE No. 14 1st July 1982

Losing out of the question

'Playing at home must give us the edge'

With the 11th Grade "O" and "W" teams playing at home this Saturday morning, their respective coaches have high hopes of the Club winning two points when their teams leave the field. Club Junior President Mrs Anne Patterson has made a rather heavy wager that the 11th Grade will come away from the game with two points!

Issue 14
July 1st, 1982



CENTRE SPOT

NGARUAWAHIA-AFFCO UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY —

ISSUE No.15 8th July 1982 20 cents

'I don't want to leave United'

That was the first statement uttered by repatriated Kiwi Charlie Gorman as his flight from Australia landed at Auckland Airport on Monday night. Mobbed by thousands of Ngaruawahia-Affco United fans as he strode through customs with his wife Elizabeth and his two daughters Sophia (13) and Angela (10), he paused momentarily before his adulating fans, led by John Stewart, and stated that it was his loyalty for United that drew him back across the Tasman after a brief 5 month self-imposed exile.

Cosseted by cabin Steward Graham Latta, the Gorman family were permitted to enter the flight deck and share luxuries with the 1st Class passengers in the upper decks until their 9pm landing at Mangere.

"There is nothing I have found that can match the homoiothermic comradship of the United Soccer Club," stated Chas. "That, and my wife Liz's yearning to become involved polyphonically in the Club again, have combined to bring me back."

Following a hectic social round this week, Charlie will be available for Club involvement at a negotiable fee, with Liz accepting invitations to Tupperware and Avon parties.

Issue 15
July 8th, 1982



CENTRE SPOT

NGARUAWAHIA-AFFCO UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY —

15th July 1982
No.16 20 cents

A moment to treasure!

9th A v Morrinsville Panthers

WE WON.....WE WON.....WE WON!!! Through great team support we gained our first victory this season, and what a victory it was...

The whole squad played as a team should play!

When JODI POINTON weaved through and got the goal the parents went wild!

The backs KYLE GREGORY, KIRSTEN HENKEL, NICOLA JEFFCOTE and STEVEN SNOOKES never let one ball get past them and were the backbone of our historic win.

ROB and PAM would like to thank the Mums and Dads for their support and the use of their cars for our away games.

It's going to be one hell of a fight

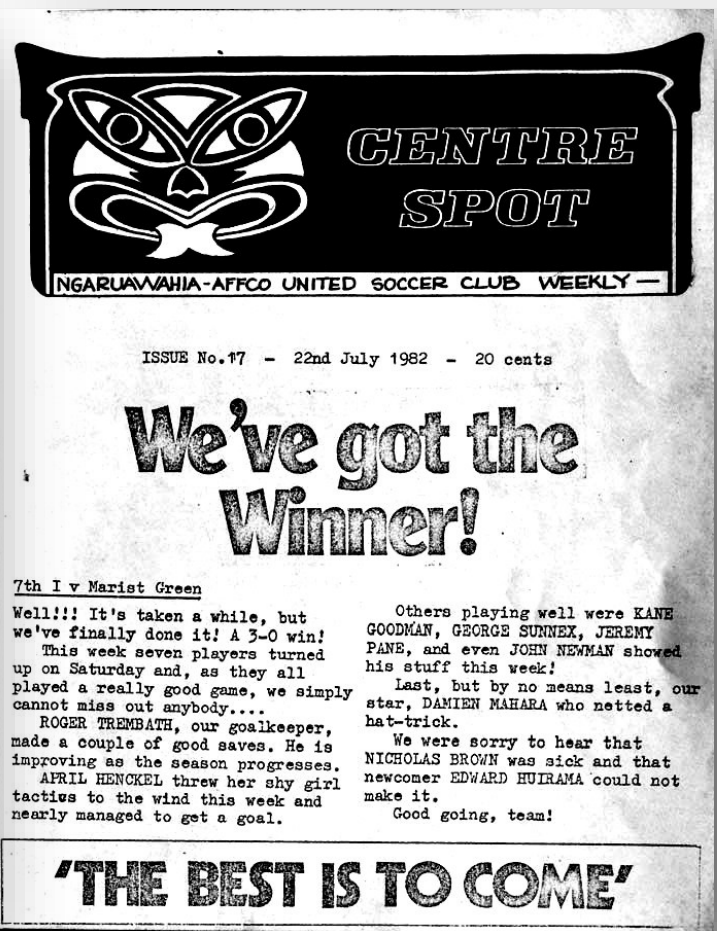
Oratia suffered their first League defeat last weekend - the first for 18 months! It took high-flyers Otara to do it, and we at Narra hope to make it two in a row for our weekend opponents.

No doubt Oratia will have some say in the matter!

Statistically there are still eight of the 10 teams who are able to hope for promotion with Kelston knocking on the door and Wanderers definitely out of contention.

However a big welcome to our visitors from the North - we hope you are not as successful as you hope you will be - but whatever the result at the end of the game, we know you will have enjoyed your brief afternoon as our guests.

Issue 16
July 15th, 1982



CENTRE SPOT

NGARUAWAHIA-AFFCO UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY —

ISSUE No.17 - 22nd July 1982 - 20 cents

We've got the Winner!

7th I v Marist Green

Well!!! It's taken a while, but we've finally done it! A 3-0 win!

This week seven players turned up on Saturday and, as they all played a really good game, we simply cannot miss out anybody....

ROGER TREMBATH, our goalkeeper, made a couple of good saves. He is improving as the season progresses.

APRIL HENCKEL threw her shy girl tactics to the wind this week and nearly managed to get a goal.

Others playing well were KANE GOODMAN, GEORGE SUNNEX, JEREMY PANE, and even JOHN NEWMAN showed his stuff this week!

Last, but by no means least, our star, DAMIEN MAHARA who netted a hat-trick.

We were sorry to hear that NICHOLAS BROWN was sick and that newcomer EDWARD HUIRAMA could not make it.

Good going, team!

'THE BEST IS TO COME'

Issue 17
July 22nd 1982



CENTRE SPOT

NGARUAWAHIA-AFFCO UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY —

Issue No.18 - 29th July 1982 - 20 cents

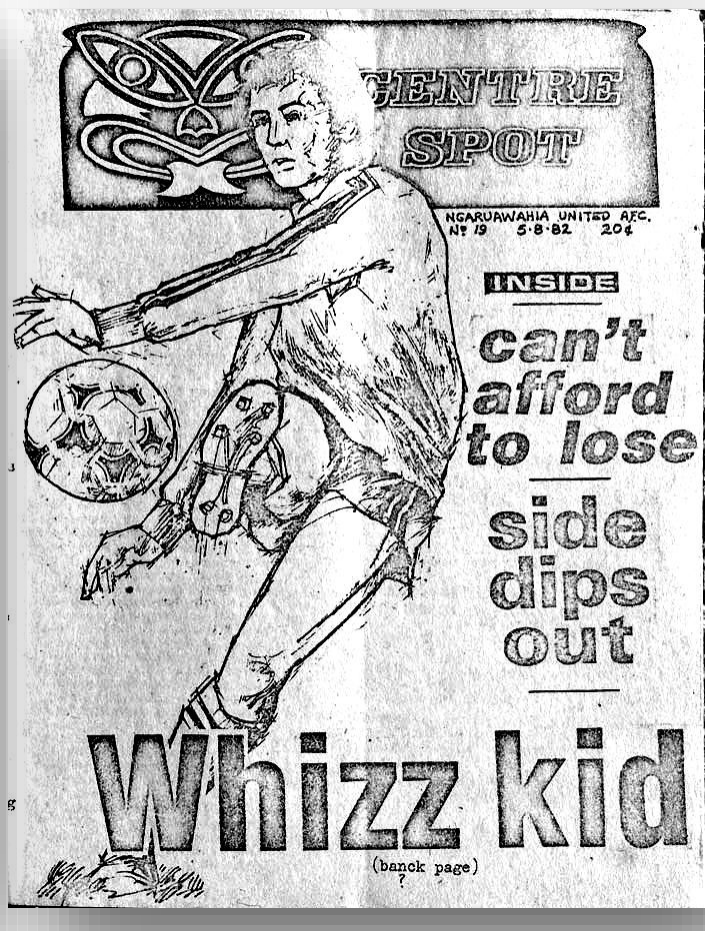
ready to make breakthrough

With the rumour going about that Otara might just regain the two points they forfeited at the beginning of the season, it looks as though it will be all on between the Oratia and the Narra remaining matches. We have that slender 3-goal superiority over our Northern rivals in the race for one of the two promotion spots. All top six teams have a mathematical chance of promotion and we are hoping that Otara can slow down the Oratia climb for us, as long as we win each remaining game well. We can pick up a maximum of ten match-points in our remaining games (Tauranga twice, Cornwall, Wanderers and Claudlands) and we must bear in mind that Ora... will be striving to do the same.

The lads now need maximum support from the sideline as they play ou... these remaining matches. Our regu... shouters like Maxine, Joanne, Joe and Ben need to be supplimented b... other "loud-mouths" at every game.

Let's make this Saturday the star... of that final drive into the 2nd Division - invite out to the Park every Tom, Dick and Harry and the... mates - get out the old banner and hooters - let's make the sonic boo... propel each shot into the net! We must do it, we can do it, we will do it...PROMOTION!!!

Issue 18
July 29th, 1982



CENTRE SPOT

NGARUAWAHIA UNITED AFC.
Nº 19 5·8·82 20¢

INSIDE

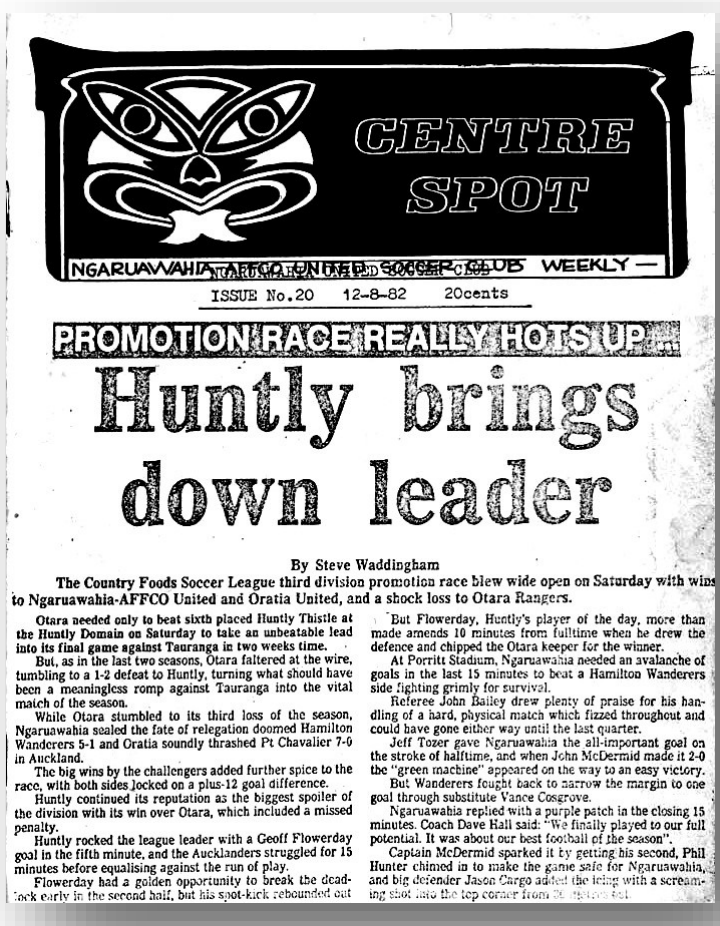
can't afford to lose

side dips out

Whizz kid

(banck page)
?

Issue 19
August 5th, 1982



CENTRE SPOT

NGARUAWAHIA-AFFCO UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY —

ISSUE No.20 12-8-82 20cents

PROMOTION RACE REALLY HOTS UP...

Huntly brings down leader

By Steve Waddingham

The Country Foods Soccer League third division promotion race blew wide open on Saturday with wins to Ngaruawahia-AFFCO United and Oratia United, and a shock loss to Otara Rangers.

Otara needed only to beat sixth placed Huntly Thistle at the Huntly Domain on Saturday to take an unbeatable lead into its final game against Tauranga in two weeks time.

But, as in the last two seasons, Otara faltered at the wire, tumbling to a 1-2 defeat to Huntly, turning what should have been a meaningless romp against Tauranga into the vital match of the season.

While Otara stumbled to its third loss of the season, Ngaruawahia sealed the fate of relegation doomed Hamilton Wanderers 5-1 and Oratia soundly thrashed Pt Chavalier 7-0 in Auckland.

The big wins by the challengers added further spice to the race, with both sides locked on a plus-12 goal difference.

Huntly continued its reputation as the biggest spoiler of the division with its win over Otara, which included a missed penalty.

Huntly rocked the league leader with a Geoff Flowerday goal in the fifth minute, and the Aucklanders struggled for 15 minutes before equalising against the run of play.

Flowerday had a golden opportunity to break the deadlock early in the second half, but his spot-kick rebounded out

But Flowerday, Huntly's player of the day, more than made amends 10 minutes from fulltime when he drew the defence and chipped the Otara keeper for the winner.

At Porritt Stadium, Ngaruawahia needed an avalanche of goals in the last 15 minutes to beat a Hamilton Wanderers side fighting grimly for survival.

Referee John Bailey drew plenty of praise for his handling of a hard, physical match which fizzed throughout and could have gone either way until the last quarter.

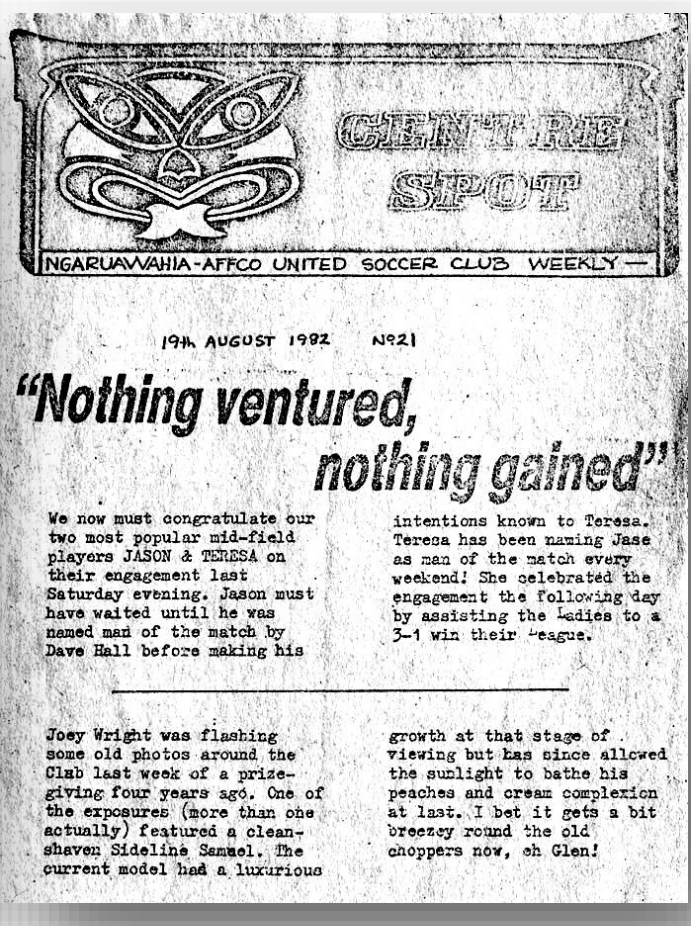
Jeff Tozer gave Ngaruawahia the all-important goal on the stroke of halftime, and when John McDermid made it 2-0 the "green machine" appeared on the way to an easy victory.

But Wanderers fought back to narrow the margin to one goal through substitute Vance Cosgrove.

Ngaruawahia replied with a purple patch in the closing 15 minutes. Coach Dave Hall said: "We finally played to our full potential. It was about our best football of the season".

Captain McDermid sparked it by getting his second, Phil Hunter chimed in to make the game safe for Ngaruawahia, and big defender Jason Cargo added the icing with a screaming shot into the top corner from ...

Issue 20
August 12th, 1982



CENTRE SPOT

NGARUAWAHIA-AFFCO UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY —

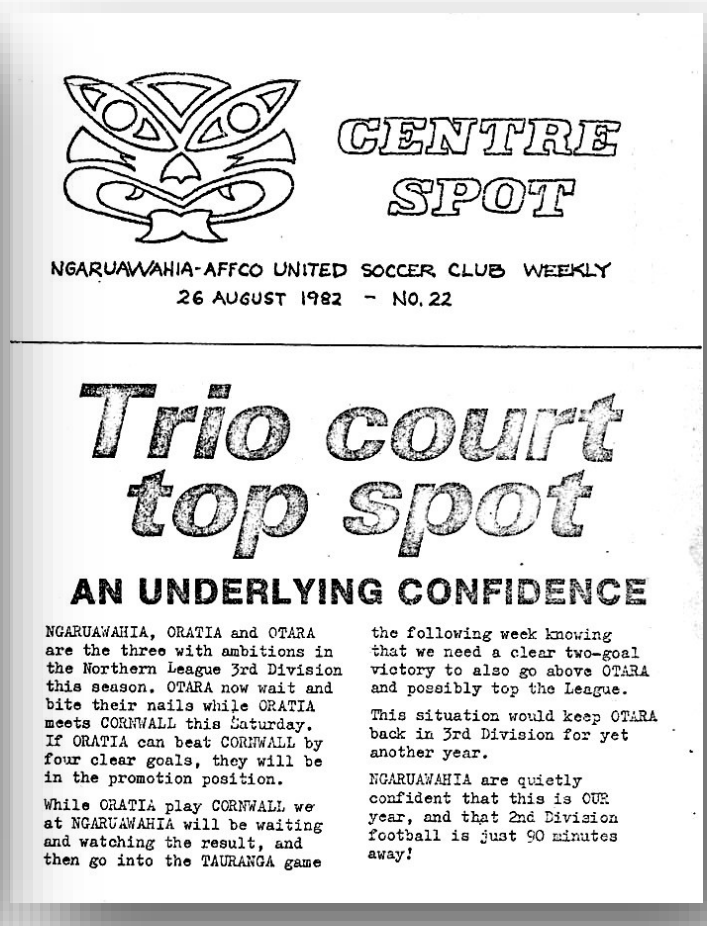
19th AUGUST 1982 Nº21

"Nothing ventured, nothing gained"

We now must congratulate our two most popular mid-field players JASON & TERESA on their engagement last Saturday evening. Jason must have waited until he was named man of the match by Dave Hall before making his intentions known to Teresa. Teresa has been naming Jase as man of the match every weekend! She celebrated the engagement the following day by assisting the Ladies to a 3-1 win their League.

Joey Wright was flashing some old photos around the Club last week of a prize-giving four years ago. One of the exposures (more than one actually) featured a clean-shaven Sideline Samuel. The current model had a luxurious growth at that stage of viewing but has since allowed the sunlight to bathe his peaches and cream complexion at last. I bet it gets a bit breezy round the old choppers now, eh Glen!

Issue 21
August 19th 1982



CENTRE SPOT

NGARUAWAHIA-AFFCO UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY
26 AUGUST 1982 - NO. 22

Trio court top spot

AN UNDERLYING CONFIDENCE

NGARUAWAHIA, ORATIA and OTARA are the three with ambitions in the Northern League 3rd Division this season. OTARA now wait and bite their nails while ORATIA meets CORNWALL this Saturday. If ORATIA can beat CORNWALL by four clear goals, they will be in the promotion position.

While ORATIA play CORNWALL we at NGARUAWAHIA will be waiting and watching the result, and then go into the TAURANGA game the following week knowing that we need a clear two-goal victory to also go above OTARA and possibly top the League.

This situation would keep OTARA back in 3rd Division for yet another year.

NGARUAWAHIA are quietly confident that this is OUR year, and that 2nd Division football is just 90 minutes away!

Issue 22
August 26th, 1982



CENTRE SPOT

NGARUAWAHIA-AFFCO UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY —

SEPTEMBER 1st 1982 ISSUE No. 23 20 cents

The BIG MATCH

Without doubt, this Saturday's game against Tauranga City will be one of the most important encounters in Ngaruawahia's history as a soccer Club. We need to win by two clear goals to top the League, and this won't be easy against a rejuvenated City team.

The pressure will be on the Green Machine from the start so it is obvious that we need plenty of vocal and local support to see us through this final competition game of the season.

A big welcome to Tauranga City whose position in the League belies, I am sure, their ability. Gavin McAullife's hat-trick in last weekend's game against Pt Chevalier was, I understand, a most creditable performance - well done Gavin.

Whatever the outcome of the game, I am proud of this team of ours, as all Ngaruawahia should be. So let's see you all at Centennial Park on Saturday to cheer us into the 2nd Division for 1983.

-Ian Miller
President

Issue 23
September 1st, 1982

1983



Northern League Division 1, 1983

Rear: Paul McMillan, Jason Cargo, Derek Davies.

Centre: Dave Hall (*Coach*), Steve Williams, Nelson Grandona, Jim Barry, Mark Bell, Dave Elgie (*Manager*).

Front: Barclay McGhie, Grant Carlson, Chris Spray, John McDermid, Ian Pretswell, Jeff Tozer.

NORTHERN LEAGUE DIV 2

2-Apr	A	Pakuranga Town	3	1	Cargo 2, Tozer
9-Apr	H	Clendon United	2	0	Mackrell, Grandona
16-Apr	A	Mt Albert-Ponsonby	1	0	Cargo
23-Apr	H	Otara Rangers	1	1	Tozer
7-May	A	Whangarei City	1	1	Tozer
21-May	A	Glenfield Rovers	2	0	Mackrell, Carlson
28-May	H	Howick	3	2	McGhie, Fleming, McDermid
4-Jun	A	Manukau City	2	2	McGhie, Cargo
11-Jun	H	Birkenhead United	1	2	Mackrell
18-Jun	H	Pakuranga Town	1	0	Fleming
25-Jun	A	Clendon United	4	0	Mackrell 3, Grandona
2-Jul	H	Mt Albert-Ponsonby	4	0	Grandona 2, I Reyes, Mackrell
9-Jul	A	Otara Rangers	1	1	Fleming
16-Jul	H	Whangarei City	2	0	Fleming, Tozer
23-Jul	H	Manukau City	4	1	Fleming 2, Tozer 2
30-Jul	A	Birkenhead United	1	3	McDermid
6-Aug	H	Glenfield Rovers	1	1	S Williams
13-Aug	A	Howick	1	1	Fleming

CHATHAM CUP

30-Apr	A	Huntly Thistle	2	1	S Williams, McDermid
14-May	A	Hamilton	0	2	-

COUNTRY FOODS CUP

12-Mar	H	Huntly Thistle	4	0	Grandona 2, Tozer, I Reyes
25-Mar	A	Taupo	2	2	Mackrell 2
4-Apr	H	Ellerslie	1	0	Tozer
25-Apr		Takapuna	0	1	-

1985 NL Div. 2	P	W	D	L	F	A	GD	Pts
Otara Rangers	18	14	3	1	52	12	40	31
Howick	18	14	2	2	51	16	35	30
Ngaruawahia Affco	**18**	**10**	**6**	**2**	**35**	**16**	**19**	**26**
Whangarei City	18	5	7	6	32	36	-4	17
Birkenhead United	18	7	3	8	30	34	-4	17
Glenfield Rovers	18	6	3	9	21	33	-12	15
Manukau City	18	3	6	9	16	38	-22	12
Pakuranga Town	18	4	3	11	16	24	-8	11
Clendon United	18	4	3	11	18	34	-16	11
Mt Albert-Ponsonby	18	1	8	9	11	39	-28	10





Half-time session with Coach Dave Hall.

NL 2 APPEARANCES & GOALS 1983		Starts	Sub	Goals
Barakat	Chris	11	2	
Barry	Jim	22	1	
Bell	Martin	1		
Cargo	Jason	20		4
Carlson	Grant	1	2	1
Cathro	Elliot	1		
Emmenns	Bill	1		
Fleming	Graeme	18		7
Gibbs	Phil	1		
Gorman	Charlie		2	
Graham	Steve	1		
Grandona	Nelson	23		6
Heappey	Mike	2	2	

NL 2 APPEARANCES & GOALS 1983		Starts	Sub	Goals
Hill	Rodney	1		
Houston	Ken	1	1	
Mackrell	Keith	17	4	9
McDermid	John	17		3
McGhie	Barclay	23		2
McIntosh	Bruce	1		
Mohn	John	13	3	
Plume	Richard	15		
Pretswell	Ian	21	2	
Randall	Steve	1		
Reyes	Ignacio	18		2
Tozer	Jeff	16	1	8
Williams	Steve	14	3	2



Chris Spray nets a penalty.
Looking on are (dark shirts) Chris Barakat, George Sunnex and Peter Magee.

We are 15!

What a great 15 years we have had as a Club! From our inaugural year in 1969 when we fielded one team in the Waikato 2nd Division, through to the end of 1983 and a place in the Northern League 1st Division!

A man with vision was responsible for our successes on the way through the seasons - Joe Templeton, our Founder and Patron. He well remembers those in 1968 who said soccer would have no future in Ngaruawahia! Joe started it all off as he filled the positions of Coach, Manager, Trainer and Transport Officer!

Early in the Club's history we were approached by Affco Rangers to amalgamate. We accepted their moving in with us and gained Northern league status painlessly. Dave Hall entered the scene shortly afterwards and was the driving force behind our rise from 4th to 1st Division in five short seasons.

The Club's weekly bulletin (started in 1979) continues to provide interesting reading of happenings, personalities and match reports, and is read as widely as England, Canada, South America, Australia and many parts of New Zealand. We have had many a laugh at ourselves through this instrument. My thanks go to John McDermid and Armstrong & Springhall Social Club for making this Bulletin possible.

We were saddened in June by the loss of Georgean Miller, a staunch supporter of our Club. Her passing away left a void that will he felt for a long time.

Wasn't that a great day when our Senior Team paraded in their travelling uniform! Ripples flowed out around the district and there were many envious opponents - especially in the Hamilton Clubrooms after our 0-2 loss to City. Here we were beaten but not defeated!

A sneaky rumour went around the Club that it was Glen Gray who had paid for me to take my family to Canada so that he could get control of the Weekly Bulletin!!! Thanks Glen and Liz for continuing in my absence - it's appreciated. I was not too impressed with Canadian Professional Football, and from the sketch done of me in Calgary, they weren't too impressed with mine!

Being our second Yearbook, there was much to be learned from our first (hurried) effort in 1982. I hope this edition meets with a more interesting response. All teams were approached to submit reports for inclusion, and it is a bit disappointing that several squads had nothing to report. However we have ended up with a partial record of 1983, better than no record at all.

Some of the highlights of 1983???

- Collapse of the Unicol 5-a-side pre-season tournament
- Not being accepted for the Rotorua pre-season tournament
- Advancing to the second days play of the Cambridge tournament # Nacho Reye's 12-day suspension
- 9th & 11th Grade teams won their Divisions
- Glenys Fraser represents NZ at the World Womens Body-building Competition
- We are invited to apply for Super League status
- Council commences new field development
- Elliot Cathro and Keith Mackrell were selected as Waikato reps
- Regan MacDonald invited to Canadian Soccer Clinic
- Senior team equipped with travelling blazers
- the sponsorship gained from Affco, Hertz and Radio Waikato.

The Club has now moved out of its fledgling stage and has started to spread its wings. Those in the administration are prepared to move with it - are you?

It's Got To Be Good For You !

Excitement, disappointment, Triumph, failure, fantastic goals, miserable misses — these were the ingredients experienced by all supporters of the Green Machine during the 1983 season. Familiar faces from the previous year plus some exciting new prospects augured well for the Club and, in retrospect, the Club should be well pleased with the result. Although not quite the triumph expected it was by no means a failure.

We can look forward to 1st Division Status in 1984. At our disposal we have two 'tried and true' coaches in Dave Hall and Bernie Carmody who will be great assets in our future plans. Add to that the experience behind the scenes of Mary, Charlie Senior, Charlie Junior, Liz Gorman, George Sunnex, Eddie Callaghan Senior and Sandy MacDonald, which will ensure an enviable backup.

The Youth team was thrown in at the deep end and, although they never won a game, the experience was invaluable. We must remember that these lads, the bulk of whom were around 15, were playing against teams comprising lads at least two years their senior, and who had played together before. Their inauspicious beginnings wasn't helped by mismanagement but, they stuck together, and if they do that for another couple of seasons, they will undoubtedly be a force to be reckoned with (and take the Youth Team Title).

Like the Youth Team, the 2nd Division had a hard row to hoe. Coached by who-ever happened to be there on the night, some-times overloaded, sometimes shorthanded with players, they never had a cohesive force throughout the season. Capable of good play they often slipped into mediocrity, mainly because of the team changes and poor coaching (and a lack of interest didn't help their cause at all.

With a fair balance of youth and experience there are plenty of indications that all problems can be overcome, although, unfortunately the present 1983 Coach Graham (Pom) Howard is about to be transferred South by the Army. However, if the right person takes hold of the reins you can be sure they will have the support of the team and the Club.

The 1st Division, in many ways, has proved to be the most disappointing team in the Club. Well Coached and Managed by Bernie Carmody and Eddie Callaghan, with a wealth of talent knocking on the Northern League door, when the chips were down they were found wanting.

At times during the season the teams played brilliantly - at other times they were abysmal! Old heads George Sunnex, Rod Hill and Bruce McIntosh were supplemented by the youthful exuberance of Chris Spray, Grant Carlson, Elliot Cathro, Peter Magee and Eddie Callaghan Jnr; but still, for some unaccountable reason, the results were not forthcoming consistently enough.

It is well known within the hierarchy of the Club that the 1st Division is the hardest to control and motivate as they are the Reserves to the Northern League and may be called upon at a moment's notice. It is an accepted disruptive situation, but also one that all clubs experience. It causes a good deal of infighting but, often, players themselves tend to make things worse with arguing and having a total lack of understanding. Let us all be aware of the problem and give full support for the 1984 season.

The Northern League is one team I have had the most dealings with. Who can forget the exciting win against Ellerslie with total dedication from all team members — the narrow loss to Takapuna with the goal in the dying seconds that wasn't a goal at all. Like the 1st Division, they have taken us to the heights of ecstasy and plunged us into misery on other occasions.

On the positive side we have to remember some of the brilliant goals scored through the season — Keith Mackrell's hat-

trick against Clendon with Nelson's superb long chip in the same match — Keith again against Birkenhead at home and John McSporran's blast in the return at Birkenhead — Jeff Tozer taking on the defense on many occasions to score.

On the debit side we had a multitude of chances that were missed. They were so numerous it hardly bears to try and name the offenders. One thing for sure, you can't win games unless you score, and our lads seem to want to walk it into the net. With
so many fine shots coming from our opponents it was only by the grace of God and Jim Barry, that they didn't score.

As always happens, we lost some good players and gained some. Before and during the year Phillip Hunter, Geoff Harman, John Cyples, John Mohn and Keith Mackrell left for new pastures. John Stewart, Chris Barakat, Mike Heappey and Micky Liddle all had injuries bad enough to keep them out for most of the season. Our acquisitions were Ian Pretswell, Graeme Fleming, Chris Spray and Grant Carlson, while McSporran, after a brief abduction, returned to the firm.

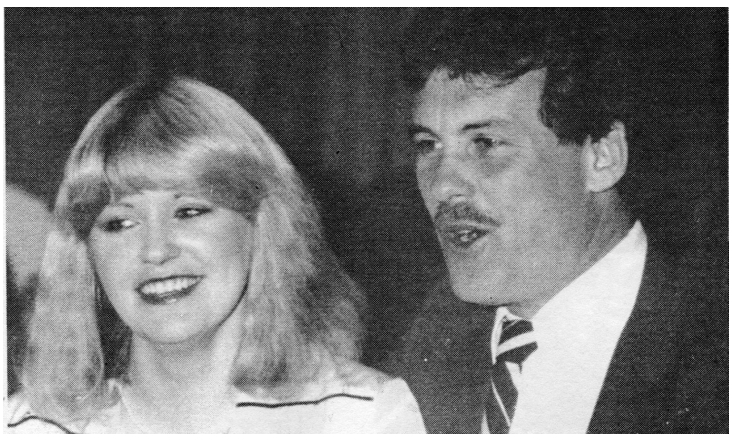
In most of the games I observed the refereeing was of inferior quality, apart from a few excellent referees, whose names I can't remember. Due mainly to our success in reaching the World Cup, soccer has improved out of sight, but the standard of referees has not kept up with this improvement.

The 2nd Division title was ours for the taking, but the double loss to Birkenhead and draws with Whangarei and Manukau were our nemesis. Those two losses were the only ones in League matches this season. Having taken three points from Howick and shared the honours with Otara, the two top teams. We are a naturally robust team with fighting spirit, but it proved costly in penalties against us — Nacho's sending off and subsequent suspension came at an inopportune time. John McMouth and Johnny Mohn got their marching orders and there were a number of unnecessary bookings.

In all, during League matches, we were penalised 381 times, 128 of these were for offside. Our domination was evident in the fact that we won 158 corners and only conceded 91. In League games only, the final statistics were: played 18, won 10, drew 6, lost 2. Goals for 35, against 16. Points 26. Our biggest win was away to Clendon 4-0. Our worst loss was away to Birkenhead 1-3.

We will be in the 1st Division in 1983. Let's hope that we will lift our game and provide the entertainment our loyal supporters deserve, particularly for Karrin, Bernice, Liz, Maxine, Joanne, Joe and Mary-Anne who were there wet or fine.

Of all the Clubs around [even including Spurs] I am proud to be a member of "The Green Machine". As Churchill was moved to say -"Never has so much been owed by so many to so few". Amen!



Megan and Mike Heappey.



Ian and Julie Pretswell.

The Fans

MAXINE WILLIAMS

A committed left-winger, able to side-step opponents with verbal ease. At her most dangerous when defending against determined opposition.

LYN EVERLEIGH

Originator of the now immortal phrase *"Come on, Narra!"*. A very skilful turn of phrase that has often left opponents floundering and confused. A strong attacker.

JOANNE GUY

Makes frequent lightning forays from defensive positions. A good team member whose positional play enables other players to run off her with a great deal of success.

LIZ GORMAN

An effusive player who often intimidates the referee with such time-honoured quotes as "*Ref, really!"* and "*Oh! No!"* whenever her team is penalised.

BARBARA PLUME

Will give totally committed support to her right fullback. Has often been heard to call out, in the excitement of a play "Down, Boy!".

KARRYN McLEOD

An effervescent mid-fielder who is always prepared to receive passes from centre-backs and set up counter-attacks.

MEGAN SMITH

Champion of the body-swerve. Has a deceptive move when attacking that leaves the opponent floundering. Likes to have a "lash" at goal.

MARY ANNE HENCKEL

The dark horse of the team. Has lethal striking power, making her one of the most Dane-gerous carriers of the ball in the side.

THERESA CARGO

Tall centre-half who leaves would-be tacklers "clutching" at thin air. A quiet mover whose demeanour is deceptive. Powerful kicker.

Northern League Division 2 - Squad Members

JIM BARRY

Goalkeeper. Considered the best keeper in the Waikato. An angular sort of bloke with a powerful kick that belies the build of his legs: Extremely fast reflexes and is equally good out in the field.

DICK PLUME

Defender. Short and thick-set. Has a no-compromise approach to opposing attackers. Brings his dog to matches just in case the referee gets out of hand!

STEVE WILLIAMS

Defender who would dearly love to play as a striker. Has become famous for falling over on the field when there is nothing to fall over. Very good in the air.

BARCLAY McGHIE

Defender with a high work-rate. Has an effective drawl to his speech that gives the referee the impression that he was not quite "all there" when committing a bookable offence!

CHRIS BARAKAT

Midfielder who has also had a stint at the back. Skilful ball controller and distributor who has had a long lay-off through injury. Well-known for "different" clothes and hairstyles.

NACHO REYES

Midfielder who told the referee that he would like a 12-week break from the game. Auckland, so impressed with his flair, reduced it to five. Mesmerizing ball skills.

IAN PRETSWELL

Midfielder. Regularly puts out the highest work-rate in a game, due to the prune and licorice tablets taken beforehand! A tenacious player who does not like the ball being in possession of the opposition.

GRAEME FLEMING

Winger. A dour Scotsman with the ability to be in the right place at the wrong time. Infallible ball distribution skills and a good turn of pace. Outstanding at operating Irish Computers.

KEITH MACKRELL

Striker. He is so short that his feet barely reach the ground. A pacey type with flair and tenacity. Good goal-grabbing attitude. Has formed his own fan club!

GLEN GRAY

Masseur. Once you've been rubbed down by Glen you know you've been rubbed down! A bit of liniment in the wrong place and the lads are prancing, ready for the fray.

STEVE GRAHAM

Midfielder. Had a short stint with the lads but could not solicit much business for his hairdressing establishment! Returned to Rovers, having learned all about Mackrell's foibles!

DAVE BLACKETT

Promotions Manager. Always ready to replace Dick Plume at fullback, mainly because he is the same shape! Also a junior coach. Worked miracles in getting the Green Machine name well-known 0utside Ngaruawahia.

BEN HENCKEL

Manager. Commonly known as the Danish Cheese. Acted as Mother and Father-Confessor to the team. Even had to wipe a few noses at times!

CHAS GORMAN

Manager. Always available as an extra substitute and managed to sneak onto the field at times! Used this position as a stepping stone to Club presidency!

KEN HOUSTON

Striker. A go-getter. Loves unleashing a devastating long shot at goal. Great turn of pace, especially when approached by Dick's dog!

PHIL GIBBS

Striker. Loves to run right through goalkeepers to ensure the ball finds the back of the net. Spent his allotted time on the sub's bench making sure no-one got at the magic water.

JOHN STEWART

Midfield/Striker. Plagued by injury but played out each game as a substitute - becoming exhausted after each game! Deadly striker when confronted by a goal and a ball.

JEFF TOZER

Utility player who more than adequately fills gaps on the field. Mostly used as a striker. Runs all day and has a good attitude to football. Has about a 10% strike rate below the bar and 90% rate above it.

NELSON GRANDONA

Striker with knee-caps appreciably wider apart than his ankles! Has exceptional ball-control skills that leave many would-be tacklers floundering. Owner of cheeky chips over goalkeepers!

JASON CARGO

Midfielder. White flecks on his hair are claimed be snowflakes from the altitude! Theresa says it dandruff! Wins most aerial ballets and has a lethal shot.

MIKE LIDDLE

Midfielder who loves to get a shot in at the goal A good foil for Pretswell, and has the same work-rate. Injury kept him out for the best part of the season. Coaches juniors.

GRANT CARLSON

Striker. Has a good eye for any half-chance at goal. Good future potential. A quiet gentleman who unknowingly has many female supporters.

JOHN MOHN

Defender. John has a no-nonsense approach to any attacker who has the temerity to bring a ball any where near him. Sometimes doubles for Jim Barry in goal a is a dab hand at that too. Has been accused of giving wrong venue directions to Jim!

MIKE HEAPPEY

Defender. Solid player in the air and a good grasp of the vernacular! His pass-backs are as entertaining as his attempts at defending!

JOHN McDERMID

Midfielder. Uses hot air to keep referees and attackers at bay! A mature player who uses his international experience to meld the team together.

DAVE HALL

Utility and Coach. Knows all the players better than they do themselves. Gets the best out of players by threatening to sub himself on!

1983 Ngaruawahia-AFFCo United, Waikato Division 1



Rear: Rod Hill, Phil Gibbs, Chris Barakat, Peter Magee, Mark Abbott.
Middle: Bernie Carmody (Coach), Bruce McIntosh, Martin Kerr-Bell, Malcolm Burt, Phillip Bullivant, George Sunnex, Eddie Callaghan (Manager).
Kneeling: Bill Emmens, Mike Liddle, Grant Carlson, Chris Spray.

1st DIVISION GOALSCORERS

12	Chris Spray
6	Ken Houston
5	Phillip Gibbs
4	George Sunnex
4	Grant Carlson
4	Martin Bell
4	Ray Havell
3	Bill Emmens
3	Elliot Cathro
3	Chris Barakat
2	Peter Magee
2	Steve Williams
1	Ricky Duffull
1	Steve Graham
1	Phillip Bullivant

1st Division Tom Wallace Trophy, 1983

	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts
Huntly	7	5	2	0	7	3	12
Tokoroa	7	4	2	1	15	8	10
Ngaruawahia	**7**	**4**	**1**	**2**	**18**	**10**	**9**
Melville	7	3	3	1	14	9	9
Wanderers	7	2	1	4	10	17	5
Waihi	7	2	1	4	6	14	5
Matamata	7	1	2	4	7	10	4
Unicol Gold	7	0	2	5	4	11	2

1st Division Howden Shield, 1983

	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts
Rotorua	13	10	1	2	49	10	21
Unicol Black	13	10	0	3	32	18	20
Te Awamutu	13	9	1	3	37	16	19
Hamilton	13	8	2	3	31	12	18
Claudelands	13	7	2	4	27	24	16
Morrinsville	13	6	2	5	26	27	14
Ngaruawahia	**13**	**5**	**2**	**6**	**27**	**25**	**12**
Huntly	13	5	2	6	18	30	12
Wanderers	13	6	0	7	20	32	12
Unicol Gold	13	5	1	7	15	23	11
Tokoroa	13	3	2	8	19	24	8
Melville	13	3	2	8	19	31	8
Matamata	13	2	2	9	16	32	6
Waihi	13	2	1	10	8	38	5

The first five games of the season were played without a coach present! Manager Bobby had problems with three losses and a draw under the belt in the initial four games.

Lost 1-3 away to Unicol; drew 3-3 at home to Melville; lost 0-1 at Huntly and lost 0-4 in front of a home crowd to Wanderers. The fifth game was away at Tokoroa and there were three changes to the team — Ray Havill, Chris Spray and Grant Carlson all moved into the squad.

Bernie Carmody turned up at Tokoroa (in torrential rain and in the cold) to see a convincing 2-1 win to Narra. This was Bernie weighing up the team where he decided to make the move from Melville to Narra to become Reserve Team Coach. Under this new tutorship the next 14 games saw 8 wins and two draws.

The knockout match against Tokoroa featured as perhaps the better game of the season — a spectator match of 120 action-packed minutes with the game going to Tokoroa 6-5.

This was a game of skills, thrills and excitement with the usual dubious doubts about penalties. Corners favoured us 7-4 while Tokoroa had the advantage 16-13 in free-kicks. The goals flowed freely. In the 18th minute Chris Spray netted a penalty; Tokoroa replied in the 36th and 43rd minutes; Chris Barakat equalised in the 46th. Eleven minutes later Tokora pulled in front before Chris Barakat took us ahead with goals in the 57th and 60th minutes.

However Tokoroa forced extra time with their equaliser with 11 minutes to go. In extra time they netted twice in the 100th and 103rd minute to a sole goal in the 107th from Steve Williams.

Rod Hill had the dubious distinction of being sent for an early shower, while Player of the Day was shared by Peter Magee and Eddie Callaghan.

EDDIE CALLAGHAN SENIOR

Manager for the season and built up a rapport with the team. His secret? If they do not perform he threatens to Coach them!

BERNIE CARMODY

Honourable Coach. Has welded the players together into a cohesive unit, which will show through more dramatically in 1984. A valuable member of the Coaching staff.

RODNEY HILL

A goalkeeper of no mean ability. He is not backward about aggressive defending. Backflips into the uprights is his specialty.

Pulled the ball out of the netting 41 times while he watched his forwards tuck 50 in the other end.

EDDIE CALLAGHAN

Full of fire and verve. Will chase anything the looks vaguely like a ball on the paddock. Has had a few runs with the Northern League and showed promise.

GEORGE SUNNEX

One of the "older" brigade. George has got out of the habit of trying to beat a player three times before passing! A hard grafter who has been with the Club for most of its existence.

BILL EMMENS

Well known for his mouthguard. A dependable marshal in defense and a tidy worker. Good sense of humour.

PHILLIP GIBBS

Completed his first full season at soccer since joining us in mid-1982. Tall, powerful player who excels in the air, and loves to run onto a shot.

KEN HOUSTON

Terrier of the team. Has an astonishingly high work rate and a good long shot at goal. Tireless.

GRANT CARLSON

An opportunist in front of goal, and was unlucky not to get more goals. Good skills and wonderful potential for the future.

CHRIS SPRAY

Top goal scorer and great team-man. Uses his skills to set up other team members as well as creating goals himself.

MARTIN BELL

Dedicated and intense on the field. A perfectionist who is not satisfied with anything less than his best efforts. Netted four good ones this season.

RAY HAVELL

Mainly sat on the bench this season but his one full game was a boomer, gaining him Player of the Day. Solid player - dependable.

BRUCE McINTOSH

A seasoned player who is going from strength to strength in skills and ability. A powerful, fast winger.

PETER MAGEE

Watch this young lad! Didn't play many games but always impresses and is definitely Northern League potential. Continually improves.

BILL McCAIG

The tall one. Runs strongly with the ball and can strike it sweetly when developing attacks.

RICKY DUFFULL

A golf lover with football as a second string to his bow. Casual player who gives the impression that there is an untapped reservoir of talent simmering beneath the outward calm.

STEVE RANDALL

Had three solid games with the team, showing tons of ability before having to give the game away through other commitments.

GARRON SMITH

A developing ability that didn't get a chance to show itself very often. Good team supporter.

PHILLIP BULLIVANT

A young player who has been around a long time. Very fit. Played well in the second half of the season. Goal-hungry.

DEREK DAVIES

Found travelling from Mount Maunganui quite a commitment but is a dependable player. Good skills.

MALCOLM BURT

Another old head on youngish shoulders! Spent a bit of time bench-warming, but got involved from that situation too.

CHRIS BARAKAT

Gave his old injuries a testing time in the last three games of the season. Began to show his old flair again.

STEVE WILLIAMS

Played in the final game v Tokoroa. Steve loves to play an attacking role.

IAN PRETSWELL

Acted as substitute in the last match to keep the bench balanced with Bullivant on the other end!

MIKE LIDDLE

His two games left their mark as he stretched and exercised his old war wounds - coming right?

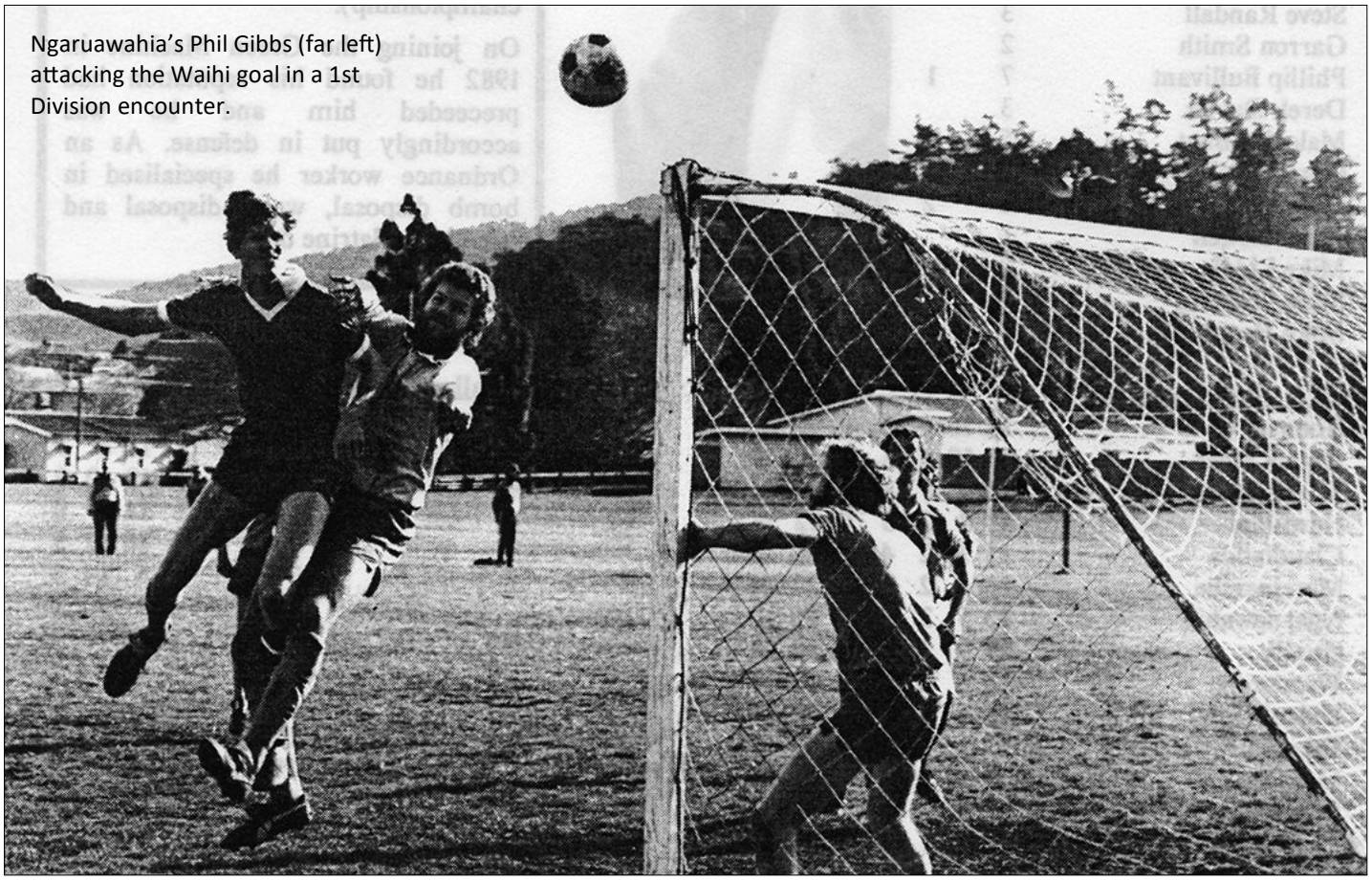
STEVE GRAHAM

His short stay with us was appreciated.

MIKE HEAPPEY

Contributed to our 3-2 win over Hamilton with solid defense.

Waikato Div. 1 Appearances 1983		Unicol Black (1-3)	Melville (3-3)	Huntly (0-1)	Wanderers (1-4)	Tokoroa (2-1)	Unicol Gold (2-1)	Te Awamutu (1-3)	Matamata (2-2)	Morrinsville (5-1)	Waihi (5-0)	Rotorua (1-2)	Claudelands (1-2)	Hamilton (3-2)	Unicol Gold (3-1)	Waihi (3-0)	Huntly (0-1)	Matamata (2-1)	Melville (2-2)	Wanderers (7-3)	Tokoroa (1-2)	Tokoroa (5-6)
BARAKAT	Chris	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔													✔	✔	✔	✔
BELL	Martin	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	
BULLIVANT	Phillip															✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
BURT	Malcolm																✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	
CALLAGHAN	Eddie	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔			✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔			✔
CARLSON	Grant					✔	✔		✔			✔		✔	✔			✔		✔	✔	
DAVIES	Derek									✔	✔		✔									
DUFFULL	Ricky										✔	✔	✔	✔								
EMMENS	Bill	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔		✔
GIBBS	Phillip	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
GRAHAM	Steve								✔													
HAVELL	Ray					✔	✔	✔	✔						✔	✔						
HEAPPEY	Mike													✔								
HILL	Rodney	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
HOUSTON	Ken	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔			✔	✔	✔
LIDDLE	Mike											✔	✔									
MAGEE	Peter	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔		✔	✔			✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔
McCAIG	Bill	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔					✔	✔							
McINTOSH	Bruce	✔	✔	✔	✔					✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
PRETSWELL	Ian																					✔
RANDALL	Steve							✔	✔	✔		✔										
SMITH	Gary								✔	✔												
SPRAY	Chris					✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
SUNNEX	George	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
WILLIAMS	Steve	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔																✔



Ngaruawahia's Phil Gibbs (far left) attacking the Waihi goal in a 1st Division encounter.

1983 Ngaruawahia-AFFCo United, Waikato Division 2



Rear: Owen Allison, Dean Puncheon, Rodney Hill, Peter Magee, Shane Whatford.
Middle: Jeff Tozer (Coach), Keith Middleton, Mark Webb, Brian Morris, Graeme MacDonald, Eddie Callaghan (Manager).
Kneeling: Kerry McKee, Paul Phillips, Eddie Callaghan, Steve Buchanan (Captain), Joe Wright, Brian Webb.
Absent: S Brown, F Hewthorst.

Waikato 2nd Division

The season opened with the Waikato breweries Cup, in which the team had a very mixed run, losing the first two then, inexplicably, throwing away an easy win for a draw at Tokoroa. They cruised to their best win of the year against Huntly Blue and had a real fight against Hamilton before a good win. In between we lost to Hillcrest and Putaruru. The local derby versus Taupiri wound up that competition when, after 1-1 at the break, it all collapsed for an easy Taupiri win. If we had had a little more practice and match attendance by more players, the team may develop into a good one.

The second competition, the Waitemata Cup, opened with a dismal display at Te Aroha but with a much better effort at home against Marist. We still cannot understand how they got both points when having fielded a Hamilton player? With 10 men at Putaruru we gave a gritty display but that was quickly forgotten at Unicol where we gave a dismal display of footballing ability and sportsmanship! The rest of the season is reflected in the match-notes with the season ending in Putaruru edging us out of the Knockout in extra time.

PHILLIP BULLIVANT

What can you say? Life—blood of the team, prolific goal scorer now with the Reserve Team. Likes to link with Little Webby and has an enormous capacity for running and work. He also likes to Rally Drive now and then and has often been referred to in print as 'Bully—For—Phil'.

JOE WRIGHT

A colourful sort of chap who likes to think he can play darts (doesn't do too bad either!). He coaches the Club's most successful team, the 11th B. Joe has been side-lined with injury for the best part of the season, but loves to support all teams as well as the bar!

PETER MORRIS

Transferred across from Melville this year. A fiery chap, this one! Tried to take on Putaruru single—handed! He used to drive the Black Bullet, but has moved down to something a little more sedate. There is no truth in the rumour that he sleeps on the woodwork. Likes to pull off fancy saves (from back—passes), but usually ends up plucking the ball out of the net!

RALPH WALLACE

In a brief stint as striker he scored two goals! One would defy any keeper to come out and dive at this chap's feet (size 20, I think!). Managed to spend quite some time getting home from Te Kuiti one Saturday — nothing to do with vehicular difficulties, either.

STEVE BUCHANAN

A tenacious defender likened to a terrier, and a Narra man all the way. He dislodged his knee at Te Aroha [not mountain—climbing, surely?]! This allowed him plenty of time at home with

his wife, instead of courting a football! Captain of the team, he returned for the last few matches of the season.

BRIAN WEBB

(The lad with numerous nick—names). The smallest body in the team (but his feet nevertheless reached the ground), and arguably the smallest member in the club, 7th Graders not excepted! His favourite move is to run through the opposition, not around them! This action is particularly easy when the grass is long! He abdicated from the 2nd Division to take on the Youth Team late in the season.

GEORGE MOIR

Another Army man (not a wonder some call the team "The Battlers". Likes to have a poke at goal, and anything else that moves!! Got quieter as the season got older — was it age, or a wooden pin — who knows?

JOSE DIAZ

Sounds like a singer, doesn't it? One of those irrepressible Chilean chaps - a fiery one, too! Likes to outmanoeuvre everyone, probably how he did in his back during the season. Has some nice touches. Gets a little verbal now and then.

BRIAN HOUSTEN

Scored a marvellous goal at Hillcrest this year. He always puts in a lot of effort and is known for his hard tackling. One sometimes wonders how he gets away with them! Next to Ralph he is the tallest in the team - likes to do a Jack Charlton when there is a corner. Brian also likes to have a jaunt up the front too. A Nominee for Player of the Year.

PAUL PHILLIPS

Into coaching in a big way, is Paul. Doesn't mind the odd beer (funny how many don't, eh!). Likes to position himself on the field, he is an incessant runner with a big kick and a gruelling tackle. Really enjoys his football as well as the social side. Now into refereeing. Nominee for Player of the Year.

"ORCA"

Doesn't actually look like a whale. Another Army lad (this is getting repetitive). He looks a little like a larger version of Elliot Cathro. Has heaps of energy and a real no-nonsense approach to the game. A bit of a Joker though, all the same!

DARRYL MORRISEY

Army fella (again). The teams starts to sound like Ngaruawahia Armed Forces United, eh? His commanding Officer elected to move him to Matamata, so he now returns to Narra for the supporting side of things, usually the bar. Although he has been seen waving little flags on the sideline!

KEVIN DOOLEY

Here he is - the walking advertisement for Gillette. Likes to be a player and a supporter, usually the latter. Has been plagued with injuries. Was once offered a role in a nail-walking team, but declined the offer as he had yet to prise out the one he was currently wearing!!!

LINDSAY BULLIVANT

An Ex-Narra player who decided it was time to give it another go. Likes to play in sandshoes. Is very reliable and has a good pass. He no doubt practices in the back of his Firestone van (anyone for cheap tyres?). Seems to have the same boundless energy as his brother Phil, but differs in that he flourishes a little more luxuriantly atop the head, in comparison to Phil!

MARK WEBB

Ex-Narra — Ex-Fraser (they couldn't convert him so he returned. Says they know how to drink! but he must know who are the best now, eh? A much more composed player — likes to have a Laugh. Has played Waikato 3rd Division as well as Northern League (Fraser). Only the 1st Division to go now. (Was that a big hint? Cost you a jug, that will!).

BRIAN MORRIS

Another one that Fraser couldn't convert! Brother of the Frazerite sisters, sorry, Morris Dancers! Bit of a joker, this chap. Drives that range Mazda (the one with the elastic band). Plays on the wing and in the clubrooms. Has tasted 3rd Division, 2nd Division, Northern league, Lion Red and D.B.!

MARIO YANEZ

Old 'sticky—boots' himself. Now plays with a very social CERS team. Another of these Chilean chaps who has some nice touches. Likes to play in the middle but tends to hear whistles from all directions — especially when playing at Galloway Park!

MALCOLM BURT

A long—standing Narra man, though he doesn't do much of that on the turf. Likes the odd drop, too! Got an eagerly awaited transfer to the Green Machine's Carbody Specials midseason and hasn't looked back...Well, only to see if Bernie's watching!

GEOFF WEBB

Joined the Club at the start of the season where he commenced coaching the local "achies", er, this team. Even plays when he's in the mood. Constantly lead astray by certain Army chaps (or should that be the other way round?). Great lad for the nags, especially fillies. Even tries to get fit, and is constantly exercising — particularly on Saturdays, and wonders why he's sore in the elbow!!!

BREWERIES CUP	*P*	*W*	*D*	*L*	*GF*	*GA*	*Pts*
Claudelands White	8	7	1	0	38	8	15
Taupiri Tornados	8	6	2	0	33	10	14
Hillcrest	8	5	1	2	21	14	11
Marist	8	3	4	1	17	13	10
Putaruru	8	4	1	3	34	16	9
Ngaruawahia	**8**	**2**	**1**	**5**	**16**	**24**	**5**
Tokoroa	8	1	3	4	20	34	5
Hamilton City	8	1	0	7	13	22	2
Huntly Thistle Blue	8	0	1	7	11	64	1

WAITEMATA CUP	*P*	*W*	*D*	*L*	*GF*	*GA*	*Pts*
Putaruru	10	6	2	2	30	13	14
Te Aroha	10	6	1	3	25	17	13
Unicol	10	5	2	3	18	20	12
Ngaruawahia	**10**	**3**	**3**	**4**	**13**	**25**	**9**
Te Kuiti	10	2	3	5	13	18	7
Marist	10	3	1	6	17	23	7

COMPETITION RESULTS

Waikato Breweries Cup

v Marist	0-2	-
v Claudelands	0-5	-
v Tokoroa	1-1	P Bullivant
v Huntly Blue	8-1	Duffull, B Webb, N Gorman, Moir, Magee, Dooley, P Bullivant
v Hillcrest	2-4	Buchanan, Houston
v Putaruru	1-5	P Bullivant
v Hamilton City	3-1	P Bullivant, Wallace 2
v Taupiri	1-5	Phillips

Waitemata Cup

v Te Aroha	1-6	P Bullivant
v Marist	2-3	P Bullivant 2
v Putaruru	1-1	P Bullivant
v Unicol	2-5	P Bullivant, L Bullivant
v Te Kuiti	Win	by default
v Te Aroha	0-2	-
v Marist	3-4	L Bullivant, Mohn, Whatford
v Putaruru	1-5	M Webb
v Unicol	1-1	Phillips
v Te Kuiti	1-1	M Webb

FRIENDLIES

v Taumaranui	1-2	Sunnex
v AHI Plastics	1-3	Morris

1983 Ngaruawahia-AFFCo United, Waikato Division 3

WAIKATO Div. 3 BREWERIES CUP 1983

v Marist	0-2
v Claudelands White	0-5
v Tokoroa	1-1
v Huntly Blue	8-1
v Hillcrest	2-4
v Putaruru	1-5
v Hamilton	3-1
v Taupiri	1-5

WAIKATO Div. 3 BREWERIES CUP TABLE 1983

	P	*W*	*D*	*L*	*F*	*A*	*Pts*
Claudelands White	8	7	1	0	38	8	15
Taupiri	8	6	2	0	33	10	14
Hillcrest	8	5	1	2	21	14	11
Marist	8	3	4	1	17	13	10
Putaruru	8	4	1	3	34	16	9
Ngaruawahia	**8**	**2**	**1**	**5**	**16**	**24**	**5**
Tokoroa	8	1	3	4	20	34	5
Hamilton	8	1	0	7	13	22	2
Huntly Blue	8	0	1	7	11	64	1

WAIKATO Div. 3 WAITEMATA CUP 1983

v Te Aroha	1-6	0-2
v Marist	2-3	3-4
v Putaruru	1-1	1-5
v Unicol	2-5	1-1
v Te Kuiti	1-1	Win

WAIKATO Div. 3 WAITEMATA CUP TABLE 1983

	P	*W*	*D*	*L*	*F*	*A*	*Pts*
Putaruru	10	6	2	2	30	13	14
Te Aroha	10	6	1	3	25	17	13
Unicol	10	5	2	3	18	20	12
Te Kuiti	10	2	3	5	13	18	7
Marist	10	3	1	6	17	23	7
Ngaruawahia	**10**	**1**	**3**	**6**	**12**	**28**	**6**

WAIKATO Div. 3 KNOCKOUT

v Te Kuiti	2-1
v Putaruru	1-3

FRIENDLIES

v Taumaranui	1-2
v AHI Plastics	1-3

TROPHIES

Most Improved: Shane Whatford

Player of the Year : Graham Howard



Kenny McKenzie on the ball while Derek Davies has a breather between two defenders and Peter Magee is on hand to receive the pass.

1983 Ngaruawahia-AFFCo United, Women



Rear: Jeff Tozer (Coach), Mary-Anne Henckel (Manager).
Standing: Maxine Williams, Patricia Stewart, Catherine Williams, Vivienne Hinton, Doreen Clancy.
Seated: Andrea Everleigh, Margaret Morris, Teresa Russell (Captain), Julie Morris, Tui Duffull.
Absent: Natalie Hinton, Martha Hunapo, Glenys Fraser, Lenice Fitzgibbon.

Senior Awards 1983

*Recipients in **bold** type.*

LADIES

Coach's Cup Nominees:
- Doreen Clancy
- **Sin-Dee Taylor**
- Rewiti Parata

Sportswoman Nominees:
- Martha Hunapo
- **Shirley Wong**
- Mary Anne Henckel

2nd DIVISION

Most Improved Nominees:
- **Shane Whatford**
- Paul Phillips

Ralph Wallace Player of the Year Nominees:
- Steve Buchanan
- Grant Houston
- **Graham Howard**

1st DIVISION

Most Improved Nominees:
- Elliot Cathro
- **Eddie Callaghan**
- Peter Magee

Player of the Year Nominees:
- **Phil Gibbs**
- Martin Bell
- Bruce McIntosh

NORTHERN LEAGUE

Most Improved Nominees:
- **Nelson Grandona**
- Keith Mackrell
- Barclay McGhie
- Ian Pretswell

Team Celebrity Nominees:
- Steve Williams
- Jim Barry
- **John McDermid**
- Jeff Tozer

Squad Member Nominees:
- Barclay McGhie
- **Ian Pretswell**
- Jason Cargo
- Jeff Tozer

Player of the Year Nominees:
- John McDermid
- Ian Pretswell
- **Jim Barry**
- **Barclay McGhie**

SPECIALTY AWARDS

Team Cup:
- **Northern League**

Supporters Cup Nominees:
- Robert Taylor
- Colin Cathro
- Ben Henckel
- **Elizabeth Gorman**

Celebrity Trophy Nominees
- Dave Blackett
- **Elizabeth Gorman**
- Charles Gorman
- Ian Douglas

Hertz Awards & Radio 1ZH Awards:
- **Presented to each member of the Northern League squad.**

Mt Wellington Sportsperson of the Year:
- Dave Blackett
- Dave Hall
- **George Sunnex**
- Brian Webb

1983 Youth (U-17)



Standing: Darryn Allison, Mark Abbott, Wayne Vickers, Stephen Puncheon, Alex Peebles, David Parrish.
Kneeling: Owen Allison, Eugene Patterson, Neil Newport, Clifton Newport, Wayne Frankhouser.

Full Youth Squad
Owen Allison (4 goals)
Mark Abbott (3 goals)
Darryn Allison (3 goals)
David Bright
Johnnie Duffull (4 goals)
Wayne Frankhouser
Phillip Gray
Derek Lauder
Peter Magee (2 goals)
Michael McLaren
Stuart Miller
Sean Miller
Clifton Newport
Neil Newport
David Parrish
Eugene Patterson (1 goal)
Gary Paul
Gavin Peebles
Deane Puncheon
Wayne Vickers
Blair Aberhart
Malcolm Douglas
Robbie Lynch
Douglas Everleigh
A. Kukutai

Most Clubs' youth learn their basic skills at junior level. This prerequisite, I believe, is a crucial part of any player's development. The harder he works at perfecting his skills and the many facets of the game at an early age, the easier it will be for him when he reaches Senior level.

This brings me to the point that older players become frustrated with many young lads who have just attained senior level or, in our case, the 2nd Division. Many have not been drilled, nor mastered the very important mental attributes that make a good footballer. These are concentration, patience and an unshakeable belief in his own ability as a player.

I have seen many cases where a young player has been on the sharp end of his coach's tongue for ball-watching instead of concentrating on the job at hand, or diving into a tackle with reckless abandon when he should be holding off so his team can regroup and support him and their goal. Then there are his team-mates pouring unrepeatable comments about his footballing ability every time he is caught in possession. Sounds familiar, doesn't it!!!!

Any footballer who can achieve a high level of mental application and skills at an early age will, almost certainly, become a first-team player. But, unfortunately, because the Club does not have the resources to bring in top-grade coaches at junior levels, many of our youth mature late, mentally. Their skills are good but, through no fault of their own, they lack character. This is where the old campaigner can make a valuable contribution, as long as it is not of negative quality. He should always make an effort to give right information and encouragement, particularly when he can see the younger player having trouble coping with players like himself who have the benefit of a few more years of experience.

Having said all this, one can appreciate how important the 2nd Division and Youth Squads are, as it is here that the future Northern League players begin their careers.

- George Sunnex, Club President

CRABB TROPHY

v Tokoroa	1-6	(HT 0-4)
v Wanderers	0-7	(HT 0-4)
v Hamilton	0-4	(HT 0-2)
v Claudelands	1-4	(HT 0-2)
v Hillcrest	1-5	(HT 0-2)
v Tokoroa	1-8	(HT 0-5)
v Wanderers	1-5	(HT 1-3)
v Hamilton	0-5	(HT 0-3)
v Claudelands	0-10	(HT 0-4)
v Hillcrest	2-4	(HT 1-3)

MARSH ROSE BOWL

v Tokoroa	0-5	(HT 0-4)
v Wanderers	0-6	(HT 0-4)
v Hamilton	1-4	(HT 1-3)
v Claudelands	0-11	(HT 0-4)
v Hillcrest	0-6	(HT 0-4)

KNOCKOUT COMPETITION

v Wanderers	1-4	(HT 0-3)

FRIENDLIES

v Taumaranui	0-5	
v Taupiri	2-2	(HT 1-0)

1983 Youth (U-17) Profiles

MORRIE VICKERS

First Coach of the team, he took on the lads when there was no—one else and the Club is appreciative of his interest in getting the Team mobile.

BRIAN WEBB

Took over Coaching after leaving the 2nd Division having an understanding of the excitement, frustrations and everything else that goes with the job. Nicknamed "Cloughy" by one Northern Leaguer, he has tremendous patience.

NEIL NEWPORT

Scored a good half-dozen in 1982 and several for the High School seniors. Unlucky not to net one against Claudelands had a very good game against Tokoroa. Tries his best and, like las brother, is extremely reliable - has never missed a practice or a game. Showed improvement throughout the season. He has Captained the High School 1st XI this past season. Has played striker, midfield and defender. Nominated for Sportsperson of the Year as well as Player of the Year, being awarded the latter.

DAVID PARRISH

David still has a lot to learn about the game, but he goes out and enjoys it every time. He never grouches, and is pretty reliable too. Looking towards a big improvement next season. Likes to play at the back but appears to be stifled there! His tackling has improved a lot. Excellent attitude.

EUGENE PATTERSON

A familiar face to Club members. Has even played for the 'Dive Bombers' this year; plus picked up a 'cert' with Taupiri (along with Mark Abbott). Has only missed two practice sessions. Has got ball skills and can 'put the pill away', but that didn't happen too much! A likeable chap who could really sparkle next year. Good header of the ball. Has been a frequent scorer for Taupiri and played well in the 2nd Division against Tokoroa.

GARRY PAUL

Garry joined up late in the season and showed he was very keen, but tapered off a little near the end. Played his best game against Hamilton. With his enthusiasm he will advance in skills and ability this coming season.

GAVIN PEEBLES

Look out Ralph Wallace!!! He's just about your height and he has your advantage in youth! Gavin plays centre back which explains why few balls can be lobbed over him (around him, possibly). His attitude to the game is good and he never stops trying. Known for his big boot he often takes the goal-kicks; and is especially handy when it is time to put the nets up, or take them down again!!! Never missed a game, but practices left a little to be desired. Nominated for Player of the Year.

MARK ABBOTT

At first sight one would be compelled to turn to Elliot Cathro and remark "I see your brother's in the team?" I wonder why? Similarity aside, Mark has a very energetic approach to football. Very keen he likes to drive the ball with his right foot, but he didn't get too many chances to do that this past season. His competency at heading has been shown in more than one game and he has the necessary skills to become a good player in the future. He was awarded Sportsperson of the Year and nominated for Most Improved.

DARREN ALLISON

Likes to line up, does this joker (usually before he kicks!)! Played in the halves and likes to take any opportunity to have a go at goal. One of the few players who can actually kick with both feet. He's pretty good at pool and table-tennis as well (or is that bowls?). Always turns up at matches but needs to rethink his attendances at practices. Nominated for Most Improved Player.

OWEN ALLISON

Another player who has shown to advantage this year. Tends to score every now and then. He really turned it on against Taupiri. Mind you, Bernie was the referee!!! Has potential and also aspirations for the better senior teams. Played well this year but, with more application, he can go a lot further. He has been singled out for good comment by opposing Coaches. Nominated for Player of the Year.

DAVID BRIGHT

Came into the team very late in the season and had a good solid first game against Hillcrest. Has a good all-round attitude after scoring ten goals the previous season for the High School! He likes to think about the game and has good potential for the future. He doesn't play too bad a game of pool, either!

DEAN PUNCHEON

"Billy" ex-2nd Division, one of the more experienced players in the team. Played for the 2nd Division one or twice this season. Always at practice, he has a total commitment to it and his field play, and enjoys himself. He total ignores the fancy footwork of opposing forwards and likes to tack hard. If injured (he usually manages that at work) he likes to make such a rare occurrence. Enjoys a good joke and has a very supportive family. A very good game against Wanderers earned him the Player of the Day award. Joint winner of Sportsperson of the Year.

DOUGLAS EVERLEIGH

The hard man of the team, An uncompromising approach towards all opponents. A real hard—case!!!

MALCOLM DOUGLAS

'Dougal' played once or twice this season for mostly in friendlies, and not in his 'Ugh Boots'. Played for CERS too and plans to be as good on the field as he is with video game

WAYNE VICKERS

Goalkeeper of the team, "Lightning" has shown lot of ability. He has spent a lot of time in the early stages of the season training with the Northern league Squad and has improved throughout the year. Has shown dynamic keeping qualities and there is the definite feeling that he has a long way to go before we se anything like his potential! Wayne also has excelled as a field player and was awarded Most Improved Player 1983.

JOHNNIE DUFFULL

Don't know if he's related to Ricky or not, but he certainly is to our Secretary, Liz! He has the ability to be a very good soccer player (again, with a little application). Has a nice pass and a good goal scoring foot. He played in one or two friendlies at the end of the season and for this squad earlier on. He missed joining the Forces, but that could be their loss and our gain. He has ambitions towards the 1st Division and we hope he makes it.

WAYNE FRANKHOUSER

"Franky" to all his mates. A very co-operative club member - always willing to lend a hand. He is another who joined late in the season and has spent a bit of time on the bench, unfortunately, but shows commendable patience. He tries very hard and had a good game against Hamilton. He will be better in the new 1984 season and a whole competition.

PHILIP GRAY

A lot quieter than his Dad!!! Played a few games for CERS this year and was not with the Youth team towards the end of the season. Had a very good match against Te Aroha 2nd Division team.

DEREK LAUDER

Came on as substitute against Tokoroa and acquitted himself well. Played against Hamilton and Wanderers where he repeated his worth. He was developing well until side-lined with a knee injury (definitely have to watch out for those fan belts, chaps!).

MICHAEL McLAREN

Exhibits a fine work-rate in each match. Scored a good goal for the High School against Matamata but tapered off late in the season. Has an abundance of speed with a creditable shot.

STUART MILLER

Shin problems midway through the season did not give Stuart a good run. He has the potential to be a more than adequate footballer, if he decides to be so!

CLIFTON NEWPORT

Ex 13th'A' and High School 3rd XI 1982 and played for the 1st XI this season. Like the coach he's deficient in inches but expends heaps of energy on the field. Never says die! Good at heading and talking and will not back down from a situation. It will be good to see him back next season as he is ultra-reliable. Nominated for Sportsperson of the Year.

1983 13th Grade A



Standing: Dave Blackett (Coach), Michael Mercep, Stuart Inglis, Rebecca Patterson, Darryl Vickers, Matthew Gurnell, Stephen Puncheon, Brian Cathro, ___#9?___, Robert McLean, Bruce Inglis (Manager).
Kneeling: (#12?), (#13?), Vanessa Head, Callum McBurney, Robert Jeffcote.

v Southwell B	2-0, 7-0, win	v Maeroa White	7-1
v Marist White	1-2. 2-1, 2-0	v Marist White	2-1, 3-0
v Huntly Tigers	3-2, 3-2, win	v Morrinsville Rockets	4-2. 5-0
v Morrinsville Flyers	5 - 1	v Ngaruawahia B	1-4, 2-1
v Melville Red	1-7, 2-5		

Goals

24	Brian Cathro
16	Callum McBurney
5	Robert McLean
1	Stuart Inglis
1	Darryl Vickers
1	Andrew Wray

Table

18	Melville Red
14	Ngaruawahia A
9	Ngaruawahia B
5	Huntly Tigers
4	Morrinsville
4	Marist White

ROBERT JEFFCOTE
A fast and skilful right half. He always gave of his best and was a very effective link between the defenders and strikers. The team owes much of their scoring situations to him.

CALLUM McBURNEY
Tremendously determined, pacey centre-forward. His determination and follow-up resulted in his 16 goals. His aggression was a constant source of worry to opposition goalkeepers.

ROBERT McLEAN
Captain for the season who possesses the skill and ability to go right to the top. He has a tremendous work-rate and occasionally tended to do a little too much on his own, but for sheer skill and ability to read a game he has few peers at junior level.

MICHAEL MERCEP
Youngest player in the team, but in a straight one-to-one situation was hardly ever bested. Exceptionally courageous and played some valuable games at the back although he is better suited to midfield or forward play.

REBECCA PATTERSON
Solid fullback who always made an effective contribution and, next to Robert McLean, had the strongest kick in the team. Likes nothing better than to beat male opponents! Took all decisions and never argued -thoroughly deserved her Sportsperson award.

STEPHEN PUNCHEON
"Punchie" was one of the team characters. A dependable defender who was hard to push off the ball, or to get past.

DARRYL VICKERS
Another solid character. A versatile player in several positions as well as being an excellent ball distributor.

TAWA WHITE
One of the finds of the season, being a natural player with an instinctive ability to be in the right place at the right time. Nicknamed "The Foot" from the number of times he cleared off the line when an opposition goal seemed inevitable.

ANDREW WRAY
A slightly built boy who showed improvement throughout the season. A natural "lefty" whose crosses often found Callum or Brian. Keen sense of humour not often found in ex-Rugby wingers! Deserving winner of Most Improved Player, as he got better each week.

BRIAN CATHRO
A very fast and skilful right wing as demonstrated by his 24 goals. He is often closely marked by the opposition but always came through with the goods.

TONY CROOKSTON
The smallest player in the squad with a lot of pace and a bottomless well of stamina.

MATTHEW GURNELL
The tallest player in the team. He continued growing throughout the season (as did his determination on tackling, even if a few of them were a fraction late!!!). Valuable player.

VANESSA HEAD
Goalkeeper and probably the toughest "bloke" in the squad. She always defended with great determination and courage. We wouldn't have swapped her for Jim Barry under any circumstances.

STUART INGLIS
Our right back who improved all season and by the end of it he was playing with a lot of commitment and ability.

1983 13th Grade B



Standing: Ian Todd (Co-Coach), Leonard Clancy, Jason Todd, Paul Henckel, __#5?__, __#6?__, Aaron Cryer, Pat Hutt (Co-Coach).
Kneeling: Craig Rowell, Stephen Kahui, Simon Thorne, Shane Irvine, Glen McBurney, Kerry Abbott, Charles Hutt.

1983 11th Grade A



Standing: Julian Pope, Jason Forrest, (#3?), David Derecourt, __#5?__, __#6?__, __#7?__, (#8 Coach?).
Kneeling: (#9?), Marshal Head, Peter O'Leary, Rodney Montford, __#13?__.

1983 11th Grade B, Division 4



Standing: Joe Wright (Coach), Gabriel Schimanski, (#3?), (#4?), (#5?), (#6?), Phillip Wong.
Kneeling: (#8?), Keith Mackrell, (#10?), (#11?), Wayne Matthews.
Absent: Terry Goodall (Manager).

11th GRADE B RESULTS
v Te Awamutu A 3-8
v Knighton Hunters 10-0
v Western Utd Bows 6-0
v Marist White 1-1
v Huntly Concordes 1-1, 2-1
v Bankwood Blue 2-3
v Vardon Gold 0-2
v Hukanui Bullets 1-0
v Forest lake Red 2-1, 2-1
v Taupiri 3-1, 6-0
v Hamilton East A 1-0, 4-0
v Melville Green 6-1, 4-0

Goals	
24	Wayne Matthews
15	Aneas McBurney
12	Phillip Wong
7	Seamus Goodall
5	Nigel Everleigh
1	Mark Gurnell
1	Philip Kerr

Table	
17	**Ngaruawahia B**
11	Taupiri
9	Forest Lake Red
8	Huntly Concordes
6	Melville Green
1	Hamilton East A

A successful season for this happy, hard-working team of young enthusiasts who fully deserve their honours as winners of Division 4 in this Grade.

From the first match of the season when they ran onto the field full of confidence and hope, only to trudge off an hour later beaten (but not bowed) to the tune of 3-8 by a slick Te Awamutu "A" outfit, to the last triumphant goal of the competition (slotted fittingly enough by Captain Wayne Matthews, who also scored the first) these kids have played and trained with purpose and dedication..

PLAYER OF THE YEAR
Wayne Matthews.

Most goals this season, clearing off our goal-line one minute, receiving a cross and scoring the next, Wayne was the worthy recipient of this award. Good skills and the ability to travel vast distances in the course of a game made him an effective Captain as well.

SPORTSMAN OF THE YEAR
Kevin Derecourt (Goalkeeper).

Grabbed at the start of the season, thrust into a red jersey and placed between the sticks with a prayer, Kevin developed into a brave and effective keeper quite rapidly. He has stuck to this task manfully - not complaining when touches of the ball were too rare or too numerous, in the wet and cold - a well earned award.

MOST IMPROVED
Jason McBride (midfield).

At the start of the season it sometimes seemed that Jason's genius for air-shots was unlimited, but he gave the lie to this to the point where attackers approaching our goal usually ran into Jason's area of authority and the ball would be gently removed from their possession and sent back down the field where he considered it rightly belonged. Keep it up, Jason.

ANAEUS McBURNEY

Second highest score as a striker, Anaeus is another talented and speedy forward who combined well to generate some of the best goals of the season, some from quite unlikely positions, but always with flair.

PHILIP WONG (Midfield)

Mr Perpetual Motion! Philip just never stops running - except when he falls over and that is when he tries to upset the laws of physics by changing direction 90 degrees at full speed (which he

can actually do sometimes - I swear it!). Superb opportunist, Philip's oppon-ents cannot afford to give him half a chance when he is within cooey of the goal.

SEAMUS GOODALL (winger)

Seamus had his first season as a forward after a season in defense, and proved a success. Able to receive a long ball and beat defenders before getting in a good cross and able to score with either foot (when he gets his feet figured out!). Never stops running and never gives up either.

NIGEL EVERLEIGH (utility)

Nigel is a strong runner and striker of the ball, always gives total effort and is very keen. He has developed into a true team player with total commitment to the cause, and on his day is a smashing player with a powerful boot.

MARK GURNELL (Midfield)

Mark has really advanced this season, winning a lot of the ball and distributing it in a most productive manner, taking most of the corner kicks for the year and bending over "banana balls" with ease. Mark played a large part in many of our goals, although his name does not appear on most of them - he deserves praise for his skill in "assists".

PAULETTE JACKSON (Defender)

Another much-improved player, Paulette has been one of our stalwarts, moving around the field much quicker than last year and clearing upfield as well. Paulette is our only female player, now, but able to deal with the boys and put them in their place. A respected and accepted team member.

GABRIEL SCHIMANSKI (Defender)

Effective and reliable, he has played well all season and has shut down many opposition forays.

SHANNON DEACON (Defender)

A first season player Shannon has enthusiasm and tenacity and completes our defensive trio which worked well all season. He is fast and does not give up easily. He has improved all the time.

PHILLIP KERR (Utility)

A late starter due to arriving in the district after the start of the season, Phillip has worked hard and fitted in well. He has ability to clefend or attack and scored a good goal against Taupiri (who were competition runners-up).

ANDREW WILLIAMSON (Winger)

A skilful player on his day, Andrew has the ability to move swiftly into attack and passes the ball well.

AARON WALLBANK, JONELLE ABBOTT & SAMUAL RAWIRI ...

... were part of the team during the year but had to stop playing for various reasons, but thanks are due to them for their considerable contributions.

JOE WRIGHT (Coach)

Joe has continued his full relationship with the team, a lot of whom were coached by him in 1982, and who have responded well to his undoubted talent as a teacher and motivator. Joe has the ability, with a few well-chosen words, to really get through to the team. Some of his halftime tune-ups have been classics and have turned a losing situation right around, and the advice from the sideline during games was succinct, to the point, and audible!

TERRY GOODALL (Coach)

New to the art of team, Terry has leaned a lot (and enjoyed the experience). Aside from forgetting to bring the ball to practice or being unable to find the venue of the game and driving around the Hamilton suburbs in a wild panic, it has been a reasonably trouble-free season!

1983 9th Grade A



Standing: Georgie Rowell (Coach), Kirsten Henckel, Damian Mahara, Bradley Wallbank, Martin Urlich, (#6?), Cushla O'Leary, Jason Carroll, John Rowell (Manager).
Kneeling: (#10?), Simon Rowell, Daryl ?, (#13?), Cindy Gray.

1983 11th Grade C



Standing: Max Richardson (Coach), Nigel Everleigh, Jodi Pointon, (#4?), Bruce Derecourt, (#6?), Robbie McLean, (#8?), (#9?), Carl Payne, ? Todd.
Kneeling: (#12?), (#13?), Francis Prendergast, (#15?), Robert Jeffcote, Marie Bullivant.

Results
v Marist Gold Defaulted
V Western Utd Saddles 1-9
v Ham' North Hawkes 2-0
v Vardon Brown 2-1
v Knighton Hunters 1-2, win
v Raglan 2-0
v Claudelands 1-1
v Marist Gold 1-1
v Western Utd Indians 0-5, 0-5
v Huntly Hurricanes 2-0, 6-1
v Glenview Jaguars 0-1, 1-6
v Forest Lake White 2-3, 2-2

Goals
5 Jody Pointon
6 Craig Pilcher
4 Cameron Coombes
2 Craig Richardson
3 Francis Prendergast
1 Craig Stephens
1 Wayne Merrin

Table
16 Western Utd Indians
14 Knighton Hunters
8 Glenview Jaguars
6 Ngaruawahia
6 Forest lake White
2 Huntly Hurricanes

PLAYER OF THE YEAR 1983 - Francis Prendergast
MOST IMPROVED PLAYER 1983 - Rowan Priest
SPORTSMAN OF THE YEAR 1983 - Bruce Derecourt

SQUAD: Francis Prendergast, Craig Richardson, Cameron Coombes, Rowan Priest,
Craig Stephens, Jody Pointon, Bruce Derecourt, Jeremy Dixon, Wayne Merrin,
Carl Payne, Terry McLean, Alistair Storrey, Craig Pilcher, Maree Bullivant, Shane Rowe.

SCORERS: Jody Pointon(5), Craig Pilcher(5), Cameron Coombes(4), Craig Richardson(2), Francis Prendergast(2), Craig Stephens(1), Wayne Merrin(1).

It was a pleasure to coach a happy team that had good parental support right through the year at every game. With 14 players turning up for every match it meant that six had to have half a game each week. Every player willingly stood down when asked to. Probably, if I had kept the best players for every game, our win ratio would have been better, but every squad member has to start somewhere.

It is hard to single out any particular player when everyone has improved. However, the Trophy winners certainly deserved their awards.

From our first game when we arrived in Hamilton to find our opponents had one to Te Awamutu to play us, to the last game which was drawn, they were a cheerful, happy bunch of kids.

Mr & Mrs Stephens donated a small trophy to be presented to the Player of the Day each Saturday (recipient chosen by the parents). This seemed to give the players added incentive to play well.

1983 9th Grade B, Division 3



Chris Jamieson, Stewart Prendergast, Regan MacDonald, Reuben Barnes, Paul Matthews, (#6?), Carl Vickers, Damien McLeod (with Mascot), Steven West, Adam Dysart, Mark Kearney.

COACH:
Murray Jamieson

RICKY TAWHAI
Wanted to give football a go after a season or two at rugby league. Developed in skills and positional sense as the season progressed. A committed team member.

VAUGHAN DEGROEN
A very efficient tackler and defender both in defense and in midfield. A dependable player.

REGAN MACDONALD
Natural "lefty" with developing skills as a winger. Netted five times in his half-season before holidaying overseas, where he attended a five-day coaching clinic in Calgary (Canada).

ADAM DYSART
Striker who started the season in great form but had a bad spell near the end. Good ball skills and positional sense. Frequent scorer.

MARK KEARNEY
Enthusiastic player who shrunk from nobody. Set up counter-attacks through the halves.

CHRIS JAMIESON
Expended a lot of energy in supporting his team. Had started to develop positional sense as the season came to a close. A trier.

CARL VICKERS
A good striking boot, but often ran out of puff. Deadly when heading for goal, ball at foot!

CLINT RUSHBRIDGE
Throw-in and dribbling expert. A "thinker". Made a valuable contribution to the team.

DAVID McBETH
The fireball of the team. Was into everything and was the most effective player in the team. He was responsible for most counterattacks after robbing the opposition of the ball. Great mid-fielder.

REUBEN BARNES
A keen footballer. Defends well. Will get off his death-bed to play a game!!!

PAUL MATTHEWS
A goalkeeper of natural ability, discovered late in the season. Will develop into a keeper of high quality as he progresses through the Grades.



Regan MacDonald (grey top) with Darryl Wallace, coach at Calgary's 3rd Annual Boomin' Soccer Camp. Boys from 8 to 16, many of them rep' players, attended the five-day camp in Calgary (Canada) from July 18th to 23rd, 1983. With him in the photo is his Canadian cousin Keri Himmelreich.

Results
Taupiri 4-2
Tramway Rovers 1-0
Ngaruawahia A 5-0
Western Utd Holsters 2-0
Morrinsville Leopards 4-1
Hillcrest Jets 1-2
Hamilton East A 3-2
Marist Green 0-4
Western Utd Wanderers 6-0
Te Awamutu A 5-1, 2-0
Hukanui United 0-3, 0-2
Tramway Leopards 1-1, 1-0
Glenview Invaders 1-0, 2-3
Forest Lake Red 0-3

Table
9 **Ngaruawahia B**
9 Glenview Invaders
9 Morrinsville
8 Hukanui
4 Tramway Leopards
3 Te Awamutu A

1983 7th Grade A



Results
Western Utd Steers 3-1
Tramway Imps 4-0
Ham' North Spurs 6-0
Tramway Beatles 11-0
Knighton Gold 5-3
Forest lake Red 2-0
Ham' North Rangers 3-0
Morrinsville Pumas 3-0, 2-0
Glenview Scorpions 1-1
Western Utd Cowboys 4-0
Ngaruawahia C 5-0
Glenview Tigers 6-0
Western Utd Bullets 0-2
Morrinsville Cheetahs 0-4

Standing: Mike Liddle (Coach), (#2?), Samuel Richardson, (#4?), Andre Dixon, (#6?).
Kneeling: Nigel Liddle, Simon Bullivant, Matt Williams.

1983 7th Grade B



Results
Tramway Demons 6-0, 1-2
Forest Lake White 0-1
Hukanui Rovers loss
Hamilton North B 4-0
Morinsville Keas 3-2
Hillcrest Bullets 1-0
Western Utd Steers 1-4
Bankwood Blue 1-2
Knighton Silver 0-1
Ohaupo 0-1
Huntly Rangers 5-0
Glenview Ants 1-0
Tramway Beatles 6-0
Tranway Terrors 0-0

Standing: Colin Payne (Coach), Jeremy Payne, Nicholas Brown, Michael Irvine, (#5?), (#6?), Kathy Irvine (Manager).
Kneeling: George Sunnex Jnr, (#9?), (#10?).

JUNIOR AWARDS 1983

Grade	Best Player	Most Improved	Sportsperson
13th A	Robert McLean	Andrew Wray	Rebecca Patterson
13th B	Darren Todd	Scott Rowe	Simon Thorne
11th A	Anthony Urlich	Peter O'Leary	Julian Pope
11th B	Wayne Matthews	Jason McBride	Kevin Derecourt

JUNIOR AWARDS 1983

Grade	Best Player	Most Improved	Sportsperson
11th C	Francis Prendergast	Rowan Priest	Bruce Derecourt
9th A	Simon Rowell	Jason Carroll	Daryl Donald
9th B	Adam Dysart	Paul Matthews	David McBeth

1983 7th Grade C



Standing: Jolene Cryer, (#2?), Netta Pope, (#4?), (#5?), (#6?), Janet Pope (Coach).
Kneeling: Shane Elliot, (#9?), (#10?).

SQUAD

Shane Elliot, Glen Howie, Joleen Cryer, Netta Pope, Hayden Porter, Melanie Derecourt, David Bernhart, Justin Connolly, Jamie O'Brien, Kylie Andrews, Karl Moran, Keith Donald.

SCORERS

Shane Elliot(2), Jamie O'Brian(4), Kylie Andrews(4).

This squad was made up of the youngest players in the Club of five and six-year-olds, all being new to football. We didn't have the success one would measure through wins but every game was a winner as far as enjoyment went. The parents gave 100% support.

Thanks to the efforts of Peter Bos, the team were given a set of smart shirts sponsored by M.L.C., which greatly enhanced the children's appearance.

SHANE ELLIOT

One of our goal-scorers. He began to develop into a quick, determined player, and was starting to watch for other team-mates towards the end of the season.

GLEN HOWIE

Played as goalkeeper and did very well in that area.

DAVID BERNHART

Played for half the season while he enjoyed it, but the weather conditions got the better of him.

JOLEEN CRYER

Enjoyed playing and was attacking well, but illness hampered her towards the end of the season.

NETTA POPE

Her size was against her, but she always kept up with the play.

MELANIE DERECOURT

Played three games at the beginning of the season but again the weather conditions were too much for her.

HAYDEN PORTER

Played well in both positions of defender and goalkeeper.

JUSTIN CONNOLLY

Developed positional sense at fullback and he enjoyed his games.

JAMIE O'BRIEN

A fast player with a lot of potential. Ran well up front.

KYLIE ANDREWS

Played as a forward and was amongst the goals. He also has the potential to be a good player.

KARL MORAN

A utility player (can play in any position). He was one of our youngest players, and towards the end of the season made a very promising goalkeeper.

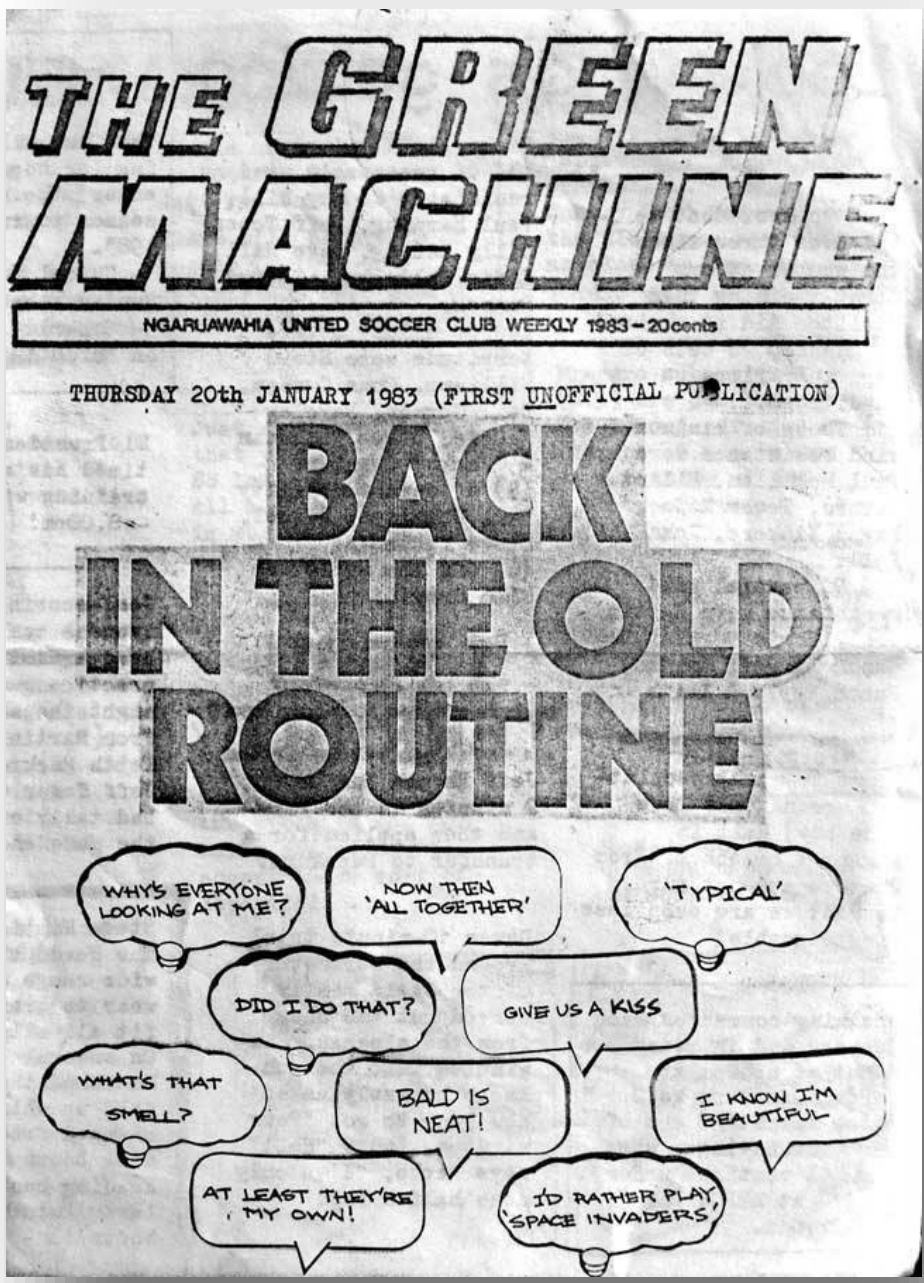
KEITH DONALD

Joined up towards the end of the season and enjoyed his games. We hope he returns next season.

Results

Hukanui Rovers 5-1
Huntly Rookies 5-0, 0-0
Forest Lake White 0-3, 1-5
Hukanui Dynamos 0-11
Tramway Terrors 0-6
Ohaupo 3-1
Glenview Tigers 0-9
Huntly Raiders 0-9
Claudelands 0-4
Ngaruawahia A 0-5
Glenview Ants 1-3
Hamilton East B 0-0
Huntly Rookies 0-0

1983 Match Magazines *(click to view)*



THE GREEN MACHINE

NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY 1983 – 20cents

THURSDAY 20th JANUARY 1983 (FIRST UNOFFICIAL PUBLICATION)

BACK IN THE OLD ROUTINE

Issue 00
January 20th, 1983



THE GREEN MACHINE

NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY 1983 – 20cents

NUMBER 1 – THURSDAY 3rd MARCH 1983

COUNTDOWN

Well..... Here we are again folks. Another season is upon us with all its inherant excitement and heartaches and the to-be-expected disappointments. Not being able to participate in the collapsed Unicol 5-aside tournament, and with whisperings that Rotorua aren't too keen on our entry into their pre-season encounters, we have had to hunt out our own warmups in preparation for the "Big Three" – Country Foods Cup, Chatham Cup and League.

The 1983 Senior programme for the whole season is inside and you can enter on your calendars all those weekends that will ensure exciting football.

We'll get better yet.

Kiwi soccer does what cricket couldn't — beat the Aussies — and the new coach promises more.

ANNUAL MEETING

CLUB COMMITTEE (SENIOR)

Patron & Founder — Joe Templeton
President & Chairman — George Sunnex
Secretary/Treasurer — Elizabeth Gorman
Club Captain — Glen Gray
Committee — Stan Patterson, Mary Gorman, Dave Hall, Ben Henckel, Anne Patterson, Robert Taylor, Steve Williams, Rob Thorne, Maurice Frankhouser, Sandy MacDonald, Jeff Tozer, Ian Douglas, Joe Wright.
Life Members — Charlie Gorman (Snr), Charlie Green

MOLYN DAIRY GOAT STUD — MORRIE & LYN VICKERS, NGARUAWAHIA, Phone 8349

Issue 01
March 3rd, 1983



THE GREEN MACHINE

NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY 1983 – 20cents

NUMBER 2 – THURSDAY 10th MARCH 1983

United could take the title

Welcome to the 1983 season...

I would like to take this opportunity to wish every player a very successful and injury-free year.

As I have mentioned many times before, it is important for players to set themselves goals for the coming season – to try to become a more effective player – to be honest with yourself and try to improve; and believe me, there are no perfect players! Above all, try and repeat what you did well last year but do it more often and gradually your imperfections will become less noticeable.

We all hear coaches talking about attitudes. Unfortunately that is something that cannot be bought or aquired overnight. To have the right attitude for competing in team games it is important that we do the simple things quickly and often; and most important is to encourage. To be an encourager is, to me, the most important aspect of team sports.

NGARUAWAHIA SHOE STORE
PHONE 8105 NGARUAWAHIA

All of us need recognition from time to time, but you don't really make it to the top until you realise that you don't really need it! You can gain all your own recognition by encouraging other players.

We are very fortunate this season in that our successful squad of players from 1982 are still with us, with one exception in John McDermid. We wish John a successful season, and I feel sure he will rejoin us next year in the 1st Div. To further strengthen the squad we have aquired Ian Preswell who, I am sure, will be an outstanding asset to the Club, as will Steve Jaques, who signed the dotted line last week. And with John Stewart & Dave Elphie commencing light training, and "Poppa" returning to us, we can look forward to finishing top of the 2nd Div. It will not be easy, but I know we can do it.

The new lights at Horotiu will be operating shortly and we are hoping to improve the playing surface of our training ground.

It's very difficult making predictions when one has not seen most of the teams that we will be meeting. But for what it is worth....

Ngaruawahia-Affco for promotion with Mount Albert and Birkenhead pushing us, and Whangarei and Pakuranga the bottom two. Claudlands Rovers will finish about fourth with Huntly about 6th and Unicol 5th in the 3rd Division and Oratia winning promotion. Hamilton should finish 4th or 5th in the 1st Division and I predict that Wanderers will struggle to stay in the top half of the 4th Division.

...continued inside

Issue 02
March 10th, 1983



THE GREEN MACHINE

NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY 1983 – 20cents

No.3 Thursday 17th March 1983

Final Whistle!

Tonight is the night for the lads to see out Jason Cargo's bachelorhood. This Saturday's marriage to Teresa Russell must have been playing on his mind during the Huntly match as Jase wasn't his usual self – fancy missing from point blank range, lad!

SIZZLING STARTS..

The 4–0 win over Huntly Thistle on Saturday guaranteed us further rounds in the Country Foods Cup. Only one team is dropped in each section, and if we lose, even heavily, to Taupo, we will still stay in.

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Ngaruawahia	1	1	0	0	4	0	2
Huntly Thistle	2	1	0	1	2	4	2
Taupo	1	0	0	1	0	2	0

TOO GOOD TO MISS!

The Miss Ngaruawahia 1983 contest is almost upon us with 12 hopefuls having entered. One of these is from the 1982 Ladies squad – Natalie Hinton. Wednesday March 30th at 7:30 is the date at Kimiora (Turangawaewae Marae) and Billy T. James is compere and entertainer. Tickets are on sale at the Ngaruawahia Credit Union on March 17th and 18th only and sell for $15 a head. The only other requirement needed to gain entry, apart from the ticket, is evening wear.

The competitors are (with sponsors):

Ann-Marie Brown (Waikato Watch Repair Centre)
Donna England (R.E.Johnson)
Sonya Haggie (Petticoat Lane Fashions)
Natalie Hinton (McNamara's Pharmacy)
Shirley King (Ngaruawahia Taxi Association)
Janet Matich (Ngaruawahia Rugby Football Club)
Susie Matich (Ngaruawahia Rugby Football Club)
Sonya McBurney (Martin & Kath's Discount)
Elaine Myers (Ngaruawahia Military Camp)
Helen Ringrose (Bank of New Zealand)
Susan Sharp (Te Akau Branch W.D.F.F.)
Brenda Wright (Victorian Restaurant)

Issue 03
March 17th, 1983



THE GREEN MACHINE

NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY 1983 – 20cents

No. 4 THURSDAY MARCH 24th 1983

ALL THE WAY !

A.F.F.C.O. AND THISTLE MOVE THROUGH PRELIMINARY ROUNDS

Ngaruawahia-Affco United and Huntly Thistle moved through the preliminary rounds of the Annual Cambridge Soccer Tournament on the weekend, and will play out the final chapters this Sunday, also at Cambridge.

Huntly moved through their section against Waiuku Steel (2-2), Hamilton Wanderers (1-0) and Waikato Unicol (2-2) to edge out Unicol on the "goals for" rule.

Huntly now meets Mount Maunganui in the first of the quarter finals at 10am.

Ngaruawahia-Affco United moved through in their section at the expense of Onehunga-Mangere (1-0), Claudlands Rovers (4-0) and Hamilton City (0—0), edging out Hamilton with a superior goal difference.

Ngaruawahia meet playing-through Tournament Champions Ellerslie at 10am on Sunday in their quarter-final.

Other Quarter-finalists are: Blockhouse Bay v Oratia & Rotorua City v Te Awamutu.

Ngaruawahia v Claudlands Rovers

A goal in the second minute was preceeded Ngaruawahia hitting the upright with a Reyes drive and the keeper smothering a Tozer flick-shot.

It was the diminutive Keith Mackrell who rounded the keeper in that second minute to give Narra an early lift.

It was another 15 minutes before Barclay McGhie rose above the defense to nod home a Nelson Earandonna corner, and then Tozer ran through the defense and away from them to give Narra a 3-0 advantage at the turn.

Another Nelson corner in the second spell saw McGhie repeat his first half goal at the other end for a 4-0 win.

Ngaruawahia v Onehunga-Mangere

This was one for the books when Keith Mackrell outjumped the defense to nod home a Nacho Reyes corner in the 15th minute.

Shortly later Onehunga nearly shattered the ball, unobserved by any of the three officials controlling the game saw the Onehunga Coach withdraw his team from the game.

After some persuasion from all concerned they returned for the second half where Tozer broke away from almost continual defensive pressure to beat the keeper and strike the post. A 1-0 win to Narra.

Ngaruawahia v Hamilton City

Hamilton had also beaten their rivals (Claudlands 2-0 and Onehunga Managere 1-0) and had to defeat Ngaruawahia's Green Machine to win the section.

Both teams fought it out in midfield with some good-humoured bantering with ex-Ngaruawahia player John McDermid.

Neither team could break through their opponents defenses until Keith Mackrell beat the keeper Meecham to a long ball and slid it across the goal for Tozer, who was just two strides too far away to knock it in.

John Mohn received treatment for a cut above the eye when he tripped and struck the playing surface.

Star defender for Narra, Dick Plume, was stretchered off after a solid 50-50 ball tackle and had to be ambulanced away.

Hamilton did net the ball but had it disallowed for high kicking (which opened up Mohn's eye again).

Elliot Cathro came on for the last 4 minutes, acquitting himself well.

Hamilton were unable to pierce Jim Barry's defense further and bowed out of the tournament.

Tournament Upsets

Te Awamutu of the Waikato 1st Division were not over-awed by the big Northern League names and ran through their section without a loss, pushing aside 4th Division Cambridge 3-2, Auckland 3rd Division, Onehunga-Mangere No 2 3-1, and 2nd Division Mount Albert-Ponsonby 6-0.

Mount Maunganui of the Northern League 3rd Division pushed aside Auckland University (1st Div) 1-0 on their way to a section win without conceeding a goal.

UNITED

Mills Foodmarket Ltd
(Ken & Anne Mills, Proprietors)
40 Whatawhata Road, NGARUAWAHIA
Free delivery
Full Friendly IGA Service
OPEN 7 DAYS
Phone 8318

Issue 04
March 24th, 1983



THE GREEN MACHINE

NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY 1983 – 20cents

No. 5 THURSDAY 31st MARCH 1983

OUR BIG TEST

THIS EASTER WEEKEND IS IT!!! WE ENTER, FOR THE FIRST TIME AS NGARUAWAHIA-AFFCO UNITED, THE NORTHERN LEAGUE 2nd DIVISION COMPETITION AS WE TRAVEL AWAY TO PAKURANGA TOWN ON SATURDAY. THIS IS TO BE FOLLOWED 48 HOURS LATER BY A BRIEF SOJURN INTO THE 1st DIVISION WHEN WE ARE HOSTS TO ELLERSLIE IN THE FIRST ROUND PROPER OF THE COUNTRY FOODS CUP.

The Saturday game is at Riverhills Park No.1 ground in Gossamer Drive, Pakuranga. Our opponents play in white shirts with orange socks and orange shorts. They have shown consistency over the past 12 years winning the 4th Division in 1974 dropping only one match point during the season, and then the following year (1975) they won the 3rd Division with 16 wins and 2 draws in their 18 games scoring 71 goals with 8 against! Since 1976 their positions in the 2nd Division have been 3rd, 3rd, 5th, 8th, 6th, 9th & 8th.

Monday's encounter at home to Ellerslie will also be a match worth visiting. The year that Ngaruawahia-United was founded (1969), Ellerslie were holding 4th spot in the 1st Division! In 1977 when Affco Rangers and Ngaruawahia merged Ellerslie won the 2nd Division after an five-year stay down there. We all remember 1980 when we won the 4th Div., our guests lay 3rd in the 1st, and last season they missed narrowly gaining admission to the National League! We certainly have opponents worthy of their hire, and we are out to prove that we are certainly no push-over!

SWITCH

The local High School is running 4 rugby teams this year, and because of the increase in numbers, have converted the soccer field to another rugby pitch. Our Club supports 17 teams on two grounds each Saturday!

Victorian 1870 Restaurant
Closed Monday
Open Tuesday — Sunday
Come and dine in Victorian elegance. We are fully licensed and have a comprehensive range of local and imported wines.
Dine and dance with us on Friday and Saturday and enjoy our new menu.
We are available for light lunches, small weddings and parties.
Great South Rd, Ngaruawahia, Ph 8121
OPEN 6 DAYS A WEEK

FANTASTIC

STATISTICS... The Green Machine prints 150 copies a week (initially) and is read in Auckland, Wellington, England, South America, Australia and Canada (as well as in the Waikato). We know we cannot claim to be unique in this respect, but it sure feels good to know that others know!

UNITED SCORERS...

Match Facts....

4 – Keith Mackrell
2 – Nelson Grandonna, Jeff Tozer, Barclay McGhie.
1 – Nacho Reyes

Issue 05
March 31st, 1983



THE GREEN MACHINE

NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY 1983 – 20cents

No. 6 Thursday 7th April 1983

WHO DARES WINS

NGARUAWAHIA HAD THE HONOUR OF BEING DRAWN AGAINST GIANTS ELLERSLIE IN THE FIRST ROUND OF THE COUNTRY FOODS CUP AND CAME OUT TRUMPS! It is interesting reading the three newspaper interpretations of the match. The Herald barely gives us space (still headlining Ellerslie), the Times is somewhat more lavish, and the Huntly Press says it like it is!!! All clippings are inside. The lads could have sat on their 1-0 lead, but that would have been suicidal and they did the right thing – played aggressive football and attacked right to the final whistle. Don't worry Dave, the lads have not peaked. They have just begun to show their worth, and if they deliver on their potential this season there will be some very excited supporters and opponents around!!!

COUNTRY FOODS 2nd DIVISION

	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Otara Rangers	1	-	-	4	0	2
Ngaruawahia-Affco	1	-	-	3	1	2
Howick	1	-	-	2	0	2
Birkenhead	1	-	-	3	2	2
Clendon	-	1	-	3	3	1
Manukau City	-	1	-	3	3	1
Whangarei	-	-	1	2	3	0
Pakuranga Town	-	-	1	1	3	0
Mt Albert/Ponsonby	-	-	1	0	2	0
Glenfield Rovers	-	-	1	0	4	0

THIS WEEK!

NORTHERN LEAGUE
v Clendon United, Home, 2:45pm
WAIKATO 1st DIVISION
v Unicol Black, Unicol, 2:45pm
WAIKATO 2nd DIVISION
v Marist at Marist, 1:00pm
YOUTH LEAGUE
v Tokoroa, Home, 2:45pm

TASTY TAKEAWAYS
MAIN RD. NGARUAWAHIA

Issue 06
April 7th, 1983



THE GREEN MACHINE

NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY 1983 – 20cents

No.7 THURSDAY 14th APRIL 1983

STICK WITH US!

The character of the Ngaruawahia Green Machine came through clearly on Saturday when they found themselves with their backs to the wall. Normally we wait until we are a goal down before showing our steel, but the removal of Nacho on Saturday really put the pressure on the remaining ten and they came through with the goods.

All Club teams get under way this weekend with games for everyone from the 7th Grade upward. So there will be plenty of spectatorship for Ngaruawahia to handle and once again we will see parents frustrating up and down the sideline with pearls of wisdom for their children on the pitch!

Ngaruawahia High School pupils take Top Team Prize

To raise funds for the Cancer Appeal a Top Teams Tournament was held at Porritt Stadium last Sunday, organised by Frankton — Te Rapa Jaycees.

A team of pupils and ex pupils of Ngaruawahia High School entered the competition under the name "No. 8 Pack Ngaruawahia". The team consisting of Andrew Phero, David Taylor, Shane Commins, Warren Bennett, Stephen Chrystal, David Hodge, Owen Allison, Bruce Smith, took line honours for the day.

GOLDEN OLDIES

2nd Division v Marist @ Marist

Thirteen men, good and true, battled it out against Marist to be defeated by soft goals in each half 0–2.

Marist netted early when Sandy failed to connect with a clearing punch, and the ball glanced off a Marist head to bounce gingerly over the line. An own goal in the second spell came when Narra attempted to clear a corner, and the ball cannoned off a defender into the net.

"Pom" was awarded Man of the Match (for sitting on the keeper while others blazed away over the bar). All the lads tried hard but could not match the better touches that their opponents produced.

SHOOT!

5 – Keith Mackrell.
4 – Jeff Tozer.
3 – Nelson Grandonna.
2 – Barclay McGhie, Jason Cargo.
1 – Nacho Reyes, George Sunnex, Johnnie Duffull.

Issue 07
April 14th, 1983



THE GREEN MACHINE

NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY 1983 – 20cents

Number 8 – THURSDAY 21st APRIL 1983

NICE TO HAVE YOU BACK

JOHN McDERMID, Ngaruawahia-Affco United and Waikato.

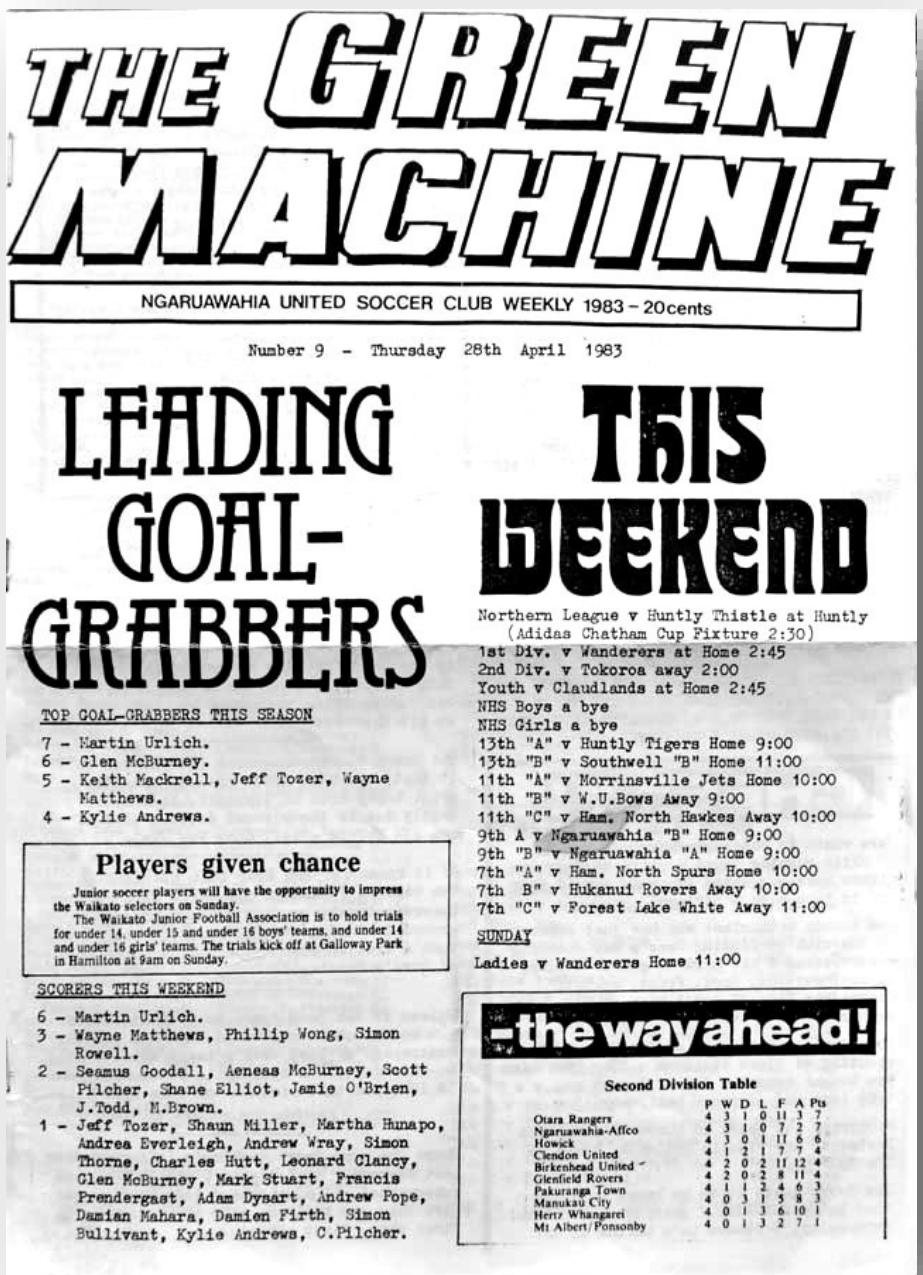
JOHN MCSPORRAN

John McDermid made a full 24 appearances for the Green Machine last season playing all but three games at left half and scoring five times.

He has worn the New Zealand colours four times (twice as substitute) on the 1979 world tour, playing against Qadislyya SC and Ipswich Town and being sub for the team against the Irish FA XI and Dundee FC.

Ngaruawahia welcomes him back into the Club after his brief absence and hopes he can stand up to the ribbing he's going to get!!!

Issue 08
April 21st, 1983



THE GREEN MACHINE

NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY 1983 – 20cents

Number 9 – Thursday 28th April 1983

LEADING GOAL-GRABBERS

TOP GOAL-GRABBERS THIS SEASON

7 – Martin Urlich.
6 – Glen McBurney.
5 – Keith Mackrell, Jeff Tozer, Wayne Matthews.
4 – Kylie Andrews.

Players given chance

Junior soccer players will have the opportunity to impress the Waikato selectors on Sunday.
The Waikato Junior Football Association is to hold trials for under 14, under 15 and under 16 boys' teams, and under 14 and under 16 girls' teams. The trials kick off at Galloway Park in Hamilton at 9am on Sunday.

SCORERS THIS WEEKEND

6 – Martin Urlich.
3 – Wayne Matthews, Phillip Wong, Simon Rowell.
2 – Seamus Goodall, Aeneas McBurney, Scott Pilcher, Shane Elliot, Jamie O'Brien, J.Todd, M.Brown.
1 – Jeff Tozer, Shaun Miller, Martha Hunapo, Andrea Everleigh, Andrew Wray, Simon Thorne, Charles Hutt, Leonard Clancy, Glen McBurney, Mark Stuart, Francis Prendergast, Adam Dysart, Andrew Pope, Damian Mahara, Damien Firth, Simon Bullivant, Kylie Andrews, C.Pilcher.

THIS WEEKEND

Northern League v Huntly Thistle at Huntly
(Adidas Chatham Cup Fixture 2:30)
1st Div. v Wanderers at Home 2:45
2nd Div. v Tokoroa away 2:00
Youth v Claudlands at Home 2:45
NHS Boys a bye
NHS Girls a bye
13th "A" v Huntly Tigers Home 9:00
13th "B" v Southwell "B" Home 11:00
11th "A" v Morrinsville Jets Home 10:00
11th "B" v W.U.Bows Away 9:00
11th "C" v Ham. North Hawkes Away 10:00
9th A v Ngaruawahia "B" Home 9:00
9th "B" v Ngaruawahia "A" Home 9:00
7th "A" v Ham. North Spurs Home 10:00
7th B" v Hukanui Rovers Away 10:00
7th "C" v Forest Lake White Away 11:00

SUNDAY

Ladies v Wanderers Home 11:00

–the way ahead!

Second Division Table

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Otara Rangers	4	3	1	0	11	3	7
Ngaruawahia-Affco	4	3	1	0	7	2	7
Howick	4	3	0	1	11	6	6
Clendon United	4	1	2	1	7	7	4
Birkenhead United	4	2	0	2	11	12	4
Glenfield Rovers	4	2	0	2	8	11	4
Pakuranga Town	4	1	1	2	4	6	3
Manukau City	4	0	3	1	5	8	3
Hertz Whangarei	4	0	1	3	6	10	1
Mt Albert/Ponsonby	4	0	1	3	2	7	1

Issue 09
April 28th, 1983



The GREEN MACHINE
NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY
Printed by ARMSTRONG & SPRINGHALL LTD.

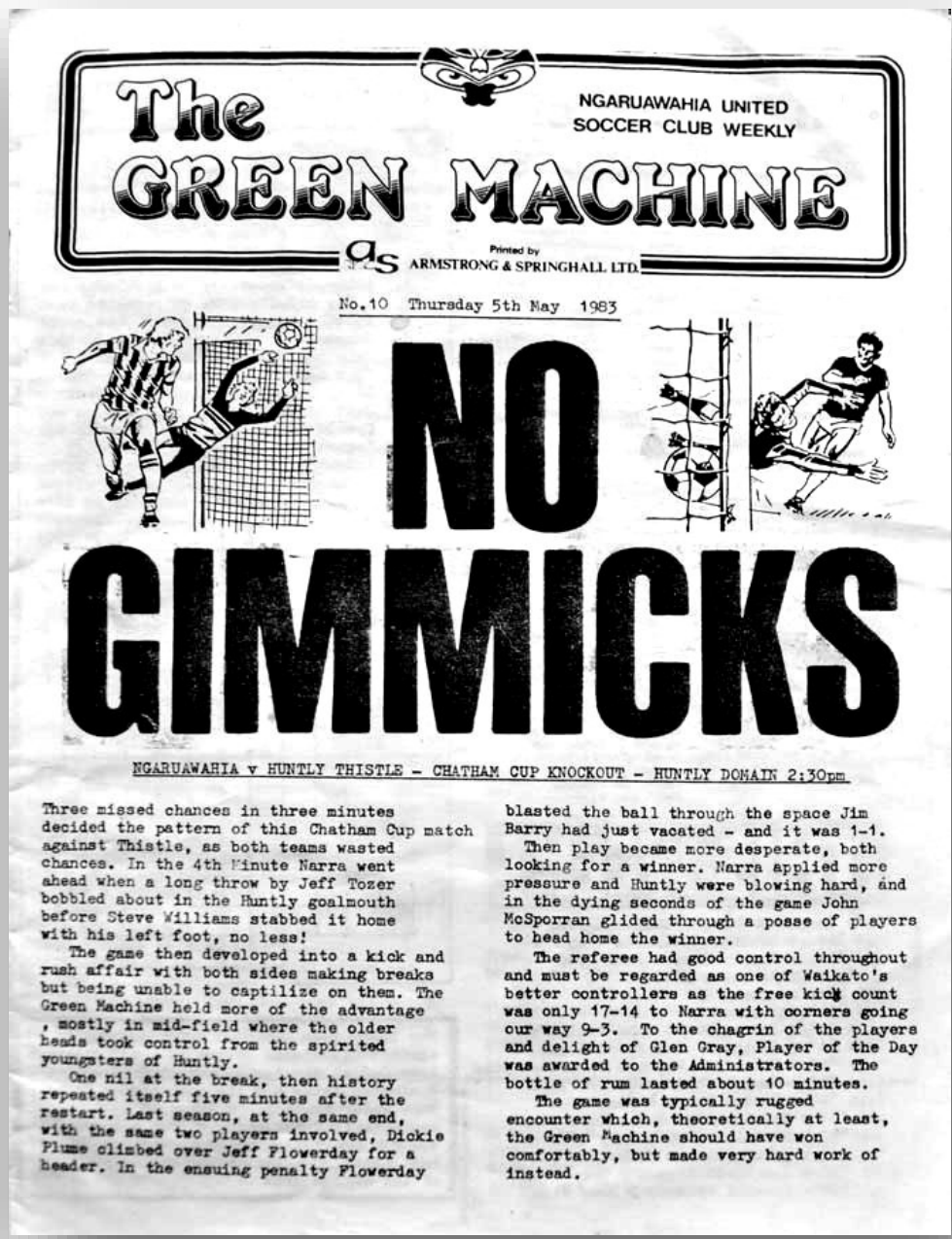
No. 14 Thursday 2nd May 1983

THE MOST IMPORTANT THING IN THIS WEEK'S ISSUE!

EXCEPTIONAL TALENT

Jim Barry – John McDermid – Graeme Fleming – Steve Williams – Poppa – Barclay McGhie – Chris Bara... kat – Glen Gray – Liz Gorman – Regan MacDonald – Neil Gorman – Ric... ky Duffull – Phil Bullivant – Bruce McIntosh – Garron Smith – Rod Hill – Vanessa Head – Neil Newport – Daryn Allison – Darren Rapana – David Rin... grose – Eugene Patterson – Kathleen Maru – Andrea Everleigh – Geoff Webb – Peter Morris – Ralph Wallace – Peter Magee – Steve Buchanan – Ian Miller – Grant Carlson – Chris Spray – Elliot Cathro – Megan – Michael Brown – Rodney Montford – Bronwyn Ashley – May Range Adam Dysart – Carl Vickers – Chris Jamieson – Morrie Vickers – John Mohn – Dwynne Geddis – Michael Irvine – Nicholas Brown – Damien – Scott – Nigel – Kishen – Michael – Jamie – Andrew – Damien @ Mark – Glen – Ben Henckel – etc

Issue 10
May 2nd, 1983



The GREEN MACHINE
NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY
Printed by ARMSTRONG & SPRINGHALL LTD.

No.10 Thursday 5th May 1983

NO GIMMICKS

NGARUAWAHIA v HUNTLY THISTLE – CHATHAM CUP KNOCKOUT – HUNTLY DOMAIN 2:30pm

Three missed chances in three minutes decided the pattern of this Chatham Cup match against Thistle, as both teams wasted chances. In the 4th Minute Narra went ahead when a long throw by Jeff Tozer bobbled about in the Huntly goalmouth before Steve Williams stabbed it home with his left foot, no less!
The game then developed into a kick and rush affair with both sides making breaks but being unable to captilize on them. The Green Machine held more of the advantage, mostly in mid-field where the older heads took control from the spirited youngsters of Huntly.
One nil at the break, then history repeated itself five minutes after the restart. Last season, at the same end, with the same two players involved, Dickie Plume climbed over Jeff Flowerday for a header. In the ensuing penalty Flowerday blasted the ball through the space Jim Barry had just vacated – and it was 1-1.
Then play became more desperate, both looking for a winner. Narra applied more pressure and Huntly were blowing hard, and in the dying seconds of the game John McSporran glided through a posse of players to head home the winner.
The referee had good control throughout and must be regarded as one of Waikato's better controllers as the free kick count was only 17-14 to Narra with corners going our way 9-3. To the chagrin of the players and delight of Glen Gray, Player of the Day was awarded to the Administrators. The bottle of rum lasted about 10 minutes.
The game was typically rugged encounter which, theoretically at least, the Green Machine should have won comfortably, but made very hard work of instead.

Issue 11
May 5th, 1983



The GREEN MACHINE
NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY
Printed by ARMSTRONG & SPRINGHALL LTD.

No. 12 Thursday 19th May 1983

NEXT WEEK

- the secret behind all those photos that Keith Mackrell buys of himself!
- where John McSporran gets his jokes!
- where Colin Cathro really did get those sausages last week!
- are Nelsons legs actually straightening up?
- did Dave Hall really feature in a Playboy centre-spread?

-THIS WEEK!

Nthn League v Glenfield Away 2:45
1st Div. v Te Awamutu Away 2:45
2nd Div. v Putaruru Home 2:45
Youth No Game
Juniors No Games
High School No Games
Ladies v Huntly Home 11am Sunday

Issue 12
May 9th, 1983

Issue 13
May 16th, 1983



The GREEN MACHINE
NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY
Printed by ARMSTRONG & SPRINGHALL LTD.

No. 13 Thursday 26th May 1983

GOOD NEWS!

GRAEME signs on!

Speculation is running rife about the reason(s) why Graeme Fleming made the shift to the Green Machine late last week. Was it the football? Was it the Ngaruawahia Club spirit? Was it the new travelling uniform? Was it the chance to play in a winning team? "Nay!" said Graeme, "I heard that John McDermid had started to pay for the drinks!"

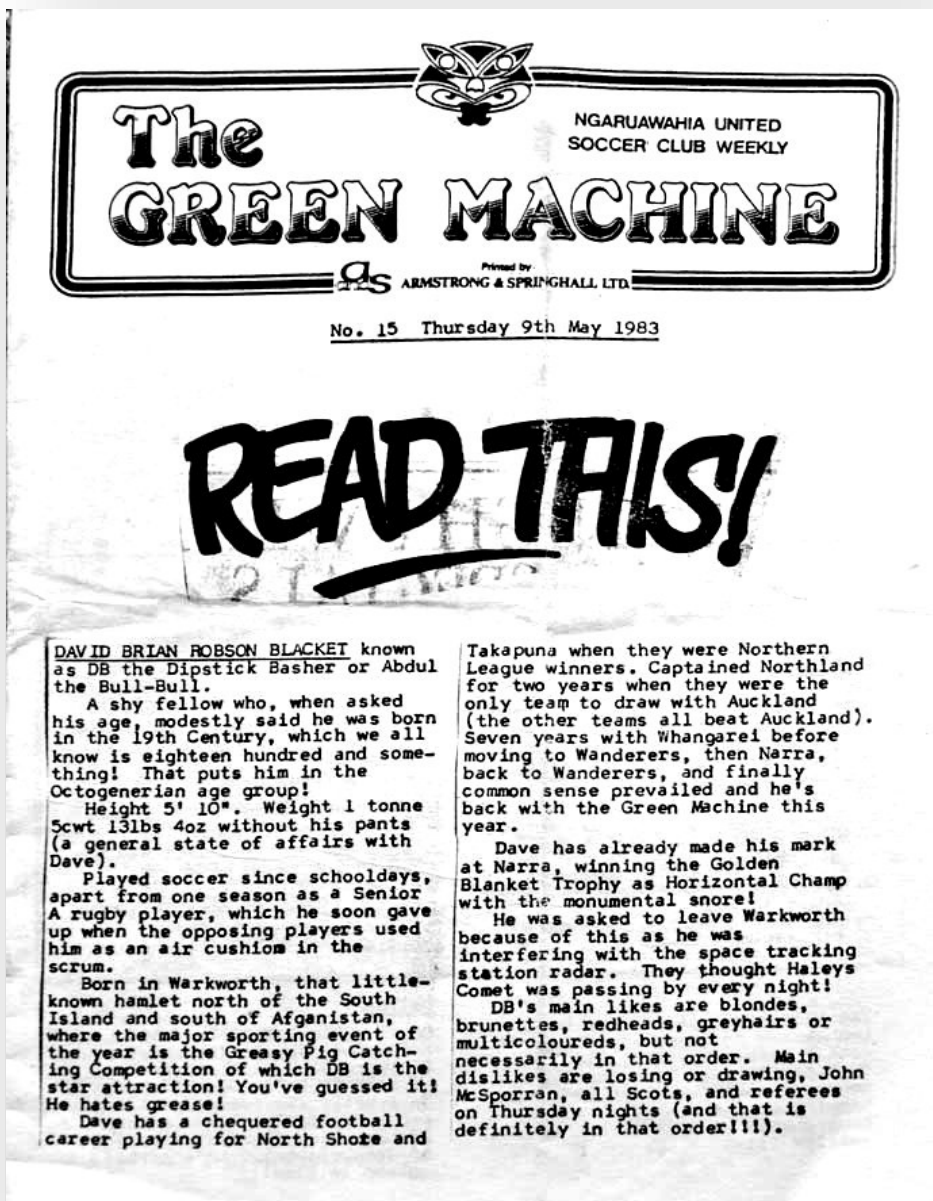
BIG BLOW FOR HAMILTON IF FLEMING SIGNS OFF

Hamilton Zelos captain Graeme Fleming may have signed off at Muir Park during Saturday's 1-1 Country Foods soccer league first division draw with East Coast Bays.
Indications from within the club point strongly to a move by Fleming to second division Ngaruawahia-AFFCO United within the next week.
The planned move would end a three year reign of brilliance by the Scots-born right wing which made him the logical choice for captain with the defection of midfielder John McDermid to Ngaruawahia earlier this season.
And it could signal hard times ahead for a Hamilton side which has relied heavily on a constant stream of possession from the pacy winger in past seasons.

UNITED

Two goals in the space of eight minutes, the second from new signing Grant Carlson, kept Ngaruawahia in the hunt for second division honours with a 2-0 win over Glenfield Rovers in Auckland.
Glenfield had the better of the scoreless first half, dominated by two outstanding saves from Ngaruawahia minder Jim Barry.
Ngaruawahia worked its way on top in the second spell and took the lead through a well worked goal by winger Keith Mackrell 25 minutes into the spell.
Eight minutes later Carlson, formerly with fourth division Hamilton Wanderers, was on hand to put the final nail into Glenfield's coffin.
Ngaruawahia and co-leaders Otara Rangers and Howick Ambassador all had convincing wins to clear out at the head of the second division table.
Otara beat Pakuranga Town 3-1 and Howick thrashed Manukau City 4-0 as the three nearest challengers all suffered losses.

Issue 14
May 19th, 1983



The GREEN MACHINE
NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY
Printed by ARMSTRONG & SPRINGHALL LTD.

No. 15 Thursday 9th May 1983

READ THIS!

DAVID BRIAN ROBSON BLACKET known as DB the Dipstick Basher or Abdul the Bull-Bull.
A shy fellow who, when asked his age, modestly said he was born in the 19th Century, which we all know is eighteen hundred and something! That puts him in the Octogenerian age group!
Height 5' 10". Weight 1 tonne 5cwt 13lbs 4oz without his pants (a general state of affairs with Dave).
Played soccer since schooldays, apart from one season as a Senior A rugby player, which he soon gave up when the opposing players used him as an air cushion in the scrum.
Born in Warkworth, that little-known hamlet north of the South Island and south of Afganistan, where the major sporting event of the year is the Greasy Pig Catching Competition of which DB is the star attraction! You've guessed it! He hates grease!
Dave has a chequered football career playing for North Shore and Takapuna when they were Northern League winners. Captained Northland for two years when they were the only team to draw with Auckland (the other teams all beat Auckland). Seven years with Whangarei before moving to Wanderers, then Narra, back to Wanderers, and finally common sense prevailed and he's back with the Green Machine this year.
Dave has already made his mark at Narra, winning the Golden Blanket Trophy as Horizontal Champ with the monumental snore!
He was asked to leave Warkworth because of this as he was interfering with the space tracking station radar. They thought Haleys Comet was passing by every night!
DB's main likes are blondes, brunettes, redheads, greyhairs or multicoloureds, but not necessarily in that order. Main dislikes are losing or drawing, John McSporran, all Scots, and referees on Thursday nights (and that is definitely in that order!!!).

Issue 15
June 9th, 1983



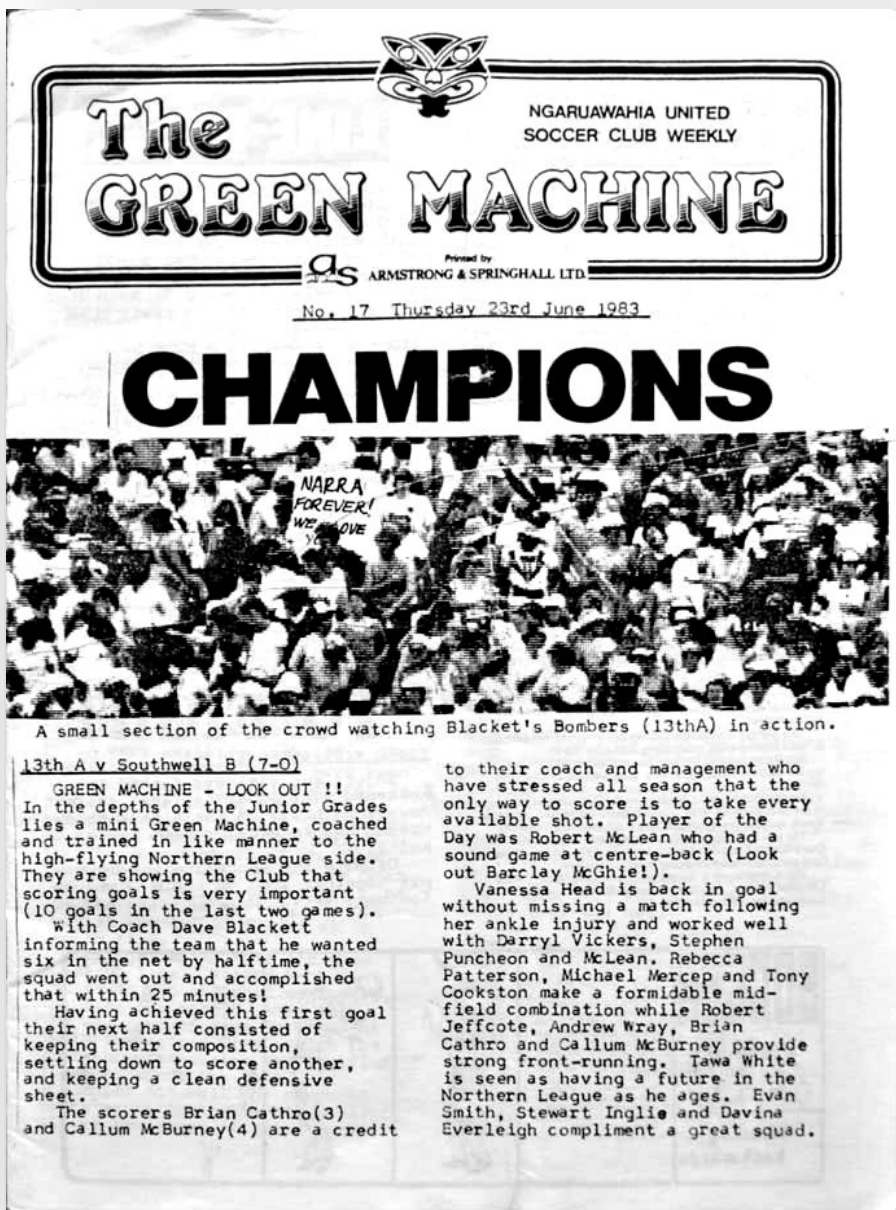
The GREEN MACHINE
NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY
Printed by ARMSTRONG & SPRINGHALL LTD.

No.16 Thursday 16th June 1983

shock!

When we were told that heads would roll after our 1-2 loss to Birkenhead we didn't think the comment was serious until the above articles were found hanging in the showers after the game on Saturday! They have yet to be identified and returned to their owners. If any reader can help with the identifications please see Roy Aberhart as soon as possible. It is suspected that they may be members of the Northern League or the Youth Squad, but as yet both Coaches do not claim to have "lost" any of their players. Enquiries are continuing.

Issue 16
June 16th, 1983



The GREEN MACHINE
NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY
Printed by ARMSTRONG & SPRINGHALL LTD.

No. 17 Thursday 23rd June 1983

CHAMPIONS

A small section of the crowd watching Blacket's Bombers (13thA) in action.

13th A v Southwell B (7-0)

GREEN MACHINE – LOOK OUT !!
In the depths of the Junior Grades lies a mini Green Machine, coached and trained in like manner to the high-flying Northern League side. They are showing the Club that scoring goals is very important (10 goals in the last two games).
With Coach Dave Blackett informing the team that he wanted six in the net by halftime, the squad went out and accomplished that within 25 minutes!
Having achieved this first goal their next half consisted of keeping their composition, settling down to score another, and keeping a clean defensive sheet.
The scorers Brian Cathro(3) and Callum McBurney(4) are a credit to their coach and management who have stressed all season that the only way to score is to take every available shot. Player of the Day was Robert McLean who had a sound game at centre-back (Look out Barclay McGhie!).
Vanessa Head is back in goal without missing a match following her ankle injury and worked well with Darryl Vickers, Stephen Puncheon and McLean. Rebecca Patterson, Michael Mercep and Tony Cookston make a formidable mid-field combination while Robert Jeffcote, Andrew Wray, Brian Cathro and Callum McBurney provide strong front-running. Tawa White is seen as having a future in the Northern League as he ages. Evan Smith, Stewart Inglie and Davina Everleigh compliment a great squad.

Issue 17
June 23rd, 1983

19

The GREEN MACHINE — NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY — Printed by ARMSTRONG & SPRINGHALL LTD.

Thursday 7th July. WHAT'S YOUR RELIGION.

Many parents and supporters have asked mewhere has all our young talent from the junior grades gone. Thats simple,they went to High School, and the majority are lost to Soccer forever.You know the place,it'swhere there are three Rugby teams with a field apiece,and four Soccer teams with ONE field the size of a tennis court. Now I'm not knocking Rugby, after all I'm a great fan of bloodsportslike Cock fighting, Bull fighting, Fox hunting and Jaws. Like many other sportsmen,I sit up and watch the All Blacks on T.V. when they are playing overseas, and follow every sport I can. Imagine the nervous new Third former, arriving at school to be confronted by the teacher,"What sport do you play sonny". Er, soccer sir! "Push off yer little poofter,only a mans game played here. You want to get along here, it's Rugby for you me lad.

When you consider the Kiwi's natural dislike for anything upper_ crust English, it's surprising that Rugby a game started in an English Public school by the little toffeenoses, that it should become the National sport.Can you just imagine those genteel Englishmen playing,Come on chaps, tallyho, up and at them,when confronted by an All Black. "Shurrup, yer Pommie bastard, fore I shove it up yer nose". Still it's the no. 1 game.

Soccer is however making good progress in other schools thanks to some far sighted people who believe in freedom in sport.The Hamilton Boys High school can boast some excellent teams at both Rugby and Soccer each team resplendent in their school colours, Tony Steele is their Headmaster. My goodness an ex All Black indeed.I can remember the first time I coached the High School against H.B.H.S. The only strip I could supply them with, was an old strip the ladies team had once used, [illegible] T. shirts. Those poor lads faces were the same colour. So much for school pride.I thought school fees helped with that.

Mind you I admire the enthusiasm of the Rugby players. One bloke goes down on the ball and 29 others gleefully do a Fred Astaire all over him The Ref stands by to see it's the ball and not a head that comes rolling out last man up looks like he had a run in with a bus says "Thanks mate I needed that",and we know what goes on in those scrums, don't we darlings.

A day of mourning at school when they found out that Brian Hewson(record goalkicker in an International) had the audacity to kick Soccer style.

Waikato plays the Lions soon, so I guess the kids will get another early day off to watch. When the World Cup was televised early morning, pupils late to school had their ancestry read out to them. Still I understand there could be a change in management soon, then maybe ALL other codes will get a fair go.

ED.

A Scot's mate of mine was overheard to say, "Hoots mon, if it was meant to be carried, they'd ah put a handle on it",

Issue 18
June 30th, 1983

Issue 19
July 7th, 1983

The GREEN MACHINE — NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY — Printed by ARMSTRONG & SPRINGHALL LTD.

No. 20. Thursday 14th July 1983.

NIGHTMARE



Ian Ronald (not MacDonald) Pretswell. Born of all places in Sydney. Australia. Age...24 going on 50... Height...6 foot 4 inches... Now shrunk to 5 foot 7 inches. His pet kangaroo landed on him once. Weight....11 stone in his boots Like McSporrans mother I'm writing this slowly cause Pretswell cant read fast.

His eyesight is'nt the best either. Thats why he was called Fractured Fender. Of Scottish extraction, Pretz is a staunch soccer man, and like all scots started young kicking a haggis about. Known as the Kenny Dalgliesh of the kindergarten, mind you his legs leave a lot to be desired. I've seen better on a table and a kilt is something he just can't wear..

Played school boy soccer in Aussie, came to N.Z. in 1966 on a surfboard from Bondi Beach. Played for Rovers and Wanderers earning Player of the year at both. Joined the GREEN MACHINE this year as a midfielder along with McSporran.

Has a regular contest each game to see who can chatter **the most**. A regular pair of thunder jaws, able to kick with both feet not always one at a time. Also a competent header of the ball when he can see it.

A painter in his spare time Pretz is the Michelangelo of the midfield.

McSporran is spoiling his image he actually bought another beer for someone last week. Eddie Callaghan Jnr.



Issue 20
July 14th, 1983

The GREEN MACHINE — NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY — Printed by ARMSTRONG & SPRINGHALL LTD.

NO. 21 THURSDAY 21st JULY 1983

CAN BEAT ANYONE

As the majority of our readers know the purpose of the magazine is to keep up with the latest on Soccer and a fair bit of gentle ribbing on everyone. In this weeks issue I will digress somewhat and write the article which may be of interest in and out of the soccer club.

Firstly I offer a rather belated congratulations to the Rugby club on attaining first division status this year after a very near miss last season. The Rugby club has enjoyed success similar to that of the Soccer Club, having fought their way from the bottom of the fourth divison to their present position in just three years.

Much of the credit must go to coach Doug Forsythe and manager Murray Whatford. Doug was on the short list as coach for Waikato along with George Simkin, and came to Ngaruawahia because his son played for the club. This reason the team has lost only one game, a close decision, to Melville. Included in the team are Mick Nelson and Peter Wills both Waikato reps. Ross Wall and Hikawhata Muru, two youngsters who had trials for the under 19's Waikato and home grown talent Glen Solomon and Dean Haggie who have played for both the Soccer and League clubs. The club started up 31 years ago with just seven players so invited the army to make up the numbers, hence the club title Ngaruawahia Army R.F.C. From these small beginnings the club now fields 3 senior teams under 21's, under 19's and four junior grades. Well done fella's

In our small community we also have two strong league clubs. Ngaruawahia and Turangawaewae. Actually Ngaruawahia which started in 1906 is the second oldest league club in N.Z. only Ponsonby is older. They are also probably one of the few sporting bodies who own their own grounds.

Always a strong club, Narra won the Waikato club champs seven years in a row, from 1963 to 1970.

Turanga. was started in 1967 from Narra, because the club had an excess of players and is equally as strong as the mother club.

Narra's first Kiwi was Joe Menzies way back in 1926 and others to have worn the Kiwi jersey were Edward (Foo) Abbott Robert Cranston, Wayne White, Bill Deacon and Billy Kells. Kevin (K.D.) Cryer and Hughie McKinnon have both played for the N.Z. Maoris, and Waikato reps to numerous to mention.

At present Narra has two senior, an under 19 and juniors in all grades, as does Turanga.

Issue 21
July 21st, 1983

The GREEN MACHINE — NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY — Printed by ARMSTRONG & SPRINGHALL LTD.

NO. 22. THURSDAY 28th JULY 1983

JOHN'S LONG WAIT FOR SUCCESS

The weather was ideal for football players and spectators alike, we had a competent referee in John Bailey, and the result was as it should be 4-1 to the GREEN MACHINE over Manakau.

Narra enjoyed the majority of possession throughout the first half and it was Barclay McGhie who had first dab with a fine header which the goalie just managed to tip away for a corner.

The first goal came after 27 mins when Jeff Tozer was put clear, shrugged off a couple of defenders and put the ball under the keeper for No 1. Shortly afterwards Graeme Fleming got through and placed the ball just wide of the goal, it was Tozer again in the 41st minute, found himself clear on the left, cut inside and shot left footed from a narrow angle under the keeper

Manakau made one of their rare attacks a minute before halftime which caught the Narrer defence napping. A cross from the left wing found a Manakau forward unmarked and he headed a beautiful goal just wide of Jim Barry's reach to make the half time score 2-1. Manakau got back into the game more in the second and and managed a number of quick breaks but the GREEN MACHINE defence held them at bay. Natcho was replaced by Keith Mackrell who fitted into the game with a number of scintillating runs. 23 minutes on and Poppa with one of his specialist stop-start runs was brought down in the penalty area, and Graeme scored from the spot to make it 3-1.

The lads could sense a win and made some delightful moves. Dickie Plume and Ian Pretswell were often up on attack while Barclay and Jason held the midfield. A typical Keith Mackrell run, a quick cross and Graeme's header well saved by an in form Manakau keeper. 35 minutes and from a Jeff Tozer throw in, the ball bobbled about and Graeme scored his second of the match. Ngaruawahia kept up the pressure and Keith twice was through only to be pulled up for offside, very close decisions. Narra were even at half time at eleven each on free kicks, but were over vigorous in the second and conceded 29-17, nine for offside. But we secured the corners 8-4 It was hard to choose the outstanding players, but finally player of the day went to McSporran for his workrate and squad member of the week to Jeff Tozer who can always be relied on. I'm sure all the supporters were proud and pleased with the teams performance. Should anyone feel too much is made of the players just remember the effort that the lads put in, training twice a week in wet cold conditions to deliver the goods on Saturdays.

Issue 22
July 28th, 1983

The GREEN MACHINE — NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY — Printed by ARMSTRONG & SPRINGHALL LTD.

NO. 23 THURSDAY AUGUST 4th 1983

YOUNG LIONS

With the fine efforts of the club players, at the moment, I thought it might be of interest to many readers to reflect on past achievements and records that still stand, of course competition is much tougher these days , but cannot detract from those players of yesteryear.

Highest score by a junior team was 13-0 for the seventh grade in 1975 against Peachgrove. That year they also won the 7th grade championship, the first trophy winners in the club.

Most goals scored in one match, John Bell for the 8th grade 1977 scored seven.
Most goals in a season 42 by John Bell 8th grade 1977.
The only team to have scored over one hundred goals in a season was also the 1977 8th grade. Final figures were

Pl.	W	D	L	F	A
18	16	1	1	103	9

Charlies Angels coached by Chas Gorman snr, played a whole season in 1977 without losing a game.
Also Ben and Maryanne Henckels junior team of 1979 were unbeaten and conceded only one goal in the last match.
Highest score for the whole club the1979 third division side which beat Waikeria 15-1 it was also the first time a father and son playe together in a competition game. Jeff and Glen Gray.
Most goals in a season Staff Mage third division 1978 28 goals.
Most games without defeat the 2nd division of 1980 went 12 games and won the trophy for the year.



Issue 23
August 4th, 1983

The GREEN MACHINE — NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY — Printed by ARMSTRONG & SPRINGHALL LTD.

NO 24 THURSDAY 11th AUGUST 1983

With only one more league match to play before the end of the season, its very pleasing to bask in the achievements of the players this year. We are almost guaranteed to be promoted to first division status next season and have a wealth of talent on hand.

Wherever they go the Northern League are praised as the best dressed team around and are justly proud. The first division have a new fighting spirit thanks to coach BERNIE CARMODY and manager EDDIE CALLAGHAN. Maybe not as succesful the 2nd division and youth team have the potential to be future stars of the club.

While dreaming of the achievements yet to come in the future, lets cast our minds back to the people, who in a few short years have made it all possible.

JOE TEMPLETON is the man to blame it all on, when he started up a team around twelve years ago. Some of that original team are still playing now, but not only that, they share the responsibility of making the club what it is today. GEORGE SUNNEX JIM McCAIG MORRIE FRANKHOUSER, MALCOLM BURT and CHARLIE GORMAN JNR still play, but are much better known for the amount of work they put in behind the scenes. Add to them, CHARLIE & MARY GORMAN without who nothing would have been possible.

When junior teams first played competitive soccer in 1975, the idea was born to build new clubrooms. All the afore mentioned names put in hours and hours of work to acomplish this. Add to those names otherswho worked just as hard.

WAYNE BARNES who helped dig the footings and was still there on completion. LIZ GORMAN sometimes Secretary, Referee, Player and General girl friday. JOHN REID raffle king extrodinaire, SANDY MACDONALD keeper of the archives, CHARLIE GREEN the No 1 steel erector. WAL WILLIAMSON and IAN MILLER workers and presidents, of the club. STEVE WILLIAMS painter, contractor and general odd job. STAFF MAGEE who trucked all the gear around. MAXINE supporter of everything. DAVE HALL who took up the coaching job and in four years brought us to where we are now. JEFF TOZER who coached and played for nearly every team. BEN and MARYANN HENCKEL who joined in everything. NEIL GORMAN who is still the best sausage maker this side of the black stump.

We also had our share of nine day wonders, people who had a flash of inspiration for a short time but fell by the wayside. Thankfully we now have more people, who will carry on these traditions. EDDIE CALLAGHAN Snr, BERNIE CARMODY, DAVE BLACKETT, COLIN CATHRO ROB TAYLOR and STAN and ANNE PATTERSON, to begin with. So good people, when you are standing in the club enjoying a beer, or out on the field in a strip supplied by the efforts of all these people, remember unlike other clubs, sponsorship was almost non existant.

We did it all by ourselves, and I was lucky enough to be there and record it all for posterity.

Issue 24
August 11th, 1983

The GREEN MACHINE — NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY — Printed by ARMSTRONG & SPRINGHALL LTD.

NO 25 THURSDAY 18th AUGUST 1983

As this is the final issue of the Green Machine that I will be editing, I would just like to say a big thankyou to all those who have helped me keep it running while Sandy was away. The junior coaches, Brian Webb and Eddie Callaghan Snr for their match reports, Marilyn Thorne who delivered the copies to the printer. McSporran who always caused me headaches, and especially Liz who did all the typing and worrying.

A big welcome home to Charlie and Mary, its great to have you back. The same goes to Sandy when he arrives. Don't ever give me this job again. I really appreciate how much effort you put into it. And finally a special mention to Janet Sunnex who never gets a mention for all the work she has done for the club over the years. Good on yer, Janet I told you I would.

It's a big responsibility the running of the Bar
Not just anyone can do this job,keeping everything up to par
What with cigarettes, potato chips, spirits, booze and all
Enough to drive the most of us right up the Clubhouse wall

STAN is our Club Bar Manager He does the job real well
ANN gets behind the Bar at times to give her Stan a spell
Ann makes a Green Machine Cocktail
She'll mix one for you no trouble
But be prepared, for once it's down
You're going to start seeing double.

Good working Members like Stan and Ann
Don't turn up every day
We're lucky to have them in our Club
May they always stay.

We've had a successful Season
But let us not forget
The work of our Committee
Led by George, they were great
For they must make decisions
On how our Club is run
They've done a real good job
Each and every one
The atmosphere is friendly
We treat our opponents well
It's pretty obvious when they leave
Good stories they will tell
How coming to Narra can be fun
Thanks GEORGE for a job well done.



Issue 25
August 18th, 1983

1984 Northern League Division 1



Standing: Dave Hall (Coach), Nacho Reyes, Mike Heaphey, Steve Williams, Graeme Fleming, Jeff Tozer, Nelson Grandona, Jim Barry, Dave Blackett (Manager).
Kneeling: Eddie Callaghan, Chris Spray, Ian Pretswell, John McDermid, Charles Gorman, Elliot Cathro.

Northern League Div. 1, 1984	*P*	*W*	*D*	*L*	*F*	*A*	*GD*	*Pts*
Howick	18	12	4	2	48	11	37	40
Papakura City	18	10	4	4	27	20	7	34
Ngaruawahia Affco United	**18**	**10**	**2**	**6**	**28**	**21**	**7**	**32**
Eastern Suburbs	18	9	2	7	37	25	12	29
Whangarei City	18	8	3	7	32	32	0	27
Eden	18	6	6	6	21	24	-3	24
Glenfield Rovers	18	6	5	7	18	29	-1	23
Otara Rangers	18	4	4	10	16	31	-15	16
Birkenhead United	18	3	5	10	26	48	-22	14
Manukau City	18	4	1	13	10	32	-22	13

NORTHERN LEAGUE Div. 1 1984

7-Apr	A	Manukau City	2	0	McDermid, McGhie
14-Apr	H	Birkenhead United	3	2	McDermid 2, Tozer
21-Apr	A	Otara Rangers	3	0	Fleming, Cargo, McDermid
28-Apr	H	Eastern Suburbs	2	1	Tozer, McDermid
5-May	A	Papakura	0	1	
19-May	A	Whangarei City	0	1	
2-Jun	H	Eden	1	2	Fleming
16-Jun	A	Glenfield Rovers	4	2	Cargo, Carlson, McDermid, Fleming
23-Jun	H	Howick	0	2	
30-Jun	H	Manukau City	1	0	Cargo
7-Jul	A	Birkenhead United	2	1	M Bell, McDermid
21-Jul	H	Papakura	2	0	Tozer, Cargo
28-Jul	A	Whangarei City	1	3	Cargo
4-Aug	H	Eastern Suburbs	1	0	Cargo
11-Aug	H	Eden	2	2	Carlson, Fleming
18-Aug	A	Otara Rangers	1	2	Carlson
25-Aug	H	Glenfield Rovers	3	2	Pretswell, Carlson, McMillan
1-Sep	A	Howick	0	0	
			28	21	

CHATHAM CUP

12-May	H	Mount Roskill	4	3	McMillan, Fleming, M Bell, Tozer
26-May	H	Taupo	2	0	McGhie, Cargo
10-Jun	H	Lynndale	1	0	McMillan
15-Jul	H	East Coast Bays	0	1	

COUNTRY FOODS CUP

18-Feb	H	Huntly Thistle	2	0	McDermid, Tozer
3-Mar	A	Matamata	6	0	Grandona 2, S Williams, McMillan, Pretswell, Franks
10-Mar	A	Hamilton	2	1	McDermid, Franks
17-Mar	H	Mount Maunganui	0	1	

NORTHERN LEAGUE DIVISION 1, 1984

		Games	Goals	LEAGUE			CF CUP			CHATHAM		
				Starts	Sub	Goals	Starts	Sub	Goals	Starts	Sub	Goals
Barakat	Chris	8		5			1	2				
Barry	Jim	24		16			4			4		
Bell	Mark	16	2	12		1				4		1
Cargo	Jason	22	6	18		5				4		1
Carlson	Grant	16	4	11	2	4				2	1	
Cyples	John	7		7	2							
Davies	Derek	7		6	1					1		
Findlay	Derek	4			1		2	1				
Fleming	Graeme	25	5	17		4	4			4		1
Franks	Simon	5	2	1			4		2			
Gorman	Charlie	1			1							
Grandona	Nelson	10	2	4	1		4		2	2		
Hill	Rodney	2		2								
Liddle	Michael	2			2							
McDermid	John	23	9	15	1	7	4		2	3		
McGhie	Barclay	23	3	15		2	4			4		1
McMillan	Paul	23	4	11	5	1	3		1	3	1	2
Plume	Richard	21		13	1		4			3		
Pretswell	Ian	24	2	16	1	1	3		1	4		
Reyes	Ignacio	1					1					
Spray	Chris	8		1	4			1		1	1	
Stewart	John	2		1			1					
Tozer	Jeff	18	5	11	2	3	1	3	1	1		1
Williams	Steve	24	1	16			4		1	4		

1984 13th Grade



Standing: (#1?), Kelvin Carswell, (#3?), (#4?), Vicki Andrews, Max Richardson (Coach).
Kneeling: (#7?), Michael Schimanski, Clifton Newport, David Rowell.

1984 9th Grade



Standing: Charlie Gorman Jnr (Coach), Samuel Richardson, Michael Moran, Damian Firth, Andre Dixon, Steve Williams (Coach).
Kneeling: Scott Pilcher, Matt Williams, Darryl Matthews, Nigel Liddle, Simon Bullivant.

1984 Unknown Grade



Standing: (#1?), Jaynus Berryman, Brian Cathro, Sean Brown, Noel Smith, Paul Liddle, Harry Jackson (Coach).
Kneeling: Callum McBurney, Darren Todd, Robert Jeffcote, Vanessa Head, Andrew Jackson, Robert McLean, Jason Hinton.

1984 Unknown Grade



Standing: Barry King, Tonga Middleton, Brian Anderson, Shane Abercrombie, Kelly McLean, Jimmy Anderson (Coach).
Kneeling: Darrin Allison, Rodney Warren, Sean Miller, Neil Newport, Russell Fazakerley.

1984 Unknown Grade



Standing: #1 (Coach), #2, #3, #4, Regan MacDonald, Adam Dysart, #7, #8, #9.
Front: #10, #11, #12, #13, Reuben Barnes, #15.

1984 Unknown Grade



Standing: Dwayne Geddis, Shane Elliot, Jeremy Payne, Colin Payne (Coach).
Kneeling: Kyle Sutherland, David ?, Nicholas Brown, George Sunnex Jnr.

1984 Unknown Grade



Rear: Sandy MacDonald (Coach), Andre MacDonald, Roger London, Shannon Skinner, Steven McLennan, Marcus Rowe, Lynn MacDonald (Manager).
Front: Braden Simmons, Carleen Walters, Matthew Montford, Amanda Waitere, __?___.

1984 Unknown Grade



REAR: Carmen Mills, David Parrish, Paul Frankhouser, Craig Durham, Mark Abbott, Malcolm Douglas, Stan Patterson.
FRONT: Lee Robcke, Shane Abercrombie, Tui Duffull, Eugene Patterson, Glen Stirling, Blair Aberhart.

1984 Junior Season Summary

Under-15s - Div. 4C
Coach: Brian Webb
Manager: Bruce Inglis
v St Peters 2-2 & 2-1
v Hillcrest High 1-1 & 5-0
v Ham' Boys High E 14-3
v Otorohanga 5-0
v Ham' Boys High F 3-2
v Ngaruawahia High 4-2
Played 8, Won 7, Drew 1,
Goals For 36, Against 11
Points 15

13th T - Div. 4
Coach: Mike Kerr
Manager: Mike Kerr
v Hillcrest Berkley 2-2 & 2-1
v Hamilton North 2-2 & 0-0
v Ngaruawahia W 2-0 & 0-2
v Maeroa Yellow 2-2 & 2-1
v Southwell Lions 6-0 & Win
v Claudelands Red 2-1 & 2-0
v Morrinsville 2-3
Played 13, Won 7, Drew 4
Goals For 24, Against 14
Points 18

13th K - Div. 2
Coach: Ian Todd
Manager: Pat Hutt
v Cambridge A 2-2 & 5-2
v Melville White 1-0 & 1-0
v Tramway Falcons 2-0 & 1-1
v St Andrews A 8-0 & 4-0
v Claudelands A 3-1 & 0-0
v Te Awamutu 6-1 & 3-0
v Hukanui Harriers 4-0
Played 13, Won 10, Drew 3
Goals For 40, Against 7
Points 23

11th M - Div. 6
Coach: Sandy MacDonald
Manager: Sandy MacDonald
v Claudelands White 1-7 & 0-1
v Hillcrest Academic 6-0 & 7-0
v Morrinsville Tigers 1-2 & 0-2
v Vardon Gold 6-0 & 1-1
v Hamilton North 5-0 & 3-1
v W U Wanderers 0-2 & 3-0
v Cambridge B 1-2
Played 13, Won 6, Drew 1
Goals For 34, Against 18
Points 13

9th W - Div. 4
Coach: Steve Williams
Manager: Maxine Williams
v Knighton Computers 2-1 & 6-0
v Western Utd Bullets 0-3 & 1-1
v Marist Green 3-0 & 7-0
v Hamilton North 1-0 & 2-0
v Morrinsville Hawkes 7-0 & 2-0
v Taupiri Tornadoes 3-1 & 1-1
v Raglan Mudsharks 4-1
Played 13, Won 10, Drew 1
Goals For 39, Against 8
Points 22

9th R - Div. 6
Coach: Jonathan Rathbone
Manager: Jonathan Rathbone
v Hukanui Dynamos 3-0 & 4-0
v Hamilton West A 9-0 & 12-0
v Rhode St Pistols 4-2 & 10-2
v Ngaruawahia P 6-0 & 4-0
v W U Indians 9-0 & 15-1
v Hamilton East 8-0 & 2-0
v Hillcrest Bullets 7-3
Played 13, Won 13
Goals For 93, Against 8
Points 26

9th P - Div. 6
Coach: Colin Payne
Manager: Colin Payne
v Rhode St Pistols 1-8 & 1-9
v Hamilton East 0-1 & 2-0
v W U Indians 1-0
v Ngaruawahia R 0-6 & 0-4
v Hillcrest Bullets 0-2 & 0-7
v Hukanui Dynamos 0-3 & 0-6
v Hamilton West 0-0
Played 12, Won 2, Drew 1
Goals For 5, Against 46
Points 5

7th M - Div. 2
Coach: Mo' Morunga
Manager: Mo' Morunga
v Tramway Rovers Loss & 0-3
v Huntly Raiders 1-6 & 0-4
v Hamilton North 0-4 & 0-1
v Glenview Tigers 0-2 & 0-1
v Melville 0-3 & 0-8
v Marist Green 1-7 & 0-4
v Ohaupo 0-12
Played 13, Lost 13
Goals For 2, Against 55
Points 0

7th S - Div. 4
Coach: Kath Matthews
Manager: Kath Matthews
v Hamilton North 5-0 & 1-1
v Tamahere 3-0 & 6-0
v Tramway Rovers 5-2 & 8-1
v Knighton Red 2-0 & 0-0
v Bankwood Blue 4-0 & 4-0
v Morrinsville 3-1
Played 11, Won 9, Drew 2
Goals For 41, Against 5
Points 20

11th Grade Tournament - 1984

Marist White had defeated Vardon Gold in the preliminary round of the tournament before meeting us, the "B" squad.

The lads played well. Darryl Donald covered his goal efficiently (although not having much to do). Kevin Holmes played a defender/ midfield role perfectly to set up good forays.

Our only goal came in the first spell when Shane Sayers streaked down the right and centred for Graham Pilkington. Graham stepped over the ball letting it run to Andrew Pope who calmly side-footed the ball home.

We were through a number of times in the second half with plenty of support. A final pass could have created an open goal but it was not needed. Kevin Holmes blasted one shot at a stunned keeper who had to take a deep breath or two to get restarted. The 1-0 result sent us into the second round.

Here we run up against a team, Hillcrest Lions, who had played six divisions higher and were six inches taller!

Our lads were intimidated by the size of these 11-year-olds and the matter was not helped by lack-lustre refereeing (at one stage the referee was seen chatting with another official as the game progressed).

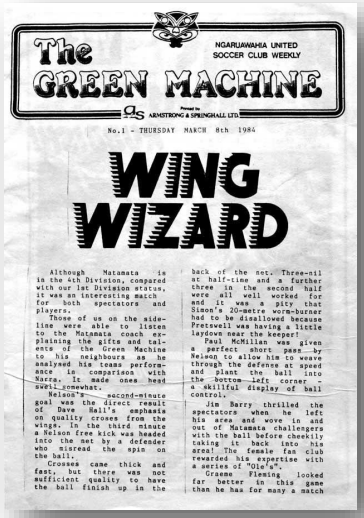
We failed to mark a Lions striker and, with no off-side rule, he ran away for an easy goal. Their second came as a solo effort from half-way. The referee ignored a blatant push by the striker on Graham Pilkington before making the shot!

During the match one of the junior Ngaruawahia spectators intercepted a ball in the penalty area, picked it up and tossed it to our keeper. The spectators were hostile and a drop ball had to be awarded two meters out from the post for play interference. The spectator was completely unflustered!

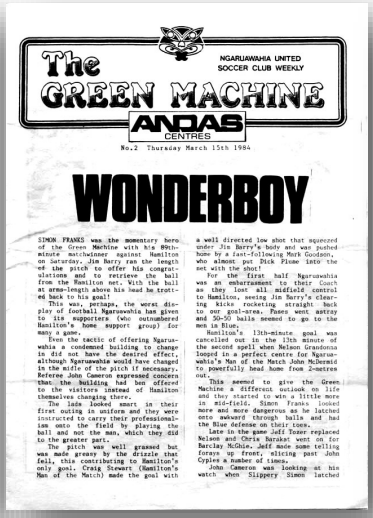
After the match the opposing coach cheekily congratulated our boys for keeping them down to two goals!

This put the "B" squad out of the competition but they enjoyed their outing, including some energy-sapping running about between matches, and they wondered why they were tired in the second game!

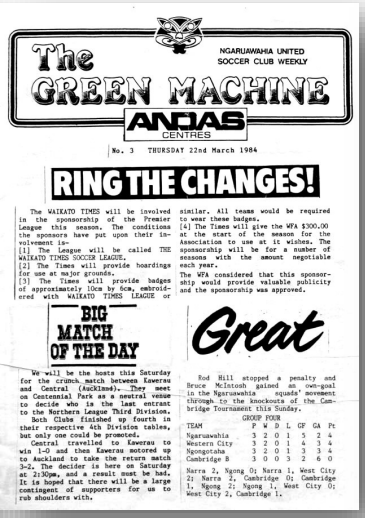
1984 Match Magazines *(click to view)*


The GREEN MACHINE
NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY
No.1 - THURSDAY MARCH 8th 1984
WING WIZARD

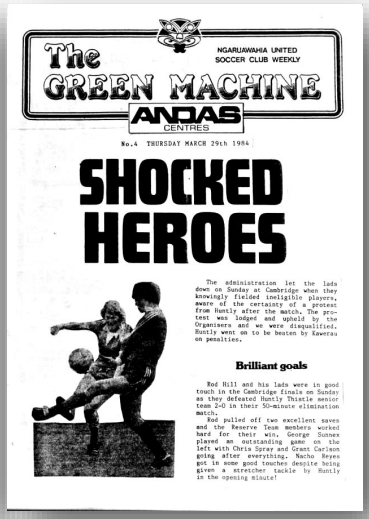
Issue 01
March 8th, 1984


The GREEN MACHINE
ANDAS CENTRES
NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY
No.2 Thursday March 15th 1984
WONDERBOY

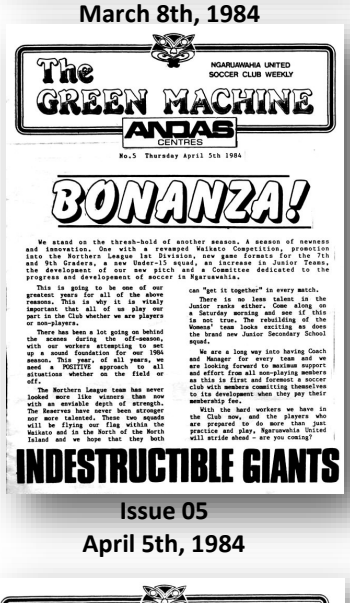
Issue 02
March 15th, 1984


The GREEN MACHINE
ANDAS CENTRES
NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY
No. 3 THURSDAY 22nd March 1984
RING THE CHANGES!

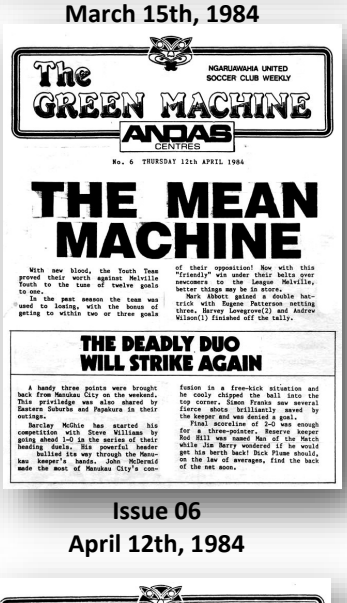
Issue 03
March 22nd, 1984


The GREEN MACHINE
ANDAS CENTRES
NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY
No.4 THURSDAY MARCH 29th 1984
SHOCKED HEROES

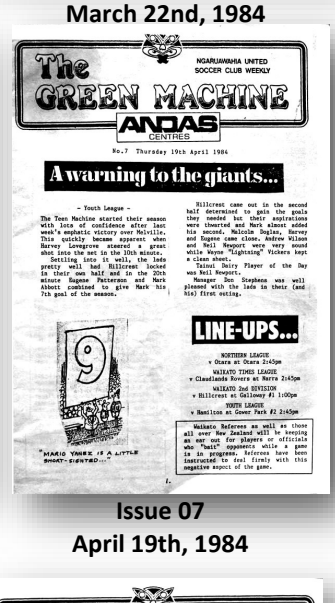
Issue 04
March 20th, 1984


The GREEN MACHINE
ANDAS CENTRES
NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY
No.5 Thursday April 5th 1984
BONANZA!
INDESTRUCTIBLE GIANTS

Issue 05
April 5th, 1984


The GREEN MACHINE
ANDAS CENTRES
NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY
No. 6 THURSDAY 12th APRIL 1984
THE MEAN MACHINE
THE DEADLY DUO WILL STRIKE AGAIN

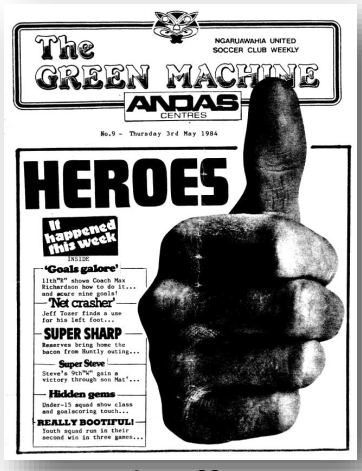
Issue 06
April 12th, 1984


The GREEN MACHINE
ANDAS CENTRES
NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY
No.7 Thursday 19th April 1984
A warning to the giants...
LINE-UPS...

Issue 07
April 19th, 1984


The GREEN MACHINE
ANDAS CENTRES
NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY
No.8 Thursday 26th April 1984
The best is yet to come!

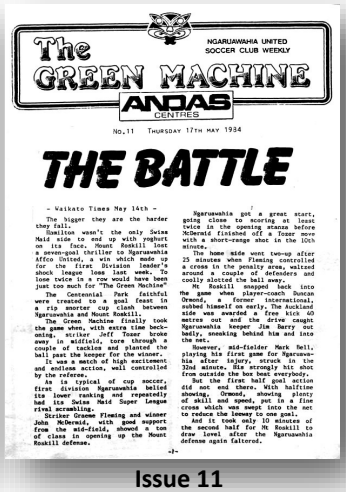
Issue 08
April 26th, 1984


The GREEN MACHINE
ANDAS CENTRES
NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY
No.9 - Thursday 3rd May 1984
HEROES
It happened this week
'Goals galore'
'Net crasher'
SUPER SHARP
Super Steve
Hidden gems
REALLY BOOTIFUL

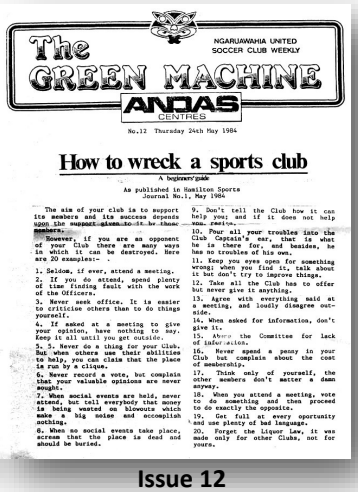
Issue 09
May 3rd, 1984


The GREEN MACHINE
ANDAS CENTRES
NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY
No. 10 Thursday 10th May 1984
WORTHY WINNER
CLUB SPOTLIGHT

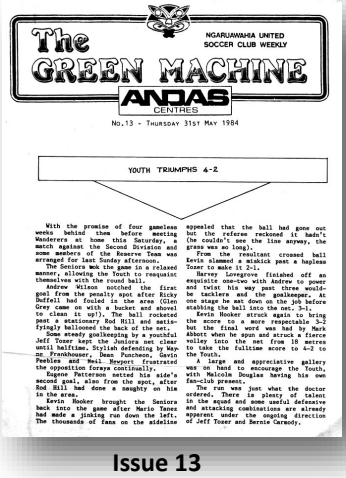
Issue 10
May 10th, 1984


The GREEN MACHINE
ANDAS CENTRES
NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY
No.11 THURSDAY 17th MAY 1984
THE BATTLE

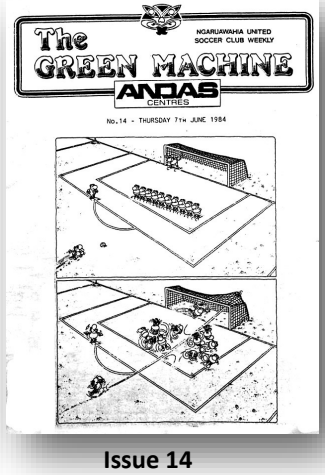
Issue 11
May 17th, 1984


The GREEN MACHINE
ANDAS CENTRES
NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY
No.12 Thursday 24th May 1984
How to wreck a sports club

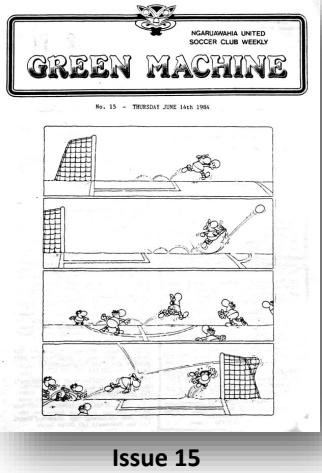
Issue 12
May 24th, 1984


The GREEN MACHINE
ANDAS CENTRES
NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY
No.13 - THURSDAY 31st MAY 1984
YOUTH TRIUMPHS 4-2

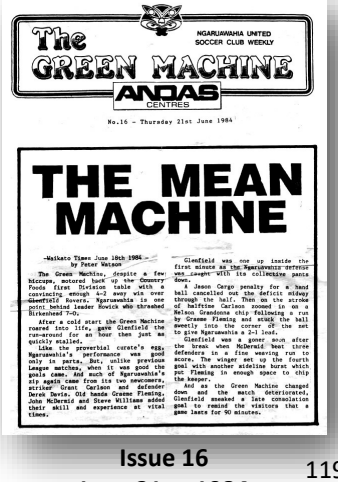
Issue 13
May 31st, 1984


The GREEN MACHINE
ANDAS CENTRES
NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY
No.14 - THURSDAY 7TH JUNE 1984

Issue 14
June 7th, 1984


The GREEN MACHINE
NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY
No. 15 - THURSDAY JUNE 14th 1984

Issue 15
June 14th 1984


The GREEN MACHINE
ANDAS CENTRES
NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY
No.16 - Thursday 21st June 1984
THE MEAN MACHINE

Issue 16
June 21st, 1984

1984 Match Magazines *(click to view)*


The GREEN MACHINE
NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY
ANDAS CENTRES
No 17 - 28th JUNE - 1984

WHAT A CARRY-ON
- Division 4C -

14-3 !!!

A most unusual game! In the first half Hamilton Boys High School seemed to be mesmerised and Ngaruawahia scored almost at will. The only time Harra relaxed Boys High scored when a mis-understanding occurred between goalie and defender.

The interval score was 11-1 to Harra.

At the start of the second spell euphoria and apathy effected us and we allowed a resurrected opposition to score twice in three minutes; but then we then settled down again and netted three more.

Harra's came from Nigel Thorne(3), Brian Cathro(1) and Robert McLean(1). Player of the Day Blair Aberhart grabbed 9 (? in the first half).

This obviously was a good team effort with good play and constructive passing all the way for the strikers.

The team comprised Schimanski, Cathro (Capt), Jeffcoate, McMurray, McLean, Aberhart, Jeffcote, Inglis, G.Litchwark, Cocup, Todd and Hinton.

"WE ARE STILL AT THE TOP"

- Social Soccer -
Third Division

Ngaruawahia High squad ensured the... place at the top for another week with a 3-2 last-gasp win over Lands & Survey on Sunday.

Ahead 2-0 at the change, Lands & Survey took the game to High and Netted two late goals. The winner from Ngaruawahia came right on full-time when David struck a beautiful lobbed goal into the top left corner from 30m out.

"I was very impressed with the team, especially in the first half" said erstwhile supporter Lorrainie Middleton.

"In particular the opening goal from that tall midfielder, I think his name is Tony."

Tony Hufford looked like a typical Ngaruawahia striker, fashioned after the mode of Jeff Wilson, but he got the scoresheet with a dynamic drive that left me breathless."

Ngaruawahia had to face right into the setting sun in the second half and had difficulty seeing the goal. Some of the players had difficulty seeing the goal even when the sun didn't interfere!!!

This weekend's game is at Centennial Park, Ngaruawahia (Sunday) at 1:00 against Waivilie NTC.

-1-

Issue 17
June 28th, 1984


The GREEN MACHINE
NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY
Printed by ARMSTRONG & SPRINGHALL LTD
No.18 - THURSDAY JULY 5th 1984

What legends are made of

2nd Division

If you haven't heard by now that the third team had their second victory this month (June) then you must have been out of the country!

Yes, to pick up FOUR points within three games is not to be sneezed at! The lackless opponent happened to be Marist (who also play in an all-green strip) forcing Harra to play in that "bogey" white strip. Well, it certainly has not been a bogey strip for the Thirds.

Spencer Franks, at the request of Dave Ball, was given a run in goal for match experience. Regular keeper Sandy MacDonald joined the substitutes (along with Kevin Dooley) and they both watched as their team-mates put away some spectacular goals.

Marist went ahead first when a cut-back ball was firmly struck past Spencer from 10m out. Shane Whatford equalised when he drove the ball low and hard for the Marist keeper to parry but not keep out.

Shortly after Owen Allison drove in two superb goals from out on the right wing, over the keeper, and into the far side netting!

Marist failed one back when a Harra goal-kick was headed back by Marist to the through-ball slammed home.

The defense of Burt, Howard, Gray and Miller played tightly and purged long clearances up for Allison, Whatford and Hooker.

In the second spell Sandy came on for David Groves on the left wing. His first touch of the ball was just over the crossbar when he latched onto an Allison cross.

Marist failed to get back when a Harra goal-kick was headed back by Marist and



Northern League Div. 1	P	W	D	L	F	A	GD	Pts
Mt Maunganui	18	15	0	3	56	6	50	45
Otara Rangers	18	13	2	3	43	18	25	41
Eastern Suburbs	18	13	2	3	45	22	23	41
Oratia United	18	7	7	4	27	27	0	28
Whangarei City	18	7	4	7	28	26	2	25
Eden	18	6	6	6	26	27	-1	24
Manukau City	18	2	8	8	22	39	-17	14
Birkenhead United	18	3	4	11	12	42	-30	13
Glenfield Rovers	18	1	6	11	13	36	-23	9
Ngaruawahia Affco	**18**	**0**	**7**	**11**	**17**	**46**	**-29**	**7**

NORTHERN LEAGUE DIV. 1, 1985

					Goal scorers
6-Apr	A	Oratia United	1	3	Tozer
14-Apr	H	Otara Rangers	0	7	
21-Apr	A	Whangarei City	1	2	Carlson
28-Apr	H	Mount Maunganui	0	3	
5-May	A	Manukau City	1	1	Groom
19-May	A	Eastern Suburbs	1	3	S Williams
2-Jun	H	Eden	2	3	Carlson, McMillan
16-Jun	A	Glenfield Rovers	2	2	Brewster, Carlson
23-Jun	H	Otara Rangers	1	3	Brewster
30-Jun	H	Whangarei City	0	1	
7-Jul	A	Mount Maunganui	0	6	
21-Jul	H	Birkenhead United	3	3	Brewster 2, Tozer
28-Jul	A	Manukau City	3	3	Carlson 2, Tozer
4-Aug	H	Eastern Suburbs	1	3	S Williams
11-Aug	H	Eden	0	2	
18-Aug	A	Birkenhead United	1	1	Pavlovich
25-Aug	H	Oratia United	0	0	
1-Sep	A	Glenfield Rovers	0	0	

CHATHAM CUP

27-Apr	H	Cambridge	0	1	

COUNTRY FOODS CUP

3-Mar	A	Clendon United	2	3	Ardern, S Williams

NL 1 APPEARANCES 1985

		LEAGUE			CUP	
		Starts	Sub	Goals	Starts	Sub
Ardern	Bruce	18			1	
Barakat	Chris	7	2			
Bell	Mark	1	3		1	
Bell	John	1	2			
Bell	Andy		1			
Brewster	Duncan	11		4		
Carlson	Grant	16		5	1	
Clout	Graeme	11				
Crowe	Sean	11			1	
Cyples	John	10	3			
Davies	Derek	11	2		1	
Groom	Michael	10			1	
Hadley	Mike	2				

NL 1 APPEARANCES 1985

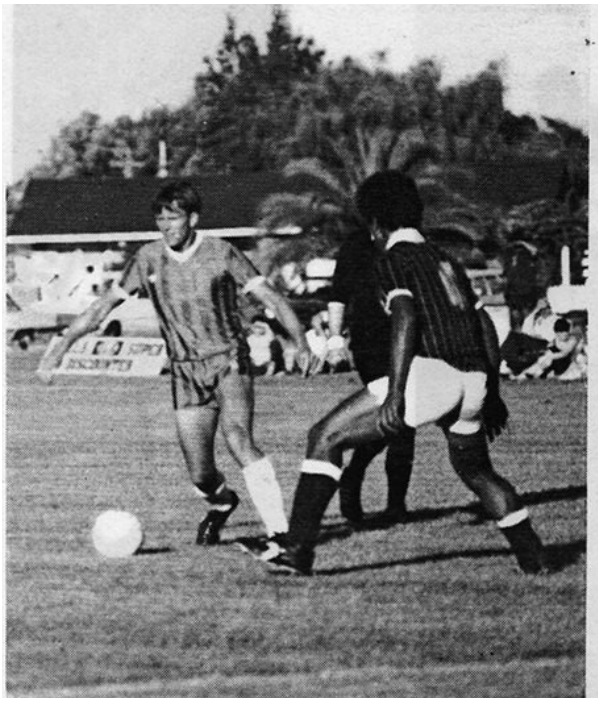
		LEAGUE			CUP	
		Starts	Sub	Goals	Starts	Sub
Harding	Brian	6	1		1	
Hayes	David	2				
Hill	Rodney	4				
Liddle	Michael	16			1	
McMillan	Paul	9	2	1	1	
Noorland	Rene	6	1			
Pavlovich	Paul	4		1		
Reynolds	John	2				
Tozer	Jeff	14	4	4		
Van Houtte	Phil	8	5			1
Webb	Mark		1		1	
Williams	Steve	18		2	1	

1985 Ngaruawahia United Women, Waikato Division 2

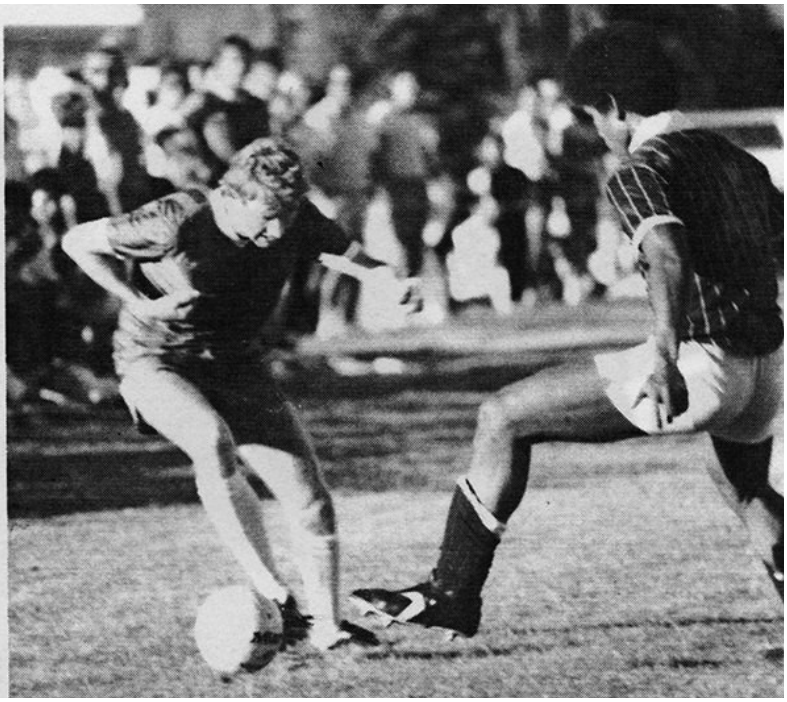


Rear: Joe Wright (Manager), Margaret Morris, Susan Rowland, Andrea Everleigh, Doreen Clancy, Rose Twidle, Maria Rowland, Jeff Tozer (Coach).
Seated: Vanessa Head, Donnamarie Carroll, Julie Morris (Captain), Maria Wood, Vivienne Head.
Front: Lee-Anne Ridley, Judy Rowland.
Absent: Sharon Hope, Bronwyn Mills, Adrianne Shone.
Runners-up Waikato Division 2 & Greerton Tournament

Division 1	**Division 2**	**Goal scorers**					
Played 7,	Played 10,	6	Maria Rowland	2	Donnamarie Carroll	1	Judy Rowland
won 1,	won 4,	6	Andrea Everleigh	1	Margaret Morris	1	Own Goal
lost 6	drew 5	6	Vanessa Head	2	Rose Twidle		
				1	Bronwyn Mills		



Barclay McGhie



John Fleming

Waikato 3rd Division, 1985

Ngaruawahia Club Team of the Year, Referee's Association Cup for Best & Fairest Team



Standing: David Bright, Harvey Lovegrove, Johnny Duffull, Craig Harrison, Sandy MacDonald (Supporter's Cup), Andrew Wilson, Wayne Vickers, Derek Lauder, Stuart Miller (Player of the Year), Malcolm Burt, Jeff Nash.
Seated: George Whatford (Manager), Shane Whatford (Squad Member 1985), Steve Buchanan (Most Unfortunate Player), Simon Prendergast (Most Improved), Bruce McIntosh, George Sunnex (Coach & Club Administration Cup).
Absent: Ricky Duffull, Owen Allison (Top Scorer 11 goals), Richard Wardell, Clifton Newport.

WAIKATO Div. 3 GAMES & GOALS 1985

ALLISON Owen	13	11
BELL John	1	
BARAKAT Chris	2	1
BRIGHT David	8	1
BUCHANAN Steve	1	
BURT Malcolm	10	1
DUFFULL Johnny	15	
DUFFULL Ricky	14	8
GEENTY Tony	1	
GRAY Phillip	2	
HARDING Brian	1	
HARRISON Craig	5	1
HILL Rodney	1	
LAUDER Derek	6	
LOVEGROVE Harvey	10	2
MILLER Stuart	16	
MacDONALD Sandy	8	
McMILLAN Paul	3	
McINTOSH Bruce	13	5
NASH Jeff	14	4
NEWPORT Clifton	6	1
PRENDERGAST Simon	14	1
ROWELL John	1	1
SUNNEX George Snr	2	1
VICKERS Wayne	9	
WARDELL Richard	7	1
WHATFORD Shane	12	8
WILSON Andrew	15	5

Results

v Wanderers	1-5	3-1
v Huntly Blue	5-1	5-1
v Morrinsville	6-0	4-1
v Tokoroa	4-1	2-0
v Te Aroha	1-0	2-2
v Matamata	0-2	1-2
v Huntly Gold	2-3	1-2
v Unicol	6-2	3-0
v Western City	5-1	2-1

WAIKATO DIV 3	*P*	*W*	*D*	*L*	*GF*	*GA*	*Pts*
Huntly Gold	18	15	2	1	98	23	47
Ngaruawahia	**18**	**12**	**1**	**5**	**53**	**25**	**37**
Unicol	18	11	2	5	53	37	35
Wanderers	18	8	2	8	43	33	26
Te Aroha	18	8	2	8	36	49	26
Matamata	18	6	5	7	31	48	23
Tokoroa	18	7	1	10	38	41	22
Huntly Blue	18	3	4	11	32	52	13
Western City	18	3	4	11	32	52	13
Morrinsville	18	1	4	13	28	91	7

1985 Ngaruawahia 13th Grade A, Division 2



Standing: Nigel Bernie, Saul Tressider, Anthony Urlich, Pokaia Morunga, Mark Gurnell, Mike Kerr (Coach).
Kneeling: Jason Todd, Wayne Mathews (Sportsman), Rodney Nightingale (Best Player), Phillip Kerr, Marchal Head (Most Improved).

Grading
v Marist Green 8-3
v Peachgrove 2-5
v Maeroa Red 2-5
v Southwell Pumas 3-2
v Claudelands 0-8
Competition
v Wanderers Falcons 2-4, 5-2
v Claudelands A 3-4, 7-1
v Melville Red 2-1, 5-1
v Maeroa Red 4-1
v Cambridge 9-1

Table
16 **Ngaruawahia**
15 Maeroa Red
11 Wanderers
11 Melville
7 Claudelands
0 Cambridge

1985 Ngaruawahia 13th Grade B, Division 6



Seated Left: Max Richardson (Coach).
All Standing: Cameron Coombes, Craig Pilcher (Best Player), Derek Best, Karn Sherrard, Gareth Birney, Tony Wade (Most Improved).
Kneeling: Craig Richardson, Francis Prendergast, Kevin Derecourt (Sportsman), Rodney Montford, Jeremy Dixon.

Grading
v Marist White 2-1
v Peachgrove Maroon 0-4
v Ohaupo A 2-4
Competition
v Southwell Panthers 3-1, 5-0
v Marist White 3-0, 5-1
v Morrinsville Falcons 4-0, 7-1
v Te Awamutu B 6-0
v Wanderers Dynamos 10-0
The Te Awamutu B and the Wanderers Dynamos results counted for double points.

Table
20 **Ngaruawahia** B
16 Marist White
10 Southwell Panthers
8 Morrinsville Falcons
6 Te Awamutu B
0 Wanderers Dynamos

1985 Ngaruawahia 13th Grade C, Division 8



Rear: David Cruwys (Coach), Kevin Holmes, Bruce Derecourt, Glen Simm (Most Improved), Terry McLean (Most Improved), Colin Lee, Aaron Hiddick.
Kneeling: Julian Pope (Best Player), Carl Payne, Gabriel Schimanski (Sportsman), Andrew Williamson (Sportsman), David Derecourt, Shane Woods.

Grading
v Raglan 1-0
v Maeroa Orange 1-1
v Huntly Tigers 0-2
v Peachgrove Gold 1-3
Competition
v Western Utd Black 1-4, 0-2
v Southwell Leopards 1-2, 3-1
v Hillcrest/Barclay win, 4-0
v Maeroa Orange 1-3
v Huntly Tigers 2-2
The Maeroa Orange and the Huntly Tigers results counted for double points.

Table
15 Southwell Leopards
12 Maeroa Orange
11 Huntly Tigers
8 **Ngaruawahia** C
6 Western Utd Black
6 Hillcrest/Barclay Raiders

1985 Ngaruawahia 11th Grade A, Division 2



Seated: Don Rowson (Coach), Andrew Pope (Player of the Year), Vaughan de Groen, Regan MacDonald, Jonnie de Boer, Steven West, Stuart Prendergast (Most Improved).
Kneeling: Graeme Pilkington, Clint Rushbridge, Paul Mathews (Sportsman), David McBeth, Roy Jones.
Absent: Adam Dysart, Karl Vickers (Most Improved).

Grading
v Huntly Torpedoes 0-2
v Melville Red 1-0
v Marist Green 1-1
v Glenview Invaders 1-0
Competition
v Melville Red 5-1, 1-2
v Wanderers Stags 0-6, 2-0
v Hamilton Nth Swifts 0-3, 2-2
v Te Awamutu A 1-2
v Hukanui 0-5
The Te Awamutu A and the Hukanui results counted for double points.

Table
17 Hukanui
16 Wanderers Stags
9 Hamilton Nth Swifts
9 Te Awamutu A
5 Ngaruawahia A
4 Melville Red

1985 Ngaruawahia 11th Grade C, Division 7



Standing: Fina Urlich (Manager), Adam Muir, Martin Urlich (Best Player), Jason Brown (Sportsman), Steven McLennan (Most Improved), Patrick Roche (Sportsman), Chris Byers.
Kneeling: David Sayers, Matthew Montford, Damien McLeod, Carl Rathbone, Simon Burney (Most Improved), Simon Rowell.
Absent: Damien Mahara.

Grading
v Marist Red 2-2
v Western United A 5-0
v Western United K 2-0
v Ngaruawahia B 3-0

Competition
v Marist Gold 2-3, 3-2
v Western United K 7-1, 1-1
v Vardon Gold 0-2, 2-1
v Te Awamutu C 3-0
v Glenview Vampires 2-1

Table
16 Vardon
15 **Ngaruawahia** C
11 Glenview
9 Marist
6 Te Awamutu
3 Western United

1985 Ngaruawahia 9th Grade A, Division 2



Rear: Maxine Williams (Manager), Scott Pilcher (Player of the Year), Samuel Richardson (Sportsperson), Michael Moran, Nigel Liddle, Steve Williams (Coach).
Kneeling: Matthew Williams (Most Improved), Damien Firth (Top Goal-scorer 14), Daryl Mathews, Simon Bullivant.

Grading
v Marist White 10-0
v Marist Green 4-1
v Huntly Falcons 1-1
v Hillcrest Hawkes 1-4
v Wanderers Spitfires 2-1

Competition
v Knighton Leopards 2-0, 3-0
v Marist Green 3-0, win
v Western Utd Pirates 6-1, 3-2
v Wanderers Spitfires 1-0
v Morrinsville Hawkes 1-3

Table
16 **Ngaruawahia** A
16 Wanderers Spitfires
13 Morrinsville Hawkes
7 Marist Green
4 Knighton Leopards
4 Western United Pirates

1985 Ngaruawahia 9th Grade B, Division 4



Standing: Colin Payne (Coach), Michael Irvine (Most Improved), Andre Dixon, Stuart West (Sportsman), Nicolas Brown, Richard Thomson (Most Improved).
Kneeling: Jeremy Payne (Best Player), Shane Byers, Dwayne Geddis (Best Player).

Grading
v Woodstock A 5-0
v Te Awamutu B 1-1
v Hillcrest Pumas 2-2
v Forest Lake Red 0-5
v Wanderers Wildcats 4-7

Competition
v Gordonton B 1-2, 2-2
v Wanderers Wildcats 1-1, 1-4
v Melville Green 1-0, 6-0
v Hillcrest Pumas 1-1
v Te Awamutu B 1-4

The Hillcrest Pumas and the Te Awamutu B results counted for double points.

Table
18 Te Awamutu B
11 Wanderers Wildcats
11 Hillcrest Pumas
10 Gordonton B
8 **Ngaruawahia** B
2 Melville Green

1985 Ngaruawahia 9th Grade C, Division 9



Rear: Sandy MacDonald (Coach), Andre MacDonald (Outstanding Player), Roger London (Much Improved), Shannon Skinner (Much Improved), Amanda Waitere (Most Improved), George Sunnex Jnr (Outstanding Player).
Kneeling: Shane Elliot (Outstanding Player), Erin Gurnell (Sportsperson), Braden Simmons (Much Improved), Andre Downing (Sportsperson).

Grading
v Morrinsville Hawkes 0-9
v Western Utd Shotguns 1-1
v Glenview Ewoks 5-0
v Marist Gold 10-0

Competition
v Hukanui Jaguars 11-0, 7-0
v Bankwood Red 9-0, 14-0
v Te Awamutu A 6-0, 8-0
v Western Utd Shotguns 1-1
v Huntly Eagles 3-0

Table
18 **Ngaruawahia** C
18 Western Utd Shotguns
10 Te Awamutu A
5 Huntly Eagles
5 Hukanui Jaguars
4 Bankwood Red

Goal scorers
30 Shane Elliot
21 George Sunnex
10 Andre MacDonald
9 Roger London
2 Braden Simmons
2 Andre Downing
2 Own Goals

1985 Ngaruawahia 9th Grade D, Division 10



Grading
v Hukanui Spurs 0-0
v Glenview Ants 4-1
v Bankwood B 0-3
v Gordonton A 0-6
v Glenview Ewoks 0-0
Competition
v Morrinsville Eagles 0-1, 1-4
v Western Utd Cowboys 0-1, 1-8
v Hamilton Nth Pumas 0-2, 1-0
v Te Awamutu F 0-2
v Glenview Ewoks 0-6
The Te Awamutu F and the Glenview Ewoks results counted for double points.

Table
14 Western Utd Cowboys
14 Hamilton Nth Pumas
13 Morrinsville Eagles
9 Te Awamutu F
8 Glenview Ewoks
2 **Ngaruawahia** D

Rear: Janet Pope (Coach), Dean McLennan (Best Player), Hayden Porter (Sportsperson), Keith Donald (Much Improved), Aroha Morunga.
Kneeling: Netta Pope, April Henckel (Best Player), Trevor White (Much Improved), Aaron Rowe.

1985 Ngaruawahia 9th Grade E, Division 11



Grading
v Hukanui Gunners 1-2
v Wanderers Wasps 3-3
v Wanderers Scorpions 2-1
v Glenview Jedi 2-0
v Western Utd Spurs 0-3
Competition
v Te Awamutu D 0-12, loss
v Hukanui Gunners 1-1, 4-1
v Wanderers Scorpions 0-0, 0-0
v Morrinsville Jaguars 2-0
v Western Utd Spurs 5-0
The Morrinsville Jaguars and the Western United Spurs results counted for double points.

Table
20 Te Awamutu D
13 **Ngaruawahia** E
11 Wanderers Scorpions
10 Morrinsville Jaguars
5 Western United Spurs
1 Hukanui Gunners

Rear: Rodney Cave, Allan Matthews (Best Player), Wayne Armstrong (Most Improved), Danny Abma, Andrew McBeth (Best Player).
Front: Greg Walsh, Richard Clayton (Sportsperson), Glen Howie.

1985 Ngaruawahia 7th Grade B, Division 4



Rear: Paul Fitness (Coach), Colin Grayling, Warwick de Groen, Thomas Fitness, Mark Waitere, Aaron Saunders, Jenny Fitness (Manager).
Front: Michael Fitness, Richard Manns, Michael Richie, Morgan Simmons.
Absent: Darren Brown.
All players received individual trophies for their participation.

Grading
v Marist White 1-10
v Ohaupo B 4-0
v Western Utd Saddles 0-8
v Hamilton Nth Spurs 3-1
Competition
v Morrinsville Keas 1-12, 1-2
v Wanderers Ghostbusters 0-8, 0-9
v Tamahere 0-7, 0-2
v Knighton Raiders 0-3
v Western Utd Saddles 0-7
The Knighton Raiders and the Western United Saddles results counted for double points.

Table
16 Western United Saddles
15 Wanderers Ghostbusters
14 Tamahere
8 Knighton Raiders
7 Morrinsville Keas
0 **Ngaruawahia** B

1985 Ngaruawahia Unknown A



Rear: #1, Eddie Tarawhiti, Jason Todd, #4.
Front: #5, Rodney Nightingale, #7, #8

Tongan National Team plays Ngaruawahia United

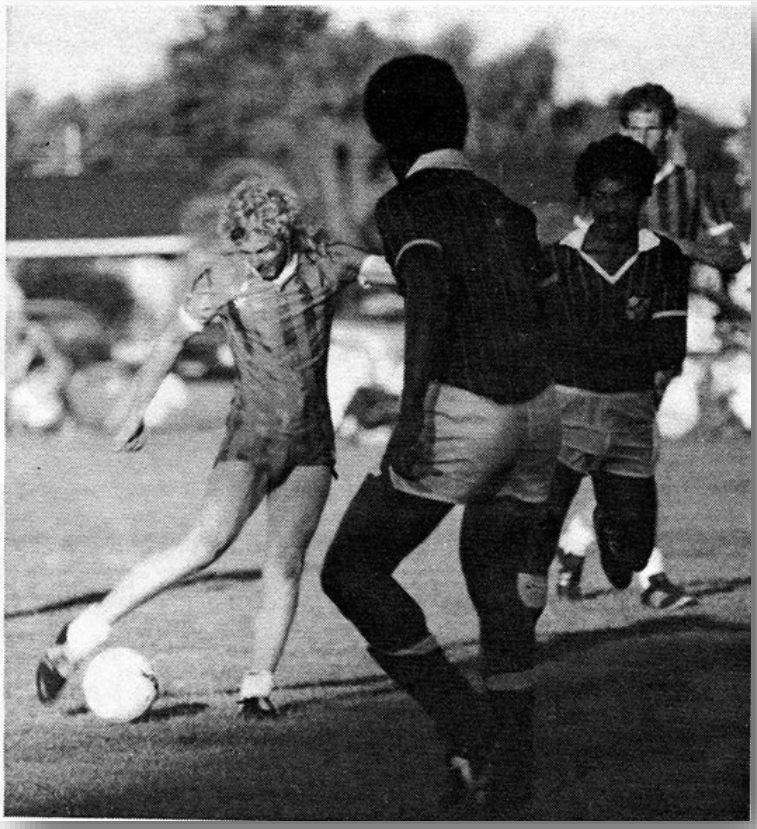
On December 12th 1985 the Club met the Tongan National Soccer Team on Centennial Park. A big day was made of the event with several guest players invited to appear for Ngaruawahia.

The match kicked off at 6pm and an entertaining spectacle ensued. John McDermid opened the scoring to put Narra ahead but Tonga equalised just before half time with an excellent angled shot from outside the area. Barclay McGhie netted the winner for Narra in the second half, 2-1.

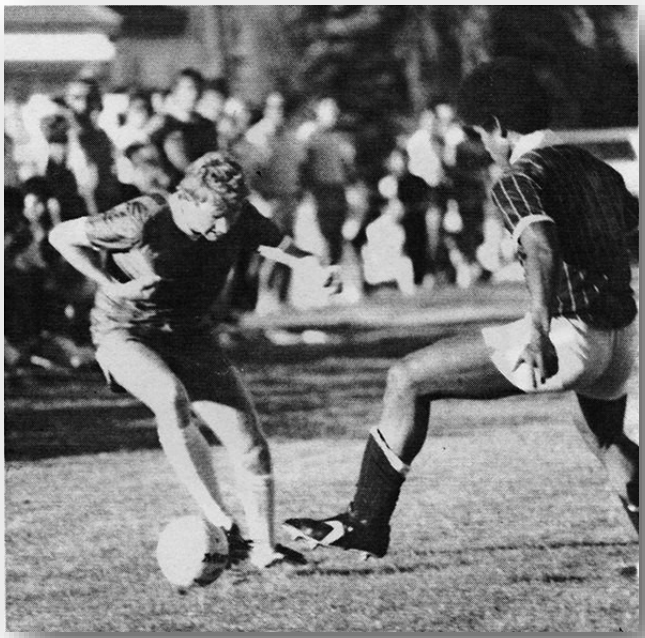
The Tongan Squad was drawn from:

- Uame Toluta'u,
- Soane Onesi,
- S Pouli Hingano,
- M Flalatanu,
- Tevita Manu,
- Suliani Papani,
- Molitoni Finau,
- Lono Ongosia,
- Tupou Vaka,
- Semisi Nunu (Captain),
- Ma'afu Taufalele,
- Kei Ti Nau,
- Pala'a Mausia,
- Siaosi Tufui,
- Fehoko Manu,
- Pita S Tengange,
- S Piukala Savieti,
- Kaiasi Holani
- Sioeli Savieti.

The squad was managed by T Unga Tuitavake and coached by Tongia Tupou. The Tongan King's representative A Halatijituia travelled with the side as did Digger Douglas, their liason officer.



Ngaruawahia's Duncan Brewster with Jason Cargo in the background (right).



John Fleming

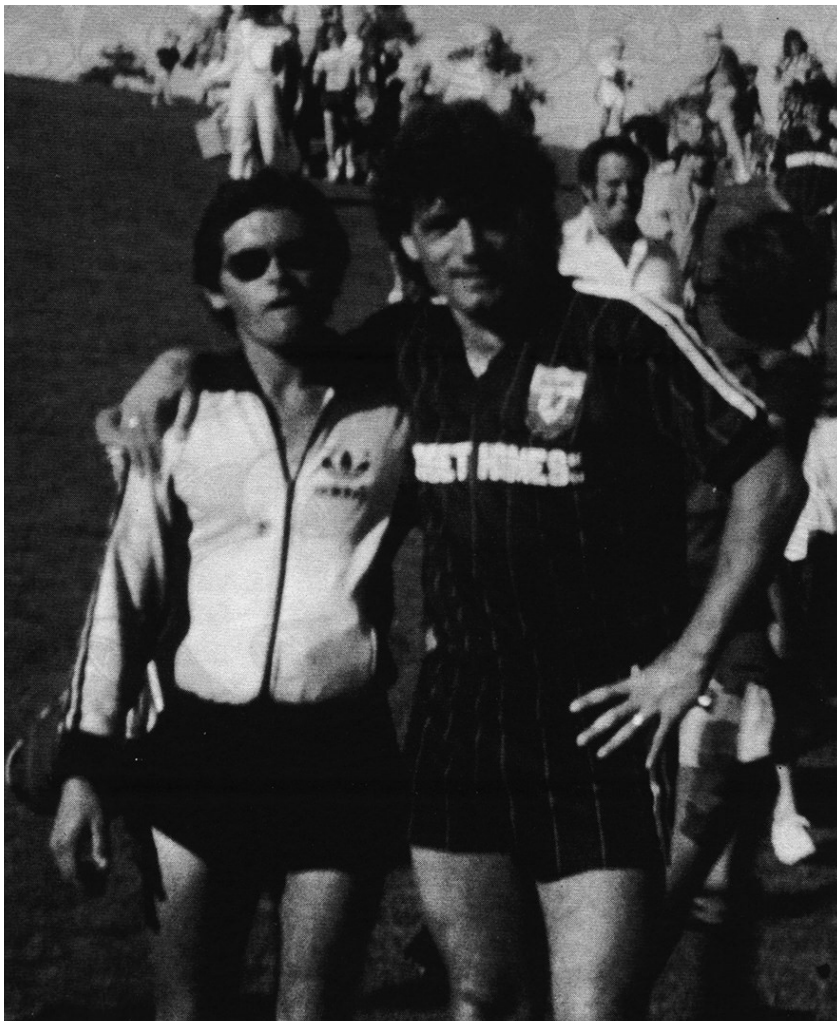


Barclay McGhie

1985 Ngaruawahia Youth Team (?)

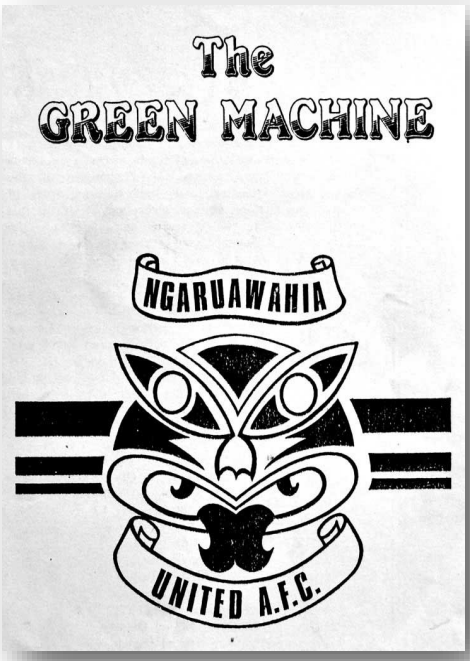


Rear: Brian Webb (Coach), Charles Hutt, Robbie McLean, Shane Irvine, Aaron Cryer, Robbie Jeffcote, Brett McBurney, Callum McBurney, Darren Lichtwark.
Kneeling: Jason Todd, Wayne Matthews, Blair Aberhart, Paul Henckel, Brian Cathro, Steven Kahui.



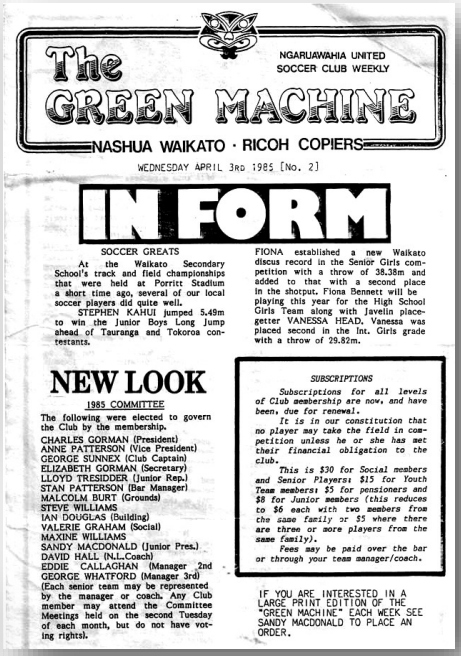
Brian Webb (left) with Kevin Keegan.
Keegan was a guest of Claudelands Rovers in an exhibition match at Porritt Stadium, Hamilton.

1985 Match Magazines *(click to view)*


The
GREEN MACHINE

NGARUAWAHIA
UNITED A.F.C.

Issue 01
July 21st, 1983


The GREEN MACHINE

NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY

NASHUA WAIKATO · RICOH COPIERS

WEDNESDAY APRIL 3RD 1985 [No. 2]

IN FORM

SOCCER GREATS

At the Waikato Secondary School's track and field championships that were held at Porrit Stadium a short time ago, several of our local soccer players did quite well.

STEPHEN KAHUI jumped 5.49m to win the Junior Boys Long Jump ahead of Tauranga and Tokoroa contestants.

FIONA established a new Waikato discus record in the Senior Girls competition with a throw of 38.38m and added to that with a second place in the shotput. Fiona Bennett will be playing this year for the High School Girls Team along with Javelin placegetter VANESSA HEAD. Vanessa was placed second in the Int. Girls grade with a throw of 29.82m.

NEW LOOK

1985 COMMITTEE

The following were elected to govern the Club by the membership.

CHARLES GORMAN (President)
ANNE PATTERSON (Vice President)
GEORGE SUNNEX (Club Captain)
ELIZABETH GORMAN (Secretary)
LLOYD TRESIDDER (Junior Rep.)
STAN PATTERSON (Bar Manager)
MALCOLM BURT (Grounds)
STEVE WILLIAMS
IAN DOUGLAS (Building)
VALERIE GRAHAM (Social)
MAXINE WILLIAMS
SANDY MACDONALD (Junior Pres.)
DAVID HALL (N.L.C.coach)
EDDIE CALLAGHAN (Manager 2nd
GEORGE WHATFORD (Manager 3rd)

(Each senior team may be represented by the manager or coach. Any Club member may attend the Committee Meetings held on the second Tuesday of each month, but do not have voting rights).

SUBSCRIPTIONS

Subscriptions for all levels of Club membership are now, and have been, due for renewal.

It is in our constitution that no player may take the field in competition unless he or she has met their financial obligation to the club.

This is $30 for Social members and Senior Players; $15 for Youth Team members; $5 for pensioners and $8 for Junior members (this reduces to $6 each with two members from the same family or $5 where there are three or more players from the same family).

Fees may be paid over the bar or through your team manager/coach.

IF YOU ARE INTERESTED IN A LARGE PRINT EDITION OF THE "GREEN MACHINE" EACH WEEK SEE SANDY MACDONALD TO PLACE AN ORDER.

Issue 02
April 3rd, 1985


The GREEN MACHINE

NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY

NASHUA WAIKATO · RICOH COPIERS

WEDNESDAY 10th APRIL 1985 [No.3]

1985
Turning Point

There has been any amount of news in the media pre-season about minor earthquakes and kerfluffles in various clubs.

Players have not seen eye-to-eye with coaches or administrators; coaches and administrators have clashed with each other; more financial clubs have attracted valued players from less-advantaged neighbours.

When the new Administration was elected at the end of the 1984 season they set priorities. Amongst these was that of completing the club facilities (clubrooms, changing rooms, etc) with the bulk of the efforts in fundraising to go to this end.

Over half of the term of the administration has gone and little is in evidence as to this priority.

Many think this is a turning point in the club - turning where? It is painfully obvious that we have lost a lot of senior players. From this some would lead us to believe that soccer in Ngaruawahia is now dead!

We have been used to success for a number of seasons now, and although we knew it could not last, many of our club members are not ready to face the fact that there are other clubs in the region that have learned from our previous efforts at promotion and are now doing something about their own houses.

We never had a monopoly on soccer, and players are free to move about as they feel they need to. We are one of the few clubs who have not put obstacles in the way of any financial player who wants greener pastures.

A club does not rotate solely around its senior team (as some would want it) but must take into consideration all aspects of club life when making financial and social decisions.

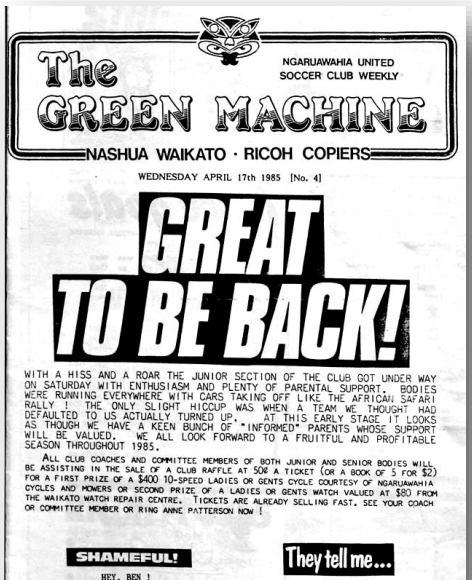
The question is raised - do we have the talent within Ngaruawahia to maintain our station in the 1st Division? Do we need to cast a wider net? If so with what do we buy the net?

Comments that many players "use" the club for purely selfish reasons may be well founded. The argument is that the club provides facilities, strip, games and travel allowance as well as paid coaching for $30 per player and that when a little loyalty and support is asked in return, it is rarely forthcoming.

Is it logical to assume that here in NZ, the more you give a player, the less you receive in return?

Despite lack of initial success at the top, the club is thriving and achieving its purpose - providing football for the residents of Ngaruawahia.

Issue 03
April 10th, 1985


The GREEN MACHINE

NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY

NASHUA WAIKATO · RICOH COPIERS

WEDNESDAY APRIL 17th 1985 [No. 4]

GREAT TO BE BACK!

WITH A HISS AND A ROAR THE JUNIOR SECTION OF THE CLUB GOT UNDER WAY ON SATURDAY WITH ENTHUSIASM AND PLENTY OF PARENTAL SUPPORT. BODIES WERE RUNNING EVERYWHERE WITH CARS TAKING OFF LIKE THE AFRICAN SAFARI RALLY ! THE ONLY SLIGHT HICCUP WAS WHEN A TEAM WE THOUGHT HAD DEFAULTED TO US ACTUALLY TURNED UP. AT THIS EARLY STAGE IT LOOKS AS THOUGH WE HAVE A KEEN BUNCH OF "INFORMED" PARENTS WHOSE SUPPORT WILL BE VALUED. WE ALL LOOK FORWARD TO A FRUITFUL AND PROFITABLE SEASON THROUGHOUT 1985.

ALL CLUB COACHES AND COMMITTEE MEMBERS OF BOTH JUNIOR AND SENIOR BODIES WILL BE ASSISTING IN THE SALE OF A CLUB RAFFLE AT 50¢ A TICKET (OR A BOOK OF 5 FOR $2) FOR A FIRST PRIZE OF A $400 10-SPEED LADIES OR GENTS CYCLE COURTESY OF NGARUAWAHIA CYCLES AND MOWERS OR SECOND PRIZE OF A LADIES OR GENTS WATCH VALUED AT $80 FROM THE WAIKATO WATCH REPAIR CENTRE. TICKETS ARE ALREADY SELLING FAST. SEE YOUR COACH OR COMMITTEE MEMBER OR RING ANNE PATTERSON NOW !

SHAMEFUL!

HEY, BEN !

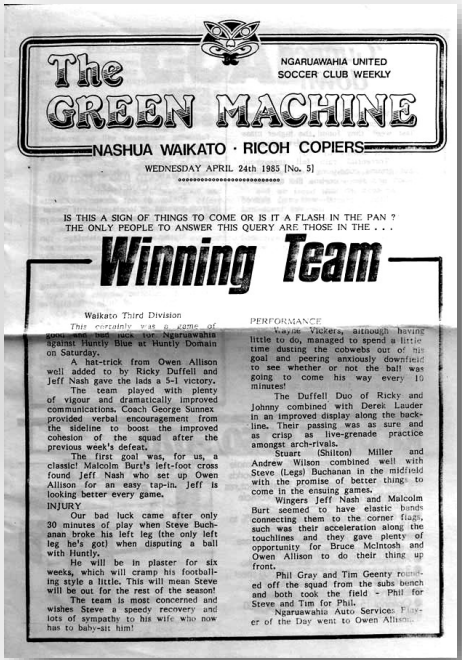
Wonder what Ben Henckel thought about the report in one of the Soccer Express editions that said the Danes don't know the difference between a bear and a squirrel ! Is that right, Ben?

They tell me...

WOUND UP

The North American Soccer League has officially wound up after starting off with 24 'big time' teams. Gone are the likes of New York Cosmos.

Issue 04
April 17th, 1985


The GREEN MACHINE

NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY

NASHUA WAIKATO · RICOH COPIERS

WEDNESDAY APRIL 24th 1985 [No. 5]

IS THIS A SIGN OF THINGS TO COME OR IS IT A FLASH IN THE PAN ? THE ONLY PEOPLE TO ANSWER THIS QUERY ARE THOSE IN THE . . .

Winning Team

Waikato Third Division

This certainly was a game of [illegible] for Ngaruawahia against Huntly Blue at Huntly Domain on Saturday.

A hat-trick from Owen Allison well added to by Ricky Duffell and Jeff Nash gave the lads a 5-1 victory.

The team played with plenty of vigour and dramatically improved communications. Coach George Sunnex provided verbal encouragement from the sideline to boost the improved cohesion of the squad after the previous week's defeat.

The first goal was, for us, a classic! Malcolm Burt's left-foot cross found Jeff Nash who set up Owen Allison for an easy tap-in. Jeff is looking better every game.

INJURY

Our bad luck came after only 30 minutes of play when Steve Buchanan broke his left leg (the only left leg he's got) when disputing a ball with Huntly.

He will be in plaster for six weeks, which will cramp his footballing style a little. This will mean Steve will be out for the rest of the season!

The team is most concerned and wishes Steve a speedy recovery and lots of sympathy to his wife who now has to baby-sit him!

PERFORMANCE

Wayne Vickers, although having little to do, managed to spend a little time dusting the cobwebs out of his goal and peering anxiously downfield to see whether or not the ball was going to come his way every 10 minutes!

The Duffell Duo of Ricky and Johnny combined with Derek Lauder in an improved display along the backline. Their passing was as sure and as crisp as live-grenade practice amongst archrivals.

Stuart (Shilton) Miller and Andrew Wilson combined well with Steve (Legs) Buchanan in the midfield with the promise of better things to come in the ensuing games.

Wingers Jeff Nash and Malcolm Burt seemed to have elastic bands connecting them to the corner flags, such was their acceleration along the touchlines and they gave plenty of opportunity for Bruce McIntosh and Owen Allison to do their thing up front.

Phil Gray and Tim Geenty rounded off the squad from the subs bench and both took the field - Phil for Steve and Tim for Phil.

Ngaruawahia Auto Services Player of the Day went to Owen Allison.

Issue 05
April 24th, 1985


NASHUA NEW ZEALAND LTD

NGARUAWAHIA UNITED A.F.C.(INC) "THE GREEN MACHINE"

WEDNESDAY 5th JUNE 1985 [No. 6]

WHAT AN ACT TO FOLLOW!

- 9th C -

During Thursday night training sessions the team has been matching themselves against the greater skills of the 9th A and the 9th B squads, and this has helped a great deal in their approach to the game.

The first (luckless) opponent to front up to the mini-mites was Hukanui Jaguars at Clements Crescent in Hamilton. It was a perfect pitch and the weather was good, with each coach doing half a game.

AMANDA WAITERE brought to the game the beginnings of a blister, but managed to last through the first half. ANDRE DOWNING was loaned to Jaguars to allow all players full games. He played outstandingly for them, being one of the few who gave our defense any trouble!

Striker ROGER LONDON rocketed in four goals in the first 15 minutes to put us firmly on top and in control. SHANE ELLIOT added one of his own for good measure and GEORGE SUNNEX rocketed a rebound high under the bar. ANDRE MACDONALD came forward late in the half to capitalise on a SUNNEX shot that was only partially saved by the Jaguars keeper and tapped it home.

This brought the scoreline to 7-0 at the interval with ERIN GURNELL having a rather lonely and unrewarding time in the goal, not having touched the ball once!

AMANDA WAITERE came off at halftime with a rather sore blister and Ngaruawahia played 7 against 8 in the second half. There were also some rearrangements with ROGER LONDON dropping back into defense and ANDRE MACDONALD moving up as striker.

SHANE ELLIOT netted his second, as did GEORGE SUNNEX, ANDRE MACDONALD's corners caused a lot of worry in the Hukanui camp as he drove the ball hard and low across the goalmouth each time, and was rewarded with a deflecting in off the defense. He picked up his hat-trick by taking a fine through ball from halfway and beat the keeper with a well-placed drive.

SHANNON SKINNER put in a solid display (despite loose bootlaces) with BRADEN SIMMONS continually upsetting Jaguars' attacks.

The final tally of 11-0 (ERIN did get three touches in the second half!) seemed to indicate a mis-grading of one or other of the teams, but this will be confirmed or otherwise this Saturday when the team is at home to Bankwood Red at 10:00am.

All team members (as well as ANDRFE DOWNING) were presented with Player of the Day certificates for a round team effort.

There was good "mothering" support from Mrs SUNNEX, DOWNING ELLIOT, GURNELL, MACDONALD AND SIMMONS.

Issue 06
June 5th, 1985



NORTHERN LEAGUE DIVISION 2, 1986

					Goal scorers
6-Apr	A	Glenfield Rovers	2	1	Paterson, J Bell
12-Apr	A	Rotorua Suburbs	2	1	McDermid 2
19-Apr	H	Tokoroa	2	0	McMillan 2
26-Apr	A	Waikato Unicol	3	1	Carlson, J Bell, Brewster
10-May	H	Onehunga-Mangere	3	2	Carlson 2, Own Goal
24-May	A	Tauranga City	1	0	Carlson
31-May	H	Clendon United	2	0	J Bell, McDermid
7-Jun	A	Mt Albert-Ponsonby	2	3	McKechnie, McDermid
14-Jun	H	Pakuranga Town	1	0	Own Goal
21-Jun	H	Glenfield Rovers	1	2	McDermid
28-Jul	A	Tokoroa	6	1	McDermid 3, McMillan, Carlson, Dale
5-Jul	H	Waikato Unicol	1	1	Carlson
19-Jul	H	Tauranga City	1	2	McDermid
26-Jul	A	Clendon United	3	4	McDermind 2, Van Houtte
2-Aug	H	Rotorua Suburbs	1	3	Callaghan
16-Aug	A	Pakuranga Town	1	0	C Stewart
23-Aug	A	Onehunga-Mangere	2	2	McDermid 2
30-Aug	H	Mt Albert-Ponsonby	2	1	J Bell, C Stewart
			36	24	

CHATHAM CUP

3-May	A	Otahuhu United	1	6	J Bell

N L Division 2 1986 Appearances

		LEAGUE			CUP		
		Starts	Sub	Goals	Starts	Sub	Goals
Ardern	Bruce	16			1		
Barakat	Kerry	7	2				
Barakat	Chris	7					
Bell	John	9	3	4	1		1
Bell	Andy	1	3			1	
Brewster	Duncan	12	4	1	1		
Callaghan	Eddie	4		1			
Carlson	Grant	16		6	1		
Cathro	Elliot		2				
Clout	Graeme	16	1		1		
Crowe	Sean	17			1		
Dale	Jim	7	1	1			
Farries	Dave	1					
Harding	Brian		1				
McDermid	John	18		13	1		
McKechnie	Ken	2	3	1			
McMillan	Paul	13	3	3	1		
Paterson	Craig	5	2	1	1		
Stewart	Craig	11	3	2		1	
Tozer	Jeff	5					
Van Houtte	Phil	18		1	1		
Williams	Steve	13			1		
Own Goals				2			

NORTHERN LEAGUE Div. 2	*P*	*W*	*D*	*L*	*F*	*A*	*GD*	*Pts*
Rotorua Suburbs	18	13	2	3	53	24	29	41
Mt Albert-Ponsonby	18	12	3	3	47	17	30	39
Onehunga-Mangere	18	11	4	3	48	24	24	37
Ngaruawahia United	**18**	**11**	**2**	**5**	**36**	**24**	**12**	**35**
Waikato Unicol	18	7	7	4	28	21	7	28
Glenfield Rovers	18	7	3	8	27	40	-13	24
Tauranga City	18	6	4	8	22	30	-8	22
Pakuranga Town	18	5	2	11	19	34	-15	17
Tokoroa	18	2	2	14	22	50	-28	8
Clendon United	18	1	1	16	19	57	-38	4



Junior prizegiving downstairs in the clubrooms.

1986 Ngaruawahia 11th Grade, Division 2



Rear: Steve Williams (Coach), Nicholas Brown, Andre MacDonald, Dwayne Geddis, Simon Rowell, Roger London, Damien Mahara, Samuel Richardson.
Front: Matthew Williams, Shane Elliot, Nigel Liddle, Darryl Mathews, Damien Firth, Simon Bullivant, George Sunnex.

Grading: Played 5, Won 2, Lost 3, Goals for 5, Goals against 7.
Competition: Played 10, Won 8, Drew 2, Goals for 37, Goals against 5.

1986 Ngaruawahia 13th Grade



Rear: Max Richardson (Coach), Steven West, Greg Lockyer, Derek Best, Cameron Richardson, Francis Prendergast, Regan MacDonald.
Front: Graham Pilkington, Andrew Pope, Andrei Dixon, Paul Mathews, David McBeth, Stewart Prendergast.

1986 Ngaruawahia 7th Grade B



Rear: Paul Fitness (Junior Coach of the Year), Timothy Young (Best Forward), Paniora Hutchison (Top Goal Scorer), Daniel Hapuku (Best Back), Michael Fitness (Vice Captain), Gareth Bruning (Best Team Spirit), Jared Bruning (Best Sport), Paul Byers (Most Improved), Jenny Fitness (Manager).
Front: Jared Williams (Best Ball Control), Morgan Simmons (Captain & Player of the Year), Daniel Duffull (Best Goalkeeper), Darren Tahana (Happiest Player), Justin Savage (Best Tackler).

7th B Grading
v Marist White 1-2
v Huntly Rookies 0-4
v Hamilton Nth Spurs 0-5
v Huntly Rangers 0-10
v Hamilton Nth Pumas 0-5

7th B Competition
v Huntly Rookies loss, 1-1
v Hukanui Wasps 1-3, 1-1
v Knighton Cobras 2-2, 3-1
v Te Awamutu A 0-11, 1-9

1986 Ngaruawahia High School Secondary Division 4A, 3rd Form



Rear: Brian Webb (Coach), Rodney Nightingale, Charles Hutt, Leonard Clancy (Sportsman), Darren Lichtwark (Sportsman), Julian Pope (Most Improved).
Front: Wayne Mathews (Player of the Year), Aaron Cryer (Player of the Year), Tony Wade (Squad Member), Marchal Head, Gabriel Schimanski, Jason Todd.

In 1986 Ngaruawahia United assisted in the administration, coaching and training of the local High School football side.

Waikato Division 4B

v Hamilton Boys High 1-2 (HT 0-0)

Promoted to Division 4A

v Hamilton Boys High B 3-2 (HT 2-2)
v Raglan 10-2 (HT 2-1)
v St Pauls 10-0 (HT 3-0)
v Hillcrest 3-2 (HT 3-2)
v Hamilton Boys High A 3-7 (HT 2-1)
v Fairfield College 3-4 (HT 1-4)
v Fraser High 8-0 (HT 5-0)
v Melville High 3-3 (HT 1-3)
v St Pauls 3-1 (HT 0-0)

3rd Form Knock Out Cup

v Huntly College 3-2 (HT 0-1)
v St Johns (Quarter Final) 8-0 (HT 4-0)
v Fraser (Semi Final) 3-0 (HT 2-0)
v Hamilton Boys High A (Final) 2-3 (HT 1-1)

Otumoetai Tournament (Runners-up)

v Whakatane 1-6 (HT 1-1)
v Kawerau Town 5-1 (HT 3-1)
v Otumoetai 2-0 (HT 1-0)

Tokoroa Tournament

v Mt Wellington	0-2 (HT 0-1)
v Matamata	1-1 (HT 0-1)
v Forest View	2-0 (HT 0-0)
v Papatoetoe	0-2 (HT 0-0)

League Table Div. 4A

23	Hamilton Boys High
21	Fraser High
17	Fairfield College
17	Ngaruawahia United
10	Melville High
8	Hillcrest High
6	St Pauls

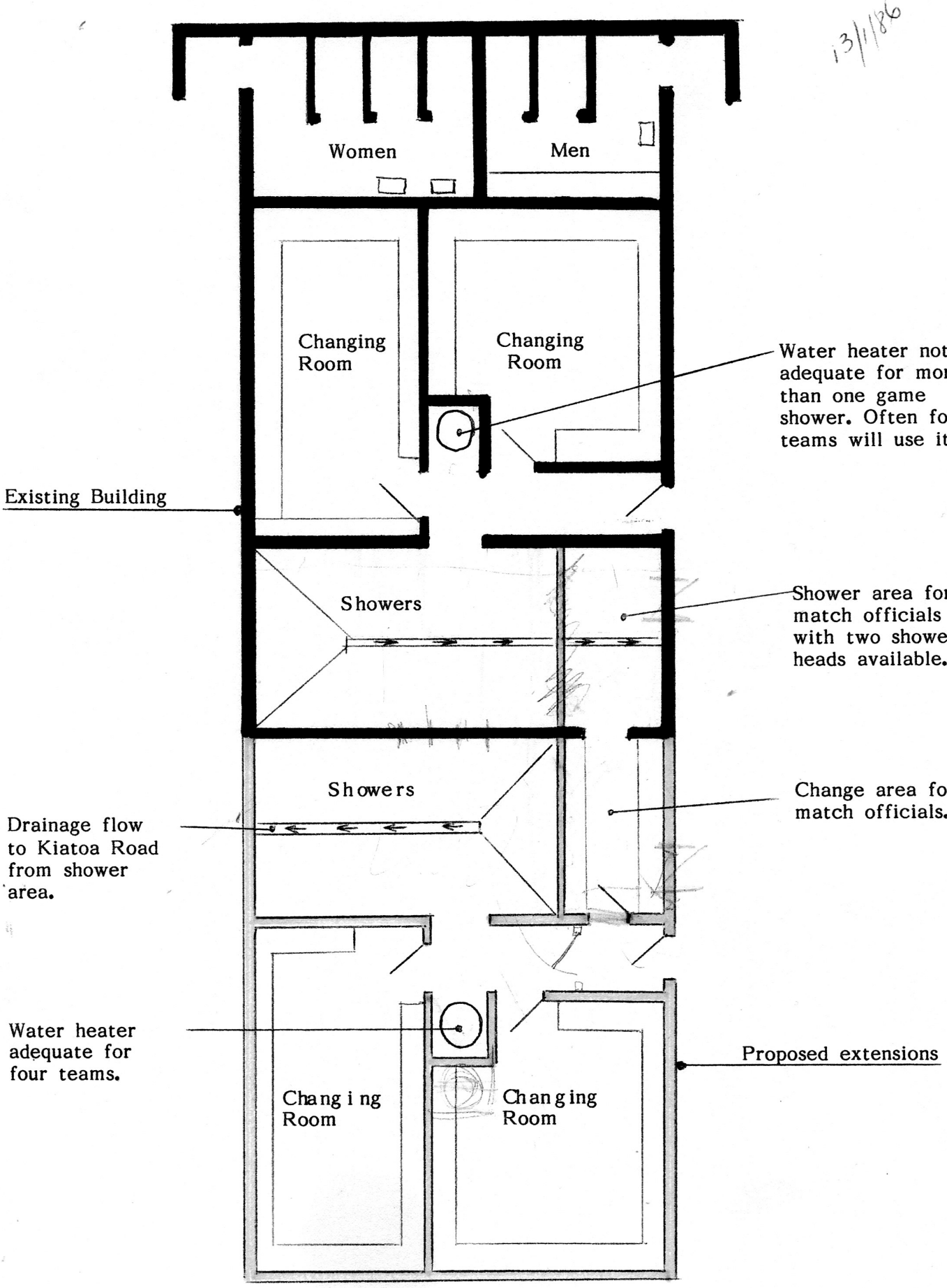
Games & Goals

10	Aaron Cryer (13)	10	Tony Wade
7	Leonard Clancy (7)	3	Shane Irvine
10	Marchal Head (22)	4	Rodney Montford (2)
9	Charles Hutt (1)	3	Shane Comber (1)
10	Darren Lichtwark (11)	3	Antony Urlich
9	Wayne Matthews (2)	1	Daniel Valentine
10	Rodney Nightingale (5)		
10	Julian Pope		
10	Karn Sherrard		
9	Gabriel Schimanski		
6	Jason Todd (7)		

The boys also played Huntly U-15s at the Huntly 60th Jubilee celebrations, losing 1-4.

PROPOSALS TO COUNCIL TO CONSIDER WHEN ADDING ON TO CENTENNIAL PARK ROOM

13/1/86



Often there are up to eight teams playing on a Saturday afternoon, and with this new extension four teams will be using each area (a total of 50 players each over the space of 90 minutes.).

Centennial Park changing rooms extension proposal, 13th January 1986.



1987 Ngaruawahia Northern League, Division 2

With much of the previous year (and the off-season) being spent preparing the way for the arrival of Kit Fagan from England as the club's new coach, the side made a steady start to the Northern League 2nd Division with John McDermid and Grant Carlson netting in an away 2-0 win over Eden.

The following game was also away being a 1-1 draw with Unicol. The third game was our first home tie being against Tauranga. And it was in the middle of this match that the travel-weary Kit Fagan was brought directly to the park from the Auckland airport..

Caretaker Coach George Sunnex handed over the reins to Kit that following week, having placed the team in second spot behind Glenfield.

NORTHERN LEAGUE DIVISION 2, 1987

4-Apr	A	Eden	2	0	McDermid, Carlson
18-Apr	A	Waikato Unicol	1	1	Paterson
25-Apr	H	Tauranga City	3	2	Paterson 2, Carlson
2-May	A	Pakuranga Town	1	1	B Hayes
9-May	H	Glenfield Rovers	0	0	
16-May	A	Tokoroa	3	1	S Williams, Cathro, Paterson
23-May	A	Central	2	3	Paterson, McDermid
30-May	H	Ngongotaha	4	0	Paterson 3, S Williams
6-Jun	H	Massey	1	1	Paterson
13-Jun	H	Eden	4	0	Paterson 2, S Williams, Brewster
20-Jun	A	Ngongotaha	2	0	S Williams, B Hayes
27-Jun	H	Waikato Unicol	0	0	
4-Jul	A	Tauranga City	0	1	
11-Jul	H	Pakuranga Town	1	0	Paterson
18-Jul	A	Glenfield Rovers	2	3	Carlson, Paterson
25-Jul	H	Tokoroa	1	3	Van Houtte
1-Aug	H	Central	1	1	Leo
8-Aug	A	Massey	0	1	
			28	18	

NORTHERN LEAGUE DIVISION 2, 1987

	P	W	D	L	F	A	GD	Pts
Glenfield Rovers	18	9	5	4	30	19	11	32
Massey	18	8	7	3	25	18	7	31
Central	18	8	4	6	27	20	7	28
Ngaruawahia United	**18**	**7**	**6**	**5**	**28**	**18**	**10**	**27**
Ngongotaha	18	6	6	6	19	21	-2	24
Tauranga City	18	6	4	8	26	24	2	22
Tokoroa	18	5	6	7	22	27	-5	21
Pakuranga Town	18	5	6	7	18	26	-8	21
Waikato Unicol	18	4	8	6	18	23	-5	20
Eden	18	4	4	10	21	38	-17	16

APPEARANCES 1987		Starts	Sub	Goals
Anderson	Robbie	3	2	
Ardern	Bruce	4		
Barakat	Chris	9	1	
Bell	John	2	2	
Bell	Andy		1	
Brewster	Duncan	14	1	1
Callaghan	Eddie	3		
Carlson	Grant	18		3
Cathro	Elliot	17		1
Clout	Graham	13		
Crowe	Sean	18		
Harding	Brian	9		
Hayes	Brian	15	1	2
Kerr-Bell	Martin	2		
Leo	Mark	5	2	1
McDermid	John	10		2
McMillan	Paul	2		
Paterson	Craig	18		13
Van Houtte	Phil	18		1
Williams	Steve	18		4



1987 Club Committee

REAR: Ian Miller, Ben Henckel, Simon Prendergast, Bruce McIntosh, Ken Wood, Glen Gray, Jim Murray, Paul Fitness .
SEATED: John Webb, Brian Webb, Elizabeth Gorman, Charles Gorman, Doreen Duffull/Clancy, Maxine Williams, Jeff Young.



Ngaruawahia 13th Grade 1987

Rear: Graham Pilkington, Adam Dysart, Regan MacDonald, Jonnie DeBoer, Steven West, Glen Newman.
Front: Stewart Prendergast, Clint Rushbridge, Andre MacDonald, Andrew Pope, Warren Pope.
Absent: Sandy MacDonald (Coach).

Waikato Secondary Schools
4th Form Div.2

Coach: Brian Webb.
Manager: Fiona Urlich

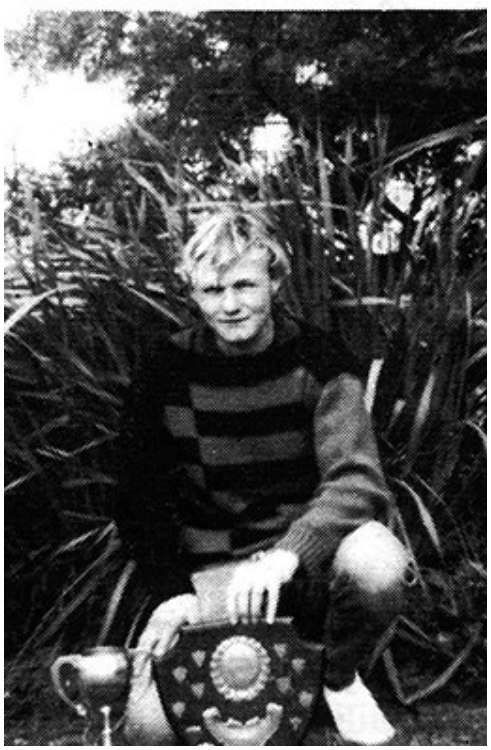
	Games	Goals
Julian **POPE**	13	
Wayne **MATTHEWS**	14	2
Marschall **HEAD** (V/Capt)	13	10
Gabriel **SCHIMANSKI**	16	
Francis **PRENDERGAST**	14	1
Daniel **VALENTINE**	16	1
Antony **URLICH**	14	
Derek **BEST**	16	6
Terry **McLEAN**	13	1
Carl **PAYNE**	15	
Shane **JOHNSTON**	16	
Jason **TODD**	1	
Aaron **CRYER**	1	
Raymond **MARTIN**	12	3
Philip **WONG** (Capt)	16	11
Mark **GURNELL**	10	1

RESULTS	*H/Time*	F/Time
Grading		
v Hillcrest A	*1-2*	**1-3**
v Morrinsville	*2-0*	**2-2**
v Huntly	*1-3*	**3-5**
Division 2		
v Fraser B	*0-0*	**1-0**
v Raglan	*2-0*	**3-2**
v Hamilton Boys High B	*2-2*	**2-2**
v Morrinsville	*1-0*	**2-0**
v St Pauls	*1-0*	**2-0**
v Fraser B	*0-0*	**2-0**
v Raglan	*2-1*	**3-1**
v Hamilton Boys High B	*0-1*	**1-2**
v Morrinsville	*1-0*	**3-0**
v St Pauls	*3-0*	**4-1**
4th Form Knockout Cup		
v Morrinsville College	*1-1*	**3-1**
v Hamilton Boys High A	*0-1*	**0-3**
Friendly		
v Huntly	*0-4*	**4-4**

LEAGUE TABLE	P	W	D	L	F	S	Pts
Ngaruawahia United	**10**	**8**	**1**	**1**	**23**	**8**	**17**
Hamilton Boys High B	10	7	2	1	34	14	16
Raglan High	10	4	1	5	16	24	9
Morrinsville College	10	2	3	5	15	19	7
Fraser High	10	2	3	5	12	19	7
St Pauls Collegiate	10	1	2	7	15	27	4

AWARDS

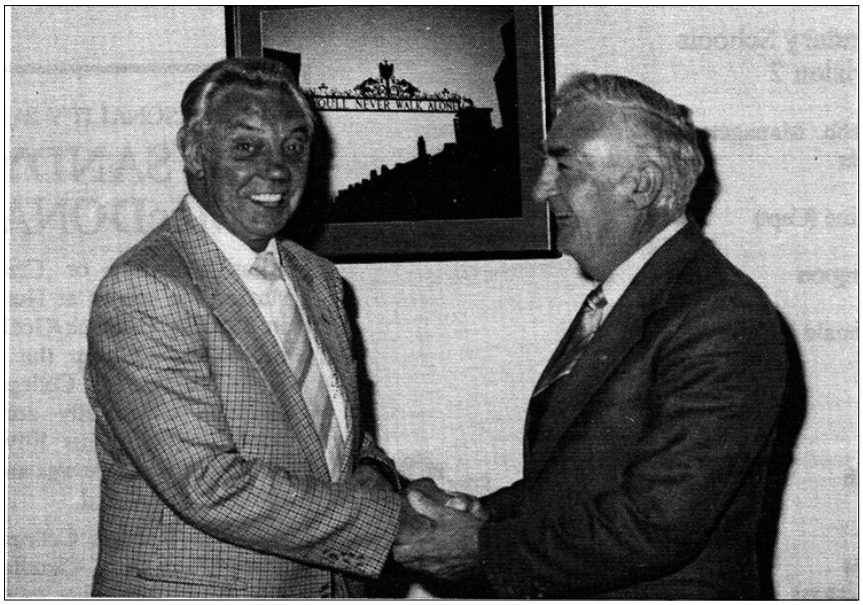
Players of the Year	Daniel Valentine
	Wayne Matthews
Most Improved	Philip Wong
Sportsmen of the Year	Francis Prendergast
	Antony Urlich
Squad Member 1987	Carl Payne



Marschal Head



Philip Wong



Visiting ex-Liverpool Coach Joe Fagan with Ngaruawahia Club Founder and Patron Joe Templeton.

When Liverpool Manager Bob Paisley retired in 1983, his assistant Joe Fagan took over, winning a treble of League, European Cup and League Cup in his first season. He again guided Liverpool to a European Cup Final, but the match was overshadowed by the Heysel stadium disaster, and he retired soon after.



Joe Fagan, Kathy Fagan, Esther Fagan and Kit Fagan

NORTHERN LEAGUE 2ND DIVISION 1988



Rear: Andy Daly, Andy Bell, Craig Richards, Grant Carlson.
Centre: Graeme Clout, John Bell, Sean Crowe, James McCaig, Brian Harding.
Front: Bruce Ardern (Manager), Eddie Callaghan, Graeme Nobilo (Vice Captain), Steve Williams (Captain), Dave Hayes, Danny Duffull (Manager).
Absent: Kit Fagan (Coach), Phillip Van Houtte, Don Cook, Derek Davies, Craig Stewart.

NL Div. Two 1988	*P*	*W*	*D*	*L*	*F*	*A*	*GD*	*Pts*
Onehunga Sports	22	16	1	5	51	21	30	49
Ngaruawahia United	**22**	**15**	**4**	**3**	**57**	**28**	**29**	**49**
Pt Chevalier	22	11	5	6	37	41	-4	38
Ngongotaha	22	9	9	4	30	28	2	36
Kawerau Town	22	11	2	9	28	34	-6	35
Pakuranga Town	22	11	0	11	47	28	19	33
Tokoroa	22	8	4	10	37	39	-2	28
Clendon United	22	8	2	12	27	41	-14	26
Tauranga City	22	7	4	11	22	32	-10	25
Eden	22	6	2	14	23	33	-10	20
Waikato Unicol	22	5	4	13	33	45	-12	19
Albany Wairau United	22	4	5	13	27	49	-22	17

NORTHERN LEAGUE DIVISION 2, 1988 *Goal scorers*

2-Apr	H	Clendon United	3	1	S Williams, G Clout, Harding
9-Apr	A	Onehunga Sports	0	1	
16-Apr		Waikato Unicol	3	2	Carlson, Fagan, Nobilo
23-Apr	H	Eden	0	0	
30-Apr		Ngongotaha	1	1	A Daly
7-May		Tauranga City	3	2	C Stewart 2, Nobilo
14-May	H	Pakuranga Town	4	1	S Williams, C Stewart, Carlson, Van Houtte
21-May	A	Albany-Wairau	1	1	Nobilo
28-May		Point Chevalier	6	0	C Stewart 2, Noibilo 2, G Clout, Daly
4-Jun		Tokoroa	2	2	S Williams, C Stewart
6-Jun		Kawerau Town	4	1	G Nobilo, A Daly, C Stewart, G Clout
11-Jun		Kawerau Town	3	0	Carlson 2, C Stewart
18-Jun	A	Clendon United	2	0	Carlson, Nobilo
25-Jun	H	Onehunga Sports	3	2	C Stewart 2, Carlson
2-Jul		Waikato Unicol	5	2	C Stewart 2, Nobilo, Van Houtte, S Williams
9-Jul	A	Eden	4	3	S Williams, Van Houtte, Nobilo, Carlson
16-Jul		Ngongotaha	2	1	S Williams, Van Houtte
23-Jul		Tauranga City	2	1	Daly, Nobilo
30-Jul	A	Pakuranga Town	0	3	
6-Aug	H	Albany-Wairau	2	0	G Clout, Van Houtte
13-Aug		Point Chevalier	2	3	J Bell, C Stewart
20-Aug		Tokoroa	5	1	C Stewart 3, Richards, S Williams
			57	28	

CHATHAM CUP

19-Mar	H	YMCA-Grafton	8	0	Carlson 3, Van Houtte 2, S Williams, G Clout, Daly
26-Mar	H	Green Bay-Titirangi	6	1	C Stewart 2, Van Houtte, Harding, G Clout, Nobilo
4-Apr	A	South Auckland Rangers	2	2	Carlson 2

Northern League Div. 2, 1988

		League			Chatham Cup		
		Starts	Subs	Goals	Starts	Subs	Goals
Bell	Andy	8	5				
Bell	John	1	3	1			
Callaghan	Eddie		2		1		
Carlson	Grant	20		7	3		5
Cathro	Elliot		1				
Clout	Graeme	21		4	2		2
Cook	Don	19					
Crowe	Sean	3			3		
Daly	Andy	17	3	4	3		1
Davies	Derek		1				
Fagan	Kit	14	2	1	2		
Harding	Brian	22		1	3		1
Hayes	David	21			2		
McCaig	James	11	2		3		
Morris	Brian		1				
Nobilo	Graeme	21		10	3		1
Richards	Craig	1	1	1			
Stewart	Craig	20	1	16	2		2
Van Houtte	Phil	21		5	3		3
Williams	Steve	22		7	3		1

NORTHERN LEAGUE 1st DIVISION 1989



Rear: John Bell, Daryl Timbers, Andrew Donaldson, Graham Whittaker, Andy Bell, James McCaig.
Centre: Charles Gorman (Manager), Craig Stevens, Ken Blucher, Sean Crowe, Lance Bauerfiend, Phillip Van Houtte, George Sunnex (Coach).
Front: Brian Harding, Craig Stewart, Graham Clout, Greg Larsen, Andy Daly.

NL Div.1, 1989	P	W	D	L	F	A	GD	Pts
East Coast Bays	22	15	3	4	52	20	32	48
Massey	22	14	4	4	63	35	28	46
Ngaruawahia United	**22**	**13**	**4**	**5**	**56**	**35**	**21**	**43**
Birkenhead United	22	12	4	6	50	25	25	40
Onehunga Sports	22	12	4	6	52	34	18	40
University	22	11	4	7	47	33	14	37
Whangarei City	22	10	7	5	39	39	0	37
Claudelands Rovers	22	6	7	9	45	40	5	25
Metro	22	6	7	9	35	41	-6	25
Waitemata City	22	3	3	16	18	53	-35	12
Onehunga-Mangere United	22	2	4	16	22	66	-44	10
Eastern Suburbs	22	1	3	18	26	84	-58	6

NORTHERN LEAGUE DIVISION 1, 1989 *Goal scorers*

15-Apr	A	Waitemata City	4	0	Harding, A Bell, S Williams, C Stewart
22-Apr	H	Birkenhead United	1	3	Larsen
29-Apr	A	Eastern Suburbs	7	1	Larsen 2, Whittaker 2, Blucher, S Williams, Daly
6-May	H	Onehunga-Mangere	6	0	Daly 2, Bauerfeind 2, Stewart, Whittaker
13-May	A	Claudelands Rovers	3	2	Daly, Larsen, Stephen
20-May	H	Metro College	4	2	Larsen 2, Whittaker, C Stewart
27-May	H	Massey	1	0	Bauerfeind
5-Jun	A	East Coast Bays	1	7	Own Goal
10-Jun	H	University	3	3	Larsen 2, Bauerfeind
17-Jun	A	Onehunga Sports	0	3	
24-Jun	A	Whangarei City	2	0	C Stewart, Bauerfeind
1-Jul	H	Whangarei City	1	2	Larsen
8-Jul	A	Metro College	2	4	Van Houtte, Daly
15-Jul	H	Waitemata City	4	2	Blucher 2, Bauerfeind, Timbers
22-Jul	A	Birkenhead United	2	0	C Stewart, Larsen
29-Jul	H	Eastern Suburbs	4	1	Larsen 2, Blucher, C Stewart
5-Aug	A	Onehunga-Mangere	3	1	Larsen, Daly, Own Goal
12-Aug	H	Claudelands Rovers	1	1	Stewart
19-Aug	A	Massey	0	0	
26-Aug	H	East Coast Bays	4	1	Daly, Whittaker, Van Houtte, Bauerfeind
2-Sep	A	University	1	0	Daly
9-Sep	H	Onehunga Sports	2	2	Daly, Timbers
			56	35	

CHATHAM CUP

1-Apr	A	Avondale United	5	2	Whittaker 2, Van Houtte, Larsen, J Bell
8-Apr	H	University	0	0	

		LEAGUE			CUP		
		Starts	Sub	Goals	Starts	Sub	Goals
Barakat	Kerry		1				
Bauerfeind	Lance	22		7	2		
Bell	Andy	13	3	1	2		
Bell	John	3	4			2	1
Blucher	Ken	20		4	2		
Clout	Graeme	22			2		
Cook	Don	2					
Crowe	Sean	20			2		
Daly	Andy	19		9	2		
Donaldson	Andrew	3					
Harding	Brian	12	2	1			
Larsen	Greg	18	1	13	2		1
McCaig	James	3	3				
Stephen	Craig	19	1	1	2		
Stewart	Craig	18	3	7			
Timbers	Darryl	11	1	2			
Van Houtte	Phil	8	3	2	2		1
Whittaker	Graham	15		5	2		2
Whittaker	Bruce		1			2	
Williams	Steve	14		2	2		

SENIOR RESERVES, 1989



Rear: Daryl Timbers, Mark Judd, Mark Abbott, Greg Stuthridge.
Centre: James McCaig, Tony Bell, Donald Cooke, Robbie McLean, Brian Webb (Coach).
Front: John McGurk, Craig Stewart, Craig Patterson, Chris Barakat, Mark Webb.

WAIKATO WOMEN 1989



Rear: Judy Rowlands, Lisa Miller, Rachel Watts, Dawn Callaghan, Brian Webb (Coach).
Front: Bronwyn Mills, Claire Carter, Carmen Mills, Tui Ranga.

13th Grade COMETS, Division 2, 1989



Rear: Maria Rowe (Manager), Lawrence Rowe (Coach).
Front: Shannon Savage, Andrew Knox (Most Improved), Aaron Rowe (U-13s Rep'), Dean Straker, Andrew Pratt (Sportsman), Daryl Matthews, Alan Mathews, Marcel Cross (Most Improved), Bruce Rowell (Player of the Year), Andre MacDonald.
Absent: Mathew Williams (Under 13s Rep'), Richard Clayton.

13th Grade MUSTANGS, Division 6, 1989



Patrick Young (Player of the Year), Patricia Badlands, Shane Byers, April Henckel, Mark Rowe, Jeremy Payne (Sportsman), Glen Howie, Gavin Pratt, Greg Walsh, Scott Rowe (Coach).
Absent: Linda Young (Manager), Jason Bird, Wayne McQuoid, Marvin Mahara (Most Improved).

9th Grade DEFENDERS, Division 2, 1989



Rear: Paul Fitness (Coach), Saul Tressider (Manager).
Front: Jared Williams, Jared Bruning, Oliver Firth (Player of the Year), Paniora Hutchison (Player of the Year), Gareth Bruning (Sportsman), Michael Hickman, Michael Fitness (Most Improved), Robert Edwards, Daniel Duffull.

9th Grade LAZERS, Division 12, 1989



Rear: Peter Curry (Coach), Les Bruning (Manager).
Front: Jordan Barber (Most Improved), Shaun Hopa (Player of the Year), Robert Bruning (Player of the Year), Aaron Bennett (Player of the Year), Steven Curry (Most Improved), Kirk Spragg (Sportsperson), Anne-Marie Spragg (Most Improved), Paul Byers (Player of the Year), Abby Gorman (Sportsperson), Justin Bruning (Player of the Year).
Absent: Martin Quest (Most Improved).

9th Grade VOLTRONS, Division 9, 1989



Rear: Karen Phillips (Manager), Len Phillips (Coach), Steve Buchanan (Coach).
Front: Aaron Crossan (Sportsperson), Nicholas Mans (Sportsperson), Christopher Phillips (Most Improved), Matthew Cadman (Most Improved), Hayden Marsh (Player of the Year), Aman-Jeet Singh (Player of the Year), Steven Mulhern (Most Improved), David Buchanan (Sportsperson).
Won 4. Drew 3. Lost 3.

7th Grade APOLLOS, Division 7, 1989



Rear: Hedley Edwards (Sportsman), Paul Oliver (Player of the Year), Dwayne Edwards, Tuku Huirama, Michael Burns (Most Improved).
Crouched: Carmen Mills (Manager), Tessa Jardine-Mills, Taane Barlow, Sidhe Lee, Dallas Don, Dawn Mills (Coach).

7th Grade ROCKETS, Division 6, 1989



Rear: Gary Matthews (Coach), Suzanne Matthews (Manager).
Front: Clinton Matthews, Jonathan Callaghan, Anthony Forrest (Most Improved), Jay Gulde (Player of the Year), Shane Durham, Tony Rowell, Luke Matthews (Sportsman), Matiwha Kumeroa (Player of the Year).
Absent: Andrew Donald.

7th Grade EWOKS, Division 4, 1989



Rear: Mike Wolland (Coach), Damian Hagoort, Daniel Jeffries, (Sportsperson) Bradley Porter (Player of the Year), Dawson DeYoung (Player of the Year), Cushla Wolland (Manager).
Middle: Kriss Goodwin, Kent Porter, Brendan Wolland, Justin Hagoort,
Front: Jacob Firth (Most Improved), Natasha London (Sportsperson), Ashley Wolland (Most Improved).



NORTHERN LEAGUE 1st DIVISION 1990

NORTHERN LEAGUE DIVISION 1 TABLE, 1990

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
University	22	12	5	4	47	29	41
Kawerau Town	22	12	4	6	38	25	40
Takapuna City	22	12	2	8	38	29	38
Metro	22	11	2	9	47	34	35
Ngaruawahia	**22**	**10**	**5**	**7**	**41**	**31**	**35**
Whangarei City	22	9	7	6	39	34	34
Sth Auckland Rangers	22	10	4	8	38	34	34
West Auckland	22	9	4	9	34	35	31
Birkenhead	22	8	7	7	22	25	31
Claudelands Rovers	22	7	4	11	29	40	25
Onehunga Sports	22	4	2	16	22	49	14
Waitemata City	22	2	5	15	14	44	11

14-Apr	A	West Auckland	1	2	Larsen
21-Apr	H	Birkenhead United	1	2	Blucher
28-Apr	A	Waitemata City	3	0	J Bell 2, Larsen
5-May	H	Whangarei City	3	2	J Bell, Daly, Malone
19-May	A	Takapuna	1	0	Blucher
26-May	H	Kawerau Town	1	1	McKee
4-Jun	A	South Auckland Rangers	1	1	Daly
9-Jun	H	University	2	1	J Bell, McKee
16-Jun	A	Onehunga Sports	3	0	Daly, McKee, Own Goal
23-Jun	H	Claudelands Rovers	4	4	Pitchford 3, Blucher
30-Jun	H	Metro	1	0	Malone
7-Jul	A	Metro	1	2	Pitchford
14-Jul	H	West Auckland	0	2	
21-Jul	A	Birkenhead United	2	1	Monnery, Leo
28-Jul	H	Waitemata City	1	1	Leo
4-Aug	A	Whangarei City	2	2	Blucher, McKee
11-Aug	H	Takapuna	2	1	Daly 2
18-Aug	A	Kawerau Town	1	3	McCaig
25-Aug	H	South Auckland Rangers	5	1	Daly 2, Van Houtte, Malone, Pitchford
1-Sep	A	University	1	2	Pitchford
8-Sep	H	Onehunga Sports	4	1	Daly 2, McMillan, Van Houtte
15-Sep	A	Claudelands Rovers	1	2	Daly
			41	31	

CHATHAM CUP

7-Apr	H	Morrinsville	6	0	Larsen 3, Blucher, McMillan, Own Goal
16-Apr	A	FC Northland	3	0	?
25-Apr	A	Blockhouse Bay	1	0	Larsen
12-May	H	Green Bay-Titirangi	3	3	Larsen 2, McKee
2-Jun	H	Mount Roskill	1	2	Harding

Juniors, 1990



REAR: Paul Rigg, Harry Jackson.
STANDING: Belinda Brown, Patrick O'Connor, Owen Johnston, Dylan Connolly, Nikalai Dixon, Tania . . . .
FRONT: Aaron Crossan, Aaron Bennett, Kirk Spragg, Thomas Rigg, Jordan Barber, Nathan Brunning, Corey Coster.

9th Grade Division 9 FLYERS, 1990



REAR: Ollie Oliver (Coach), Emmett Connolly (Manager).
STANDING: Michael Hayes, Phillip Clear, Glen Oliver (Player of the Year), Jonathon Gear (Most Improved).
FRONT: David Buchanan, Ryan Mitchell (Sportsman), Nigel Connolly (Sportsman), Jared Williams, Nicola Bennett.

13th Grade, Division 2, 1990



Rear: Brian Webb (Coach), Terry Graham, Angus Huisken, Murray White, April Henckel, Greg Walsh, Marcel Cross, Maxine Williams (Manager).
Front: Leo Swain, Matty Williams (Captain), Shane Gorman, Corey Eaddy, Gavin Pratt, Blu Geddis.
Absent: Aaron Rowe.

...

Played 14, Won 5, Drew 4, Lost 5. Goals for 27, Goals against 26.
Player of the Year: Matty Williams. Most Improved: Marcel Cross. Sportsmen: T Graham, L Swain.
Waikato Representatives: Matty Williams (U-13s), Marcel Cross (U-14s).

13th Grade Players positions & goals:

Gavin Pratt ..... Left Back
Corey Eaddy..... Left Wing
Blu Geddis..... Striker (9)
Jason Bird..... Right Back
Shane Gorman..... Right Wing (1)
Leo Swain..... Right Wing (1)
Angus Huisken..... Right Half
Terry Graham..... Left Half
Matty Williams..... Centre Half (14)
Aaron Rowe ..... Striker/Left Half (1)
Marcel Cross ..... Goalkeeper
Greg Walsh..... Centre Back
April Henckel..... Centre Back (1)
Murray White..... Right Back

Joining the squad for the Tokoroa Tournament were J Dwyer, A Bennett, J Brunning and D Connolly.

RESULTS:

Grading Matches:

Huntly Thistle ...	2-1
Peachgrove White	7-0
Peachgrove Maroon	1-1
Hillcrest/Berkley	0-5

Competition:

Cambridge.....	2-2	1-3
Hillcrest/Berkley	2-0	0-1
Western Utd/Maeroa	7-3	1-1
Claudelands.....	1-3	0-4
Huntly Thistle	2-1	1-1

Tokoroa Tournament

Section Play:

Eden	0-1
Hillcrest.....	1-0
Mt Maunganui..	2-0

Semi-Finals:

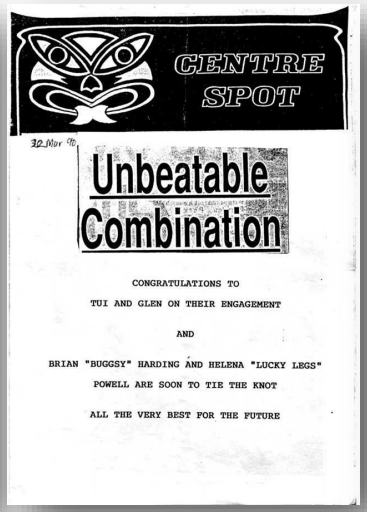
Taupo	1-0

Finals:

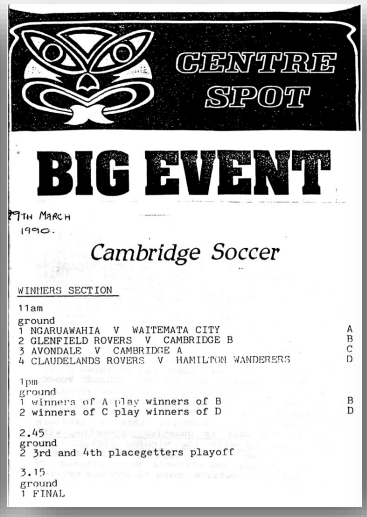
Eden	0-1



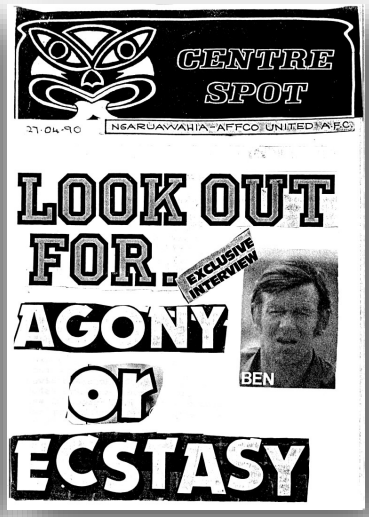
Issue 01
February 22nd, 1990



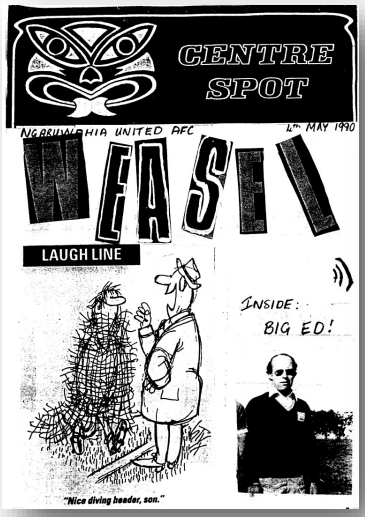
Issue 02
March 12th, 1990



Issue 03
March 29th, 1990



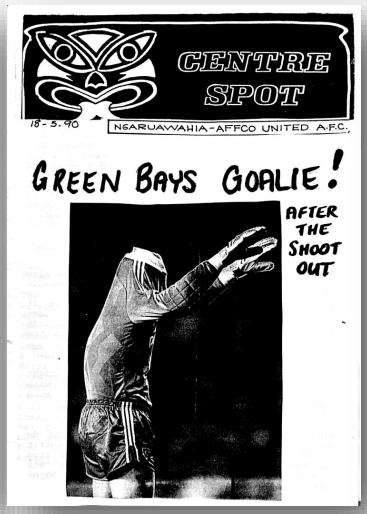
Issue 04
April 27th, 1990



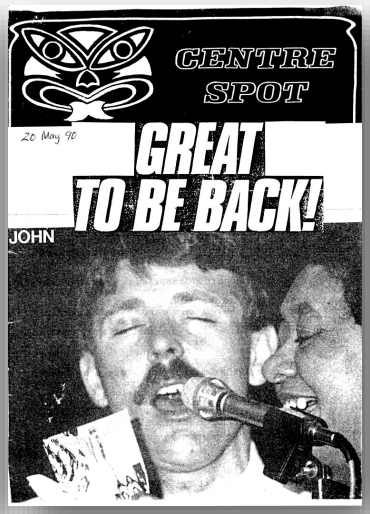
Issue 05
May 4th, 1990



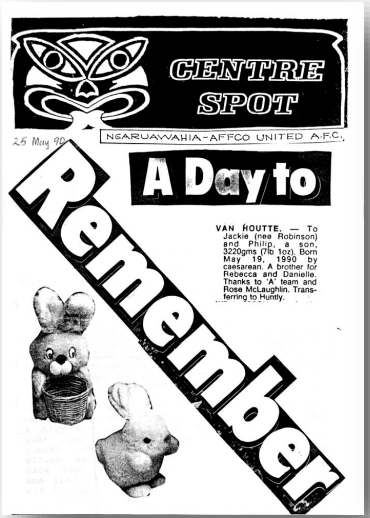
Issue 06
May 12th, 1990



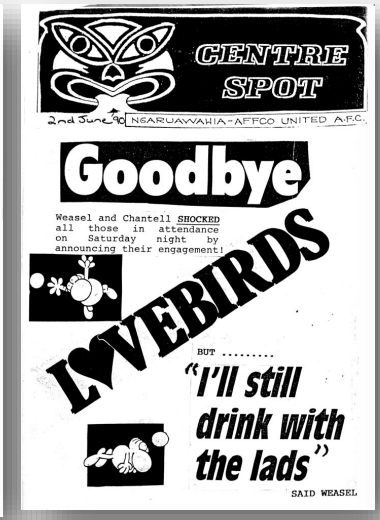
Issue 07
May 18th, 1990



Issue 08
May 20th, 1990



Issue 09
May 25th, 1990



Issue 10
June 2nd, 1990



Issue 11
June 9th, 1990



Issue 12
June 14th, 1990

ZINES *(Click to access)*


CENTRE SPOT

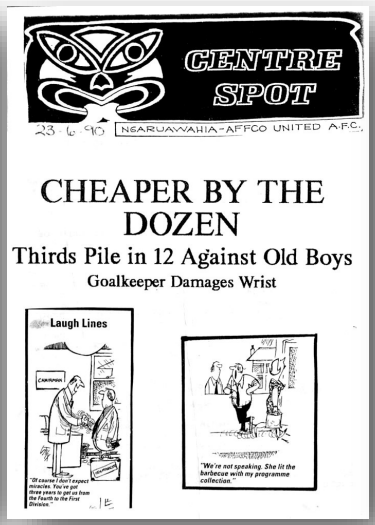
17-6-90 NGARUAWAHIA-AFFCO UNITED A.F.C.

INSIDE :

RICKY - THIS WEEKS PIN-UP

"Its purely automatic with him – he's a goalkeeper."

Issue 13
June 17th, 1990


CENTRE SPOT

23-6-90 NGARUAWAHIA-AFFCO UNITED A.F.C.

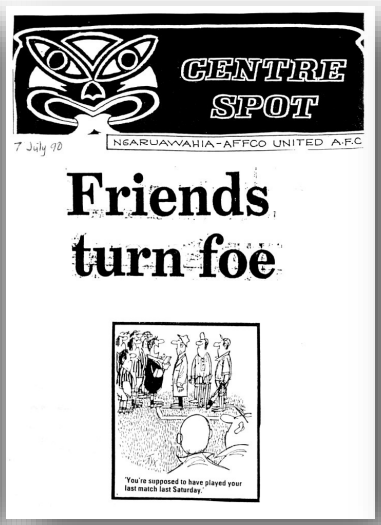
CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN

Thirds Pile in 12 Against Old Boys

Goalkeeper Damages Wrist

Laugh Lines

Issue 14
June 23rd, 1990

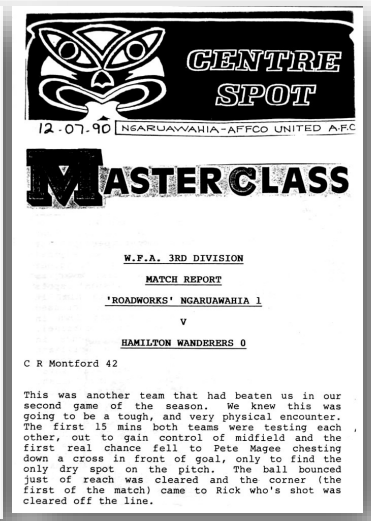

CENTRE SPOT

7 July 90 NGARUAWAHIA-AFFCO UNITED A.F.C.

Friends turn foe

"You're supposed to have played your last match last Saturday."

Issue 15
July 7th, 1990


CENTRE SPOT

12-07-90 NGARUAWAHIA-AFFCO UNITED A.F.C

MASTER CLASS

W.F.A. 3RD DIVISION

MATCH REPORT

'ROADWORKS' NGARUAWAHIA 1

v

HAMILTON WANDERERS 0

C R Montford 42

This was another team that had beaten us in our second game of the season. We knew this was going to be a tough, and very physical encounter. The first 15 mins both teams were testing each other, out to gain control of midfield and the first real chance fell to Pete Magee chesting down a cross in front of goal, only to find the only dry spot on the pitch. The ball bounced just of reach was cleared and the corner (the first of the match) came to Rick who's shot was cleared off the line.

Issue 16
July 12th, 1990


CENTRE SPOT

21-7-90 NGARUAWAHIA-AFFCO UNITED A.F.C.

SPORT FUN? THIS IS AS CLOSE AS I GET TO SPORT

Family Fun Day

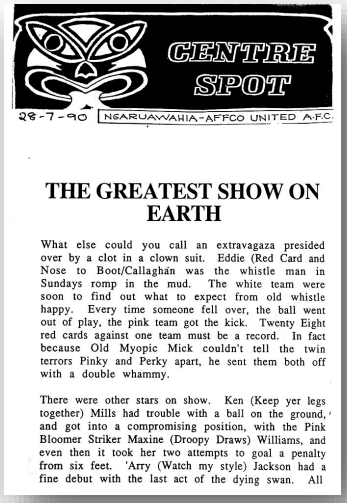
Sunday 22nd July

All Welcome

Jnr President XI v Snr President XI

2.15pm

Issue 17
July 21st, 1990


CENTRE SPOT

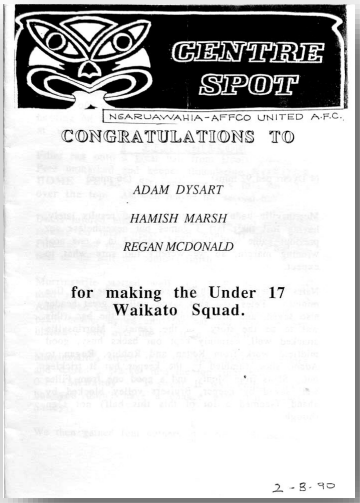
28-7-90 NGARUAWAHIA-AFFCO UNITED A.F.C.

THE GREATEST SHOW ON EARTH

What else could you call an extravagaza presided over by a clot in a clown suit. Eddie (Red Card and Nose to Boot/Callaghan was the whistle man in Sundays romp in the mud. The white team were soon to find out what to expect from old whistle happy. Every time someone fell over, the ball went out of play, the pink team got the kick. Twenty Eight red cards against one team must be a record. In fact because Old Myopic Mick couldn't tell the twin terrors Pinky and Perky apart, he sent them both off with a double whammy.

There were other stars on show. Ken (Keep yer legs together) Mills had trouble with a ball on the ground, and got into a compromising position, with the Pink Bloomer Striker Maxine (Droopy Draws) Williams, and even then it took her two attempts to goal a penalty from six feet. 'Arry (Watch my style) Jackson had a fine debut with the last act of the dying swan. All

Issue 18
July 28th, 1990


CENTRE SPOT

NGARUAWAHIA-AFFCO UNITED A.F.C.

CONGRATULATIONS TO

ADAM DYSART

HAMISH MARSH

REGAN MCDONALD

for making the Under 17 Waikato Squad.

2-8-90

Issue 19
August 2nd, 1990


CENTRE SPOT

6-9-90 NGARUAWAHIA-AFFCO UNITED A.F.C.

WELCOME TO EMMA JANE MCINTOSH

McINTOSH. — Maria (nee Wood) and Bruce are proud to announce the arrival of their daughter (Emma Jane), 3710gm (8lb 3oz). Born September 1, 1990. Special thanks to Dr Warren Robertson and staff at the Huntly Maternity Hospital.

Issue 20
September 6th, 1990


CENTRE SPOT

23-9-90 NGARUAWAHIA-AFFCO UNITED A.F.C.

RESERVES WIN CUP!

I NEVER MISS A CUP TIE BUT THE WIFE DOESN'T MAKE GO ON!

'YOU NEVER TAKE ME ANYWHERE' SHE SAYS

WELL BE A 'GOOD LAD' AND TAKE HER TO A POSH RESTAURANT SOMETIME

I WOULD ONLY I CAN'T BE BOTHERED GETTING ALL DRESSED UP

Issue 21
September 23rd, 1990

1991

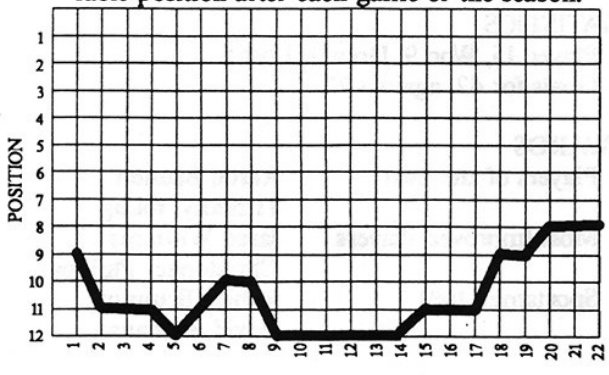


Northern League Division 1, 1991

REAR: George Sunnex, Craig Stevens, Ken Blucher, Lloyd Price, Phil Van Houtte, Hamish Marsh, Grant Carlson, Neil Newport.
SEATED: Craig Wallace, Andy Bell, Andy Daly, Graeme Clout, Grant Durham, Robbie McLean, Darryl Ward.
FLOOR Johnny Bell, Brian Harding

Northern League Div.1	*P*	*W*	*D*	*L*	*F*	*A*	*GD*	*Pts*
Central	22	16	4	2	62	20	42	52
Rotorua City	22	13	4	5	40	27	13	43
Kawerau Town	22	12	4	6	46	30	16	40
Pakuranga Town	22	11	5	6	40	21	19	38
Eden	22	12	1	9	52	39	13	37
Manukau City	22	11	4	7	41	28	13	37
Takapuna City	22	9	3	10	41	41	0	30
Ngaruawahia United	**22**	**5**	**6**	**11**	**34**	**45**	**-11**	**21**
Metro	22	5	5	12	32	56	-24	20
Whangarei City	22	4	7	11	29	47	-18	19
West Auckland	22	4	6	12	20	45	-25	18
South Auckland Rangers	22	3	5	14	24	62	-38	14

Table position after each game of the season.



Northern League Div. 1 Appearances/Goals, 1991

		Games	Goals	League			Chatham Cup		
				Starts	Sub	Goals	Starts	Sub	Goals
Bell	Andy	23		19	2		2		
Bell	John	15	3	10	4	3		1	
Blucher	Ken	23	2	20	1	2	2		
Brdanovic	D	2		2					
Carlson	Grant	20	5	16	2	5	2		
Cathro	Elliot	3	1	2	1	1			
Clout	Graeme	24		22			2		
Daley	Andy	24	7	22		7	2		
Durham	Grant	11	1	11		1			
Harding	Brian	10		7	3				
Marsh	Hamish	3		2	1				
McKechnie	Ken	1			1				
McKee	Scott	4		2	1			1	
McLean	Robert	8		3	5				
McMillan	Paul	6		6					
Paterson	Craig	5	2	2	1	1	2		1
Price	Lloyd	22		20			2		
Snookes	Steve	10		5	3		2		
Stephen	Craig	11	1	11		1			
Thompson	Paul	1		1					
Timbers	Darryl	24	5	21		4	2	1	1
Van Houtte	Phil	18	2	14	2	1	2		1
Wallace	Craig	20	5	18		5	2		
Ward	Darryl	10	1	6	4	1			
	OGs		2			2			

NORTHERN LEAGUE Div. 1, 1991					*Goal scorers*
6-Apr	A	Pakuranga Town	1	2	?
20-Apr	H	Takapuna City	1	3	?
27-Apr	A	Kawerau Town	0	5	
4-May	H	Metro College	1	2	?
11-May	A	West Auckland	0	2	
18-May	H	South Auckland	3	0	Daly 2, Van Houtte
25-May	H	Rotorua City	3	2	Daly, Carlson, Wallace
1-Jun	A	Whangarei City	1	1	Ward
8-Jun	A	Eden	1	2	A Bell
15-Jun	H	Manukau City	2	2	?
22-Jun	H	Pakuranga Town	0	4	
29-Jun	A	Takapuna City	1	3	Cathro
6-Jul	H	Kawerau Town	0	3	
13-Jul	A	Metro College	1	1	J Bell
20-Jul	H	West Auckland	5	1	J Bell, Carlson, Wallace, Timbers, Stevens
27-Jul	A	South Auckland	2	2	J Bell, Carlson
3-Aug	A	Rotorua City	1	1	Wallace
10-Aug	H	Whangarei City	4	1	Carlson 2, Daly, J Bell
17-Aug	A	Central	1	3	Daly
24-Aug	H	Eden	5	3	Daly 2, Timbers, own Goal 2
31-Aug	A	Manukau City	1	2	Durham
7-Sep	H	Central	0	0	
			34	45	

CHATHAM CUP

13-Apr	H	Whangarei City	2	1	Van Houtte, Paterson
25-Apr	H	Oratia United	1	3	Timbers

WAIKATO 3rd Division Winners 1991



Rear: Rodney Montford, Peter Magee, Adam Dysart, Kevin Dooley, Ricky Duffull, Kevin Holmes, Hamish Marsh, Regan MacDonald.
Front: John Webb, Sandy MacDonald, David Bright, Robbie McLean, Bruce McIntosh, Emmett Connolly (hat), Simon Prendergast, Reuben Barnes.

11th Grade, Division 8, 1991



Rear: Brian Webb (Coach), Paul Byers, Nigel Connolly (10 goals), Robert Bruning (Sportsman), Phillip Clear (1 goal), Christopher Phillips (Most Improved, 5 goals), Brendon Kay (1 goal), Aaron Bennett (Player of the Year, 10 goals), Jeff Young (Manager).
Front: Nicholas Manns, Timothy Young (Player of the Year, 3 goals), Justin Bruning (7 goals), Daniel Duffull (2 goals), Jared Williams (Most Improved, 2 goals), David Buchanan (Sportsman).

Unknown, 1991



BACK: Rodney Hill, Emmett Connolly.
STANDING: Kevin Dooley, Ricky Duffull, David Bright, Regan MacDonald, Kenny ????? , Peter Magee, Ken Woods.
SEATED: Elliot Cathro, Robbie McLean, Bruce McIntosh, Kulwant (Jacko) Chandar, Darryl King, Michael Schimanski, Robert Jeffcoat.
FLOOR: Phillip Wong, George Sunnex Jnr, Simon Prendergast, Aaron Cryer.

9th Grade SPURS - Division 5, 1991



Nicolas Bennett, Jeremy Bennett, Daniel Jeffries, John Gear, Ryan Mitchell, Jay Gulde, Mathew Geeraets.
Absent: Jason Mulhern, Damien Geddes.
Coach: Glen Gray, *Manager*: Robyn Jeffries.

1992

NORTHERN LEAGUE 1st Division 1992



Rear: Chris (Taffy) Roberts, Any Bell, Paul McMillan, Brent Rogers, Andy Daly.
Middle: George Sunnex (Coach), Lloyd Price, Neil Newport (Manager), Lance Bauerfiend, Sean Crowe (Assistant).
Seated: Hamish Marsh, Ken Blucher, Graeme Clout, Tony Dikman, Greg Larsen.

NL Div. One 1992	*P*	*W*	*D*	*L*	*F*	*A*	*GD*	*Pts*
Tauranga City	22	17	2	3	56	21	35	53
Eden	22	15	3	4	53	19	34	48
Pakuranga Town	22	14	6	2	56	25	31	48
Ngaruawahia United	**22**	**11**	**8**	**3**	**42**	**23**	**19**	**41**
Metro	22	12	4	6	46	26	20	40
Takapuna City	22	12	4	6	46	29	17	40
Northland United	22	6	6	10	34	43	-8	24
Hamilton Wanderers	22	5	5	12	42	46	-4	20
University	22	4	4	14	32	65	-33	16
West Auckland	22	3	6	13	23	51	-28	15
Manukau City	22	4	3	15	28	62	-34	15
Birkenhead United	22	1	5	16	24	72	-48	8

NORTHERN LEAGUE Div.1 1992 *Goal scorers*

4-Apr	A	Tauranga City	1	2	Dikmans
11-Apr	H	Northland United	2	0	Blucher, Dikmans
18-Apr	H	Eden	1	0	Roberts
25-May	A	Pakuranga Town	0	2	
9-May	A	Birkenhead United	3	1	Morgan, Roberts, Blucher
16-May	H	Manukau City	5	0	Dikmans 2, Larsen, Bauerfeind, McMillan
23-May	A	Hamilton Wanderers	2	2	Dikmans 2
1-Jun	H	University	5	0	Larsen 3, Carlson, Daly
6-Jun	A	Metro College	2	1	Larsen
13-Jun	H	Takapuna City	2	1	Larsen, Roberts
20-Jun	H	Tauranga City	1	0	Marsh
27-Jun	A	Northland United	1	1	Roberts
4-Jul	A	Eden	0	1	
11-Jul	H	Pakuranga Town	5	2	Roberts 2, Bauerfeind, Marsh, McMillan
18-Jul	A	West Auckland	0	0	
25-Jul	H	Birkenhead United	1	1	Bauerfeind
1-Aug	A	Manukau City	1	0	Bauerfeind
8-Aug	H	Hamilton Wanderers	3	2	Dikmans 2, Larsen
15-Aug	A	University	2	2	Donaldson, G Clout
22-Aug	H	Metro College	1	1	Daly
29-Aug	A	Takapuna City	0	0	
5-Sep	H	West Auckland	4	4	Larsen 2, Donaldson, Daly
			42	23	

CHATHAM CUP

20-Apr	A	Bucklands Beach	5	0	Dikmans 2, Marsh, Blucher, Own Goal
2-May	H	Ellerslie	3	4	Dikmans 2, McMillan

APPEARANCES

		LEAGUE			CUP		
		Starts	Sub	Goals	Starts	Sub	Goals
Ashworth	Neil	1					
Bauerfeind	Lance	20		4	2		
Bell	Andy	2	8			2	
Bell	John	1					
Blucher	Ken	22		2	2		1
Carlson	Grant	3	4	1		1	
Clout	Graham	22		1	2		
Daly	Andy	9	6	3	1	1	
Dikmans	Tony	19		8	2		4
Donaldson	Andrew	12		2			
Jones	Vaughan	3	1		2		4
Larsen	Greg	14	4	10			
Marsh	Hamish	10	7	2	1		1
McMillan	Paul	19	1	2	2		1
Morgan	Nigel	7	1	1			
Price	Lloyd	5			2		
Roberts	Chris	21		6	2		
Rogers	Brent	22			2		
Stephen	Craig	13			2		
Williams	Bruce	17					

NORTHERN LEAGUE DIVISION 1 (RESERVES), 1992



Rear: Martin Bell, Brian Holloway, Gavin Pooley, Sean Rogers, Dion Ollington.
Middle: Brian Harding, Karl Allen, Robbie McLean, John Bell, Doug Marsh (Coach).
Seated: Duncan Hancock, Jeff Tozer, Phillip Van Houtte, Derek Davies, Mark Phillips.

CLUB COMMITTEE, 1992



Rear: Doug Marsh (Reserve Team Manager), Sandy MacDonald (1st Division Team Manager), Ian Miller, Charles Gorman (Vice President), Jim Murray (Bar Manager), Neil Newport (Senior Team Manager), Paul Fitness (Groundsman).
Seated: Simon Prendergast, Andrea Everleigh (Treasurer), Elizabeth Gorman, Maxine Williams, Anne Bruning, Tracey Kerr-Bell (Treasurer), Bruce McIntosh.
Front: Emmett Connolly (Sunday League Team Manager).
Absent: David Bright (Club Captain), Jeff Tozer (Club President).



Rear: Neil Gorman (Player/Coach), Tony Crook, Chris Banks, Glen McLennan, Greg Nicolle, Wayne Funnell, Reuben Barnes, Sandy MacDonald (Player/Manager).
Centre: Andre MacDonald, Andrew Pratt, Marcel Cross, Paul Montford.
Front: Karl Allen, Shane Gorman, Regan MacDonald (Captain).

How to win a trophy without winning a game!

This year, for the first time in its history, Sport Waikato incorporated into the Waikato Sportsperson Awards three new sections, to recognise fair play - Fair Play Team, Fair Play Individual and Fair Play Incident.

Two teams were nominated for the inaugural Fair Play Team section - United Old Boys' Under 17 Rugby Team (winners of the Matamata-Piako District Sports Awards 1992) and Ngaruawahia AFC 1st Division Soccer Team (winners of the Waikato District Sports Awards 1992).

The award went to the Ngaruawahia Soccer Team, which included a number of our High School boys. The trophy, plaque and cheque were proudly collected at the event by player/manager Sandy MacDonald on behalf of the team.

The soccer side is the local club's 4th team and was quickly assembled just 10 days before the commencement of the 1992 season at the request of the Waikato Football Association to alleviate a bye in the Waikato 1st Division. To make up a team a number of NHS boys were "recruited" along with other youth and adults from the district.

With the club already fielding a Northern League Division 1 side, a Waikato Premier Reserve side and a Waikato 3rd Division side (all seniors), the squad was affectionately known as the "babies", who, each weekend, played against seasoned and skilful veterans of soccer. Only one of the 21games was won (against their own 3rd Division side after 135 minutes of football) in a local cup knockout match.

Players who made up the team were never once cautioned, booked or sent from the field of play. There was no retaliation towards any opponent or official in either action or word and all games were given 100% by all players.

Those who played for the side were:
Marcel **Cross** (goalkeeper)
Andre **MacDonald** (fullback & forward)
Andrew **Pratt** (fullback)
Matthew **Montford** (midfielder)
Shane **Gorman** (midfielder)
Nigel **Liddle** (midfielder)
Sandy **MacDonald** (goalkeeper &. Manager)
Regan **MacDonald** (midfielder &. Captain)
Reuben **Barnes** (midfielder)
Chris **Brennan** forward)
Neil **Gorman** (Coach)

Other team members were:
Glen **McLennan** (ex Fraser HS, fullback)
George **Sunnex** (ex Hamilton Boys HS, midfielder)
Matthew **Williams** (ex St Pauls Collegiate, forward)
Paul **Montford** (ex Tokoroa HS, forward)
Chris **Banks** (ex Raglan , midfielder)
Greg **Nicolle** (ex Raglan, defender)
Wayne **Funnell** (ex Rotorua, midfielder)

The Ngaruawahia Club Awards evening recognised Andrew Pratt as the Most Improved Player, Andre MacDonald as Squad Member of the Year, Reuben Barnes and Regan MacDonald as Sportspersons of the Year, Regan MacDonald as Player of the Year along with minor awards where Reuben Barnes gained the Super -Wally Award 1992.

The team is also grateful to fellow staff -member Doug Marsh (Manager of the Premier team) who gave the boys every encouragement throughout the season, and who once had the opportunity of very nearly scoring against them in a Cup clash - hard luck Doug!

Just how did we do it?

WAIKATO 1st Division

Just literally days before the season was to start the club received a call from the Waikato Football Association asking if we could field a team in the 1st Division to help alleviate a bye that existed. The club had already confirmed their Senior, Reserves and a Waikato 3rd Division side, and most of the players were spoken for.

Doug Marsh, within days, had compiled a list of possibilities, mainly from those he knew from his schoolboy contacts. A few adult 'oldies' also appeared on the list and the Club confirmed that a team would be ready (even when it was only a paper one).

DAD WILL DO IT

The next problem was that of Coach and Manager: Neil Gorman was prevailed upon to coach and Sandy MacDonald to manage with both having sons on the list

With the bulk of the players being schoolboys, training was scheduled once a week on Monday evenings with an administration meeting on Thursdays to create the least interference with their schoolwork.

BLISTER BRIGADE

The first game (at Te Aroha) saw more than goals appearing. With many of the players pulling on boots for the first time in a few years there was a rash of blisters and this brought the team to a literal standstill in the last 25 minutes. Most of the team had never played senior football and were fronting up to seasoned players.

HIGH SPIRITS

The lads played each game to the best of their ability and were enthusiastic as they were beaten by their opponents week after week. With the exception of Tokoroa, every opponent in the 1st Division played against us in the correct spirit of the game, making each outing very enjoyable. The team built a spirit that was the envy of the club and everyone was willing them to have a win each week.

The only success all season long was when the team was drawn against the Club's 3rd Division (which subsequently won their Division) and ran out winners on penalties after 120 minutes of football and no goals in regulation and extra time.

The team and the spectators will always remember Mat Williams sliding home the winning penalty shot after Sandy MacDonald had saved the last two attempts by the 3rd Division side, Reuben Barnes had shot wide, and Mat's ecstatic mum, Maxine, punching the air with exuberance, only to make painful contact with the door lintel as she did so!

We would be lying if we said that there were no League wins. Morrinsville discovered that Te Aroha had fielded one of their players against us in the first match of the season, and Ngaruawahia was awarded the match - a technical victory.

FAIR PLAY TROPHIES

Twenty-two matches with only one on-field win certainly has a telling effect on the character-building qualities of squad members, and it was just rewards when the team was nominated for, and won, the **Waikato Districts Fair Play Team Award 1992** and went on to win the major Trophy at the **Waikato Sportspersons Awards** evening for **Fair Play Team.** Along with the trophies and plaques from both events came cheques for $100 and $300 respectively, both going into the club coffers.

FATHER/SONS

The team was captained by 17-year-old Regan MacDonald who lead by example in his play and generalship. Both Neil Gorman and Sandy MacDonald achieved their dreams of playing senior competition soccer in the same team as their sons: Neil with Shane, and Sandy with Regan and Andre together (in one game nearly half of the players were either MacDonalds or Gormans).

AWARDS

The team management found it very difficult to sort out Sportsperson of the Year and Squad Member of the Year due to a high quality 'field'. Sportsman of the Year went jointly to Reuben Barnes and Regan MacDonald. Andre MacDonald picked up the Squad Member of the Year and Player of the Year went to Regan. Reuben Barnes was awarded the "Super-Wally" Trophy. Glen McLennan was the "Best Dressed Player" while Neil Gorman was presented with a personalised T-shirt stating *"Hi, I'm Neil, but I'm having treatment for it!"*



Player/Manager Sandy MacDonald
with the Waikato Fair Play Team Award.

WAIKATO Div. 1, 1992	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Melville	18	13	5	0	46	16	44
Claudelands Rovers	17	10	5	2	40	17	35
Unicol Red	18	10	3	5	48	27	33
Huntly Thistle	18	9	6	3	39	19	33
Tokoroa	18	9	4	5	39	26	31
Morrinsville	17	9	1	7	40	47	28
Hamilton Wanderers	18	7	3	8	44	39	24
Te Aroha COBRAS	18	3	2	13	20	37	11
Unicol White	18	2	3	13	21	69	9
Ngaruawahia	**18**	**1***	**0**	**17**	**13**	**53**	**3**

** Te Aroha had fielded an illegal player in the first game of the season. The match was awarded to Ngaruawahia.*

WAIKATO Div. 1	*Home*		*Away*	
Te Aroha Cobras	1	2	1	5
Claudelands	1	2	1	4
Unicol White	0	3	0	1
Melville	1	3	0	5
Unicol Red	1	4	1	4
Wanderers	0	2	1	5
Tokoroa	0	2	2	4
Huntly Thistle	0	2	1	2
Morrinsville	1	5	1	3

WAIKATO CUP

Ngaruawahia 3rd Div.	5	4
Ngaruawahia Prem's	0	3

KNOCKOUT 1st Div.

Claudelands	1	4

KNOCKOUT 3rd Div.

Waikato United	1	2

SUNDAY FUNDAY ANNIVERSARY TEAM 1992



Rear: Ben Henckel, Jeff Saxon, Kulwant Chandar, John Bell, Brian Harding, David Bright, Malcolm Sowerby.
Front: Kevin Dooley, Ronnie Clark, Kirsten Henckel, Jared Williams, Danny Duffull.

WHANGAMATA CHALLENGE CUP WINNERS 1992



Rear: Mahuta Mahara, Gabriel Schimanski, Robbie McLean, ___?___, Robbie Jeffcote, David Bright, Malcolm Burt.
Front: Michael Schimanski, Emmett Connolly, Aaron Cryer, Nigel Connolly (standing), James McCaig, Phillip Wong.

WAIKATO 3rd Division, 1992 Division Winners



Rear: David Bright, Bruce McIntosh, Mahuta Mahara, Peter Magee, Michael Schimanski, Emmett Connolly.
Middle: Malcolm Burt, Phillip Wong, Aaron Cryer (37 goals), Gabriel Schimanski, Darryl King.
Played 23, Won 17, Drew 6. Goals for 72, goals against 29.

NGARUAWAHIA WOMEN 1992



Rear: Harry Jackson (Coach), Jodi Awa (Middleton), Kirsten Henckel, Davina Simm (Everleigh), Rose Twidle, Doreen Duffull (Clancy), Vanessa Head, Sharon Hope, Joe Wright (Manager).
Front: April Te Kanawa (Henckel), Leah Cowan, Poppy Morell, Andrea Goulding (Everleigh), Anahera Hunapo, Belinda Brown (Murray), Tracey Abbott.

13th Grade Division 5 REBELS, 1992

Won 8, drew 2, lost 3. Goals for 29, against 12.



Rear: Virginia Barnes (Manageress), Waipaia Barnes, Belinda Murray, Leon Bird (Sportsperson), Thomas Rigg (Player of the Year), Owen Johnston (Most Improved), Aaron Payne, Geoff Bruning (Coach).
Front: Justin Bruning, Chris Gribbin, Aaron Bennett (Most Improved), Nikki Dixon (Sportsperson), Nathan Bruning (Player of the Year), Leo Swain, Timothy Young.

Goal scorers: Nathan Brunning (10), Aaron Bennett (6), Belinda Murray (6), Owen Johnston (4), Aaron Payne (3).

13th Grade Division 4, CHALLENGERS, 1992



Rear: Saul Tressider (Coach), Kory Coster, Amenjeet Singh, Joel Dwyer (Player of the Year), Scott Mackrell, Kerry Callaghan, Morgan Simmons, Paul Fitness (Coach).
Front: Andrew Graham (Most Improved), Gareth Bruning, Danial Duffull, Michael Fitness, Robert Edwards (Sportsperson), Jordan Barber, Oliver Firth.

9th Grade Division 14, PATRIOTS, 1992



Rear: Ian Burt (Sportsperson), Johnathan Sunnex, Steven Young, Luke Jerome (Most Improved), Sam Sullivan, Aaron Bird, Dwayne Edwards (Player of the Year), Marshall Bredenbeck, Andre Geeraets (Most Improved), James Dean (Sportsperson).
Front: Merv Bird (Coach), Brad Albiston, Fay Bird (Manager).

11th Grade Division 4 HOTSHOTS, 1992



Rear: Robyn Jefferies (Manager), Jared Williams, Nigel Connolly, Christopher Phillips, Alex Burt (Player of the Year), Daniel Jefferies (Sportsperson), David Aldworth, Brian Webb (Coach).
Front: Damion Geddis, Jay Gulde (Player of the Year), Martin Quest (Most Improved), Jonathan Gear, Nicholas Mans (Most

GRADING

Hukanui Hurricanes	2-1
Te Awamutu	1-1
Glenview Raiders	1-3

GROUP 2 ROUND

Glenview Raiders	1-2
Te Awamutu	0-2
Cambridge Cobras	1-2
Marist Green	0-1
Huntly Torpedoes	1-2

DIVISION 4

Marist Green	3-3
Huntly Torpedoes	4-0
Marist Green	2-3
Huntly Torpedoes	1-1
Glenview Raiders	0-2

GOALSCORERS

12	Nigel Connolly
2	Jared Williams
1	Morgan Crofter
1	Martin Quest

Played	12
Won	2
Drew	3
Lost	8

9th Grade Division 5, UNTOUCHABLES, 1992



Winners Group 6. Division 5 Champions (Won 9, drew 1, lost 3).

Rear: Gary Matthews (Coach), Sue Matthews (Coach).
Centre: Anthony Forrest (Most Improved),
Craig Hancock (Player of the Year),
Johnathan Popping,
Luke Matthews (Captain & Player of the Year),
Tony Rowell (Most Improved).
Front: Tracy Buchanan (Sportsperson),
Clinton Matthews,
Daniel Waitere,
Jason Watkins (Sportsperson).

Won 9, Drew 1, Lost 3

7th Grade Division 15, LITTLE GIANTS, 1992



Rear: John Gumbley (Manager), Danny Martin (Most Improved), Brenton Porter (Player of the Year), Joshua Dixon (Sportsperson), Jeffrey Rowe (Sportsperson), Carlin Quirk (Most Improved), Jeffrey Young (Coach).
Front: William Gumbley (Player of the Year), Timothy Sullivan (Sportsperson), Jason Cotter (Most Improved).

7th Grade Division 9, DINOSAURS, 1992



Rear: Jeff Young (Coach).
Standing: Jacob Hanson, Adam Harbour, Barry Rajendram, Rachel Pratt, Rick Shannon, Michial Ali.
Kneeling: Simon Mans. *Absent:* Robert Shane.
Won 1, Drew 3, Lost 5

Silver Jubilee Year 1993



Sincere congratulations to the Ngaruawahia United Association Football Club on the attainment of their Silver Jubilee Year.

We can now pause and reflect, I feel, on what must surely be regarded as a somewhat remarkable and successful career thus far.

From those early days when our first players took tentative steps in the lower Waikato divisions, our Club has blossomed in such a manner as to be the admiration of many clubs that are well established and of a higher status in our footballing fraternity.

In this regard we owe due gratitude not only to our resident committee, club members, supporters, coaches, managers and players, but also all those who have gone before.

Our facilities in the form of playing and training grounds, our changing rooms and club rooms are of credit not only to those who volunteered their labour, know-how and special skills, but also to those background workers who provided refreshment, scones, sandwiches and moral support to keep the spirits up and the fires burning.

on a more personal note, my sincere thanks to you all for your most valued support through those early years as we stove for maturity. Our aim, even in those days, was to reach the top divisions; ambitious indeed, nonetheless it still remains our ultimate goal. I feel sure that with the marvellous spirit generated within our club and its members that goal could eventually be within the realms of reality.

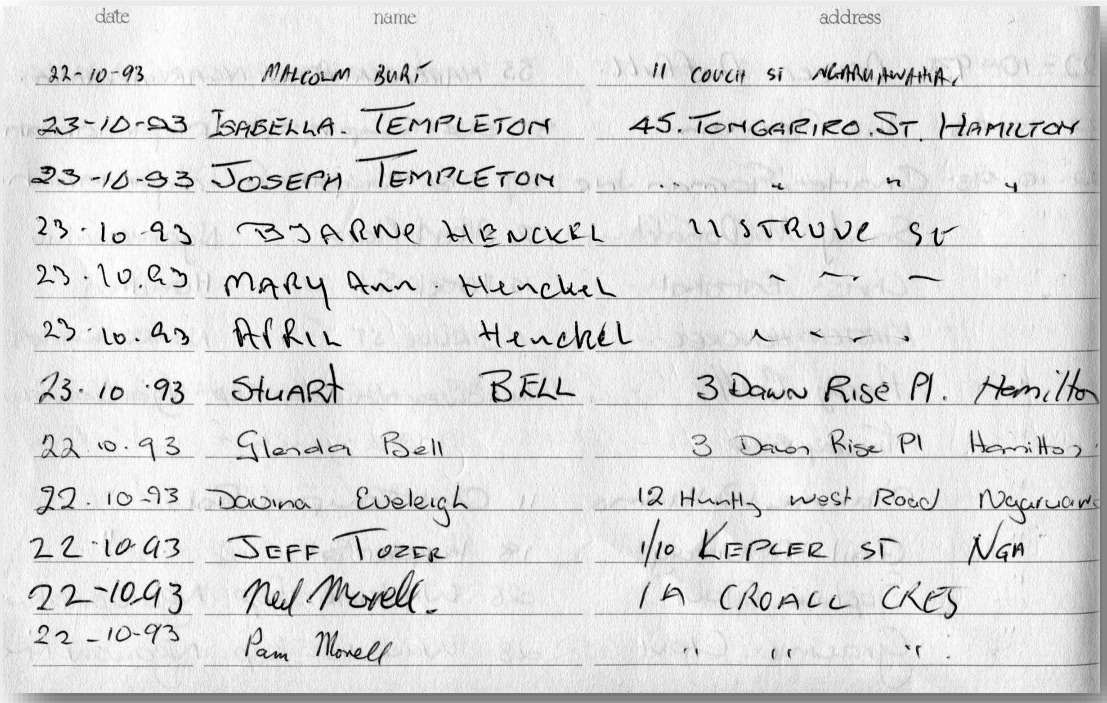
Once again, congratulations and best wishes to you all. Enjoy the festivities of this occasion.

It is with some sense of humility that I confess to being proud of your successes and to being your Founder and Patron.

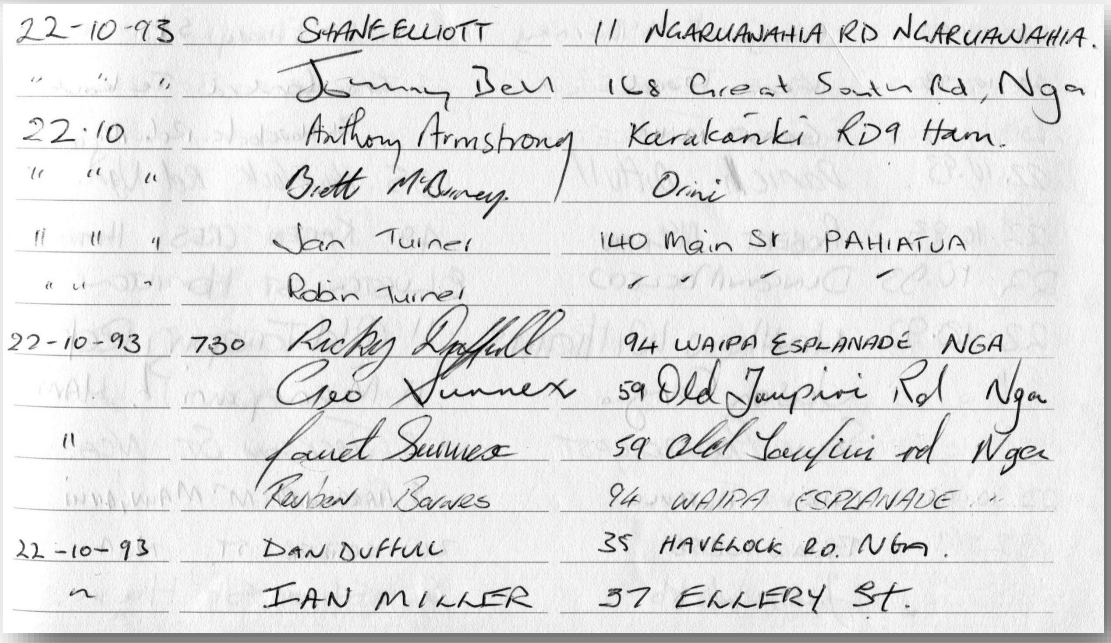
"Go Forward Green Machine"

J. Templeton

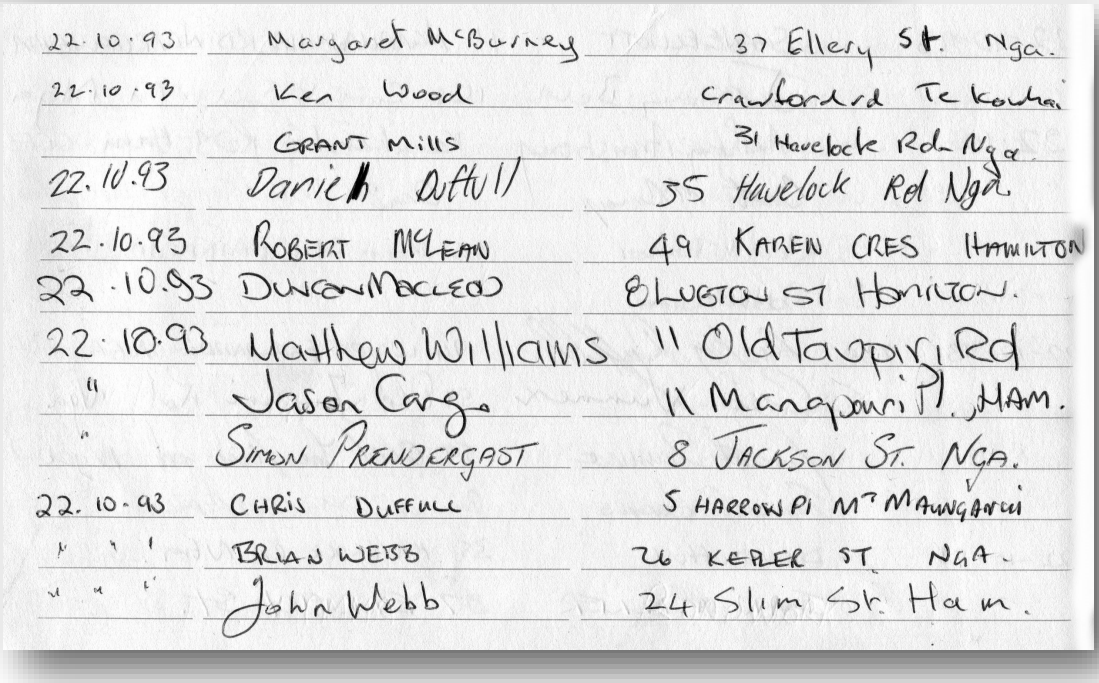
Silver Jubilee Registrations



date	name	address
22-10-93	MALCOLM BURT	11 COUCH ST NGARUAWAHIA.
23-10-93	ISABELLA. TEMPLETON	45. TONGARIRO. ST. HAMILTON
23-10-93	JOSEPH TEMPLETON	" " "
23.10.93	BJARNE HENCKEL	11 STRUVE ST
23.10.93	MARY Ann. Henckel	" " "
23.10.93	APRIL Henckel	" " "
23.10.93	STUART BELL	3 Dawn Rise Pl. Hamilton
22.10.93	Glenda Bell	3 Dawn Rise Pl Hamilton
22.10.93	Davina Eveleigh	12 Hunthy west Road Ngaruawahia
22.10.93	JEFF TOZER	1/10 KEPLER ST NGA
22-10.93	Neil Morell.	1A CROALL CRES
22-10-93	Pam Morell	" " "



22-10-93		STANE ELLIOTT	11 NGARUAWAHIA RD NGARUAWAHIA.
"	"	Jimmy Bell	168 Great South Rd, Nga
22.10		Anthony Armstrong	Karakariki RD9 Ham.
"	"	Brett McBurney.	Orini
"	"	Jan Turner	140 Main St PAHIATUA
"	"	Robin Turner	" " "
22-10-93	730	Ricky Duffull	94 WAIPA ESPLANADE NGA
		Geo Summers	59 Old Tauhara Rd Nga
"		Janet Summers	59 Old Tauhara rd Nga
		Reuben Barnes	94 WAIPA ESPLANADE "
22-10-93		DAN DUFFULL	35 HAVELOCK RD. NGA.
"		IAN MILLER	37 ELLERY ST.



22.10.93	Margaret McBurney	37 Ellery St. Nga.
22.10.93	Ken Wood	crawford rd Te kowhai
	GRANT MILLS	31 Havelock Rd Nga
22.10.93	Daniel Duffull	35 Havelock Rd Nga
22.10.93	ROBERT MCLEAN	49 KAREN CRES HAMILTON
22.10.93	DUNCAN MACLEOD	8 LUGTON ST HAMILTON.
22.10.93	Matthew Williams	11 Old Tauhara Rd
"	Jason Cargo	11 Mangaonui Pl. HAM.
"	SIMON PRENDERGAST	8 JACKSON ST. NGA.
22.10.93	CHRIS DUFFULL	5 HARROW PI MT MAUNGANUI
" "	BRIAN WEBB	26 KEPLER ST NGA.
" "	John Webb	24 Slim St. Ham.

date	name	address
22-10-93	NJOMI SUNNEX	59 OLD TAUPIRI RD, NGA.
"	Tony Wine	61 Bryce St Camb
22.10.93	Kim Wyllie (J)	61 Bryce St Cambridge.
"	Craig Stephen	5/6 Telford Terrace, Wellington.
"	Sonia Kilbride	14 Parr St Hamilton.
"	Edel Callaghan	NG
22.10.93	Dave Mell	13 Ngaruawahia Rd NGA
	Craig Mills	13 Ngaruawahia Rd Nga
22.10.93	RON CLARK	56 FAIRFIELD AVE HLY
"	EUGENE PATTERSON	14 WHATAWHATA AVA.
"	DARRYL KING	126 RIVER RD HUNTLY.
"	CARMEN MILLS	14 WHATAWHATA AVE, NGA

22-10-93	BRONNYN MILLS	126 RIVER RD HUNTLY
22-10-93	CRAIG PATERSON	9 ALBERT PLACE NGARUAWAHIA
22-10-93	Bruce McIntosh	6 Uenuku Street Ngaruawahia
22-10-93	John Robinson	13 Kepler St NGARUAWAHIA.
22-10-93	Bill Head.	6 Latta Pl "
22-10-93	Mathew Montford	82 Havelock Rd NGA
22/10/93	CILLA WYLLIE	c/o 61 BRYCE ST CAMBRIDGE
22/10/93	Kent Rogers	6 Longwood place HAM
22/10/93	SEAN ROCHE	12 QUEEN ST NGA
22/10/93	David Bright	35 Waipa ESP Nga.
22/10/93	MIKE GERRITS	21 MILLVIEW ST
" " "	E.I. HAMMA	ROADWORKS "

22-10-93	Rose Connelly	41 Herschel ST Ngaruawahia
22-10-93	Herb Gerrits	1 Pond St
22-10-93	JEFF GRAY	88 NEW WINDSOR RD AVONDALE
22-10-93	Allan Stacey	25 LA Rosa St GREEN BAY Auck
22/10/93	Phil Sang	275 WILLOWFIELD HARLOW ENGLAND
22/10/93	Phillip WONG	84 RIVERVIEW Rd Huntly
23/10/93	GEORGE PAUL	13 Slim ST HAMILTON.
23/10/93	Bill McCAIG	20 LAURENCE ST HAMILTON.
23/10/93	Jared Williams	11 OLD TAUPIRI RD NGA
23/10/93	Jim McCaig	1284 Papamoa Beach Rd PAPAMOA
23/10/93	Richard Savill	50 Pohutu ST. Whakatane.
23.10.93	Dave Hall	7 SUMMIT TCE HAMILTON

23.10.93	Allan P. Rose	6 Chesterton Rd Hamilton.
23-10-93	DONALD G. COOK	N.F.A.
23-10-93.	MARK. WEBB.	7. WELLINGTON ST HAMILTON
23-10-93	Esther Williams	63 CHORLEY AVE, AUCKLAND
23-10-93.	Anne Bruning	9 Jackson St, Ngaruawahia
23-10-93	Selena Bruning	9 Jackson St, Ngaruawahia
23-10-93	NEIL NEWPORT "WORM"	12 SIMS ST NGARUAWAHIA.
23-10-93	Brian Barry Harding	25 Collimore St Te Puke
23-10-93	Eddie Carnegan	6 SUNSET CLOSE – HAMILTON
23-10-93	John McDermid	41 Glendale Dr Hamilton
23-10-93	PETER MORRIS	9 RIMU ST CHARTWELL
23/10/93	JULIE CARLSON (MORRIS)	11A LORRAINE PLACE HAMILTON

23/10/93	JEFF COOKSHED.	HAMILTON.
23/10/93	Allan Stranquiek	Hamilton.
23/10/93	Paul McMillan	Ngaruawahia
23/10/93	Helena Hardy	Hamilton
23/10/93	Brian Kaye	Hamilton.
"	BRIAN CHISHOLM	"
23/10/93	G [illegible]	Hamilton
23/10/93	[illegible] (NORSY)	HAMILTON
"	Gary Billington	Hamilton
23/10/93	BRUCE WILLIAMS	AUCKLAND
23/10/93	GARRY BOARD	MATAMATA!
23/10/93	Hamish Marsh	Hamilton.

23/10/93	Graeme Whittaker	69A KARAKA ST.
"	Darryl Ward	P.O. Box 5594 Hom.
"	Darryl Timbers	407 Ulster St.
23/10/93	[illegible]	6 Longwood place
23/10/93	Jack Chandler	63 Cascades Rd Pukuranga
" " "	Diego Maradona	Buenos Aires Argentina
" " "	[illegible]	61 Harrow Rebel Hom.
	J. Van Hartte	1 Fairmont St, Nga.
	P. Van Hartte	" " "
	Alan Hekla	49A Rimu St Hamilt
	Adele Watton.	Hamilton
	S. D Anderson	Hastings

	Lynette Dear	12 Huntly West Rd Nga.
	Gordon Dear	12 Huntly West Rd Nga
	M Sowerby	44 Hazelwood Ave, Ham
	J A Sowerby	" "
	Andrew Daly	30 Thackeray St.
	Janine Pope	245 Peachgrove Rd.
	Paul Mc Millan	245 Peachgrove Rd.
	Grant Thorn	18 Smith St. RAGLAN
		The Coast with the MOST!
	JOE BLOGGS	Y KICK A MOO COW
24/10/93	JAMES MCCALE	1A Peter
" " "	Catherine McCaig	Papamoa

24/10/93	~~Christine~~ Frankhausen	Horotiu
24/10/93	Tanya Magee	Hamilton
24 10 93	Peter Magee	Hamilton
24 10 93	Dylan Connolly	41 Hooched St Nga
24 10 93	Natasha Clark	Huntly
24 10 93	Clifton Newport	12 Sims St Ngaru
24 10 93	Rod Hill	Hamilton
24-10-93	Kamla Chandar	63 Cascades Rd, Pakuranga, Auckland.
24-10-93	Danielle VH	1 Fairmont St Nga
24-10-93	Rebecca van Horatte	1 Fairmont St Nga
24-10-93	Monica Porter	30 Ellery street Ngaruawahia

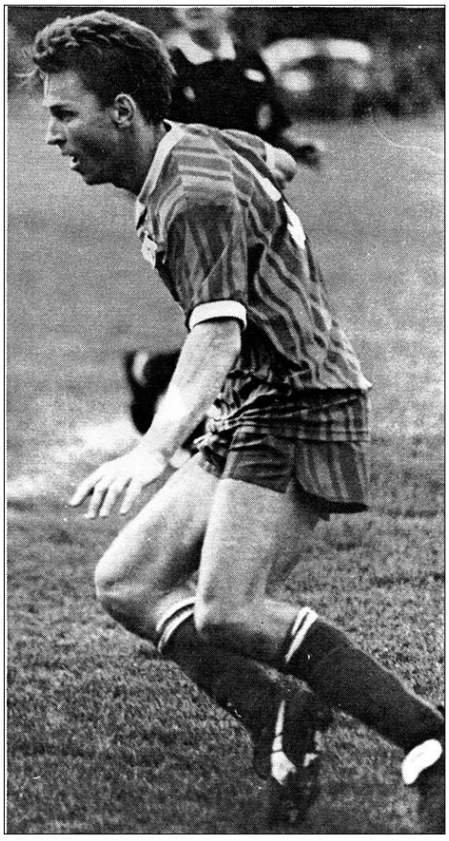
24/10/93	CHRISTEN MIDDLETON	5 POND STREET NGARUAWAHIA
24/10/93	Doreen Aitken	I Survived the Ngaruawahia United A.F.C 25th Anniversary LABOUR WEEKEND 1993.
25/10/93	JIM MURRAY	18 KEPLER ST NGARUAWAHIA.
25/10/93	G.R Morell	53 Waipa Esplanade Nga.
25/10/93	G J Murray	18 Kepler st Ngaruawahia
25/10/93	H.J. Monahan	29 Ellery St Ngaruawahia.
25/10/93	G R Savage	6a Pukehina Parade Pukehina
25/10/93	John Robb	34 Duncan Rd Hamilton
25/10/93	Rodney Montford (Monta)	82 Havelock Rd Ngaruawahia.

NORTHERN LEAGUE Division 1, 1993

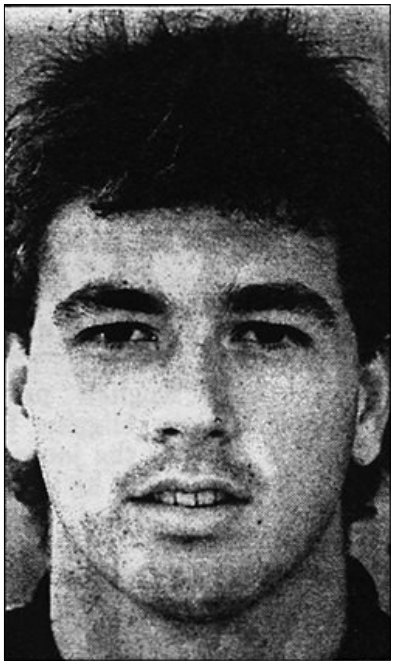


Rear: Gary Board, Brent Rogers, Craig Wallace, Bruce Williams, Paul McMillan, Tony Dikman, Craig Jessop, Sean Crowe (Assistant Coach).
Front: Hamish Marsh, Robbie McLean, Graeme Clout, Andy Bell, Nigel Morgan, John Bell.
Absent: Ken Blucher, Shane Gillies, Vaughan Jones, Greg Larsen, Greg Robertson, Tommy Taylor.

N L 1 APPEARANCES 1993		Games	Goals	League			Chatham Cup		
				Starts	Sub	Goals	Starts	Sub	Goals
Bell	Andy	10		5	1		1	3	
Bell	John	2			2				
Blucher	Ken	20	2	18		1	2		1
Board	Gary	24	3	20		2	4		1
Clout	Graham	17	4	11	4	4	2		
Dikmans	Tony	24	7	20		6	4		1
Gillies	Shane	26	9	22		6	3	1	3
Jessep	Craig	24	15	20	1	13	3		2
Jones	Vaughan	23	1	19	1	1	3		
Larsen	Greg	20	20	15	1	17	4		3
McLean	Robert	8		4	1		2	1	
McMillan	Paul	8		5	3				
Morgan	Nigel	2		1	1				
Robertson	Greg	4		2	2				
Rogers	Brent	24		20			4		
Stephen	Craig	1		1					
Taylor	Tommy	25	13	21		12	4		1
Wallace	Craig	20	3	16		1	4		2
Williams	Bruce	26		22			4		



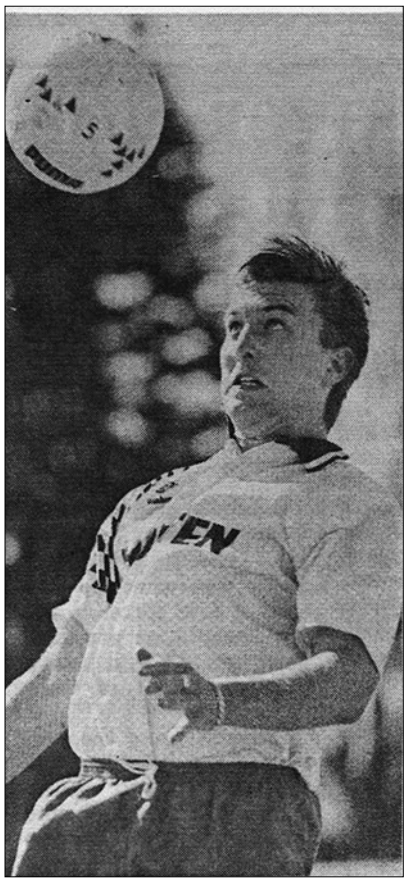
Tony Dikmans



Shane Gillies

NORTHERN LEAGUE Div. 1 1993 *Goal scorers*

3-Apr	A	Metro College	4	0	Larsen 2, Taylor, Jessep
10-Apr	H	Takapuna City	1	1	Taylor
12-Apr	A	Northland United	3	2	Larsen, Taylor, Jessep
24-Apr	H	University	2	1	Clout, Larsen
8-May	A	West Auckland	7	0	Dikmans 2, Clout 2, Larsen 2, Taylor
15-May	H	Hamilton Wanderers	1	2	Larsen
22-May	A	Manukau City	6	1	Gillies 2, Board, Jessep, Dikmans, Taylor
29-May	H	Birkenhead United	4	0	Dikmans 2, Jessep, Clout
5-Jun	A	Onehunga Sports	1	0	Jessep
12-Jun	A	Melville	3	1	Taylor, Gillies, Larsen
26-Jun	A	Takapuna City	2	2	Blucher, Jessep
3-Jul	H	Northland United	5	1	Taylor 2, Larsen 2, Wallace
10-Jul	A	University	2	0	Taylor, Larsen
17-Jul	H	West Auckland	3	0	Larsen, Jessep, Dikmans
24-Jul	A	Hamilton Wanderers	8	0	Larsen 4, Jessep 2, Taylor 2
31-Jul	H	Manukau City	5	0	Jessep 2, Gillies, Taylor, Board
7-Aug	A	Birkenhead United	1	3	Larsen
14-Aug	H	Onehunga Sports	0	1	
21-Aug	A	Glenfield Rovers	2	0	Jessep 2, Gillies, Taylor, Board
28-Aug	H	Melville	1	2	Gillies
4-Sep	H	Glenfield Rovers	1	0	Gillies
11-Sep	H	Metro College	1	2	Jones
			63	19	



Tommy Taylor

CHATHAM CUP

27-Mar	H	Ellerslie	2	1	Jessep, Blucher
17-Apr	A	Rotorua City	1	0	Larsen
1-May	A	East Coast Bays	5	1	Larsen 2, Gillies, Dikman, Wallace
7-Jun	A	Western Springs	6	0	Gillies 2, Taylor, Board, Wallace, Jessep
19-Jun	H	Waitakere City	0	5	

NL Div. 1	*P*	*W*	*D*	*L*	*F*	*A*	*GD*	*Pts*
Melville	22	18	2	2	60	19	41	56
Onehunga Sports	22	15	5	3	52	19	33	50
Ngaruawahia United	**22**	**15**	**2**	**5**	**63**	**19**	**44**	**47**
Metro	22	14	4	4	45	25	20	46
Takapuna	22	11	4	7	44	29	15	37
Birkenhead United	22	9	3	10	37	42	-5	30
Glenfield Rovers	22	7	5	10	26	39	-13	26
Hamilton Wanderers	22	6	5	11	26	51	-25	23
University	22	7	0	15	40	41	-1	21
Northland United	22	5	6	11	28	48	-20	21
Manukau City	22	6	2	14	18	54	-36	20
West Auckland	22	0	1	21	11	64	-53	1

Seniors Promotion Slips Away

In the final match of the season (a postponed game) against Metro), Ngaruawahia had to win to take the second promotion spot. An excellent crowd attended with a large representation from the Melville AFC, Waikato United AFC and Metro FC supporters as well as a large number of local supporters. New Zealand Director of Coaching Alan Jones was there to see the result and to watch his son Vaughan gain Narra's consolation goal.

In the opening sixty seconds a clearance from our defence that rebounded goalward off the head of Paul McMillan, was quickly pounced upon by Metro, who centred across the goal and three red shirts tossed for the opportunity to put the greens behind.

Late in the first half Brent Rodgers saw his clearance deflect wickedly off his boot and screw around keeper Bruce Williams to put Metro up 2-0. In the final minutes Vaughan Jones flicked his foot under a cross and saw it arc high over the Metro keeper and into the net for his first goal of the season.

With Greg Larsen sitting out the third week of his four-week suspension and Craig Wallace having ruled himself out by gaining a surplus of demerit points in the previous game, Ngaruawahia had gained the services of Eden defender Craig Stevens to replace Wally at the back. "Chats" had been a regular at Ngaruawahia during 1992.

Ngaruawahia remains in the Northern League 1st Division for the 1994 season, to be joined by Claudelands Rovers and Cambridge from the 2nd Division. Melville and Onehunga Sports were promoted to Division 1.

DIVISION 1 RESERVES, 1993



Rear: George Sunnex Jnr, Brian Harding, Karl Allen.
Middle: George Sunnex (Coach), Phillip Van Houtte, Regan MacDonald, Adam Dysart, Mark Phillips, Grant Short, Peter Morris (Manager).
Seated: Andy Bell, Chris Barakat, John Bell.

PREMIER LEAGUE RESERVES GAMES & GOALS 1993

	Games	Goals	LEAGUE																CUP		
			Unicol Black	Taumaranui	Claudelands	Melville	Wanderers	Cambridge	Waikato	Unicol Red	Unicol Black	Taumaranui	Claudelands	Melville	Wanderers	Cambridge	Waikato	Unicol Red	Cambridge	Taumaranui	Claudelands
			1-3	8-2	1-0	2-2	0-1	8-1	4-1	3-1	2-1	11-0	0-0	2-0	2-3	0-0	5-1	6-1	4-1	10-1	1-2
ALLEN Karl	13		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔							✔	✔	✔	✔
BARAKAT Chris	15	1	✔			✔	✔			✔	✔	1	✔	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
BARAKAT Kerry	1	1						✔													
BELL Andy	7	1					✔								✔	✔		1	✔	✔	✔
BELL John	19	12	✔	2	✔	✔	1	✔	✔	✔	1	3	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	3	✔	2	✔
CATHRO Elliot	12	4	✔	✔		✔	✔	1	✔	2	1		✔	✔	✔	✔					
CLOUT Graeme	1													✔							
COLEY Mark	4	8		4	1	2	1														
DALEY Andy	2		✔	✔																	
DYSART Adam	9	2						✔				1	✔	✔			1	✔	✔	✔	✔
FURNESS S.	3			✔	✔	✔															
GILMORE John	5	1	1	✔	✔	✔		✔													
HARDING Brian	11		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔		✔			✔				
HOLLOWAY Brian	19		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
MacDONALD Regan	16		✔		✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
McLEAN Robbie	4	1							✔					✔			✔		✔		
McMILLAN Paul	4				✔	✔	✔							✔							
MORGAN Nigel	7	5							1	✔	✔				✔	✔	3	1			
MORRIS Peter	9							✔		✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔			
PHILLIPS Mark	17	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	1		✔
ROJAS Rodi	19	15	✔	1	✔	✔	✔	2	2	1	✔	3	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	1	1	4	✔
SHORT Grant	9	5						1	1	✔			✔		1		✔	✔		1	1
SUNNEX George	15		✔	✔	✔			✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔			✔	✔	✔
TOZER Jeff	4	1									✔		✔		1						✔
Van HOUTTE Phil	11	8			✔		✔		✔		✔	3	✔		✔		1		1	3	
WHITE David	2											✔	✔								
WILLIAMS Matty	3		✔	✔														✔			

The coaching team also kept statistics of attendance at training (or otherwise)

	Trained	Sick	Work	Injury	Holiday	Study	Absent
ALLEN Karl	16	4		10			10
BARAKAT Chris	14			14			12
BARAKAT Kerry							
BELL Andy	16	Started with 1sts					
BELL John	36						4
CATHRO Elliot	10	1	5				15
CLOUT Graeme							
COLEY Mark	Transferred						
DALEY Andy							
DYSART Adam	18	3		2			5
FURNESS S.	Transferred						
GILMORE John	6			1			
HARDING Brian	20			5			5

	Trained	Sick	Work	Injury	Holiday	Study	Absent
HOLLOWAY Brian	29	3	2	3			3
MacDONALD Regan	24	2				5	4
McLEAN Robbie	1st Team						
McMILLAN Paul							
MORGAN Nigel	1st Team						
MORRIS Peter	34			1			5
PHILLIPS Mark	29					6	5
ROJAS Rodi	31	2	7				
SHORT Grant	23				4		1
SUNNEX George	19	3		3		2	
TOZER Jeff							
Van HOUTTE Phil	12		13				3
WHITE David							
WILLIAMS Matty							

WAIKATO Division 1, 1993

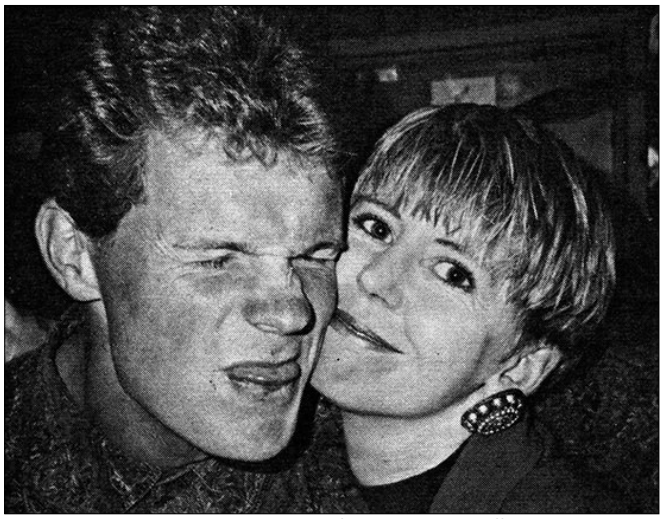


Rear: Regan MacDonald, George Sunnex Jnr, Chris Barakat, Phillip Van Houtte, Brian Holloway, Mark Phillips, Elliot Cathro.
Front: John Bell, Andy Bell, Jeff Tozer, Brian Harding, Roddy Cooper.

CHARITY MATCH TEAM, 1993



Rear: Jason Cargo, Mike Groom, David Bright, Jeff Tozer, Eddie Carrigan, Shane Elliot, Peter Morris, Sean Crowe.
Front: Craig Flowerday, Craig Paterson, John McDermid, Bruce McIntosh, Philip Wong, James McCaig.



James McCaig and Tracey Kerr-Bell.



Brian and Helena Harding.

THE CHILLEANS

The first game on the park took place in late January with a Chilean team arriving from Auckland for a friendly against a mix-and-match group from Ngaruawahia and Hamilton. The match was won 12-1 by the Narra locals.

CLAUDLANDS ROVERS

The second run was mid-February at a Thursday evening practice session where Claudelands Rovers brought an A and a B squad to run with the greens. Our A's won 3-0 and our B's won 1-0. A feature of the A game was the official referee packing it in ten minutes before time and going off home!

KAWERAU TOURNAMENT

On the last Weekend in February (27th) the team travelled to Kawerau to play in what turned out to be a Round-Robin competition against Melville, Wanderers and Kawerau. The Club found it a long way to travel for just such a small tournament, as they were lead to understand that Claudelands Rovers would also be competing.

Immediately upon arriving at the ground they were informed that the game against Wanderers would be starting immediately and that it would be followed straight after by the Melville game!

Narra drew with Wanderers 0-0, Melville 1-1 and Kawerau 2-2_ With all other games being drawn as well the winner was found in the final round-robin match when Melville beat Wanderers 3-2 to win the tournament. Narra were second, Kawerau third and Wanderers 4th.

CAMBRIDGE TOURNAMENT

As has been the custom in the past the club entered two sides in the annual Tournament. The year the total entries had dropped to 23 with two further late withdrawals, which left a few gaps in the games schedule.

The "A" team played Melville B and struggled to find form on a small pitch but winning uncomfortably 3-0. The next match was against Matamata (a 4-0 win) in which a Matamata player was sent off in the 5th minute and the Matamata Coach earned the displeasure of the referee.

The final pool match was a dour struggle with a very lively Ngongotaha (won 1-0) to leave Narra on top and a place in the quarter-finals the following weekend.

The "B" team, under the stewardship of **George Sunnex**, had a harder row to hoe, especially with the withdrawal of East Coast Bays and only two matches were played. Each remaining team in the pool were given a 1-0 win over ECB.

Forest Hill/Milford came up first and the lads were within 4 minutes of a 1-0 win but had to settle for a 1 -1 draw when a late angled shot took a late bounce to find the net over the diving body of **Carl Allen**. The last game was against Melville A for a 0-1 loss but a dynamic performance anyway.

Melville coach Steve Williams watched with some consternation as his young son **Matthew** put pressure on his team's goalmouth in the last game. It would have been considered an extreme embarrassment for **Mat** to find the net against Dad's team!

13th Grade WIZARDS, 1993



Rear: Amanjeet Singh, Harry Jackson (Coach), Aaron Bennett, Joel Dwyer, Michael Fitness, Christopher Gribben, Jordan Barber, Joe Wright (Manager), Nigel Connolly.
Front: Justin Bruning, Jared Williams, Jared Jones, Oliver Firth, Nicholas Manns, Morgan Simmons.

11th Grade BULLDOGS, 1993



Rear: Robyn Jeffries (Manager), Gary Matthews (Coach), Brian Webb (Coach).
Back: Llewellyn Jones, Jay Gulde, Daniel Jefferies, Sarah Harbour, Hedley Edwards.
Centre: Daniel Waitere (Sportsperson), Luke Matthews (Player of the Year), Timothy Popping (Sportsperson), Nick McIndoe (Most Improved), Aaron Johnston.
Front: Morgan Coster (Most Improved), Andre Geeraets. *Absent*: Samuel Sullivan.

9th Grade HAWKES, 1993



Rear: Elysia Gumbley (Coach), Mitchell Takiari (Player of the Year), Barry Rajendram, Simon Mans, Tim Sullivan (Most Improved), William Gumbley (Player of the Year).
Front: David Brereton, Todd Murphy, Adam Harbour, Vincent Murphy, Jacob Hanson (Sportsperson).

9th Grade Division 7, SEA EAGLES, 1993



Malcolm Burt (Coach).
Standing: Steven Young (Most Improved), Ian Burt, Dwayne Edwards, Marshall Bredenbeck, Hueston Joseph, Jason Watkins, Luke Jerome, Brad Albiston (Player of the Year), James Dean.
Front: Aaron Bird (Sportsperson).
Played 22, Won 10, Drew 5, Lost 7. Goals for 39, against 23.

7th Grade RIVALS, 1993



1993 TEAM OF THE YEAR

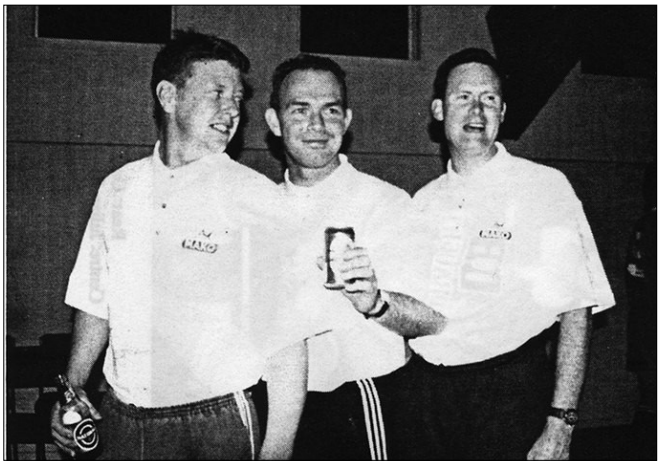
First equal in Round 1. First in Round 2. Won 10, Drew 1, Lost 3.

Back: Debbie Morgan & Donna West.

Rear: Danny Martin (Most Improved), Nicholas Bell (Most Improved), Rick Shannon (Player of the Year), Brenton Porter (Sportsperson), Taylor Morgan.

Middle: Shonte Morgan, Logan Morgan, R Morgan (Mascot), Jesse Morgan, Dion West.

Front: Andrew McCracken, Michael Findley (Player of the Year), Marc Shannon.



Shaun Crowe, Dave Hayes & Julian Barakat.



Craig Jessop

Dave Higgins

English footballer Dave Higgins has finally made the journey to New Zealand he is so thankful he passed up six years ago.

Higgins, a 30-year-old central defender for English first division soccer club Tranmere Rovers, made the best decision of his life in 1987 when he passed up an offer to emigrate and play for Mount Maunganui.

Shortly after he was snapped up by incoming Tranmere manager John King, after nearly two years on the relative scrap-heap of Liverpool non-league football, and has since made over 200 further appearances for a club which he was only briefly associated with in the early 80s.

But Higgins' family links - he is brother-in-law of Waikato United captain Brian and Ngaruawahia coach Dave Hayes - have finally brought him to New Zealand.

Over the next six weeks he will be assisting with coaching at DB Draught Ngaruawahia, throwing in new ideas, and keeping up his own fitness regime in the process.

But playing is out of the question. Even if Ngaruawahia could afford the insurance, Higgins would not be prepared to risk injury, having just been offered a new two-year contract at Tranmere.

The gap between Tranmere and Ngaruawahia is great, but Higgins has nothing but praise for what he has seen of Kiwi soccer so far.

"The players are dead keen here, fit, and have a certain amount of ability," he says.

Higgins loves the pro-footballing lifestyle, and having worked many years as a printer before breaking into the top bracket, can appreciate the difference in the standard of living.

The season just finished had a heart-breaking end for Tranmere, when it was pipped in the play-off semi-finals for a premier berth by eventual winner Swindon.

But like a true pro Higgins shrugs off the bad memories: "There are always disappointments in football . . . things look good for this year."

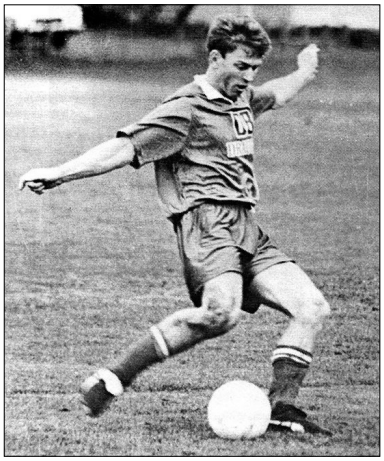
Career highlights have included six Wembley appearances - mainly for division play-offs. He also played in the Tranmere team which beat the All Whites 7-0 last year (1992).



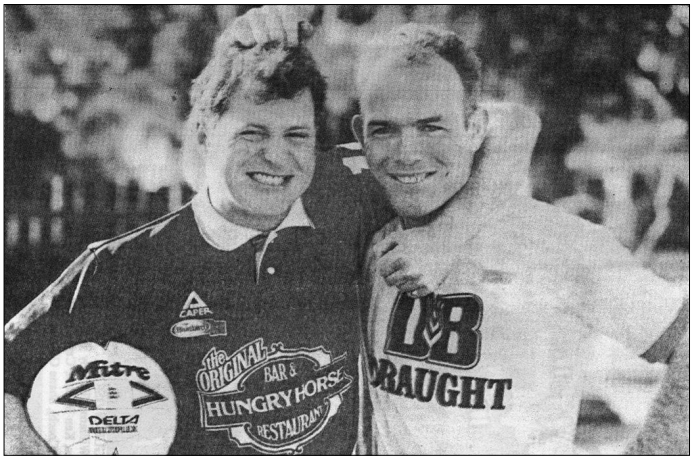
TRANMERE ROVERS professional footballer Dave Higgins. Higgins assisted Ngaruawahia for six weeks of the season.



Craig Wallace



Tony Dickman



Steve Williams & Dave Hayes.



1993 "Unplugged" Sunday League Division 1

Rear: Rodney Montford, Earl Hinton, Shaun Cox, Ricky Duffull, Michael Schimanski.
Crouched: Andrew Wilson, Emmett Connolly *(Manager & Worrier),* Craig Paterson, Eugene Patterson, Bruce McIntosh, John Bell, Elliot Cathro.
Reclining: Aaron Cryer.

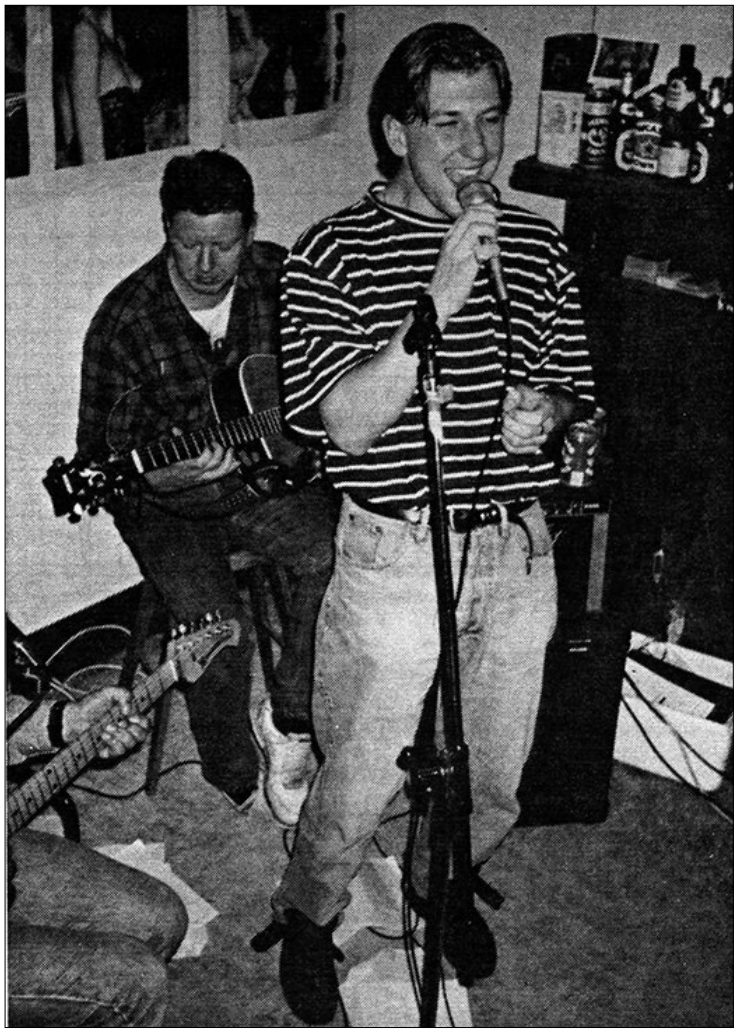
Sunday Soccer "Unplugged"

- Emmett "Hamma" Connolly (Manager)
- Craig "Putu" Paterson (Captain)
- Aaron "The Flash" Cryer
- Mike "Schimo" Schimanski
- Eugene "Euge" Patterson
- Andrew "Tiger" Wilson
- Earl "Vege" Hinton
- Elliot "La La" Cathro
- Bruce "Bruizer" McIntosh
- Rick "Ricca" Duffull
- Rodney "Monty" Montford
- David "Brighty" Bright
- Johnny "Jay Bee" Bell
- Glen "Soly" Solomon
- Regan "Maradonna" MacDonald
- Simon "R2D2" Bullivant
- Shaun "Brownie" Cox

Games played 20, won the games that counted. Goals scored 92, conceded 34. Highest goal-scorer was Aaron Cryer with 29.

The team was attempting to reach 100 goals for the season but fell short when the competition was terminated three games short due to several teams withdrawing.

The team was winners of the 7-aside Cup and gained 3rd place in the Sunday League 1st Division.



Shaun Crowe & Tommy Taylor

NORTHERN LEAGUE Division 1, 1994



Standing: Jordan Barakat (Manager), Daryl Ward, James McCaig, Stu Campbell, Hamish Marsh, Bruce Williams, Angus Campbell, Paul Wilkinson, Andy Bell, Gary Kingi, Ray Pooley (Coach).
Crouched: Graham King, Andrew McAllister, Graham Whittaker, Graeme Clout, Darren Melville, Craig Jessop, Brent Rogers, Kirsten Henckel (Manager).

APPEARANCES

		LEAGUE			CUP		
		Starts	Sub	Goals	Starts	Sub	Goals
Allen	Karl	2			1		
Bell	Andy	5	1		1		
Campbell	Angus	11			2		
Clout	Graeme	21	1	3	2		
Cooper	Roddy		2				
Fitzpatrick	Stu	5	8		2		
Jessep	Craig	18	1	5	3		
Jessep	Ian	1					
King	Graham	19		1	1		
Kingi	Garry	14	2	8	2		1
Kingi	Aaron	2	2		3		
Marsh	Hamish	21	1	4	3		1
McAllister	Andrew	19	2	3	3		
McCaig	James	4		1			
Melville	Darren	16	1	4	2	1	
Phillips	Mark		1				
Roberts	Jeff	5	4	1	2		
Rogers	Brent	21			1		
Ward	Darryl	20	1		3		
Whittaker	Graham	16	1	3	2		1
Wilkinson	Paul	13	3	1			
Williams	Bruce	9					
Cathro	Elliot					1	

NORTHERN LEAGUE Division 1, 1994 *Goal scorers*

2-Apr	A	Metro	1	1	G Kingi
9-Apr	H	Takapuna	0	0	
23-Apr	A	Northland United	2	3	Marsh 2
25-Apr	H	University	4	0	Jessep, Roberts, Melville, Marsh
7-May	H	Hamilton Wanderers	2	1	King, McAllister
14-May	A	Mount Roskill	4	2	Roberts 2, G Kingi, Own goal
21-May	H	Birkenhead United	0	0	
28-May	A	Tauranga City	0	2	
6-Jun	A	Cambridge	4	1	McAllister, Whittaker, G Kingi, Jessep
4-Jun	H	Glenfield Rovers	2	1	G Kingi, Clout
11-Jun	A	Claudelands Rovers	2	2	Melville, G Kingi
18-Jun	H	Metro	0	2	
25-Jun	A	Takapuna	2	0	Wilkinson, Whittaker
2-Jul	H	Northland United	2	0	G Kingi 2
9-Jul	A	University	4	0	Whittaker 2, McAllister, G Kingi
16-Jul	H	Cambridge	1	0	Wilkinson
23-Jul	A	Hamilton Wanderers	1	0	Marsh
30-Jul	H	Mount Roskill	1	1	Jessep
6-Aug	A	Birkenhead United	1	0	Jessep
13-Aug	H	Tauranga City	2	0	Melville 2
20-Aug	A	Glenfield Rovers	4	0	Jessep 2, McCaig, Unknown
27-Aug	H	Claudelands Rovers	3	1	Clout 2, McAllister
			42	17	

CHATHAM CUP

4-Apr	H	Taupo	2	1	Marsh, G Kingi
16-Apr	A	Green Bay-Titirangi *	1	1	Whittaker
30-Apr	H	Mount Maunganui	0	6	

N L Div. One 1994	*P*	*W*	*D*	*L*	*F*	*A*	*GD*	*Pts*
Metro	22	19	3	0	74	24	50	60
Ngaruawahia United	**22**	**14**	**5**	**3**	**42**	**18**	**24**	**47**
Hamilton Wanderers	22	11	4	7	38	27	11	37
Cambridge	22	10	5	7	44	33	11	35
Takapuna	22	8	8	6	35	29	6	32
Tauranga City	22	9	4	9	38	33	5	31
Birkenhead United	22	8	6	8	33	30	3	30
Glenfield Rovers	22	8	4	10	32	42	-10	28
Northland United	22	7	5	10	38	45	-7	26
University	22	5	4	13	24	56	-32	19
Claudelands Rovers	22	4	2	16	27	50	-23	14
Mt Roskill	22	2	4	16	19	57	-38	10

NORTHERN LEAGUE Division 1, 1994 (Photo 2)



Standing: Joe Templeton, Gary Kingi, Darryl Ward, Mark Phillips, Andrew McAlister, Craig Jessep, Angus Campbell, Darren Melville, Graeme Whittaker, (Aaron Kingi, (Graeme Clout.
Crouched: Brent Rodgers, Jeff Roberts, Stuart Fitzpatrick, Andy Bell, Ian Jessep, Hamish Marsh, Kirsten Henckel (Manager).



Kirsten Henckel is a 20-year-old and began playing soccer at the age of seven. It was her 'soccer-mad' Danish father who introduced her to the sport and registered her with the Ngaruawahia club. Her mother too played and was the goalkeeper for Ngaruawahia when Kirsten was nine.

Kirsten began playing for women's teams at 13 and has played for both the Ngaruawahia and Huntly clubs. She has been in the Waikato Under 17 rep team and Waikato Under 19 rep team. In addition to playing, Kirsten is currently the manager of the Ngaruawahia Bluebird Premier First Division team.

Kirsten describes herself as an "all-rounder" with her main position being right back. Kirsten's sister, April, is goalkeeper for the Huntly team. She took up soccer at the age of four.

- Huntly Press

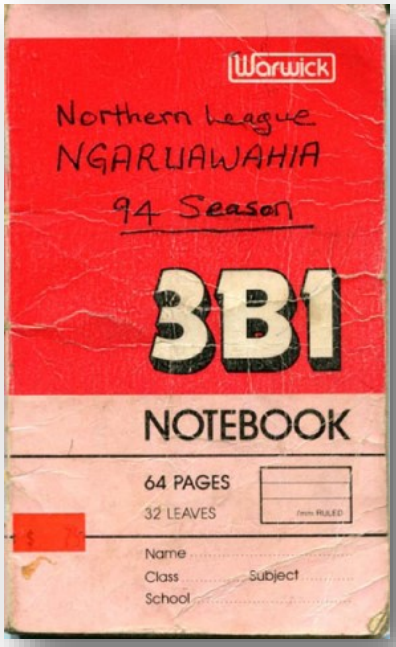
WAIKATO Division 1, 1994



Standing: Regan MacDonald, Roddy Cooper, George Sunnex Jnr, Mark Phillips, Philip Van Houtte, Chris Barakat, Brian Holloway, Elliot Cathro.
Crouched: Ian Jessup, John Bell, Karl Allen, Brian Harding, John Gilmore.

Ian Miller's Diary

For many years club stalwart Ian kept a running record of the Ngaruawahia senior team's performance.
Here are a few of the pages from his 1994 collection.





May 14th (7)

Mt Roskill	2-4	NGA
Wanderers	3-4	Metro
Cambridge	2-4	Takapuna
University	0-4	Northland
Birkenhead	1-4	Glenfield
Tauranga	3-0	Claudelands

HT 3 0J Roberts (2) G. King OG.

	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts
Metro	6	5	1	0	15	7	16
Glenfield	7	3	3	1	11	7	12
NGA	6	3	2	1	13	7	11
Wanderers	7	3	2	2	14	9	11
Birkenhead	7	3	2	2	10	11	11
Tauranga	6	3	1	2	14	10	10
Takapuna	6	3	1	2	9	6	10
Cambridge	6	2	2	2	9	8	8
Northland	6	2	1	3	13	12	7
Claudelands	7	2	0	5	9	17	6
University	6	1	1	4	5	17	4
Mt Roskill	6	0	0	6	3	14	0

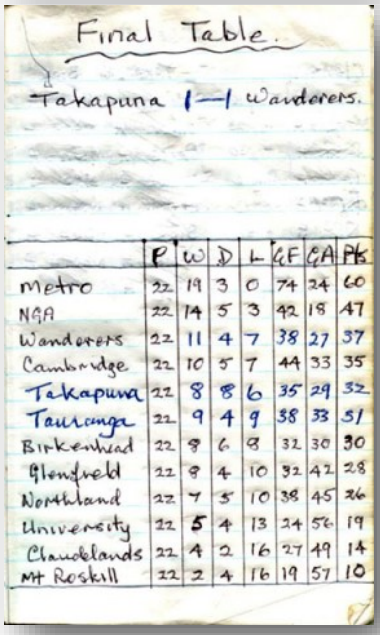


July 9th (15)

University	0-4	NGA
Northland	0-3	Metro
Mt Roskill	0-3	Birkenhead
Wanderers	3-2	Tauranga
Cambridge	2-1	Glenfield
Takapuna	0-0	Claudelands

HT 3-0 M'Allister. Whittiker (2) G. King

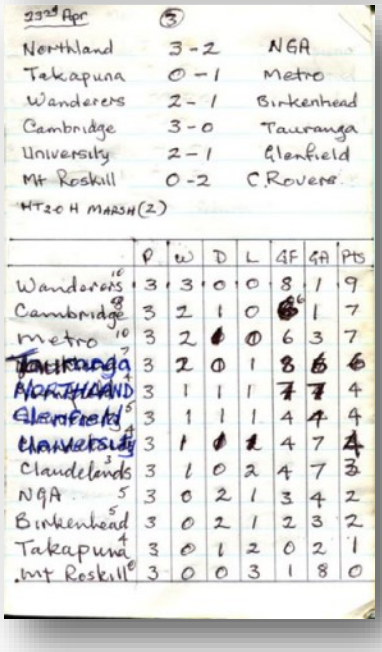
	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts
Metro	15	14	1	0	52	15	43
NGA	15	8	4	3	29	15	28
Wanderers	14	8	3	3	28	16	27
Cambridge	15	7	4	4	29	20	25
Tauranga	15	7	3	5	31	25	24
Birkenhead	15	6	5	4	21	17	23
Takapuna	14	5	5	4	21	15	20
Glenfield	15	5	3	7	21	25	18
Northland	15	4	3	8	24	32	15
University	15	3	4	8	13	37	13
Claudelands	15	2	2	11	17	36	8
Mt Roskill	15	1	1	13	9	42	4



Final Table.

Takapuna 1—1 Wanderers.

	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts
Metro	22	19	3	0	74	24	60
NGA	22	14	5	3	42	18	47
Wanderers	22	11	4	7	38	27	37
Cambridge	22	10	5	7	44	33	35
Takapuna	22	8	8	6	35	29	32
Tauranga	22	9	4	9	38	33	31
Birkenhead	22	8	6	8	32	30	30
Glenfield	22	8	4	10	32	42	28
Northland	22	7	5	10	38	45	26
University	22	5	4	13	24	56	19
Claudelands	22	4	2	16	27	49	14
Mt Roskill	22	2	4	16	19	57	10



23rd Apr (5)

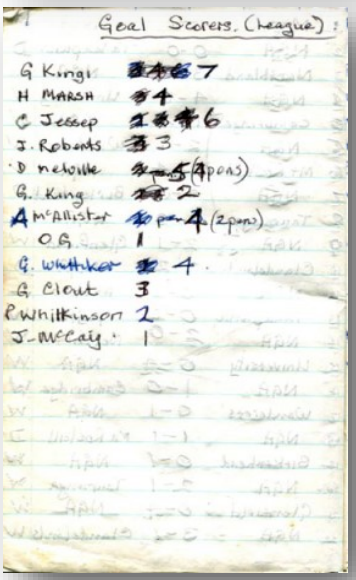
Northland	3-2	NGA
Takapuna	0-1	Metro
Wanderers	2-1	Birkenhead
Cambridge	3-0	Tauranga
University	2-1	Glenfield
Mt Roskill	0-2	C Rovers

HT 2-0 H MARSH (2)

	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts
Wanderers	3	3	0	0	8	1	9
Cambridge	3	2	1	0	6	1	7
Metro	3	2	1	0	6	3	7
Tauranga	3	2	0	1	8	6	6
NORTHLAND	3	1	1	1	7	7	4
Glenfield	3	1	1	1	4	4	4
University	3	1	0	2	4	7	4
Claudelands	3	1	0	2	4	7	3
NGA	3	0	2	1	3	4	2
Birkenhead	3	0	2	1	2	3	2
Takapuna	3	0	1	2	0	2	1
Mt Roskill	3	0	0	3	1	8	0

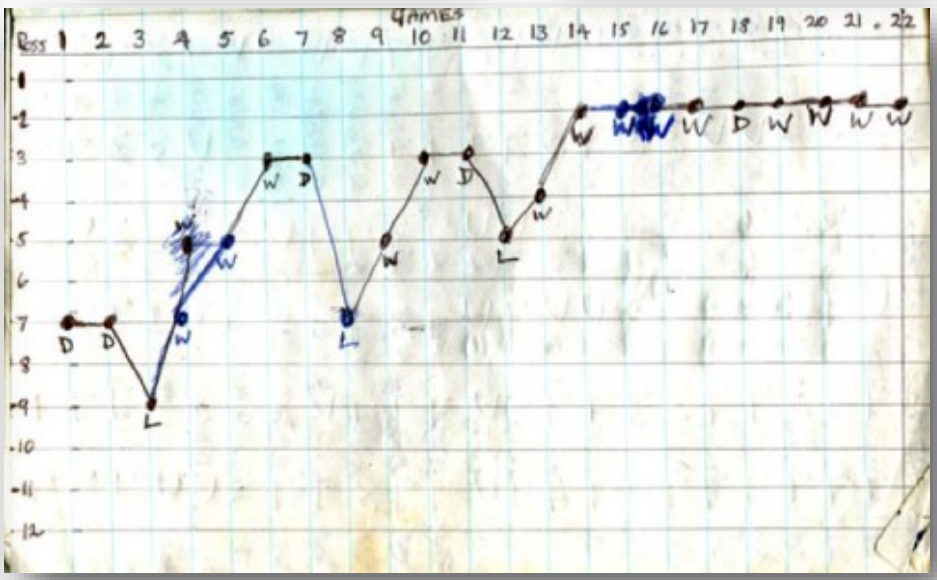


1	Metro	1—1	NGA D
2	NGA	0-0	Takapuna D
3	Northland	3-2	NGA L
4	NGA	4-0	University W
10	Cambridge	1-4	NGA W
5	NGA	2-1	Wanderers W
6	Mt Roskill	2-4	NGA W
7	NGA	0-0	Birkenhead D
8	Tauranga	2-0	NGA L
9	NGA	2-1	Glenfield W
11	Claudelands	2-2	NGA D
12	NGA	0-2	Metro L
13	Takapuna	0-2	NGA W
14	NGA	2-0	Northland W
15	University	0-4	NGA W
16	NGA	1-0	Cambridge W
17	Wanderers	0-1	NGA W
18	NGA	1-1	Mt Roskill D
19	Birkenhead	0-1	NGA W
20	NGA	2-1	Tauranga W
21	Glenfield	0-4	NGA W
22	NGA	3-1	Claudelands W



Goal Scorers (League)

G Kingi	7
H MARSH	4
C Jessep	6
J. Roberts	3
D Neville	5 (4 pens)
G. King	2
A M'Allister	4 (2 pens)
OG	1
G. Whittaker	4
G Clout	3
P Whitkinson	2
J. McCaig	1



1995

NORTHERN PREMIER LEAGUE, 1995



Standing: Gabby Brdonovich, Mark Phillips, Aaron Kingi, Craig Murphy, Phillip Van Houtte, Gary Kingi, Chris Barakat, Craig Jessep, Brian Holloway.
Crouched: Jeff Coulshed (Coach), Simon Eaddy, Andy Bell, Matthew Williams, John Bell, Andrew Pearson, Kirsten Henckel (Manager).
Absent: Graeme Clout, Mike Wilkinson, Bryan Clout, Rodi Rojas, Jeff Tozer, Drazan Dzakula, George Sunnex.

Premier League 1995	***P***	***W***	***D***	***L***	***F***	***A***	***GD***	***Pts***
Melville	22	17	2	3	47	21	26	53
Metro	22	15	3	4	48	23	25	48
Onehunga Sports	22	13	3	6	54	19	35	42
East Coast Bays	22	11	4	7	49	29	20	37
Lynndale	22	9	4	9	37	32	5	31
Eden	22	9	3	10	36	36	0	30
Ngaruawahia United	**22**	**10**	**0**	**12**	**40**	**47**	**-7**	**30**
Howick	22	8	3	11	38	43	-5	27
Pakuranga Town	22	7	5	10	26	32	-6	26
Papakura City	22	6	5	11	22	43	-21	23
Blockhouse Bay	22	6	4	12	20	36	-16	22
Oratia United	22	2	2	18	12	68	-56	8

NORTHERN PREMIER LEAGUE 1995

					Goal scorers
1-Apr	A	Oratia United	3	0	M Williams, Jessep, G Kingi
8-Apr	H	Blockhouse Bay	0	1	
15-Apr	A	Papakura	3	0	A Kingi, M Williams, Jessep
17-Apr	H	Metro	2	4	Jessep, Own Goal
22-Apr	H	Lynndale	1	2	G Kingi
30-Apr	A	Melville	1	2	Jessep
13-May	H	Onehunga Sports	1	4	A Bell
20-May	A	Eden	0	1	
27-May	H	East Coast Bays	1	5	A Kingi
5-Jun	A	Pakuranga Town	2	1	Van Houtte, M Williams
10-Jun	H	Howick	4	1	Van Houtte 2, Jessep, G Kingi
24-Jun	H	Oratia United	1	0	Jessep
1-Jul	A	Blockhouse Bay	3	1	Jessep 2, Murphy
8-Jul	H	Papakura	1	3	Jessep
15-Jul	A	Metro	2	4	G Kingi, A Bell
22-Jul	A	Lynndale	0	3	
29-Jul	H	Melville	1	3	Jessep
5-Aug	A	Onehunga Sports	0	6	
12-Aug	H	Eden	4	2	A Kingi 2, G Kingi, Pearson
19-Aug	A	East Coast Bays	4	2	M Williams 2, J Bell, Jessep
26-Aug	H	Pakuranga Town	4	1	J Bell, Jessep, M Williams, Pearson
2-Sep	A	Howick	2	1	M Williams, A Kingi
			40	47	

CHATHAM CUP

25-Apr	A	Mount Maunganui	3	3	A Bell, G Kingi, Murphy

APPEARANCES 1995

		LEAGUE			**CUP**		
		Starts	*Sub*	*Goals*	*Starts*	*Sub*	*Goals*
Barakat	Chris	18			1		
Bell	Andy	20	1	2	1		1
Bell	John	11	2	2			
Brdanovic	Gabriel	1					
Clout	Brian	2	2				
Clout	Graeme	1					
Dzakula	Drazan		1				
Eaddy	Simon	21			1		
Holloway	Brian	6	3		1		
Jessep	Craig	22		12	1		
Kingi	Aaron	22		5	1		
Kingi	Garry	20	2	5	1		1
Murphy	Craig	22		1	1		1
Pearson	Andrew	1	3	2			
Phillips	Mark	13			1		
Reyes	Ignacio	2					
Rojas	Roddy	13					
Sunnex	George Jr		4				
Tozer	Jeff		2				
Van Houtte	Phil	15	1	3			
Wilkinson	Michael	10	3		1		
Williams	Matthew	22		7	1		

Pitch Perfect. The #1 pitch is upgraded.













Sat 12th Aug 1995. Prior to their match both senior teams paid respect to the memory of Ngaruawahia United's Life Member Charlie Gorman who passed away on the previous Saturday August 5th. The visiting team on the left is Eden (from Auckland).

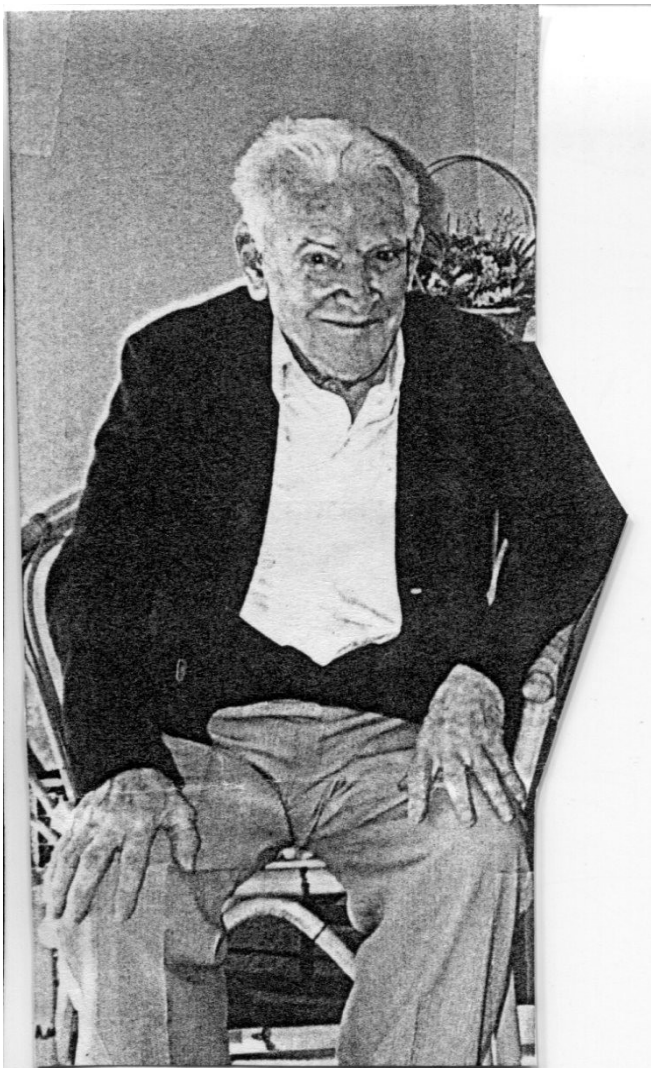








The upstairs windows (directly above players 15 & 9) where Charlie viewed the games had its curtains drawn for the brief ceremony. In the game Ngaruawahia had a 4-2 win over Eden with goals from Aaron Kingi (2), Gary Kingi and Andrew Pearson.



GORMAN, Charles (Charlie). On August 5th 1995 (suddenly), at home; aged 78 years. Dearly loved husband of Mary, loved father and father-in-law of Jeanette and Brian Fairey, Phyllis and Les Small, Charles and Liz, Neil and Lynda, loved granddad of all his grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Funeral service will be held at the Hamilton Park Crematorium Chapel, Newstead, tomorrow (Tuesday), at 2pm.

. . . . .

The funeral on Tuesday of Charlie Gorman was extremely well attended by those who knew him throughout his 78 years. The 'reception' was held at the soccer club where a great number met and reminisced. "Old Charlie" was well involved in all aspect of the club since it began in 1968.

Honouring an Absence

Moments before kick-off in the Eden game a minute's silence was observed as both teams and the officials lined up in front of the clubhouse in honour of Ngaruawahia United Life Member Charlie Gorman, who had passed away a few days previously.

The upstairs window, where Charlie had always watched the matches, had its curtains drawn during the brief moving ceremony.

The team honoured him with a 4-2 win.

1996

NORTHERN PREMIER LEAGUE, 1996



Standing: Terry Goodson (Assistant), Stu Watene, Aaron Kingi, Nicolai Helwig, Wayne Bates, Jason Stone, Grant Mawston, John Bell, Gary Kingi, Kirsten Henckel (Manager).
Crouched: Robert Edwards, Mark Phillips, Jeff Coulshed (Coach), Matt Williams, Craig Murphy, Andy Bell, Brian Chisholm.

APPEARANCES 1996

		LEAGUE			CUP		
		Starts	Sub	Goals	Starts	Sub	Goals
Barakat	Chris	1					
Bates	Wayne		2				
Bell	Andy	22			5		
Bell	John	6	1		2		1
Brdanovic	Gabriel				2		
Chisholm	Brian	16		2	2		
Dzakula	Drazan	1	1				
Edwards	Robert	9	3		2	1	
Granville	Scott	12		1	3		
Helwig	Nikolai	11	7	6	2	3	
Kingi	Aaron	22		2	5		5
Kingi	Gary	3	1				
Mawston	Grant	22			3		
Murphy	Craig	22		7	5		5
Mutter	Barry-John	4	1	1	3		
Pearson	Andrew		1				
Phillips	Mark	22			5		
Pooley	Gavin	4	1	1	2		1
Rojas	Rodi	2	1				
Stone	Jason	14		2	1	1	
Van Houtte	Phil	9		1	5		1
Watene	Stuart	15	5	1	2	1	1
Wilkinson	Ian	3	2		1	2	
Williams	Matthew	22		11	5		3

NORTHERN PREMIER LEAGUE, 1996 *Goal scorers*

6-Apr	H	Lynn-Avon United	3	2	Murphy, Williams, Mutter
13-Apr	A	Mt Albert Ponsonby	4	4	Watene, Van Houtte, Williams, Helwig
20-Apr	A	Fencibles United	2	3	Murphy 2
27-Apr	H	Hamilton Wanderers	2	1	Murphy, Williams
4-May	A	Northland United	0	2	
18-May	H	Eden	1	0	A Kingi
25-May	A	Blockhouse Bay	0	1	
1-Jun	H	Oratia United	2	0	Williams, Murphy
8-Jun	A	Papakura	5	4	Helwig 2, Pooley, A Kingi, Granville
15-Jun	H	Cambridge	0	1	
29-Jun	A	Takapuna	2	1	Williams 2
6-Jul	A	Lynn-Avon United	0	0	
13-Jul	H	Mt Albert Ponsonby	1	1	Helwig
20-Jul	H	Fencibles United	2	0	Stone, Murphy
27-Jul	A	Hamilton Wanderers	0	0	
3-Aug	H	Northland United	1	2	Williams
10-Aug	A	Eden	2	2	Chisholm, Williams
17-Aug	H	Blockhouse Bay	0	3	
24-Aug	A	Oratia United	3	2	Helwig, Stone, Williams
31-Aug	H	Papakura	1	1	Helwig
7-Sep	A	Cambridge	2	1	Williams, Murphy
14-Sep	H	Takapuna	2	1	Williams, Chisholm

CHATHAM CUP

8-Apr	H	Melville	2	1	Murphy, A Kingi
25-Apr	H	Western City	4	1	Murphy 3, J Bell
11-May	A	Green Bay-Titirangi	2	1	Williams, Van Houtte
3-Jun	H	Waikato Utd	8	0	A Kingi 4, Williams 2, Watene, Murphy
22-Jun	H	Glenfield Rovers	1	3	Pooley

PREMIER LEAGUE 1996	*P*	*W*	*D*	*L*	*F*	*A*	*GD*	*Pts*
Lynn-Avon United	22	12	5	5	45	26	19	41
Blockhouse Bay	22	11	5	6	29	26	3	38
Fencibles United	22	10	7	5	49	28	21	37
Ngaruawahia United	**22**	**10**	**6**	**6**	**35**	**32**	**3**	**36**
Papakura City	22	8	8	6	46	41	5	32
Oratia United	22	9	4	9	37	37	0	31
Northland United	22	10	1	11	27	37	-10	31
Eden	22	7	9	6	31	28	3	30
Cambridge	22	7	6	9	35	36	-1	27
Hamilton Wanderers	22	7	4	11	33	30	3	25
Takapuna	22	6	5	11	24	42	-18	23
Mt. Albert-Ponsonby	22	2	6	14	18	46	-28	12

9th Grade BUFFALOES, 1996



Standing: Matthew Alphors, Kimihia Opetaia, Danielle Van Houtte, Joseph Finlay, Michael Starnes, Ken Starnes (Coach).
Seated: Shane Starnes, Chloe Morgan, Shonte Morgan, Anna McDonald.

7th Grade SMURFS, 1996



Standing: Donna West (Manager), Warren Marriot, Stefan West, Fraser Sherson, Letitia West, Solomon Mak, Vanessa Kahaki (Manager).
Seated: Ashleigh Kahaki, Jeanette Edwards, Michaela Ranga, Curtis.
Absent: Dale Marriot (Coach).



NORTHERN LEAGUE Div.1, 1997

Goal scorers

19-Apr	H	Hamilton Wanderers	1	3	Allen
26-Apr	A	Cambridge	4	3	Williams, Mutter, Rojas, Bell
3-May	H	Northland United	1	2	Helwig
17-May	A	Takapuna	3	2	Whittaker 2, Watene
24-May	H	Oratia United	2	0	Pooley, Allen
31-May	A	Glenfield Rovers	1	4	Mutter
7-Jun	H	Manurewa	1	0	Mutter
14-Jun	A	Papakura	1	5	Own Goal
21-Jun	A	Three Kings United	1	3	Williams
5-Jul	H	Kawerau Town	0	3	
12-Jul	H	Mt Albert-Ponsonby	3	0	Mutter, Pooley, Renner
19-Jul	A	Hamilton Wanderers	0	1	
26-Jul	H	Cambridge	2	1	Williams, Pooley
2-Aug	A	Northland United	3	0	Wilson, G Kingi 2, Williams
9-Aug	H	Takapuna	0	2	
16-Aug	A	Oratia United	1	1	Renner
23-Aug	H	Glenfield Rovers	0	2	
30-Aug	A	Manurewa	2	1	Renner, Watene
6-Sep	H	Papakura	3	1	G Kingi, Williams, Trail
13-Aug	H	Three Kings United	0	3	
20-Sep	A	Kawerau Town	3	1	Renner, G Kingi 2
27-Sep	A	Mt Albert-Ponsonby	2	1	Williams, G Kingi
			34	39	

CHATHAM CUP

12-Apr	H	Whakatane Town	3	1	Pooley 2, Granville
25-Apr	A	Hamilton Wanderers	1	3	Pooley

NORTHERN LEAGUE Div. 1	P	W	D	L	F	A	GD	Pts
Hamilton Wanderers	22	16	3	3	50	22	28	51
Glenfield Rovers	22	15	2	5	62	21	41	47
Three Kings United	22	14	1	7	62	31	31	43
Oratia United	22	13	3	6	51	31	20	42
Takapuna	22	12	3	7	45	34	11	39
Papakura City	22	10	4	8	55	45	10	34
Ngaruawahia United	**22**	**11**	**1**	**10**	**34**	**39**	**-5**	**34**
Kawerau Town	22	10	3	9	49	40	9	32
Manurewa	22	7	5	10	40	42	-2	26
Northland United	22	6	3	13	30	56	-26	21
Mt. Albert-Ponsonby	22	1	3	18	16	58	-42	8
Cambridge	22	1	1	20	24	99	-75	4

N L Div. 1, 1997 APPEARANCES		LEAGUE			CUP		
		Starts	Sub	Goals	Starts	Sub	Goals
Allen	Gerard	4	4	2		1	
Bates	Wayne	17			2		
Bell	Andy	19			2		
Bell	John	8		1			
Chisholm	Brian	5	1				
Clout	Graeme	2	1				
Dysart	Adam		1				
Edwards	Robert	4	2				
Granville	Scott	4	1		2		1
Harding	Brian	1					
Hayes	Brian	6					
Helwig	Nikolai	7	2	1		1	
Holloway	Brian	1	1				
Kingi	Aaron	12	1		1		
Kingi	Gary	6	1				
Mouncher	Neil	22			2		
Mutter	Barry-John	14		4	1		
Phillips	Mark	21			2		
Pooley	Gavin	14	1	3	2		3
Renner	Mark	11	3	3	2		
Rojas	Rodi	3		1			
Trail	Marcus	13		1			
Wallace	Craig	3			2		
Watene	Stuart	21		2	2		
Whittaker	Graham	2		2			
Williams	Matthew	21		6	2		
Wilson	Mathew	1		1			

10th Grade MIGHTY DUCKS, 1997



Rear: Brian Webb (Coach).
Kneeling: Daniel Parnwell, Danielle Van Houtte, Anna McDonald, Sharon Edwards, Kirsten Fyers, Maria Rajendram, Casey Lock, Troy Thickpenny.
Front: #1, Christopher ?, Brad Gorlicki, #4, #5, #6.
Absent: Linda Gorlicki (Manager).

9th Grade RENEGADES, 1997



Rear: Corey Crawford (Coach), Glenda Frazer (Manager), Curtis Crawford (Coach).
Kneeling: Cameron McLean, Daniel Vernall, Travis Russel, Michael Lawrence, Jesse Morgan, Uesa Opetaia.
Front: Akara Nicholson, Logan Morgan, Sam Joselyn, Drew Jackson.

8th Grade JETS, 1997



Rear: Donna West (Coach), Emilio (Assistant Coach), Daphne Taylor (Manager).
Kneeling: Anthony Parnwell, Dion West, Alan Simon, Joshua Taylor.
Front: Timothy Mak, Mathew Rye, Antony Kerr-Bell, Dion Corkill.

7th Grade HORNETS, 1997



Rear: Pauline Paterson (Manager), Phillip Paterson (Coach).
Kneeling: Mathew Tibbenham, Simon Paterson, Angelo Rajendram, Anna Fyers, Mathew Law.
Front: Robert Morris, Tracey Pohoiwi, Nicola Stewart, Bradley Anderson, Krystal Carter.

Junior Grade DRAGONS, 1997



Rear: Megan Blackett, Jeanette Edwards, Letitia West.
Kneeling: Ben Pennington, Warren Marriott, Alex Neely.
Front: Mitchell Paterson, Jonty McBeth, Michaela Ranga, Brogan Collins.

7th Grade BULLS, 1997



Rear: Maryanne Stewart (Manager), Carl Payne (Coach).
Kneeling: Max Savage, Daniel Collins, Dylan Vernall, Michael Van Houtte, Nicholas Drever, David Jew.
Front: Stefan West, Mike Van Den Bemd, Daniel Payne, Felicity Stewart, Ryan Morgan.

Junior Grade WARRIORS, 1997

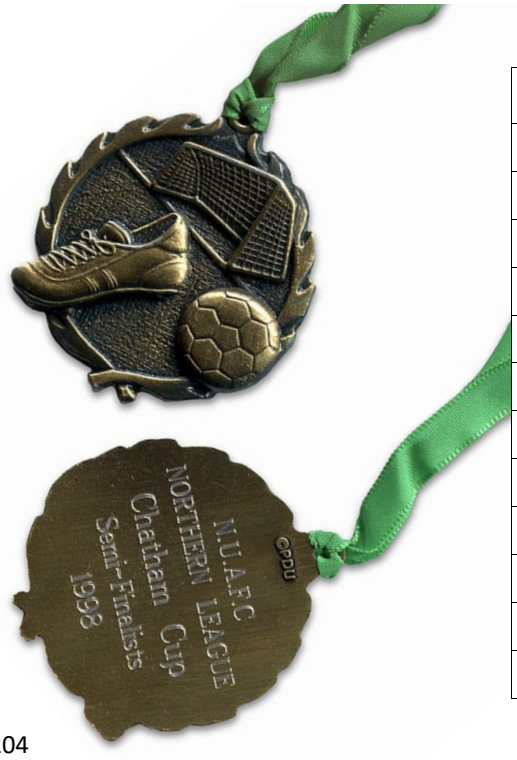


Rear: Tangihaere Ormsby, Joan Campbell (Manager).
Kneeling: Leon Wennekers, Te Kura Ormsby, Marcus Lockyer, Tamoko Ormsby.
Front: Joshua Mahara, Ricki Watson, Nicholas Wiechern, Corey Campbell.

1998



The Ngaruawahia United squad pictured at the Wellington airport on the way to Dunedin for their Chatham Cup semi-final against Dunedin Technical. In the photo, holding the balloons, is the Right Honourable Prime Minister of New Zealand Helen Clarke. Wearing a hat (upper right) is Member of Parliament Dover Samuels. Ngaruawahia coach Geoff Coulshed is in the top row, wearing a club tie. Ngaruawahia lost the semi-final 0-2.



N L Div. One 1998	P	W	D	L	F	A	GD	Pts
Three Kings United	22	17	2	3	66	23	43	53
Tauranga City	22	16	2	4	63	24	39	50
Takapuna	22	11	6	5	39	26	13	39
Ngaruawahia United	**22**	**9**	**8**	**5**	**37**	**18**	**19**	**35**
Oratia United	22	10	4	8	42	39	3	34
Papakura City	22	9	1	12	40	47	-7	28
Northland United	22	7	5	10	38	38	0	26
South Auckland Rangers	22	7	5	10	38	55	-17	26
Melville United	22	7	4	11	43	55	-12	25
University	22	6	5	11	48	44	4	23
Waitakere City	22	7	1	14	38	60	-22	22
Manurewa	22	2	5	15	21	84	-62	11

APPEARANCES 1998

		LEAGUE			CHATHAM CUP		
		Starts	Subs	Goals	Starts	Subs	Goals
Barakat	Chris	3	2		1		
Bates	Wayne	20			6		
Bell	Andy	19	1	1	4	2	
Bell	John	13	3	1	1	2	
Brown	Glen	16	4	1	4	1	
Catley	Andrew	4		1		1	
Clout	Graham		1				
Eaddy	Simon	11			2		
Edwards	Robert	11	1		5	1	
Edwards	Hedley		2				
Granville	Scott	2	1		1		
Hawke	Kerry	9	1		4	1	
Hayes	Brian	5			1		
Helwig	Nikolai	19		5	5	1	
Holloway	Brian		1				
Kingi	Aaron	13	1		6		3
Kingi	Gary	5		1	2	1	
Mouncher	Neil	11			3		
Phillips	Mark	3	2			1	
Rojas	Roddy	19	1		4		
Sunnex Jnr	George	1	2				
Trail	Marcus	17	1	2	6		
Van Houtte	Phil	1					
Watene	Stuart	20			6		
Williams	Matthew	20		6	5		

NORTHERN LEAGUE Div. 1. 1998

					Goal scorers
4-Apr	H	Northland United	2	2	?
11-Apr	A	University	0	0	
13-Apr	H	Melville United	0	2	
18-Apr	A	South Auckland Rangers	5	0	?
2-May	H	Waitakere City	6	0	?
16-May	A	Three Kings United	2	2	Helwig, M Williams
23-May	H	Takapuna	0	0	
30-May	A	Papakura	0	1	
6-Jun	A	Manurewa	0	0	
13-Jun	H	Tauranga City	4	0	J Bell, A Bell, Helwig, G Kingi
27-Jun	A	Oratia United	3	1	?
4-Jul	A	Northland United	1	1	?
11-Jul	H	University	2	2	?
25-Jul	H	South Auckland Rangers	0	1	
1-Aug	A	Waitakere City	1	0	Brown
8-Aug	H	Three Kings United	0	1	
22-Aug	H	Papakura	3	2	M Williams, Traill, Catley
29-Aug	H	Manurewa	4	0	Helwig 3, M Williams
5-Sep	A	Tauranga City	2	1	M Williams 2
12-Sep	H	Oratia United	0	0	
19-Sep	A	Takapuna	0	1	
26-Sep	A	Melville United	2	1	M Williams, Traill
			37	18	

SUNDAY LEAGUE Division 1 Winners, 1998



Rear: Matt Goudie, Matt Montford, Nigel Liddle, Emmett Connolly, Simon Pretty, Adam Vonk, Paul Montford, Gabriel Schimanski, Nick Pearse.
Front: Kelly Montford, James McCaig, Shane Elliot, Aaron Cryer, Brook Owen.



LOVE IS SKIN DEEP
Ngaruawahia's assistant managers Ricky Duffull and Emmett Connolly have shouldered the responsibility for helping publicise their club by visiting a tattooist.

CHATHAM CUP

25-Apr	H	Onehunga-Mangere United	1	0	?
9-May	H	Three Kings United	3	0	?
1-Jun	H	Eastern Suburbs *	0	0	*Penalties win 6-5*
win	H	Hamilton Wanderers	1	0	A Kingi
18-Jul	H	Bay Olympic	2	1	A Kingi 2
16-Aug	A	Dunedin Technical (semi-final)	0	2	

At the end of this 1998 season, after 15 years in the green jersey, **Regan MacDonald** moved with his computer expertise to Sydney Australia where he works as an IT Solutions Manager. He became heavily involved in Futsal as a player and a club administrator as well as running the Australian Futsal website over the following 24 years.

Give 'em Hell!
LEXY.

"Good luck in Dunedin" Grant & Cathy Stanhall

MELVILLE
HAMILTON
UNITED



NGARUAWAHIA
UNITED A.F.C.

Good luck
See you in the final
Jack Steeples

Sort them out for us at home. Brian C.
You can do it.

Congratulations Narra
& Best wishes
Steve Owen

Best of luck
Chris Smith & Harry Rowland.

See you in the fall

All the best
Steve B

Give them Hell!!
Jim Johnson
Wiltshire

All the best of Luck to you & the team 'Curly'
John Webb.

Blatant Bring

give 'em heaps

Give it Heaps
Tony G.

BRING SOME SILVERWARE
BACK TO THE WAIKATO

Best Wishes
& Well done
Sig K.

Well Done
But what you
need is a good
coach.
Steve Williams

GOOD LUCK
& A MANAGER
HALFY

WELL DONE.
W. VEALL.

All the Best
Howie Bethridge

GOOD LUCK
Ste Timings
Andrea Timings

ALL THE BEST.
COOPS.

Go Ngaruawahia

Good luck
You have done
Well Hard Boys

Go Hard Boys

Rah Rah the Lads

GOOD LUCK
YOUNG MEN.

Support from the Melville Football Club



1998 Chatham Cup Results



Elim	Ashburton	4-0	Burwood
Rd 1	Alexandra	1-2	Green Island
	Birkenhead United	8-0	Waiheke United
	Invercargill Thistle	3-0	Gore Wanderers
	Maycenvale	2-1	Feilding United
	Onehunga-Mangere	5-1	Pukekohe
	Te Atatu	1-3	Otahuhu United
	Wellington College	6-1	Eastbourne
	Westlake Boys HS	1-3	Forrest Hill-Milford
	Kaiapoi Town (won 8-7 on pens)	3-3	Ashburton Collegiate
	Ashburton	1-0	Christchurch HSOB
	Christchurch Tech	4-0	Avon United
	Kaiapoi Town	2-3	New Brighton
	Old Boys	1-2	South End United
	Stokes Valley	3-2	Porirua City
	Waiuku	0-5	Waikato Unicol
	Western	2-0	Nomads United
Rd 2	Arakura	0-10	Tawa
	Auckland Grammar	0-2	University
	Birkenhead United	4-1	Western City
	Central Brown	1-3	Waitemata City
	Dispensary Bar	5-0	Tikipunga
	Forrest Hill-Milford	1-2	Melville
	Green Island (won 5-4 on pens)	2-2	Caversham
	Kamo Swifts	1-4	Northland United
	Manukau City	5-2	Royal Oak
	Marist Palm North	1-0	Paraparaumu
	Maycenvale	0-1	North Wellington
	Mt Albert-Ponsonby	3-2	Mad Hatters
	New Plymouth Rgrs	2-1	Manawatu
	Oratia United	4-0	Tuck Inn 2 Cafe
	Otahuhu United	6-1	Whangarei City
	Raumati Hearts	5-0	Stop Out
	St Peter's College	1-13	Takapuna City
	Sth Auckland Rangers	5-2	Navy
	Taradale	0-4	Lower Hutt City
	Tauranga City	4-1	Rotorua Suburbs
	Three Kings United	7-0	North Shore United
	Victoria University	1-4	Wellington Olympic
	Warkworth	1-4	Albany United
	West Auckland	3-0	Western Springs
	Whakatane Town	2-0	Bohemians Celtic
	Ashburton	0-9	Halswell United
	Bay Cosmos	0-6	Eastern Suburbs
	Carlton	1-3	Te Awamutu
	Christchurch Tech	2-1	Woolston WMC
	Dunedin Technical	4-0	Mosgiel
	Glen Eden	3-2	Hibiscus Coast
	Havelock North W	3-5	Wainuiomata
	Kelston Boys HS	3-0	West Harbour
	Manurewa	4-3	Tokoroa
	Marist Wellington	0-2	Waterside Karori
	Mt Albert Grammar	6-0	Onerahi
	New Brighton	1-6	Christchurch United
	Ngaruawahia	**1-0**	**Onehunga-Mangere**
	Otago University	6-1	Waihopai
	Otorohanga	1-2	Norwest United
	Red Sox Riverside	2-1	Petone
	Seatoun	4-1	Stokes Valley
	South End United	0-2	Invercargill Thistle
	Taupo	6-0	Waitakere City
	Te Aroha Cobras	0-12	Papakura City
	Upper Hutt City	7-0	Takaro
	Waikato Unicol	0-7	Claudelands Rovers
	Wellington College	3-1	Naenae
	Western	1-4	Christchurch Rangers
Rd 3	Christchurch Rangers	3-0	Christchurch United
	Dispensary Bar	0-3	Bay Olympic
	East Coast Bays	2-3	Papatoetoe
	Ellerslie	3-1	Onehunga Sports
	Glen Eden	0-10	Papakura City
	Green Island	3-0	Otago University
	Hamilton Wanderers	7-0	Whakatane Town
	Lower Hutt City	1-2	Tawa
	Melville United	2-6	West Auckland
	Mt Albert Grammar	1-3	Tauranga City
	Napier City Rovers	6-1	New Plymouth Rgrs
	Northland United	1-2	Central United
	Oratia United	2-1	Lynn-Avon United
	Raumati Hearts	0-2	Wanganui East Ath
	Waterside Karori	0-1	Red Sox Riverside
	Wellington Olympic	3-1	Wainuiomata
	Claudelands Rovers	1-0	Sth Auckland Rangers
	Dunedin Technical	4-0	Invercargill Thistle
	Eastern Suburbs	3-2	Takapuna City
	Fencibles United	7-0	Te Awamutu
	Glenfield Rovers	1-0	Mt Wellington
	Halswell United	1-2	Christchurch Tech
	Kelston Boys HS	1-5	Waitemata City
	Manukau City	2-0	Albany United
	Metro	21-0	Norwest United
	Mt Albert-Ponsonby	0-4	Taupo
	Ngaruawahia	**3-0**	**Three Kings United**
	North Wellington	3-0	Marist Palm North
	Otahuhu United	5-2	Birkenhead United
	University	7-1	Manurewa
	Wellington College	4-0	Seatoun
	Western Suburbs	3-1	Upper Hutt City

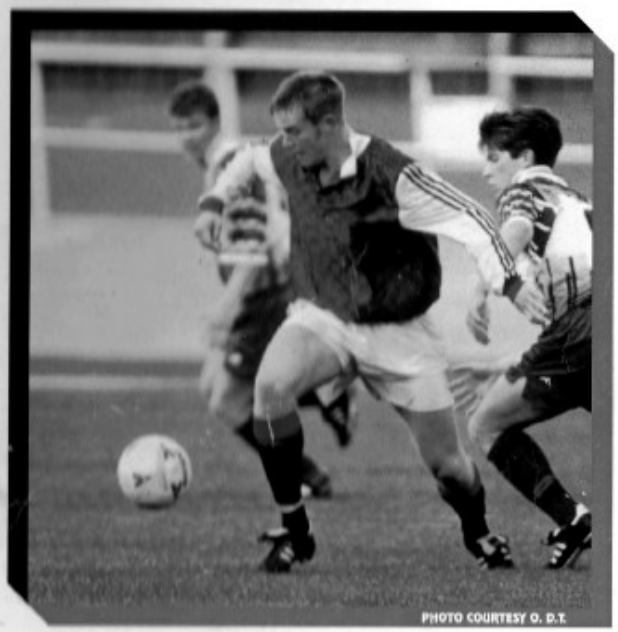
Last 32	Bay Olympic	1-0	Papatoetoe		Central United	6-2	Papakura City
	Christchurch Tech	2-1	Green Island		Dunedin Technical	3-2	Christchurch Rangers
	Fencibles United	0-2	Hamilton Wanderers		Metro	4-2	Taupo
	Napier City Rovers	0-2	Western Suburbs		**Ngaruawahia** (won 6-5 on pens)	**0-0**	**Eastern Suburbs**
	North Wellington	3-2	Wanganui East Ath		Oratia United	2-0	Claudelands Rovers
	Otahuhu United	0-4	Glenfield Rovers		Red Sox Riverside	0-3	Tawa
	University	1-3	Ellerslie		Waitemata City	0-3	Tauranga City
	Wellington Olympic	2-0	Wellington College		West Auckland	5-0	Manukau City
Last 16	Dunedin Technical	2-0	Christchurch Tech		Glenfield Rovers	2-3	Bay Olympic
	Metro	1-0	West Auckland		**Ngaruawahia**	**1-0**	**Hamilton Wanderers**
	Oratia United	0-5	Ellerslie		Tauranga City	1-2	Central United
	Tawa	2-1	North Wellington		Western Suburbs	3-2	Wellington Olympic
Qtrs	Central United	2-1	Western Suburbs		Metro	3-1	Ellerslie
	Ngaruawahia	**2-1**	**Bay Olympic**		Tawa	0-5	Dunedin Technical
Semis	Central United	3-1	Metro		**Dunedin Technical**	**2-0**	**Ngaruawahia United**
Final	Central United	5-0	Dunedin Technical				



Standing: Mark Phillips, Chris Barakat, Wayne Bates, Aaron Kingi, Matt Williams, Marcus Trail, Simon Eaddy, Robert Edwards, Kerry Hawkes, Gary Kingi.
Centre: Stu Watene.
Front: Andy Bell, John Bell, Nikolai Helwig, Glenn Brown.

1998 Media Reports on Chatham Cup Matches and others.

1998 CHATHAM CUP Semi-Final



DUNEDIN TECHNICAL AFC
versus
NGARUAWAHIA UNITED AFC
2.00 PM SUNDAY AUGUST 16TH
CALEDONIAN GROUND DUNEDIN

PRESIDENTS WELCOME

Greetings from me, and the Dunedin Tech Soccer Club, to the Ngaruawahia team, their Supporters and all the rest of the supporters of Dunedin soccer who have attended today to see this Chatham Cup semi-final.

I am sure you will watch a top class game of football as Roger's team strives to make the Final.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank our major sponsor, Ralph Gill and the St Kilda Tavern, without whose support this Chatham Cup campaign would not have been financially viable.

An invitation is extended to everyone to attend the aftermatch function at the Dunedin Tech Clubrooms at Culling Park. As you socialize you will be able to meet todays players, some from our last Chatham Cup final in 1964, and also some of Tech's Life Members.

Wishing you all well.

Keith McEwan
Club President

FROM THE PATRON

Welcome to the contingent from Ngaruawahia and all local supporters to the 1998 Chatham Cup semi-final. What a wonderful occasion this must be for the Ngaruawahia Team to reach this stage of the prestigious competition for the first time.

For many of you this may be your first visit to the friendly city of Dunedin and hopefully it will be an enjoyable one.

Congratulations to Dunedin Tech for once again reaching the semi-finals—perhaps this is the year to go that one step further and emulate the performance of the 1964 team.

Chatham Cup football brings out the best in players so hopefully we will see a memorable game with the better team on the day going through to a well earned place in the final.

Jim Stenhouse
Patron

SOCCER OTAGO

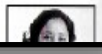
MESSAGE FROM THE PRESIDENT

I extend a warm welcome to the Ngaruawahia team and their supporters for todays game at the Caledonian Ground here in Dunedin. Soccer Otago congratulates both teams on making the semi finals for the top prize awarded to a club team, the Chatham Cup. All of us in Dunedin know that the Technical side play a positive game of football and will provide the Ngaruawahia team with a hard fought contest.

This will be the last Chatham Cup game to be played on this ground before the move to our new headquarters and I know it will be as good to watch as the semifinals of the past.

I wish all the players, club and match officials and spectators an enjoyable day.

Malcolm Barnes
President
Soccer Otago



1998 CHATHAM CUP SEMI-FINAL

Caledonian Ground, Dunedin
Sunday 16th August
Kick-Off 2pm



DUNEDIN TECHNICAL A.F.C.

Gk.	Rod Renfrew
2.	Hamish Gowans
5.	Alex Chiet
4.	Chris Morris
5.	Dean Wilson
6.	Ian Bell *(Capt)*
7.	Darren Melville
8.	Rod Fleming
9.	Graham Marshall
10.	Jeremy Seales
11.	Adam Letts
12.	Nick Longley
13.	Aaron McFarland
14.	Jon Harahap
15.	David Johnston
16.	Shayne Danielson
17.	Steve Jack
18.	Matt Maingay *(Res. Gk)*
19.	Barry White

COACH:	Roger Brooks
MANAGER:	Peter Dunn
PHYSIO:	Noel King

NGARUAWAHIA UNITED A.F.C.

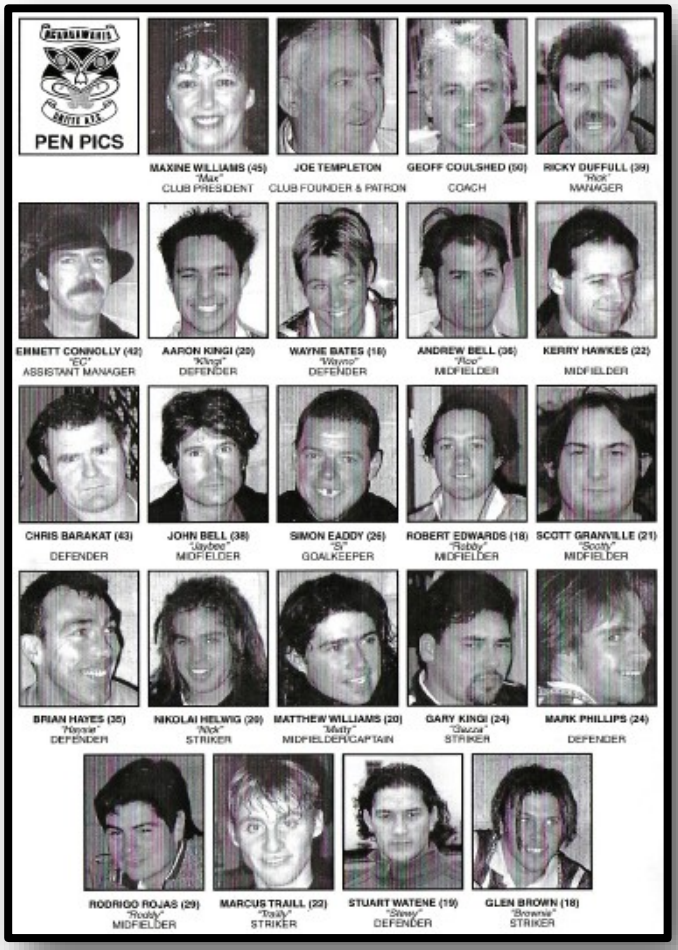
Gk.	Simon Eaddy
2.	Scott Granville
3.	Brian Hayes
4.	Wayne Bates
5.	Chris Barakat
6.	Mark Phillips
7.	Robert Edwards
8.	Roddy Rojas
9.	Kerry Hawkes
10.	Gary Kingi
13.	Aaron Kingi
14.	Johnny Bell
15.	Andy Bell
18.	Stuart Watene
19.	Glen Brown
20.	Nicolai Helwig
21.	Matthew Williams *(Capt)*
22.	Marcus Traill

COACH:	Geoff Coulshed
MANAGER:	Ricky Duffull
ASST MANAGER:	Emmett Connolly

Referee: W.Potter
Officials: E. McDonald, L. Bainbridge, M. Ratten

Ball Boys: Grant Munro, Max Garbutt, Adam Randell, Rhys Applegarth, Tim Dunn, Cory Ledgerwood, Scott Wells, Robert Ratten





President
Soccer Otago

CITY OF DUNEDIN



WELCOME FROM SUKHI TURNER, MAYOR OF DUNEDIN

On behalf of the people of Dunedin, I am pleased to welcome Soccer's Chatham Cup semi-final to our City.

1998 is the 150th anniversary of organised European settlement in Otago and Southland, and many local festivities and national gatherings are planned for the City's celebration. The semi-final is certainly a welcome addition to the City's busy calendar.

As a city of sport lovers, it is exciting for Dunedin to be staging this important event. We are particularly proud of our city's sporting celebrities, but are also keen to support excellence in sport throughout the country.

I know that the competition will be intense, the will to succeed enormous; but in the end it will be the fellowship, good will, conviviality, and the taking part that will be remembered and savoured.

A special welcome to those visiting from out of town, especially to those whom have not been here before. I trust you will enjoy the atmosphere, environment and people in our beautiful City.

Do take time to enjoy some of our uniqueness whilst you are here. The Otago Peninsula is home to some rare wildlife that you may not get the opportunity to witness again and I urge you to take advantage of this opportunity. The cultural history of the region is also on display in many areas of the city and can also been seen in the ardent preservation and restoration of the city's Edwardian and Victorian architecture.

Dunedin is renowned for its friendly people. I hope you will experience some of that southern hospitality during your stay.

All the best, and once again, welcome to Dunedin, where *It's All Rights Here.*

Sukhi Turner
MAYOR OF DUNEDIN

HISTORY OF NGARUAWAHIA UNITED ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB Inc

The club was formed in 1969 (after an abortive attempt in 1968) from local secondary school boys and a few adults by Ngaruawahia High School engineering teacher Joe Templeton. The side played in the Waikato 2nd Division competition. The squad was made up of eight schoolboys who played for their high school on a Saturday morning and then the club on the same afternoon. The early positions of President, coach, manager and transport officer were all held by Joe Templeton and training and home games were held at Ngaruawahia High School.

After three years the club moved onto Centennial Park at the southern end of the town and operated out of a small concrete block shed 4m × 7m with no showers. It was not until 1977 that the current multi-storied clubrooms were built (at a cost of $12,970.23) and the club had a true home. Several years later the local council extended the separate changing and shower facilities to four change rooms, two shower rooms and two referees' rooms with shower incorporated in each. The No. 1 pitch was fenced in 1995.

In 1977 discussions were held with neighbouring AFFCO Rangers, who were already in the Northern League, and in 1978 Ngaruawahia United had automatic Northern League status as Ngaruawahia-AFFCO United.

From 1978 to 1985 the senior side was coached by Dave Hall and, in five years, moved from Northern League 4th Division to Northern League 1st Division, before slipping back for two years into the 2nd Division. At this stage the club brought out to NZ Kit Fagan, son of Joe Fagan of Liverpool fame, who took the side back to the 1st Division as player/coach.

In 1995 the club made the astute appointment of Geoff Coulshed as senior coach. Geoff had been involved with Hamilton United and had just returned from taking the NZ Women's Team to a tournament overseas. In the years since his appointment Geoff has worked with the local youth in building a committed side.

All today's players will be happy to sign autographs
–Collect them on your team page

WHERE THE HELL IS NGARUAWAHIA?

Having quickly learnt to pronounce the name, (forgive the slight pakeha accent) and then to spell it without half a dozen glances, I thought it would be the done thing to find out exactly where it is and what it is. Can't be too difficult, I already know it's in the North Island.

Turns out to be a town, relative in size to Milton, (but with a population around 4500), 20km north-west of Hamilton on State Highway 1, at the confluence of the mighty Waikato and Waipa Rivers. The main industries over the years have been coal mining and meat works. Ngaruawahia, steeped in Maori tradition, is also the home of the Maori Queen, Dame Te Atairangikaahu, and a short distance north lies the famous Maori burial ground at Taupiri Mountain. Until now it wasn't famous for its' soccer, more a bastion of Rugby League, but this team has certainly stirred up amazing local support.

And while we were wondering, "where is Ngaruawahia?", I guess some of them were wondering, where is Dunedin and how cold will it be? Rumour has it some of the squad had not travelled south of Wellington before, so, regardless of the result, at least we've all learned something this weekend.

Doug Russell

Pages from the Dunedin Technical AFC Chatham Cup programme

10th Grade TORPEDOES, 1998



Adults: Megan Vernall (Coach), Carl Payne (Coach), Sheryl Parnwell (Manager).
Standing: Joseph Diamond (Most Improved), Terri-Lee Rayner (Sportsperson), Erin Newell, Kelsey Salt (Sportsperson).
Kneeling: Daniel Johnston, Glen Edwards, Cameron Nichols, Michael Black, Daniel Vernall.
Front: Cameron McLean, Nathan Tynan (Player of the Year), Bart Parnwell. *Absent:* Dean Wallbank.

9th Grade REBELS, 1998



Adults: Carolyn Rye (Coach), Wendy Mak (Manager).
Standing: Michael Wiechern, James Arthur, Alan Simon, Torben Morrison.
Kneeling: Mathew Rye (Sportsman), Jason Walker (Most Improved).
Front: Dion Corkill, Timothy Mak (Player of the Year), Michael Van Houtte, Anthony Kerr-Bell.
Absent: Jane Kerr-Bell (Coach).

8th Grade RATS, 1998



Adults: Maryanne Stewart (Manager), Carl Payne (Coach).
Standing: Leon Wennekers (Sportsman), Dylan Vernall, Evan Houghton, Max Savage (Most Improved).
Kneeling: David Jew, Stefan West, Joshua Barlow.
Front: Daniel Collins (Sportsman), Daniel Payne (Most Improved), Mike Van Den Bemd (Player of the Year).

8th Grade HORNETS, 1998



Adult: Pauline Paterson (Manager).
Rear: Simon Paterson, Nicola Stewart, Lauren Roberts (Sportsman), Joshua George, Mathew Tibbenham.
Front: Ben Pennington, Robert Morris (Most Improved), Anna Fyers, Tracy Pohoiwi, Matthew Law.
Absent: Megan Blackett (Player of the Year), Philip Paterson (Coach).

7th Grade MISSILES, 1998



Adults: Marcia Te Puke (Coach), Wayne Andrews (Manager).
Standing: Jeanette Edwards (Player of the Year), Anjelo Rajendram, Elizabeth Andrews, Warren Marriot, Nicholas Wiechern.
Kneeling: Navron Te Puke, Solomon Mak (Most Improved).
Front: Michaela Ranga, Kevin Tynan, Leticia West (Sportsperson).

7th Grade BUFFALOES, 1998



Adults: Diane Hodges (Manager), Murray Lockyear (Coach).
Standing: Cameron Majury, Joshua McCabe (Player of the Year), Laurence Gray, Phillip Jew (Sportsman).
Kneeling: Connor Hodges, Atrayle Edwards, Dylan Kimpton (Most Improved).
Front: Aaron Majury, Marcus Lockyear, Seth Tobin.



NORTHERN LEAGUE Division 1, 1999

NORTHERN LEAGUE Div. 1	P	W	D	L	F	A	GD	Pts
Takapuna	18	13	2	3	62	21	41	41
Eastern Suburbs	18	11	6	1	41	24	17	39
Onehunga Sports	18	10	6	2	54	29	25	36
University	18	8	7	3	44	28	16	31
South Auckland Rangers	18	7	4	7	33	35	-2	25
Western Springs	18	5	3	10	31	46	-15	18
Oratia United	18	5	1	12	27	45	-18	16
Northland United	18	4	4	10	31	51	-20	16
Papakura City	18	3	5	10	31	53	-22	14
Ngaruawahia United	**18**	**2**	**6**	**10**	**20**	**42**	**-22**	**12**

NORTHERN LEAGUE Div. 1, 1999

					Goal scorers
3-Apr	A	Northland United	1	1	Watene
5-Apr	H	Oratia United	3	1	J Bell, Helwig, Bates
10-Apr	A	Onehunga Sports	1	4	J Bell
17-Apr	H	University	0	5	
24-Apr	A	South Auckland Rangers	1	3	Watene
6-May	A	Takapuna	0	3	
15-May	H	Western Springs	1	3	Williams
29-May	A	Eastern Suburbs	0	2	
5-Jun	H	Papakura	0	0	
19-Jun	H	Onehunga Sports	1	5	Williams
26-Jun	A	Oratia United	5	2	Helwig 3, Watene, Hickman
3-Jul	A	University	0	2	
10-Jul	H	South Auckland Rangers	0	2	
17-Jul	H	Takapuna	0	2	
31-Jul	A	Western Springs	2	2	Helwig, Shirley
7-Aug	H	Eastern Suburbs	3	3	Helwig, J Bell, Watene
21-Aug	A	Papakura	1	1	Watene
27-Aug	H	Northland United	1	1	Helwig
			20	42	

CHATHAM CUP

1-May	H	Lynn-Avon United	2	1	Helwig, Williams
22-May	A	Tikipunga	3	0	A Bell, Helwig, Bos
13-Jun	A	Waitakere City	1	6	A Bell

N L DIV 1 1999

		LEAGUE			CUP		
		Starts	Sub	Goals	Starts	Sub	Goals
Bates	Wayne	18		1	3		
Bell	Andy	16	1		3		2
Bell	John	13	1	3			
Bos	Andre	4	1		1		1
Brdanovic	Gabriel	13			3		
Brown	Glen	12	3		1	1	
Brown	Bobby		2				
Carlson	Grant	5	6			1	
Catley	Andrew	12	3		2		
Helwig	Nicolai	15	1	7	3		2
Hickman	Mike	16	1	1	3		
Paterson	Craig		1				
Paul	Conrad		1				
Phillips	Mark	18			3		
Renner	Mark	3			1	1	
Rojas	Rodi	13			3		
Sayring	Travis	1					
Shirley	Paul	7	6	1	1		
Watene	Stuart	18		5	3		
Williams	Matthew	14		2	3		1

Open Grade ACES, 1999



Standing: Linda Frank, Daniel Parnwell, Samuel Joselyn, Drew Jackson, Scott Van den Bemd, Nicholas Kerr-Bell, Sean Sullivan Jnr, Sean Sullivan Snr (Assistant Manager).

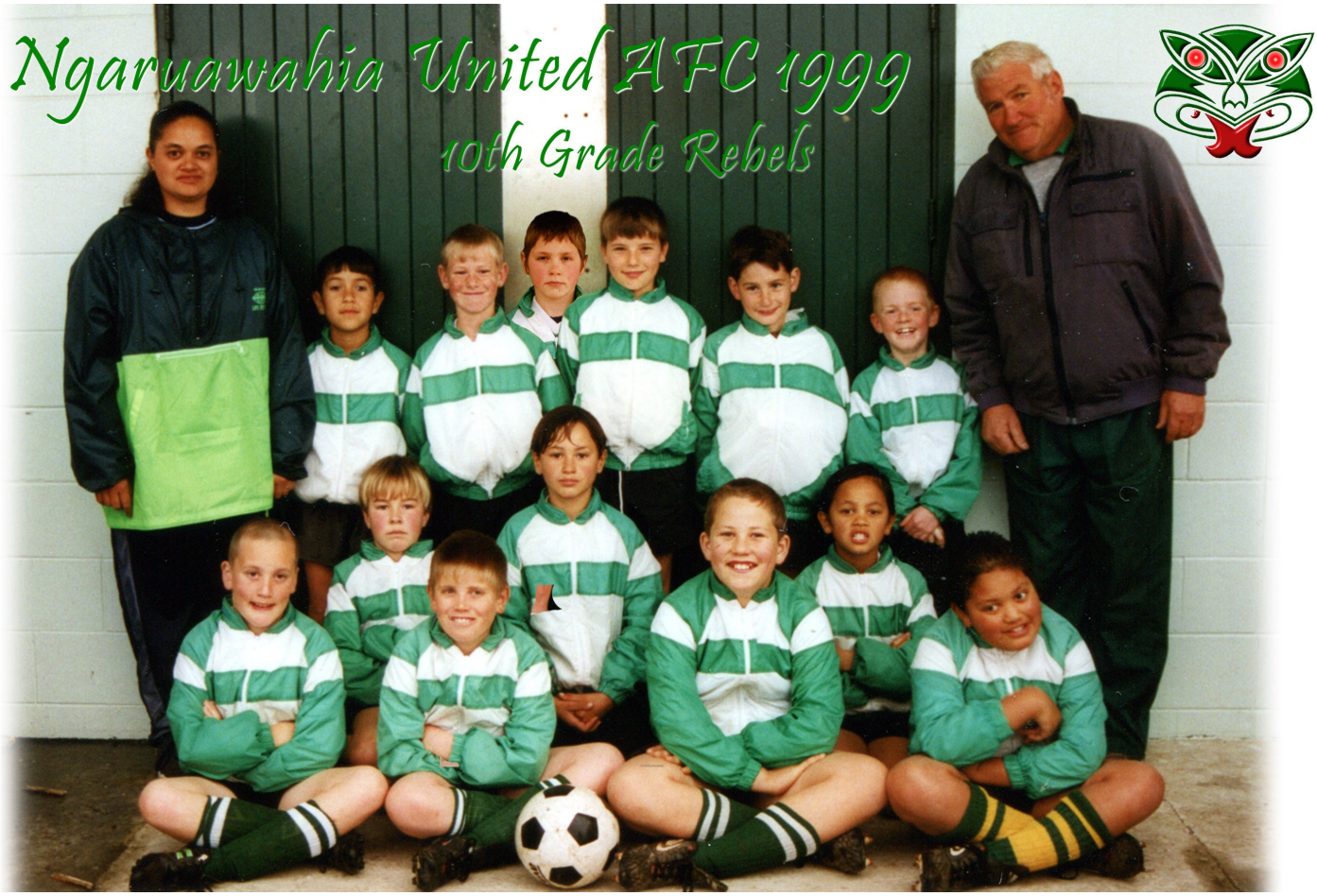
Front: Tony Stevens, Jason Turner, Michael Starnes, Kirsten Fyres, Casey Lock, Christopher Walker.

11th Grade TORPEDOES, 1999



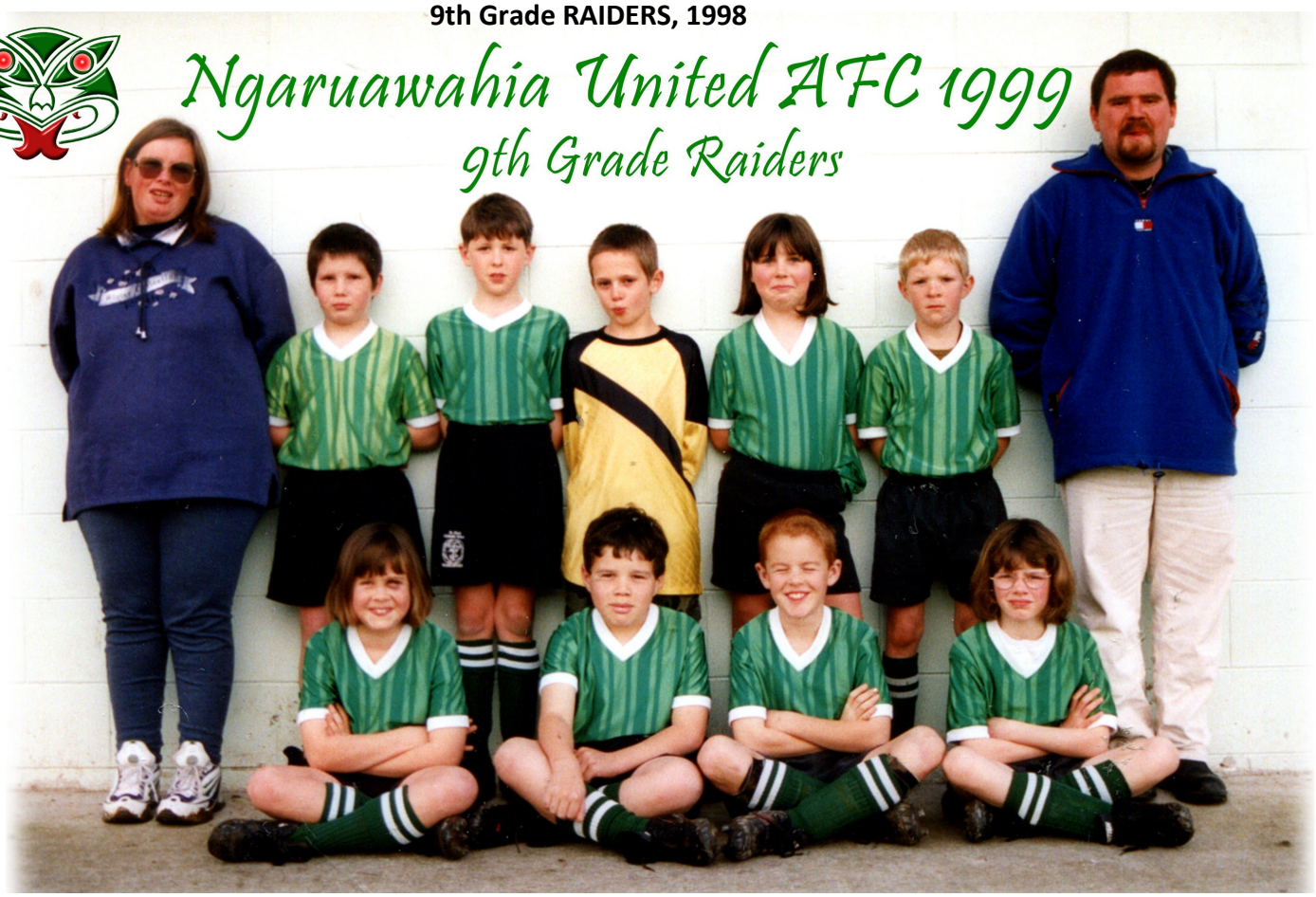
Standing: Carl Payne (Coach), Daniel Johnson, Andrew Reynolds-Armstrong, Shaun George, Hamish Forsyth, Shane Starnes, Anthony

10th Grade REBELS, 1999



Standing: Erica Simon (Coach), Timothy Mak, Joseph Walker, Michael Gaastra, Mathew Rye, Antony Kerr-Bell, Dion Corkill, Ron Zimmerman (Manager).
Kneeling: Evan Houghton, Glen Rawiri, Leo Waitere.
Front: Dylan Vernall, Mathew Wiechern, James Arthur, Alan Simon.

9th Grade RAIDERS, 1998



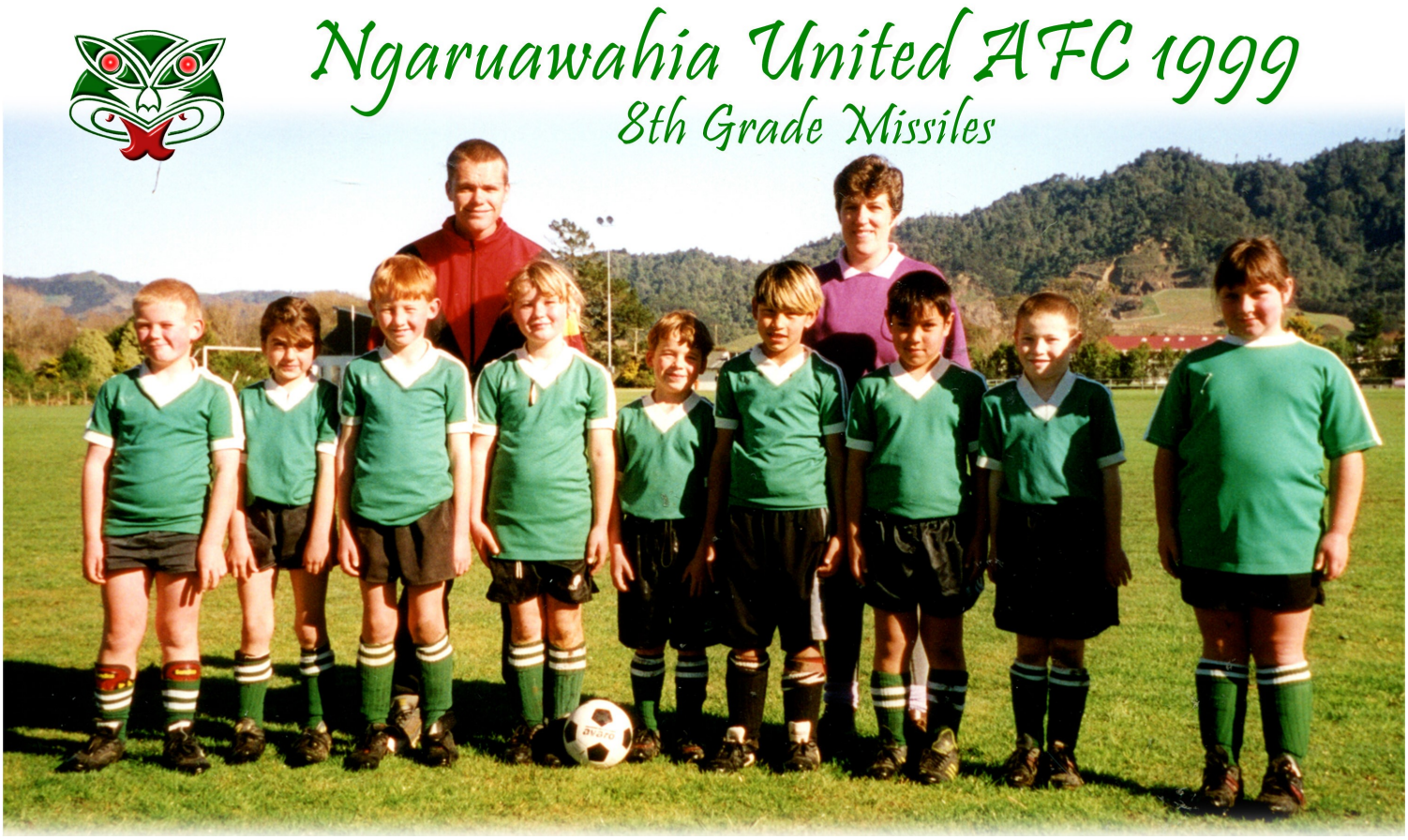
Standing: Mary-Anne Stewart (Manager), Daniel Payne, Leon Wenneker, Michael Van Houtte, Hannah Sewell, Mike Van Den Bemd, Carl Payne (Coach).
Front: Emma-Jane McIntosh, Joshua Barlow, Daniel Collins, Felicity Stewart.

9th Grade HORNETS, 1999



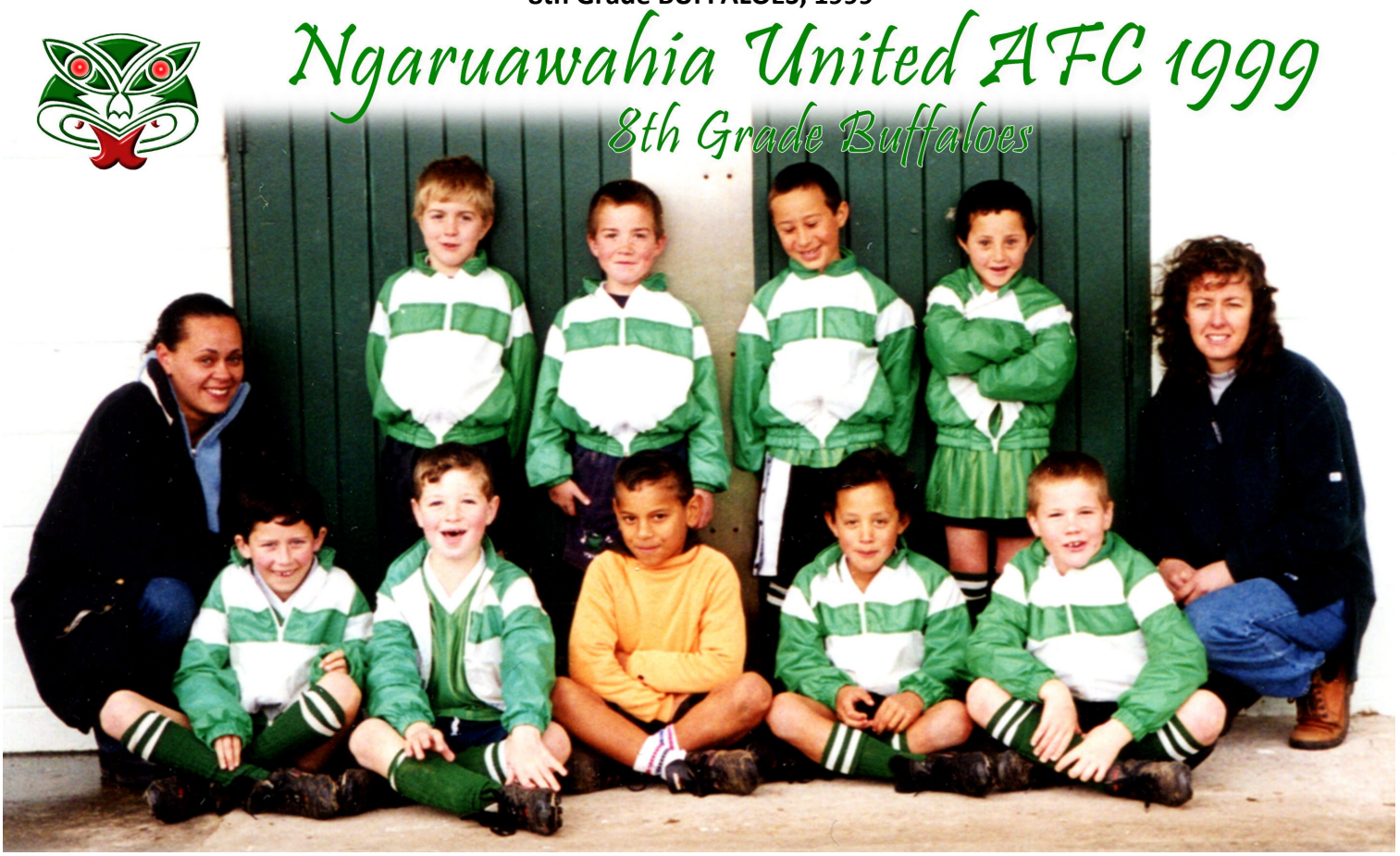
Standing: Tracey Pohoiwi, Joshua George, Mathew Tibbenham, Simon Paterson, Tom Gilby-Todd, Philip Paterson (Coach).
Front: Megan Blackett, Krystal Carter, Matthew Law, Jacob Roche, Richard Berkahn.

8th Grade MISSILES, 1999



Rear: Dwayne Edwards (Co-Coach), Wendy Kautai (Co-Coach).
Front: Nicholas Wiechern, Briar Paterson, Warren Marriot, Jeanette Edwards, Sean Kelly, Angelo Rajendram, Solomon Mak, Cory McLaren, Samantha Adams.

8th Grade BUFFALOES, 1999



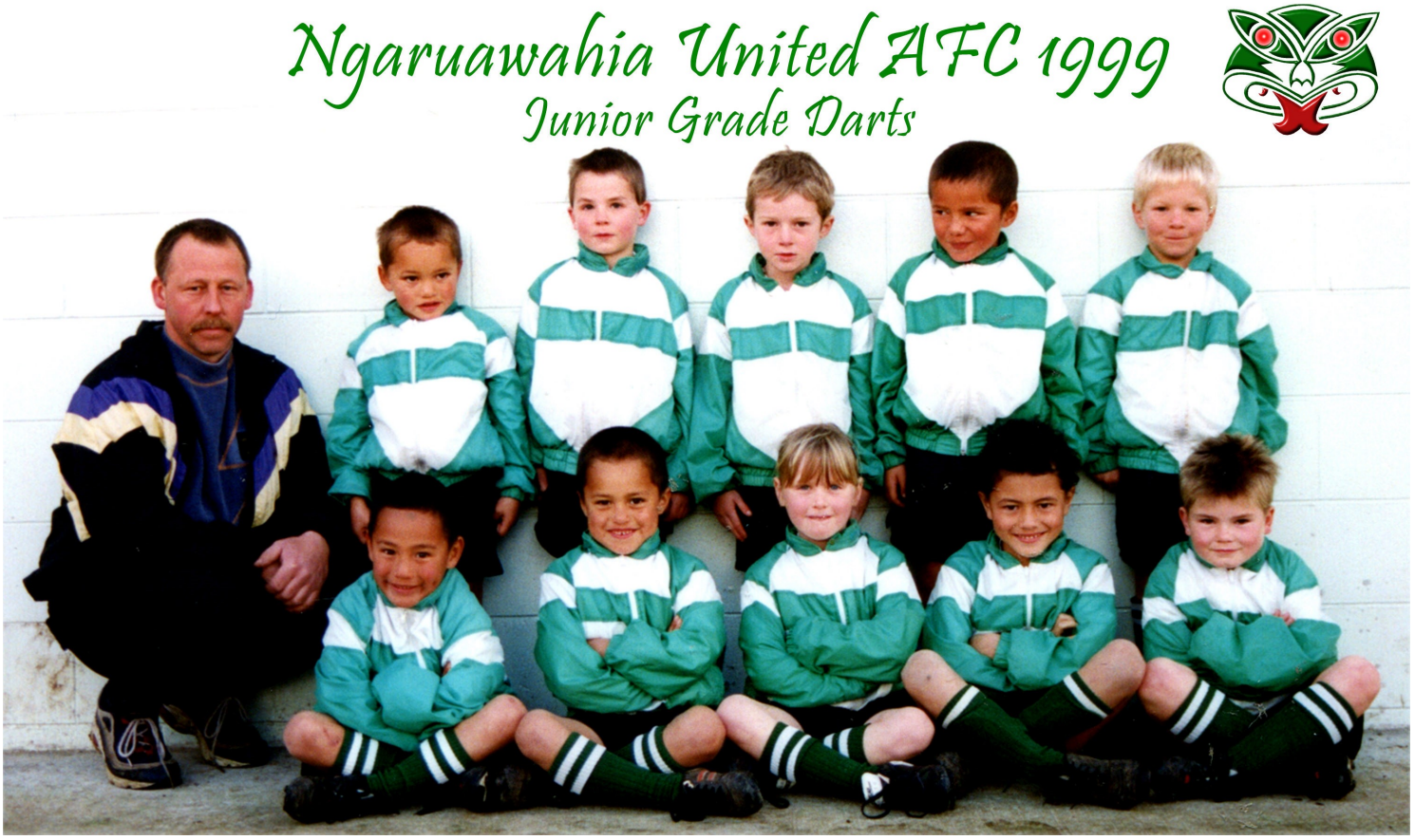
Rear: Janet Edwards (Coach), Phillip Jew, Dylan Beckham-Mansell, Cameron Majury, Aaron Majury, Michelle Jew (Manager).
Front: Joshua McCabe, Brandon Ireton, Jack Rowell, Atrayle Edwards, Marcus Lockyer.

7th Grade HAWKES, 1999



Standing: Maria McIntosh (Manager), Monique Corkill, Hayden Davies, Jason Waite, Jamie Wilson, Ashley McLenaghan.
Front: Brent Law, Joshua Rye, Christina Thompson, Mitchell Paterson, Reece Gerrits, Luke McIntosh.
Absent: Bruce McIntosh (Coach).

Junior Grade DARTS, 1999



Rear: Steve Mackie (Coach), Reid Te Puke, Scott Mackie, Nicky Stevens, Aubrey Fretwell, Brett Van den Bemd.
Front: Cahn Joseph, Shaye Te Puke, Abigail Holmes, Duane Maunsell, Alex Guymer.



Waikato District Sports Awards held 10th February 1999 (for the 1998 season) A Sport Waikato Event

Andy Bell holds the 1998 Team of the Year trophy. Jeff Coulshed has the 1998 Coach of the Year trophy.
Sandy MacDonald holds the 1998 Service to Sport Award.



Narra members of the Waikato Deacon Shield Competition.

STANDING: Mat Goudie, Nick Pearce, Rodney Montford, Earl Hinton, Paul Montford, Rodney Nightingale, Unknown.
CROUCHED: Nigel Liddle, Michael Schimanski, Shane Elliot, Aaron Cryer, Matthew Montford.
FRONT: James McCaig.

Our Sporting Best Honoured

Waikato Times



Sandy MacDonald (Service to Sport), Trish Sanson (Administrator of the Year), Jeff Coulshed (Coach of the Year) and Matt Williams (Team of the Year - Ngaruawahia United Premier Soccer Team) - proud sporting winners in district awards.

Last week's Waikato District Sports Awards honoured the best that sport produces in our region.

The seventh annual awards, staged at the Kimiora hall, Turangawaewae Marae, saw eight district winners named. They will go on to the Waikato Regional Awards at Hamilton Gardens next Wednesday.

Fifty-one nominations were received for the eight awards. Judges were ex-NZ netball administrator Monica Leggart, former All Black Brent Anderson and ex-NZ Women's hockey representative Sue McLeish.

Guest speaker was World Single Sculls rowing champion Rod Waddell, who shared some of his experiences leading up to his 1998 World Championship competition.

Apart from the more usual sporting codes, the awards also promote less prominent sporting interests.

This year, for the first time, rowing (Mercer Club), shearing (Raglan Western Shears), touch rugby ((Touch Waikato) and basketball (Huntly Association) were represented by nominations. Huntly, Ngaruawahia, Raglan and Te Kauwhata were all represented by entries.

Those selected to go to the regional awards were:

Sandy MacDonald (Service to Sport); Turangawaewae Rugby League and Cultural Club (Club of the Year); Trish Sanson - Ruawaro Tennis Club (Administrator of the Year); Ngaruawahia United AFC Premier Soccer team (Team of the Year); Jeff Coulshed - Ngaruawahia Premier Soccer team (Coach of the Year); Isaac Rakena - Disabled Athletes (Fairplay Individual); Wairangi Koopu - rugby league (Junior Sportsperson); Royce Willis - Taupiri Rugby Club (Sportsperson of the Year).

BELL'S BEST BOYS

John Bell was commissioned by the "Foot 'n Mouth" Editor to select teams of the best club players over the past 15 years in periods of 5-year intervals.

1985 - 1989

Sean Crowe (Goalkeeper)
Brian Hayes Steve Williams Chris Barakat Bruce Ardern
John McDermind (Captain)
Elliot Cathro Paul McMillan
Craig Paterson Craig Stewart Grant Carlson
Subs: Jeff Tozer, Andy Bell, Brian Harding, Duncan Brewster, Donald Cooke, Kenny McKechnie

1990 - 1994

Bruce Williams (Goalkeeper)
Kenny Blucher Phillip Van Houtte
Andy Bell Graeme Clout (Captain) Craig Stevens
Paul McMillan Darrel Timbers
Andrew Daly Greg Larsen Craig Jessop
Subs: Daryl Ward, Tony Dikmans, Brent Rogers, Craig Wallace, Lloyd Price

1995 - 1998

Simon Eadie (Goalkeeper)
Andy Bell Aaron Kingi Marcus Traill Stu Watene
Brian Chisholm
Rodi Rojas Craig Murphy
Gary Kingi Matt Williams Nick Helwig
Subs: Wayne Bates, Mark Phillips, Neil Moucher, Glen Gray, Jock Miller, Ben Henckel

Close contenders for the various teams were: Nacho Reyes, Mike Groom, Renee Noorland, Dave Hayes, Graham Nobilo, Jim McCaig, Shane Gillies, Tommy Taylor, Jason Stone, Gavin Pooley, Taffy Roberts, Mark Pitchford.

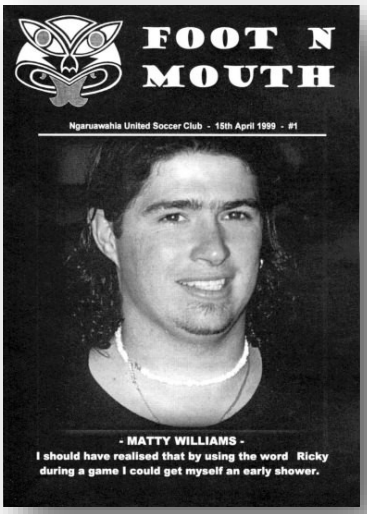
BELL'S BAD BOYS

The following team is made up from players with unenviable disciplinary records.

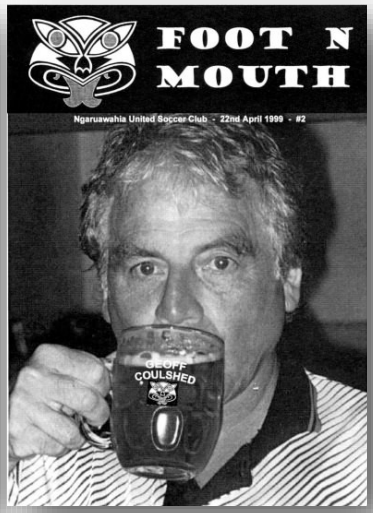
1985 - 1998

Sean Crowe (Goalkeeper)
Brian Holloway (Captain) Phil Van Houtte James McCaig
Craig Wallace
Graeme Clout
Rodi Rojas Paul McMillan
Craig Paterson Greg Larsen Matt Williams
Subs: Elliot Cathro, Andy Bell

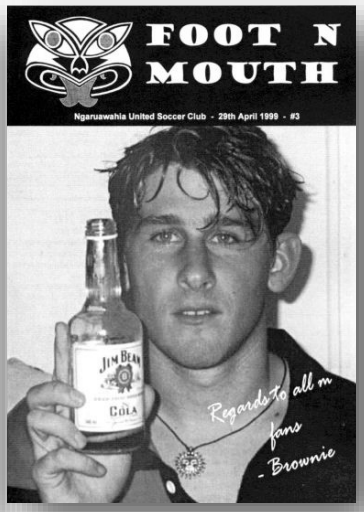
1999 Match Magazines *(click to view)*



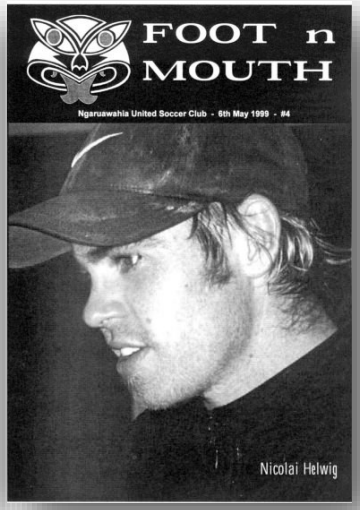
Issue 01
April 15th, 1999



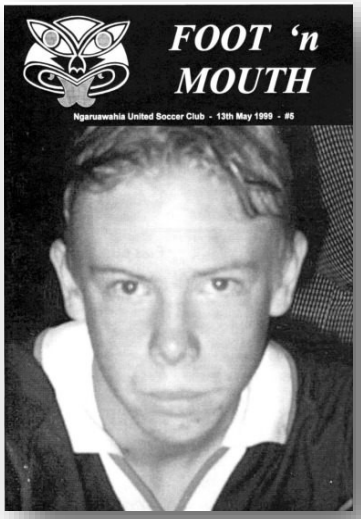
Issue 02
April 22nd, 1999



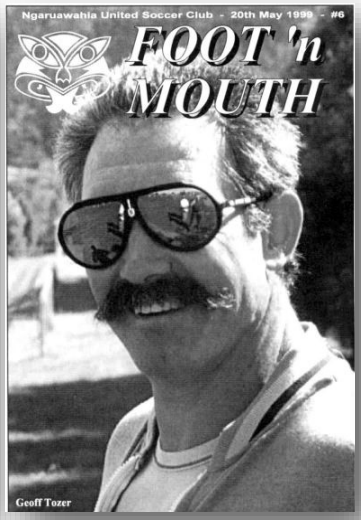
Issue 03
April 29th, 1999



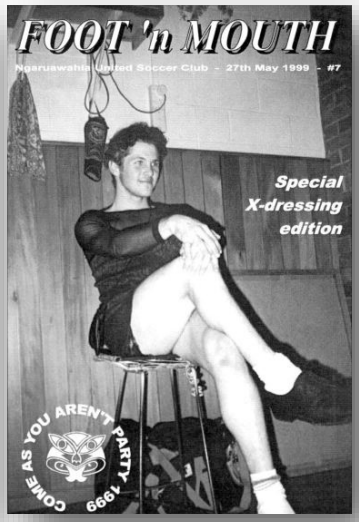
Issue 04
May 6th, 1999



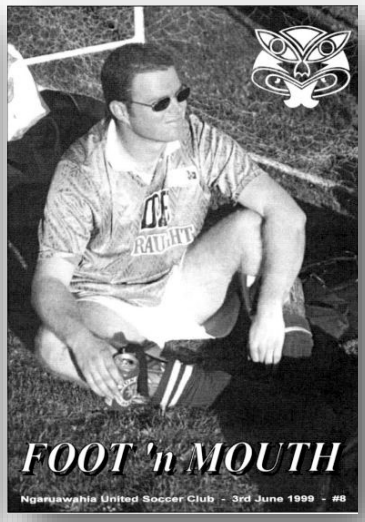
Issue 05
May 13th, 1999



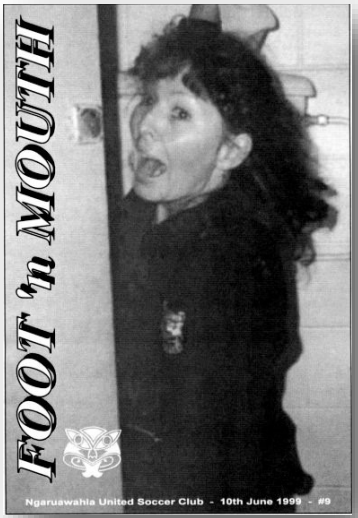
Issue 06
May 20th, 1999



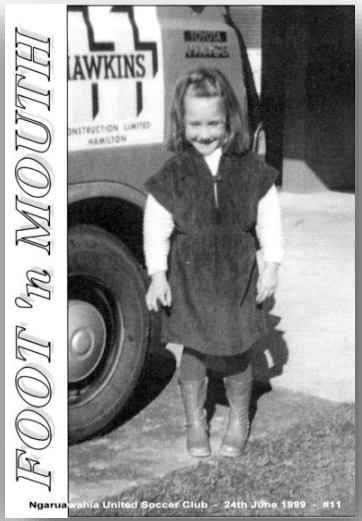
Issue 07
May 27th, 1999



Issue 08
June 3rd, 1999



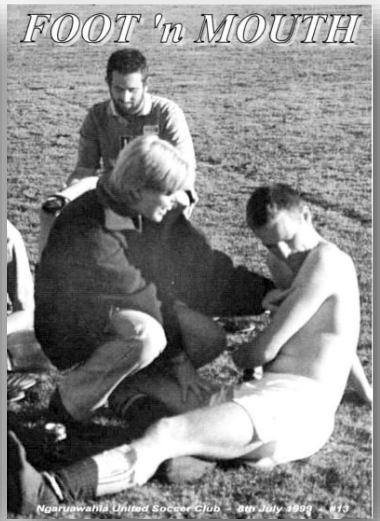
Issue 09
June 10th, 1999



Issue 10
June 24th, 1999



Issue 11
July 1st, 1999



Issue 12
July 8th, 1999

NORTHERN LEAGUE Division 2, 2000



Rear: Brian Holloway, Paul Helyer, Rodi Rojas, Mark Phillips, Wayne Bates, Mark Cooper, John Bell, Andy Bell.
Front: Chris Barakat, Paul McMillan, Andrew Cately, Shane Elliot, Stu Watene, Craig Paterson.

NORTHERN LEAGUE Div. 2, 2000

					Goal scorers
1-Apr	H	Waitemata	5	0	C Paterson 2, Watene, Catley, Hellyer
15-Apr	H	Mt Albert-Ponsonby	1	1	Cooper
22-Apr	H	Metro	2	2	A Bell, Rojas
25-Apr	H	Otahuhu United	0	2	
6-May	A	Huntly Thistle	0	3	
13-May	H	Te Atatu	2	1	Hickman, Cooper
27-May	A	Onehunga-Mangere	4	1	Cryer 2, Watene, C Paterson
3-Jun	H	Cambridge	1	1	Bates
10-Jun	A	West Auckland	0	2	
17-Jun	H	Manurewa	0	2	
24-Jun	A	Waitemata	2	1	Hellyer, Cryer
1-Jul	A	Manurewa	0	1	
8-Jul	H	Birkenhead United	2	0	Watene, Rojas
15-Jul	A	Mt Albert Ponsonby	0	2	
22-Jul	A	Metro	2	0	J Bell, Hellyer
29-Jul	A	Otahuhu United	1	0	A Bell
5-Aug	H	Huntly Thistle	4	1	Rojas, Watene, Bates, Cryer
12-Aug	A	Te Atatu	3	6	Bates, Shirley, J Bell
19-Aug	H	Onehunga-Mangere	2	2	Shirley, J Bell
26-Aug	A	Cambridge	1	2	Cryer
2-Sep	H	West Auckland	3	2	Rojas 2, Cryer
9-Sep	A	Birkenhead United	2	4	Brown, Watene

CHATHAM CUP

8-Apr	A	Te Aroha COBRAS	3	0	Hellyer, Watene, Own Goal
29-Apr	H	Oratia United	2	1	Watene, C Patterson
20-May	H	Hibiscus Coast	3	0	Catley, Bates, Curnow
5-Jun	A	Waitakere City	0	11	

Northern League Div. 2, 2000	P	W	D	L	F	A	GD	Pts
Mt. Albert-Ponsonby	22	16	4	2	55	9	46	52
Te Atatu	22	13	5	4	53	29	24	44
West Auckland	22	14	1	7	44	35	9	43
Onehunga-Mangere United	22	12	4	6	36	27	9	40
Manurewa	22	10	4	8	32	32	0	34
Waitemata City	22	10	3	9	40	36	4	33
Birkenhead United	22	9	4	9	38	36	2	31
Ngaruawahia United	**22**	**9**	**4**	**9**	**37**	**36**	**1**	**31**
Cambridge	22	8	1	13	25	45	-20	25
Otahuhu United	22	5	4	13	27	44	-17	19
Metro	22	2	7	13	20	39	-19	13
Huntly Thistle	22	2	3	17	13	52	-39	9

NL Division 2, 2000

APPEARANCES

		LEAGUE			CUP		
		Starts	Sub	Goals	Starts	Sub	Goals
Barakat	Chris	3			1		
Bates	Wayne	21		3	4		1
Bell	Andy	20		2	4		
Bell	John	14	2	3	2		
Brown	Glen	13	1	1		1	
Catley	Andrew	11	4	1	4		1
Cooper	Mark	5	2	2	3		
Cryer	Aaron	12	3	6	1		
Curnow	Craig	16	3		3		1
Elliott	Shane	21			3		
Harding	Brian	2	1				
Harris	Steven	3	1		1	1	
Hellyer	Paul	10	9	2		3	1
Hickman	Mike	7	2	1	1	1	
Holloway	Brian	12			1	1	
Kerr	Justin	2	1			1	
Kerr-Bell	Ryan		2				
Kerr-Bell	Rory		1				
McMillan	Paul	2	1		1		
Pambuai	Gerard		1				
Paterson	Craig	8	4	3	2		1
Patterson	Eugene	1	1		1		
Paul	Conrad		1				
Phillips	Mark	14			4		
Pope	Julian		1				
Rojas	Rodi	18		5	4		
Shirley	Paul	9	4	2	1		
Smith	Conrad					1	
Van Houtte	Phil				1		
Watene	Stuart	18	1	5	2		2
Williams	Jared		1			1	

Open Grade THUNDERSTRUCK, 2000



Standing: Scott Symington, Daniel Vernall, Bradley Miles, Scott Van den Bemd, Andrew Reynolds-Armstrong, Daniel Johnston (Sportsperson), Anthony (Bart) Parnwell, Glen Edwards, Russell Symington, Jacob Sewell.
Front: Sheryl Parnwell (Manager), Shaun George, Nicolas Kerr-Bell, Isaac Sewell, Brian Symington (Player of the Year), Daniel Parnwell (Most Improved), Jason Turner (Player of the Year), Carl Payne (Coach).

10th Grade TYPHOONS, 2000



Standing: Diana George (Manager), Simon Paterson (Player of the Year), Megan Blackett, William Brinkman, Felicity Stewart, Mathew Vandy, Tracy Pohoiwi, Phillip Paterson (Coach).
Front: Lauren Roberts (Sportsperson), Joshua George, Mathew Tibbenham, Raymond Vandy, Tom Gilby-Todd (Most Improved), Jacob Roche.

10th Grade CYCLONES, 2000



Standing: Trish Van den Bemd (Manager), Dylan Vernall (Most Improved), Emma-Jane McIntosh, Hannah Sewell, Daniel Collins, Evan Houghton, Mathew Wiechern (Sportsperson), Bruce McIntosh (Coach).
Front: Daniel Payne, Antony Kerr-Bell, Dion Corkill, Mike Van den Bemd (Player of the Year), Michael Van Houtte.
Absent: Michael Gaastra, George Donnolly.

9th Grade MAGMARS, 2000



Rear: Mawhi McLean (Manager), Sean Kelly, Rimon Kara (Most Improved), Nicholas Wiechern, Kerri Gerrits (Most Improved), Corey McLaren.
Front: Solomon Kautai (Sportsperson), Jeanette Edwards, Warren Marriot (Player of the Year), Angelo Rajendram, Shayd Hinton.
Absent: Dwayne Edwards & Ron Zimmerman (Coaches).

9th Grade GEODUDES, 2000



Rear: Marleen McCabe (Manager), Ben Pennington, Joshua McCabe (Player of the Year), Brandon Ireton, Zion Ahu (Sportsperson), Nathan Ireton (Coach).
Front: Dylan Beckham-Maunsell, Cameron Majury, Aaron Majury, Brooke Miles, Jack Rowell (Most Improved).

8th Grade PSYDUCKS, 2000



Standing: Leanne Waite (Manager), Dylan Kimpton, Jesse Graham (Most Improved), Dominic Brinkman, Brett Law, Reece Gerrits,
Front: Luke McIntosh (Most Improved), Mitchell Paterson (Sportsperson), Joshua Rye, Stefan Van Woerden, Jason Waite (Player of the Year).
Absent: Hedley Edwards (Coach).

7th Grade TORPEDOES, 2000



Rear: Alan Washer (Coach), Sarah Washer (Player of the Year), Georgia Perry, Canaan Ahu, Blake Wilton, Marleen Julian (Manager).
Front: Katie Neeve, Johnathan Washer, Nathan Frankhouser (Most Improved), Damien Anderson, Jessica Ayson.
Absent: Ted Donnolly (Sportsperson).

7th Grade BLASTOIDS, 2000

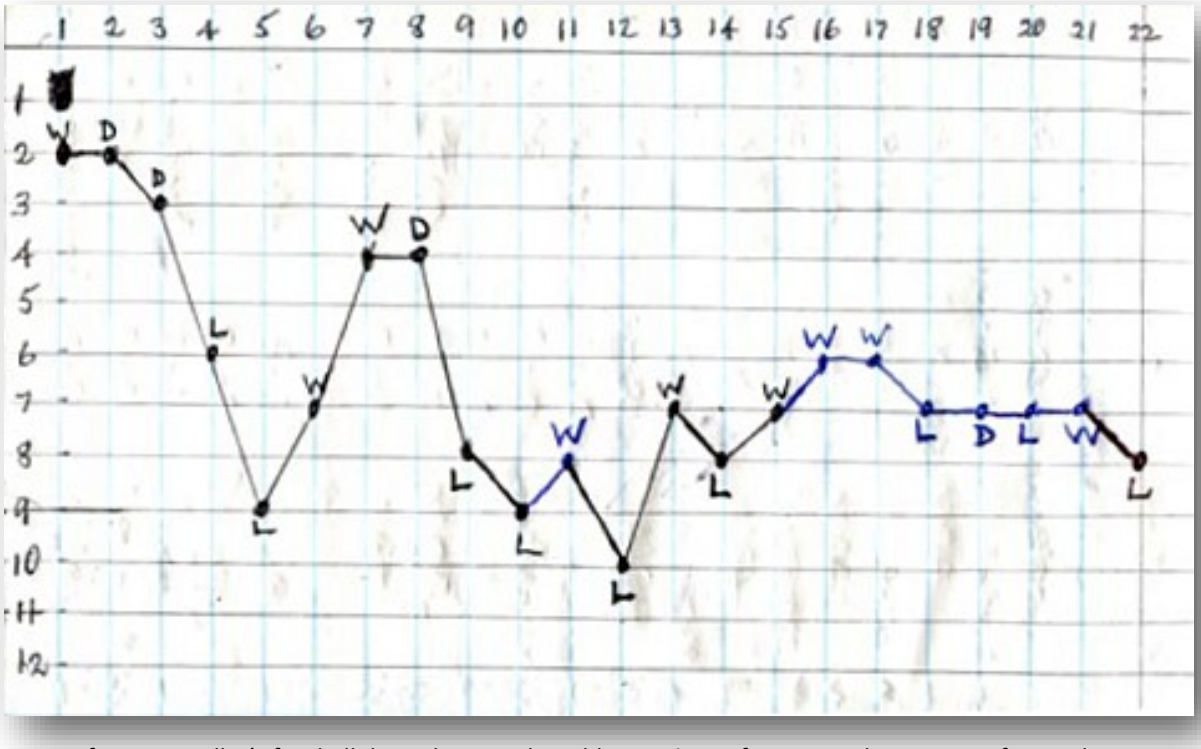


Rear: Debbie Guymer (Manager), Duane Maunsell, Ethen Sutton, Leroy Van Dam, Alex Guymer, Ryan O'Mahoney, Shaye Te Puke, Baz Fretwell (Coach).
Front: Sam Pennington, Aubrey Fretwell, Nicky Stevens (Player of the Year), Brett Van den Bemd (Sportsperson), Reid Te Puke (Most Improved).

Junior Grade SQUIRTLES, 2000



Rear: Robert Kara (Sportsperson), Thomas Richardson, Cory Miles (Player of the Year), Phillip Holmes (Most Improved), Corbin Maunsell.
Front: Bradley Hodges, Nathan Diamond (Sportsperson), Gerrit Sonnenberg.
Absent: Karen Mills (Manager), Justin Sonnenberg (Coach).



A page from Ian Miller's football diary showing the table positions of Ngaruawahia seniors after each game.

2001

Northern League Division 2, 2001



Rear: Mark Phillips, Paul Sherley, Ryan Kerr-Bell, Jared Williams, Andy Bell, Aaron Cryer, Rodi Rojas, Stu Watene, Michael Frischnecht .
Front: Brian Holloway, Glenn Brown, John Bell, Andrew Catley, Wayne Bates, Craig Patterson, Paul Helyer, Mark Cooper (Coach).

Northern League Div. 2, 2001

					Goal scorers
31-Mar	H	Onehunga-Mangere	0	2	
7-Apr	A	Birkenhead	1	0	Cryer
14-Apr	H	Three Kings	2	3	Sherley, Rojas
16-Apr	A	Claudelands Rovers	3	1	Mayne 2, Rojas
21-Apr	H	West Auckland	0	1	
28-Apr	H	Cambridge	0	4	
12-May	H	Waikato Unicol	4	2	Sherley 2, Dysart, Mayne
19-May	A	Waitemata	3	2	P Stables, Hellyer, Mayne
2-Jun	H	Manurewa	4	0	P Stables, Thompson, Mayne, Sherley
4-Jun	A	Tauranga City	1	0	Rojas
16-Jun	H	Western Springs	1	1	Thompson
23-Jun	A	Onehunga-Mangere	1	3	J Bell
30-Jun	H	Birkenhead	0	2	
7-Jul	A	Three Kings	2	1	Hellyer, Sherley
14-Jul	H	Claudelands Rovers	2	2	P Stables 2
28-Jul	A	Cambridge	2	2	P Stables, J Bell
4-Aug	A	Waikato Unicol	3	0	P Stables, Sherley, Frischknecht
11-Aug	H	Waitemata	0	2	
18-Aug	A	Manurewa	2	1	Thompson, Sherley
25-Aug	H	Tauranga City	0	4	
1-Sep	A	Western Springs	0	0	
8-Sep	A	West Auckland	3	2	Rojas, ?

CHATHAM CUP

25-Apr	H	Waiuku	0	2	

Appearances 2001

		LEAGUE			CUP		
		App	Sub	Gls	App	Sub	Gls
Arnold	Daniel	3	1				
Bell	John	22		2	1		
Bell	Andy	9	1				
Bettridge	Howard					1	
Catley	Andrew	13	4		1		
Cooper	Mark		1				
Cryer	Aaron	2	4	1	1		
Dysart	Adam	3	2	1			
Elliott	Shane	21			1		
Frischknecht	Michael	5	2	1			
Harrison	Craig	1				1	
Hellyer	Paul	8	5	2	1		
Holloway	Brian	1	1		1		
Kerr-Bell	Ryan	3					
Mayne	Michael	15	4	5	1		
Phillips	Mark	18	1				
Rojas	Roddy	18		3	1		
Sherley	Paul	21	1	7	1		
Stables	Philip	18		6			
Stables	Jonathan	17			1		
Thompson	Jon	21		3	1		
Vickers	Wayne	1					
Williams	Jared	12	4				
Yardley	Matthew	10	5				

Northern League 2, 2001	**P**	**W**	**D**	**L**	**F**	**A**	**GD**	**Pts**
Tauranga City United	22	17	2	3	79	20	59	53
Onehunga-Mangere United	22	14	4	4	43	22	21	46
Birkenhead United	22	14	0	8	67	36	31	42
Cambridge	22	12	3	7	45	39	6	39
West Auckland	22	11	3	8	48	29	19	36
Ngaruawahia United	**22**	**10**	**4**	**8**	**34**	**35**	**-1**	**34**
Claudelands Rovers	22	9	4	9	36	46	-10	31
Waitemata City	22	8	2	12	28	39	-11	26
Western Springs	22	6	7	9	42	47	-5	25
Waikato Unicol	22	5	5	12	29	56	-27	20
Three Kings United	22	4	4	14	24	57	-33	16
Manurewa	22	1	4	17	16	65	-49	7

12th Grade TORPEDOES, 2001



Standing: Carl Payne (Coach), Mike Van den Bemd, Michael Van Houtte, Daniel Collins (Sportsperson), Claire Reynolds, Daniel Payne, Jason Tuck, Antony Kerr-Bell.
Front: Dylan Vernall, Lauren Roberts (Most Improved), Roydan Tata, Matthew Wiechern, Glen Edwards (Player of the Year).

10th Grade JAGUARS, 2001



Rear: Charlene Beckham-Mansell (Manager), Aaron Majury, Kerri Gerrits (Player of the Year), Corey McLaren, Dylan Beckham-Mansell, Sean Kelly (Sportsperson), Cameron Majury, Carl Payne (Coach).
Front: Brooke Miles (Most Improved), Jack Rowell, Angelo Rajendram, Solomon Kautai.

10th Grade CORVETTES, 2001



Standing: Dale Marriot (Manager), Felicity Stewart, Henare Taufalele, Nicholas Wiechern (Most Improved), Joshua McCabe, Warrick Taylor (Coach).
Front: Ben Pennington, Warren Marriot, Robbie Blake (Sportsperson), Emma-Jane McIntosh (Player of the Year), Hannah Sewell.

9th Grade CAMAROS, 2001



Rear: Leanne Waite (Manager), Prabhjot Singh, Karmel Tata, Lui Hellescoe, Brent Law, Dylan Kimpton (Most Improved), Steve Waite (Coach).
Front: Reece Gerrit (Player of the Year), Stefan Van Woerdan, Mitchell Paterson, Jason Waite (Sportsperson), Luke McIntosh.

8th Grade VIPERS, 2001



Rear: Debbie Guymer (Manager), Brett Van den Bemd, Keirod Saussey, Ethen Sutton (Most Improved), Nicky Stevens, Sam Pennington, Baz Fretwell (Coach).
Front: Aubrey Fretwell, Leroy Van Dam (Player of the Year), Ryan O'Mahoney, Duane Maunsel, Alex Guymer (Sportsperson).

8th Grade HOROTIU PORSCHES, 2001



Rear: Simon Perry (Coach), Adam Skipworth, Lance Philpott (Sportsperson), Johnathan Washer, Sam Perry, Marlene Julian (Manager).
Front: Tom Leader (Most Improved), Sarah Washer (Player of the Year), Georgia Perry, Hayden Skipworth.



N L Div. Two, 2002	P	W	D	L	F	A	GD	Pts
Mangere United	22	14	4	4	57	35	22	46
West Auckland	22	11	4	7	41	32	9	37
Cambridge	22	10	6	6	41	33	8	36
Waitemata	22	9	6	7	51	38	13	33
Eastern Suburbs	22	8	8	6	40	32	8	32
Lynn-Avon United	22	9	5	8	36	42	-6	32
North Shore United	22	9	4	9	45	41	4	31
Western Springs	22	9	3	10	36	39	-3	30
South Auckland Rangers	22	8	5	9	40	43	-3	29
Claudelands Rovers	22	8	3	11	35	39	-4	27
Ngaruawahia United	**22**	**7**	**4**	**11**	**29**	**42**	**-13**	**25**
Waikato Unicol	22	3	2	17	28	63	-35	11

NORTHERN LEAGUE Div. 2, 2002

					Goal scorers
30-Mar	H	West Auckland	0	0	
6-Apr	A	Lynn-Avon United	2	2	P Stables 2
20-Apr	A	Claudelands Rovers	1	3	Williams
27-Apr	H	Cambridge	1	1	P Stables
11-May	A	Western Springs	1	2	Own Goal
18-May	A	North Shore United	0	2	
25-May	H	Waitemata	0	3	
1-Jun	A	Mangere United	1	4	Frischknecht
8-Jun	H	Waikato Unicol	2	0	Rojas, Thompson
15-Jun	A	Eastern Suburbs	2	2	Frischknecht, Daly
22-Jun	A	West Auckland	1	3	Sherley
29-Jun	H	Lynn-Avon United	0	2	
6-Jul	A	South Auckland Rangers	0	2	
20-Jul	A	Cambridge	2	1	Frischknecht, Rojas
27-Jul	A	Western Springs	2	0	Bates, ?
3-Aug	H	North Shore United	2	5	Frischknecht 2
10-Aug	A	Waitemata	3	1	Cooper, Sherley, P Stables
17-Aug	H	Mangere United	2	4	Frischknecht, J Bell
24-Aug	A	Waikato Unicol	1	0	Thompson
31-Aug	H	Eastern Suburbs	1	3	P Stables
7-Sep	H	South Auckland Rangers	2	0	Daly, J Bell
14-Sep	H	Claudelands Rovers	3	2	Daly, Frischknecht, Thompson
			29	42	

CHATHAM CUP

	A	Whakatane	2	0	
25-Apr	H	Rotorua City	4	2	Frischknecht 2, A Bell, J Stables
4-May	H	Te Atatu	2	3	Daly, Rojas

N L Div. 2 2002

		LEAGUE			CUP		
		Starts	Sub	Goals	App	Sub	Gls
Bates	Wayne	9		1			
Bell	John	22		2	2		
Bell	Andy	10	1		2		1
Buist	Joe		1				
Catley	Andrew	16	3		2		
Cooper	Mark	4	2	1			
Daly	Andy	9	2	3	1		1
Elliott	Shane	21			2		
Frischknecht	Michael	21		7	1		2
Harrison	Craig		1				
Hellyer	Paul	7	2				
Holloway	Brian	2					
Kerr-Bell	Ryan	8					
Matthews	Clinton		1				
Phillips	Mark		1				
Robertson	Stewart	15			2		
Rojas	Roddy	12	1	2	1		1
Sherley	Paul	18		2	2		
Stables	Philip	19		5	2		
Stables	Jonathan	18			2		1
Thompson	Jon	17	1	3	2		
Williams	Jared	14	2	1	1		

Ngaruawahia Facing Former Cup Finalists

by Bruce Holloway - Waikato Times, April 24th, 2002

It is axiomatic of Chatham Cup soccer that the "wrong" team often wins.

But it is really odd when a Waikato team which has yet to win a match this season finds itself entering a first-round tie against a former Cup finalist and flagship club from another city as hot favourite.

That's the situation tomorrow when Ngaruawahia united host 1989 finalists Rotorua City at Centennial Park.

While the Green Machine have hardly moved out of first gear this season with two draws and a loss, Rotorua City have been on a stead downward slide since their brief bout of Cup fever 13 years ago.

Rotorua showed little sign of being capable of causing even the mildest of upsets at the Cambridge Tournament this year, but Ngaruawahia coach **Mark Cooper** is nevertheless wary.

"It's always difficult against an unknown entity where they have a lot of history in the club and nothing to lose," he says.

"But the scary part is that we are favourites. I think we need to show a lot more pride and passion."

Cooper will be looking for big games from nuggety midfielder **Phil Stables** and centre back **Jared Williams** tomorrow, but finishing - or lack of it - may be his biggest problem.

In the only other home tie Waikato Unicol will have a difficult job subduing a talented Mangere United team which leads the northern league second division.

Given their excellent goal-scoring potential Cambridge are the best placed of the Waikato Clubs to cause a boil-over in travelling to premier leaguers Three Kings, who are bottom of their league, having leaked 12 goals in four matches.

Metro Motors Melville United have a tough task away to Fencibles United who have already beaten them once this season and are now captained by one of their former stalwarts, Greg Larsen. Larsen is relishing the chance to secure a second successive victory over his old club.

"I'm expecting a very tight match," he said. "Melville look like a good young side but we are also steadily improving. Anything could happen on the day."

Local 2002 Chatham Cup results for April 25th.

Ngaruawahia 4, Rotorua City 2
Waikato Unicol 1, Mangere United 6
Three Kings 4, Cambridge 1
Fencibles 0, Melville 1

2002 Reserves



Standing: Jeff Tozer, James McCaig, Craig Harrison, Paul McMillan, Chris Barakat, Phillip Van Houtte, Graeme Clout, Peter Morris, Eugene Patterson, Brian Holloway. Donna Barakat.
Front: Rodi Rojas, Craig Paterson, Aaron Cryer, Andy Bell, Julian Pope.

Junior Grade V-DUBS, 2002



Rear: Deidre Wills (Manager), Damien Anderson, Keeley Graham, Angus McGougan, Rawhai Wetere, Gerritt Sonnenberg, Justin Sonnenberg (Coach).
Front: Robert Wills, India Harper, Calem Bowick, Steven Kapa, Connor McKenzie, Zane Tata.

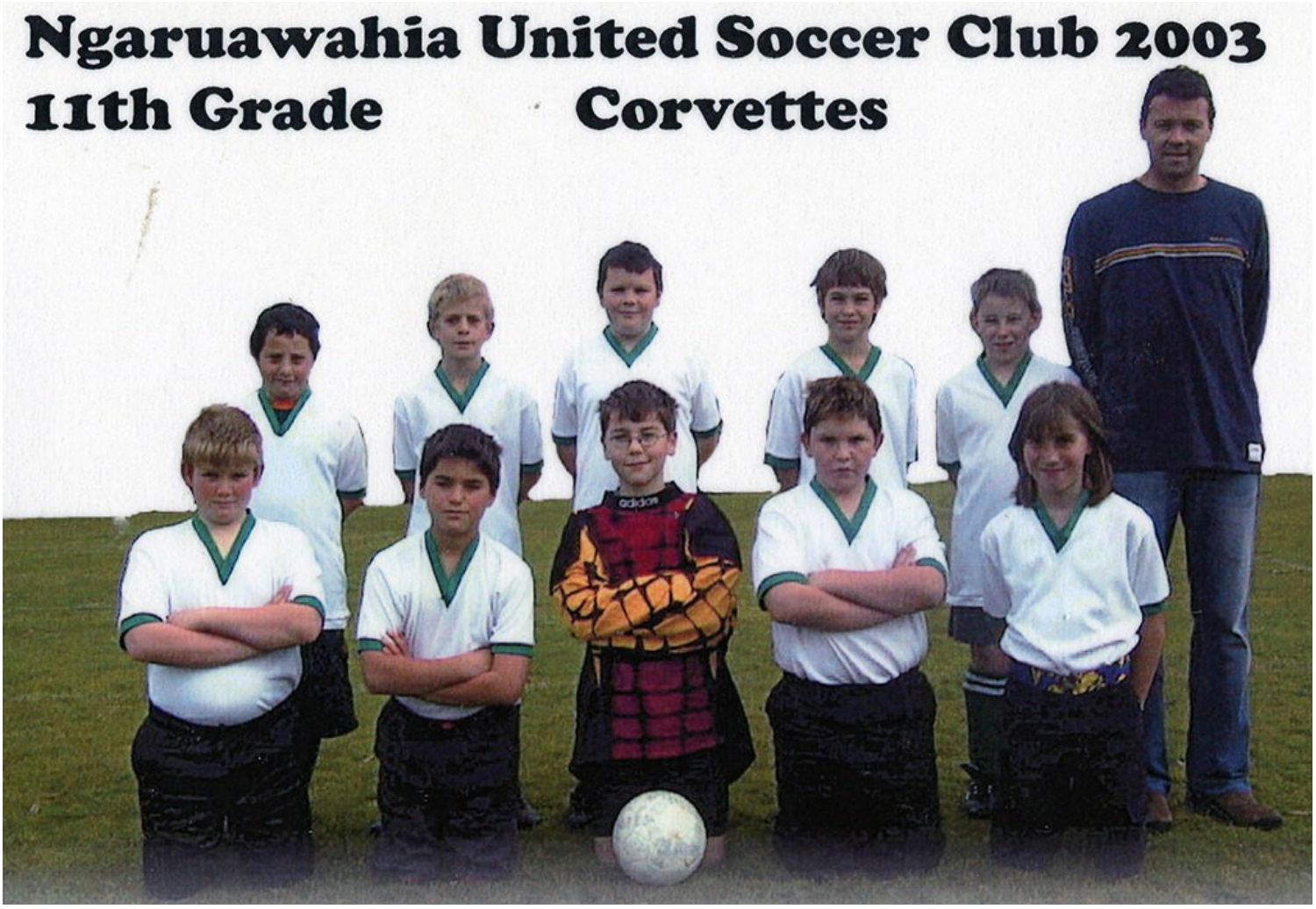
JUNIORS, 2003



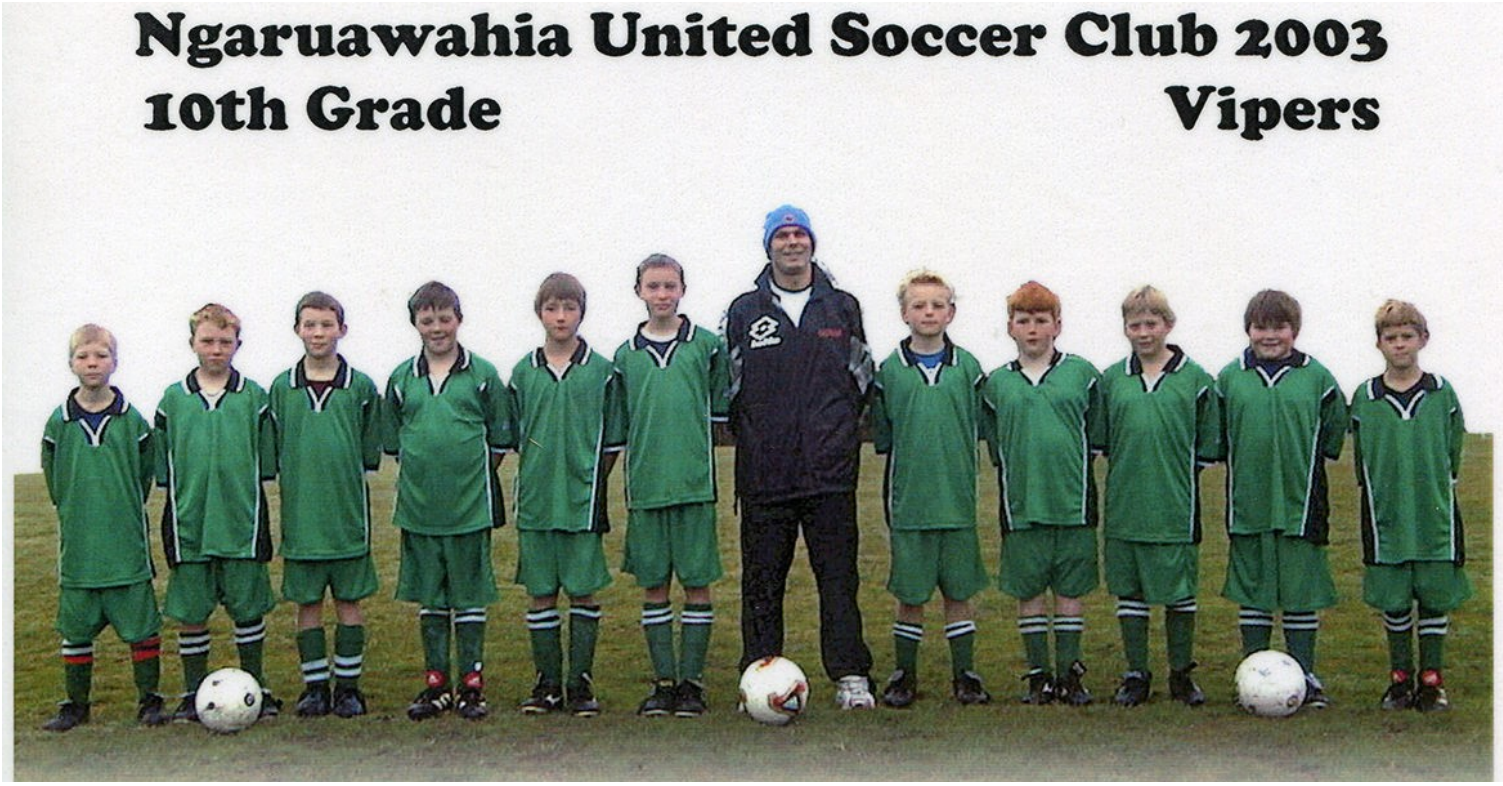
Rear: Eddie Iti (Coach).
Rear: Vincent Bryant, Cashlin McBurney, Mania Koroheke, Davian Beckham, Kerry Rimaha.
Front: Kaleb Satherley, Xavier Iti, Jacob Patterson, Destiny Spence, Mikaere Koroheke, Bayley Reid.
Seated: Izaya iti.



View of the Centennial Park's #3 & #2 fields from atop the Centennial Park playground tree. Photo by 14 year-old Brooke Prattley



Rear: Aaron Majury, Reece Gerrits, Luke McIntosh, Natalie Dodd, Wade Murray, Jon Thompson (Coach).
Front: Nick Weichern, Mark Mills, Luke Thompson, Mitchell Paterson, Renee Bjerring.



From left: Brett Van den Bemd, Zachary Nagel, Joshua Vandy, Ethan Sutton, Riteij Jones, Vincent Vandy, Julian Pope (Coach), Leroy Van Dam, Ryan O'Mahoney, Adam Ratcliffe, Alex Guymer, Sam Pennington.



Standing: Neil Newport, Rory Kerr-Bell, Jacob Goldsmith, Joe Fagan, Patrick Griffin, Brian Holloway, Phil Van Houtte, Jonathan Stables,
Middle: Liam Cooper (boy), Mark Cooper, Julian Pope, Clinton Matthews,
Child: Neve Newport.

This shows the two Ngaruawahia Senior teams

NORTHERN LEAGUE Div. 3, 2003

					Goal scorers
5-Apr	H	Waikato Unicol	1	0	Thompson
12-Apr	A	Huntly Thistle	2	0	Cooper 2
19-Apr	A	Three Kings United	3	2	Frischknecht, Rojas, Cooper
21-Apr	H	Hibiscus Coast	5	1	Frischknecht 3, Cooper, Thompson
26-Apr	A	Otahuhu United	1	4	Frischknecht
3-May	H	FC Whangarei	3	1	Daly, Stables, Thompson
17-May	A	Manurewa	1	0	Stables
24-May	H	Bay Olympic	1	2	Robertson
31-May	A	Ellerslie	3	1	Williams 3
7-Jun	A	Waikato Unicol	4	1	J Bell, Frischknecht, Stables, Williams
14-Jun	H	Huntly Thistle	5	0	Stables 3, Williams 2
21-Jun	H	Three Kings United	4	0	Daly 2, Williams, Own Goal
28-Jun	A	Hibiscus Coast	1	5	Cooper
5-Jul	H	Otahuhu United	5	1	Daly 2, Cooper, Thompson, Williams
12-Jul	A	FC Whangarei	2	1	Cooper 2
19-Jul	H	Manurewa	4	1	Daly 2, Hickman, Williams
2-Aug	H	Ellerslie	4	2	Frischknecht 2, Cooper, Daly
9-Aug	A	Bay Olympic	3	1	Frischknecht, Stables, Williams
			52	23	
CHATHAM CUP					
10-May	H	West Hamilton United	0	2	

N L Division 3, 2003	*P*	*W*
Ngaruawahia United	**18**	**15**
Hibiscus Coast	18	9
Manurewa	18	10
Whangarei	18	9
Otahuhu United	18	8
Bay Olympic	18	8
Waikato Unicol	18	5
Three Kings United	18	4
Huntly Thistle	18	3
Ellerslie	18	1



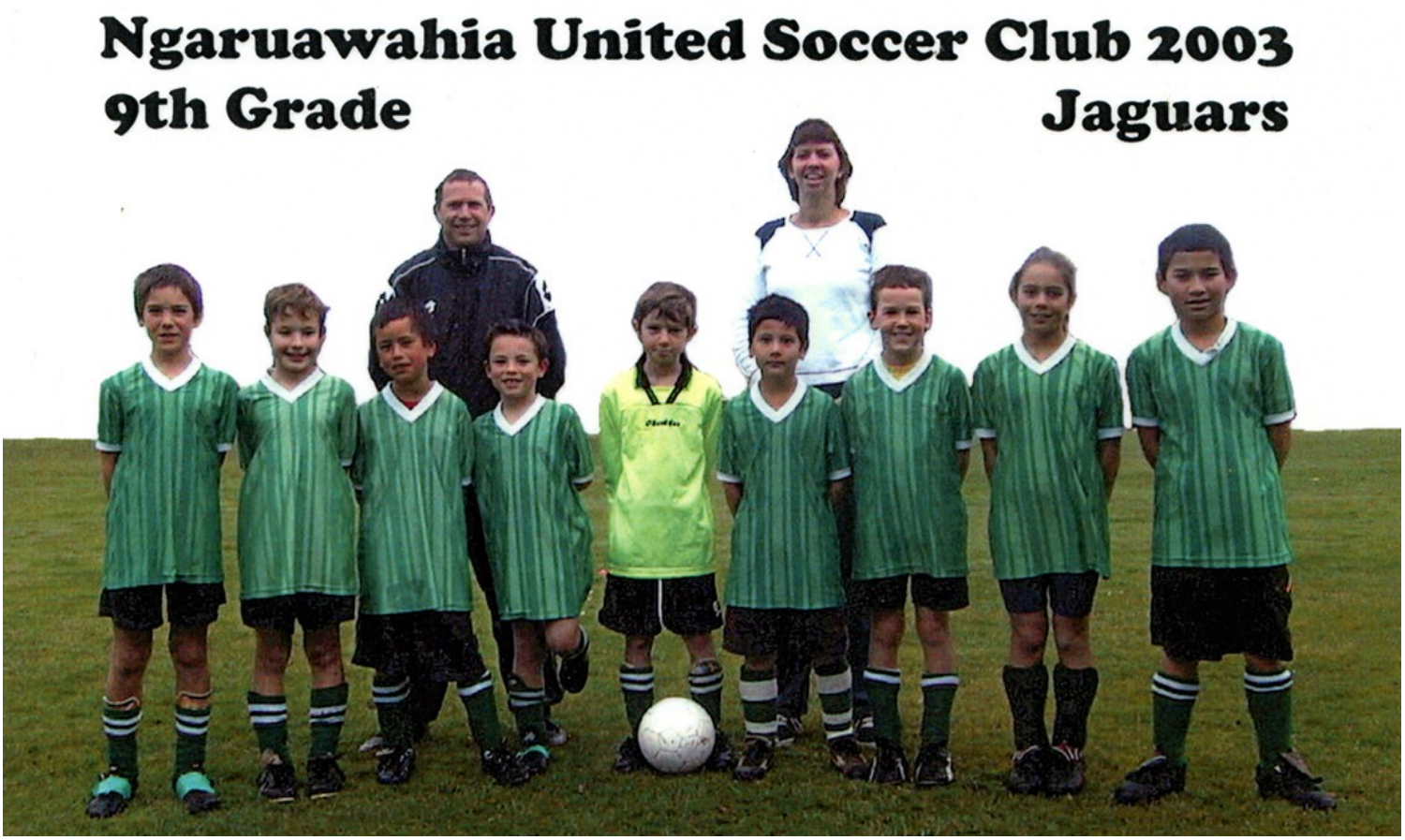
Ryan Kerr-Bell, Andrew Catley, Michael Frischknecht, Jeff Coulshed, Jon Thompson, Troy Lochead, Paul Hellyer, Stu Robinson.
Phil Stables, Martin Bell, Andy Daly, Matty Williams, Andy Bell.
Reclining: Michael Van Houtte.

who played against each other in the Cazbar Cup.

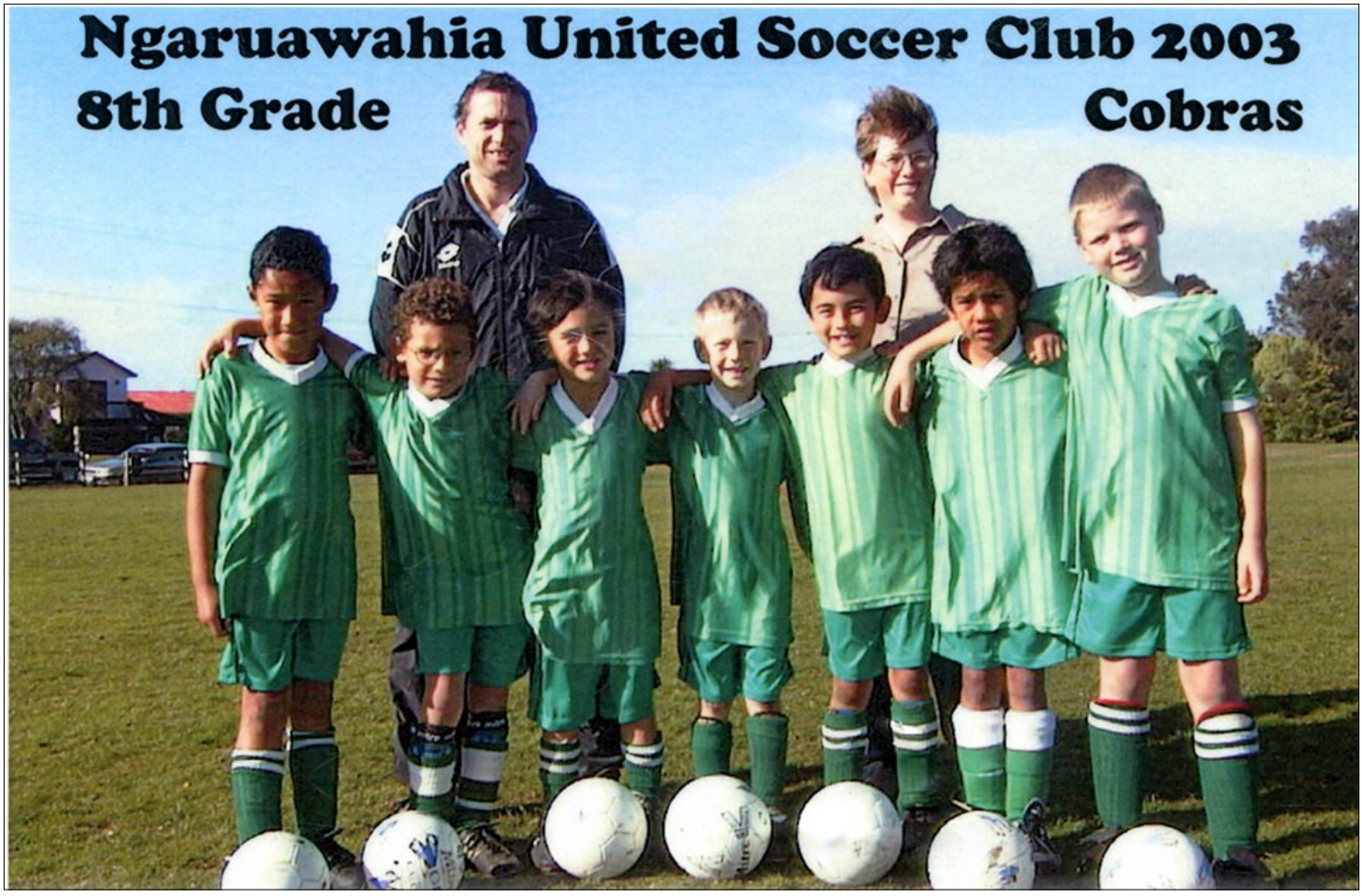
D	*L*	*F*	*A*	*GD*	*Pts*
0	**3**	**52**	**23**	**29**	**45**
6	3	55	32	23	33
2	6	27	21	6	32
4	5	39	29	10	31
7	3	37	29	8	31
3	7	35	26	9	27
2	11	29	45	-16	17
3	11	24	43	-19	15
5	10	21	40	-19	14
4	13	19	50	-31	7

APPEARANCES

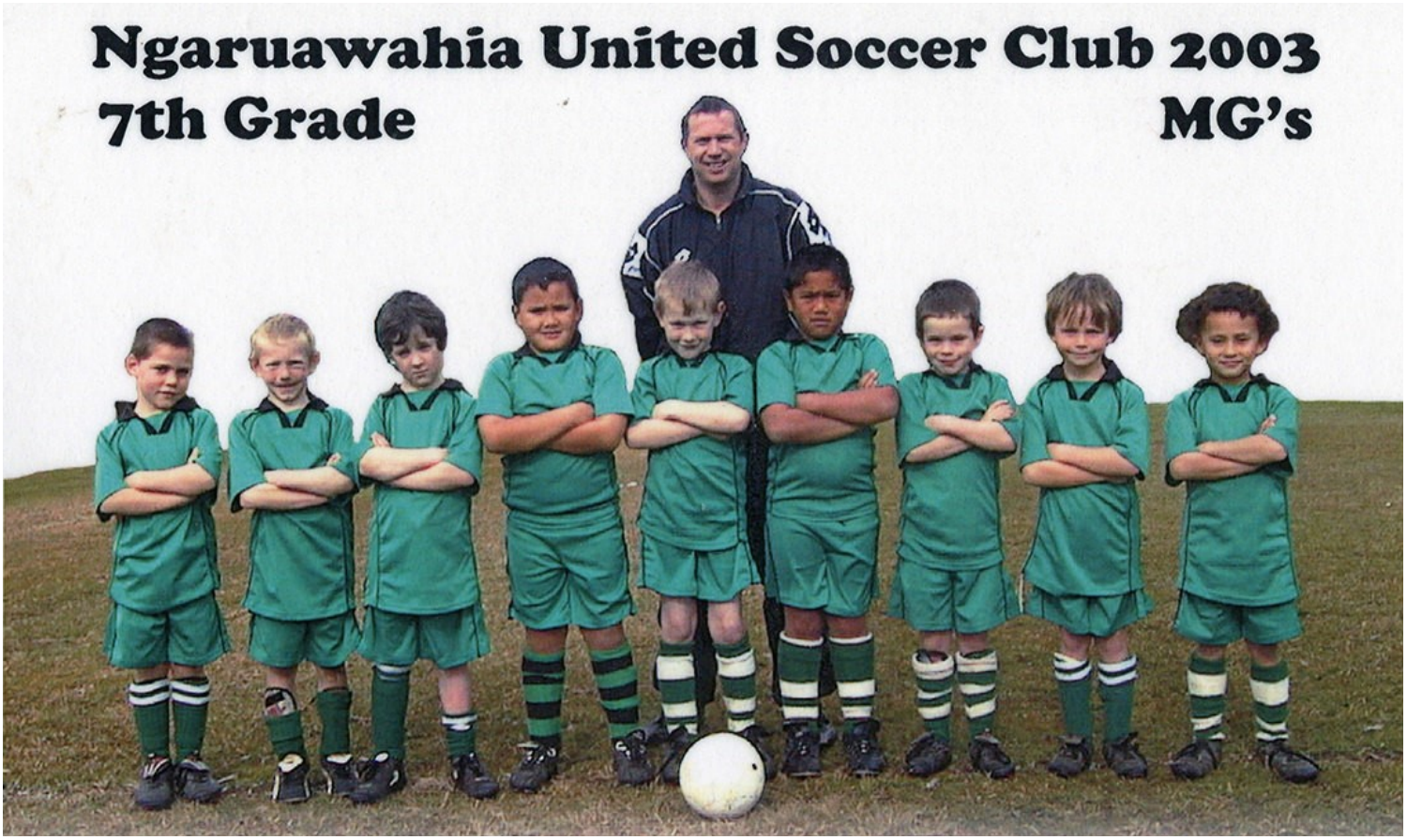
		LEAGUE			CUP		
		Starts	Sub	Goals	Starts	Sub	Goals
Bell	John	11	2	1	1		
Bell	Andy	7	2		1		
Catley	Andrew	18			1		
Cooper	Mark	13	1	9	1		
Daly	Andy	9	4	8	1		
Edwards	Robert	3					
Elliott	Shane				1		
Frischknecht	Michael	9	3	9	1		
Hellyer	Paul	1	8				
Hickman	Mike	10	2	1			
Kerr-Bell	Ryan	14	2		1		
Melsom	Nehemia	3					
O'Rourke	Adam	12	1				
Phillips	Mark	11					
Reardon	Nils	1	1				
Robertson	Stewart	10	3	1			
Rojas	Roddy	3		1			
Stables	Philip	18		7	1		
Stables	Jonathan	16			1		
Thompson	Jon	18		4	1		
Williams	Matthew	11		10			



Adults: Mark Cooper (Coach), Leonie O'Loughlin (Manager).
From left: Logan Henderson, Michael Saunders, Te Anga Tipene, Ezekiel Crawford, Nick Stevens, Daniel Perry, Mitchell O'Loughlin, Chrissie Henderson, Dominic Poasa.



Adults: Mark Cooper (Coach), Simone Cooper (Manager).
Front: Hapi Shelford, Bradley Bredesen, Gerrit Sonnenberg, Liam Cooper, Liam Prendergast, Oliver Shelford, Phillip Holmes.



Rear: Mark Cooper (Coach).
Cameron Ruthe, Liam Cooper, Connor McKenzie, Shaye McNicol, Robert Wills, Papi Shelford, Angus McGougan, Callum Bowick, Steven Kapa.
Absent: Tom Gilbert, Corey McNicol, Max Oliver.

2004



Northern League Division 2, 2004

Rear: Jeff Coulshed (Coach), Matt Williams, Andrew Catley, Troy Lochead, John Thompson, Michael Frischknecht, Sean Sullivan, Neil Newport (Manager).
Front: Ryan Kerr-Bell, Andy Daley, Jonothan Stables, Adam O'Rourke, Paul Hellyer, Nikolai Helwig, Phil Stables.

N L Division 2, 2004	*P*	*W*	*D*	*L*	*F*	*A*	*GD*	*Pts*
North Force	22	15	4	3	51	19	32	49
Papatoetoe	22	16	0	6	59	21	38	48
Ngaruawahia United	**22**	**14**	**5**	**3**	**68**	**29**	**39**	**47**
South Auckland Rangers	22	12	3	7	48	39	9	39
Cambridge	22	10	4	8	38	36	2	34
Hibiscus Coast	22	9	3	10	46	47	-1	30
Western Springs	22	8	5	9	32	33	-1	29
Manurewa	22	8	5	9	36	42	-6	29
Claudelands Rovers	22	6	8	8	34	43	-9	26
Waitemata	22	6	2	14	30	53	-23	20
Otahuhu United	22	3	4	15	25	69	-44	16
Manukau City	22	2	1	19	15	51	-36	7

NORTHERN LEAGUE Div. 2, 2004

Goal scorers

3-Apr	A	Manukau City	5	0	Helwig 2, Frischknecht 2, Sullivan
10-Apr	H	North Force	2	2	Daly, Helwig
12-Apr	H	Hibiscus Coast	1	0	Daly
17-Apr	A	Western Springs	3	3	Williams 3
24-Apr	H	Cambridge	2	0	Stables, Helwig
8-May	A	Manurewa	5	2	Stables 2, Helwig 2, Daly
15-May	H	South Auckland Rangers	2	2	Stables, Helwig
29-May	H	Waitemata	6	1	P Stables 2, Frischknecht 2, Helwig, Sullivan
5-Jun	A	Claudelands Rovers	3	1	Stables, Helwig, Daly
7-Jun	A	Otahuhu United	4	0	Stables 2, Helwig 2
12-Jun	H	Papatoetoe	2	1	Frischknecht, Helwig
19-Jun	H	Manukau City	7	3	Williams 2, Daly 2, Stables, Frischknecht, Helwig
26-Jun	A	North Force	1	1	Helwig
3-Jul	A	Hibiscus Coast	5	3	Kerr-Bell 2, Williams, Frischknecht, Own Goal
10-Jul	H	Western Springs	2	0	Stables, Sullivan
17-Jul	A	Cambridge	1	4	Stables
24-Jul	H	Manurewa	1	1	Helwig
31-Jul	A	South Auckland Rangers	0	2	
7-Aug	H	Otahuhu United	7	1	Williams 3, Helwig 2, Stables, Frischknecht
14-Aug	A	Waitemata	4	1	Williams 2, Catley, Frischknecht
21-Aug	H	Claudelands Rovers	5	0	Stables 2, Williams, Lisignoli, Helwig
28-Aug	A	Papatoetoe	0	1	
			68	29	

CHATHAM CUP

1-May	A	Rotorua City	5	0	Helwig 3, Stables, Hellyer
22-May	H	Takapuna	3	6	Helwig 2, Daly

Northern League Div. 2, 2004

		LEAGUE			CUP		
		Starts	**Sub**	**Goals**	Starts	Sub	Goals
Bell	John	3					
Catley	Andrew	13		1	1		
Daly	Andy	15	2	6	2		1
Frischknecht	Michael	19		9	2		
Hellyer	Paul	1	2			1	1
Helwig	Nicolai	20		18	2		5
Kerr-Bell	Rory	15	1	2	2		
Kerr-Bell	Ryan	3			1		
Lisignoli	David	2		1			
Lochhead	Troy	13	1		2		
Louvie	Lance		2				
Moore	Simon	1					
O'Rourke	Adam	7					
Phillips	Mark	17			1		
Reardon	Nils	3	1				
Robertson	Stewart	15			2		
Stables	Philip	22		15	2		1
Stables	Jonathan	16			2		
Sullivan	Sean	21		3	1		
Thompson	Jon	15			2		
Toulson	Daniel	4					
Williams	Matthew	17		12			

Senior Squad 2004



Top Row: Andy Daley, Troy Lochead, Andrew Catley, Adam O'Rourke, Nikolai Helwig, Michael Frischknecht.
Middle Row: Sean Sullivan, Jeff Coulshed (Coach), Neil Newport (Manager), Paul Hellyer.
Bottom Row: Jon Thompson, Ryan Kerr-Bell, Matty Williams, Phil Stables, Johnathon Stables.

STUFF — WAIKATO TIMES — SPORT — 2 AUG 2004

It was a winless weekend for Waikato's second division Northern League sides as Ngaruawahia United, Cambridge and Claudelands Rovers were beaten on Saturday.

Ngaruawahia United fell out of the division lead with a 2-0 loss to South Auckland Rangers at James Watson Reserve. Cambridge lost to Hibiscus Coast 2-1 at Stanmore Bay.

STUFF — WAIKATO TIMES — SPORT — 7 AUG 2004

Ngaruawahia keen to stem slide

By SCOTT PRESTON

For the first three months of the

Waikato A Division Champions & Knockout Winners (v. Cambridge 8-0), 2004



Rear: Andy Smith, Paul Dudunski, Daniel Toulson, Simon Moore, Malkolm Amasekera, David Lisignoli, Patrick Griffiths, Martin Bell (Coach).

Front: Jason Hussey, Julian Pope, John Bell, Andy Bell, Keegan Stewart, Jared Williams, Brydon Retter.

Photos: Waikato A v Wanderers,

Waikato C Division Champions, 2004

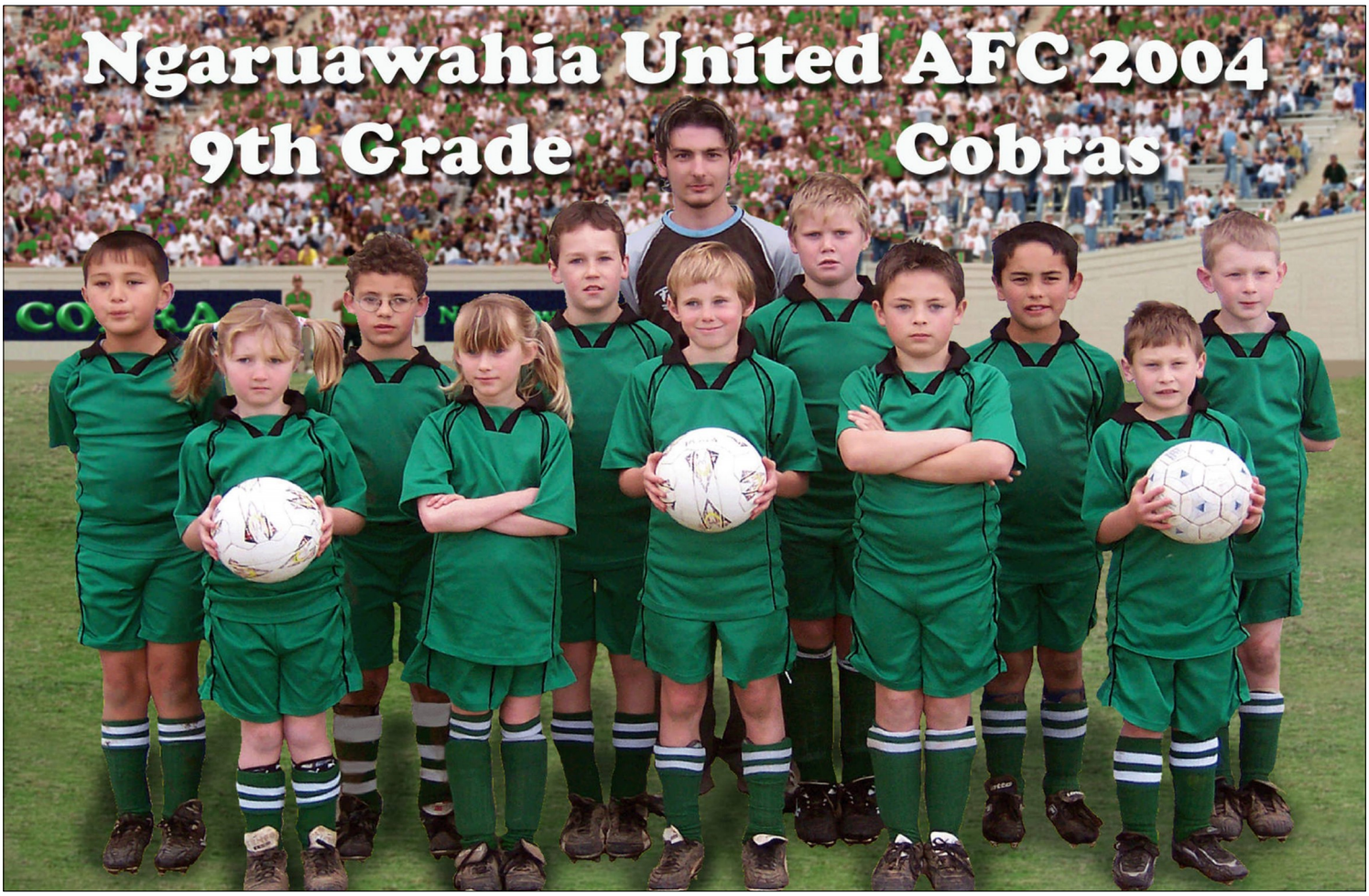


Rear: Sonya McOnie (Manager), Justin Sonnenberg, Darryl Matthews, Earl Hinton, Paul McMillan, Craig Paterson, Ross Paton, Nigel Liddle, Eddie Callaghan.

Front: Michael Van Houtte, Ross Dillon, Graham Clout, James McCaig, Phillip Van Houtte, Bruce McIntosh (Player/Coach), Eugene Patterson. *Absent:* Aaron Cryer.

Played 16. Won 13. Drew 2. Lost 1. Goals for 64. Goals against 29.

Photos: Waikato C v Cambridge,



Rear: Nicholas Kerr-Bell (Coach).
Back Row: Corey McNicol, Bradley Bredesen, Mitchell O'Loughlin, Phillip Holmes, Liam Prendergast, Robert Wills.
Front: Tegan MacNab, Alex Douglas-Monks, Heath Douglas-Monks, Ezekiel Crawford, Corey Newport.



Rear: Julian Pope (Coach).
Standing: Brett Van Den Bemd, Zachary Nagel, Nicki Stevens, Te Anga Tipene, Priya Schuller-Singh, Sam Pennington.
Seated: Alex Guymer, Ryan O'Mahoney, Aidan Ratcliffe, Jordan Ratcliffe, Colin Newport, Abbey Holmes.

Gallery of informal Junior Team photos



Adults: Craig Paterson (Co-Coach), Bruce McIntosh (Co-Coach).
Rear: Georgia Perry, Luke McIntosh, Shayd Hinton, Emma-Jane McIntosh, Mitchell Paterson, Nicholas Wiechern.
Front: Jessie Graham, Sarah Washer, Jade Newport, Cayla Newman, Brent Law.
Absent: Tyler Wikitera-Kil, Sheldon Wikitera-Kil.



NORTHERN LEAGUE Div. 2, 2005 *Goal scorers*

2-Apr	A	Waitemata	2	2	S Sullivan, Catley
9-Apr	H	Otahuhu United	4	0	Helwig 2, S Sullivan, Rory Kerr-Bell
16-Apr	A	Hibiscus Coast	2	2	Helwig, M Williams
23-Apr	H	Western Springs	4	2	Helwig 2, Thompson, M Williams
25-Apr	A	Manurewa	2	2	Johns, P Stables
30-Apr	H	Cambridge	1	1	Harris
14-May	A	Lynn-Avon United	0	3	
28-May	H	Onehunga-Mangere	3	0	Johns, Harris, S Sullivan
4-Jun	H	South Auckland	2	2	M Williams, P Stables
6-Jun	A	Papatoetoe	2	0	Johns, Louvie
18-Jun	H	Waitemata	10	1	M Williams 3, Helwig 2, Louvie 2, S Sullivan, Harris, Johns
25-Jun	A	Otahuhu United	1	1	M Williams
2-Jul	H	Hibiscus Coast	1	0	Helwig
9-Jul	A	Western Springs	1	0	S Sullivan
16-Jul	H	Manurewa	1	0	Amarasekera
23-Jul	A	Cambridge	0	0	
30-Jul	H	Lynn-Avon United	0	1	
6-Aug	A	Onehunga-Mangere	1	2	S Sullivan
13-Aug	A	South Auckland	2	1	Lochhead 2
20-Aug	H	Papatoetoe	0	0	
27-Aug	A	Claudelands Rovers	0	2	
3-Sep	H	Claudelands Rovers	0	1	
			39	23	

CHATHAM CUP

7-May	A	Otorohanga	2	1	S Sullivan, Amarasekera
22-May	H	Matamata	6	1	P Stables 2, Helwig 2, Johns, Reardon
11-Jun	H	Tauranga City	1	3	P Stables

Top Goal scorer

Nikolai Helwig (Seniors)
Rory Kerr-Bell (Reserves)
Eugene Patterson (Thirds)
Rodi Rojas *(Reserves)*
Graeme Clout *(Thirds)*
Kelly-Anne Jackson *(Women)*

Player of the Year

Mark Phillips *(Seniors)*
Rory Kerr-Bell *(Reserves)*
James McCaig *(Thirds)*
Jamie Whaanga *(Women)*

Most Improved Player

Adam O'Rourke *(Seniors)*
Sean Sullivan *(Reserves)*
Nigel Connolly *(Thirds)*
Kelly Crown *(Women)*

Squad Member of the Year

Richard Harris *(Seniors)*
Neil Newport *(Reserves)*
Daryl Matthews *(Thirds)*
Janine Hinton *(Women)*

N L Division 2, 2005	*P*	*W*	*D*	*L*	*F*	*A*	*GD*	*Pts*
South Auckland Rangers	22	14	4	4	68	28	40	46
Lynn-Avon United	22	12	6	4	58	32	26	42
Papatoetoe	22	10	7	5	42	25	17	37
Onehunga-Mangere United	22	11	4	7	42	34	8	37
Ngaruawahia United	**22**	**9**	**8**	**5**	**39**	**23**	**16**	**35**
Hibiscus Coast	22	9	8	5	43	33	10	35
Otahuhu United	22	7	6	9	23	36	-13	27
Manurewa	22	6	7	9	28	27	1	25
Cambridge	22	6	7	9	41	41	0	25
Claudelands Rovers	22	5	6	11	24	47	-23	18
Waitemata	22	3	7	12	36	76	-40	16
Western Springs	22	3	4	15	14	56	-44	13

2005 SENIOR APPEARANCES

		LEAGUE		CUP	
		App	Gls	App	Gls
HARRIS	Richard	22	3	3	
REARDON	Nils	20		3	1
O'ROURKE	Adam	19		2	
JOHNS	Haydon	19	4	3	1
PHILLIPS	Mark	18		3	
SULLIVAN	Sean	18	6	3	1
TOULSON	Daniel	18		3	
STABLES	Phil	16	2	3	3
THOMPSON	Jon	16	1	2	
WILLIAMS	Matt	14	7	3	
HELWIG	Nikolai	13	8	2	2
CATLEY	Andrew	19	1	2	
LOCHEAD	Troy	9	2	1	
LOUVIE	Lance	10	3	1	
WILLIAMS	Jared	8			
GLEN-WATSON	Gordon	7			
STABLES	Jonathan	5		2	
AMARASEKERA	Malcolm	12	1	3	1
MOORE	Simon	4			
ROJAS	Rodi	3			
HAWORTH	Duncan	2		1	
KERR-BELL	Ryan	2			
EICHMANN	Josh	1			
HELLYER	Paul	6			
KERR-BELL	Rory	4	1	1	
POPE	Julian	1			
SULLIVAN	Neil	1			

2006

Greens sign up Solomon's star

Waikato Times, Saturday 8th July 2006. By Bruce Holloway



Ngaruawahia United have given huge impetus to their promotion charge in northern league second division soccer by signing a top Solomon Islands international.

Stanley Waita, a Solomon's' international with more than 30 caps, hinted at his pedigree when he fronted up to his first Ngaruawahia training session wearing Brett Emerton's Socceroo shirt. The shirt was a memento of his part in the Solomon's almost upsetting Australia –- they missed a penalty in losing 2-1 –- in a World Cup qualifier in Honiara.

And if there were any doubts about the 26-year-old's class, they were quickly dispelled when he scored two goals on debut for the Green Machine last week before being subbed off.

Waita will again be the star attraction when Ngaruawahia host Otahuhu United at Centennial Park on Saturday.

Waita's wife, Shalom, is studying for her masters degree in education at Waikato University. It means Waita will be based in Hamilton for two years, making him a likely candidate for Waikato FC in next summer's national league –- once he fully adapts.

"In the Solomons we love too much to keep the ball on the ground and are not at all physical," Waita said. "Here it is very physical."

Ngaruawahia forged strong bonds with the Solomons with their collection of old football gear for the Marist Football Club to take back to Honiara after the Oceania Club Championships earlier this year.

Ngaruawahia's old first team strip is now being worn by the Solomon Islands Police team.

Ngaruawahia coach Gordon Glen Watson said it was a huge coup for the club to secure a player of Waita's stature. "It is a huge privilege," he said. "Not many New Zealand clubs have an international of his standing on their books.

"Stanley is skilful and deceptively quick. But he has also had an impact in that the players around him have lifted. Gerard Pambuai looks a different player."

Support from Rentokil Initial and Lotto Sports made Ngaruawahia hope to sign more Solomon's players and expect that at some stage home-grown players will go to the Solomons to play.

Sport Waikato Team of the Year 2006



With Team Captain Sean Sullivan not available, Ngaruawahia United Committee Members Sandy MacDonald, Maxine Williams and Ricky Duffull were on hand to accept the Team of the Year Award on behalf of the Club's Northern League Squad from Sport Waikato. The function, recognising achievements across all Waikato sports codes, was held at the Endowed College, Hopuhopu.

The presentation was made by Gordon Titchens, the New Zealand Sevens Coach.

The Club had also nominated Gordon Glen Watson and Richard Harris for Coach of the Year (Jeff Coulshed winning the award in 1998).

NORTHERN LEAGUE DIVISION 2, SENIOR SQUAD 2006

Sports Waikato Team of the Year



From left: Simon Moore, Troy Lochead, Jon Thompson, Ricky Duffull, Mark Phillips, Gerard Hay, Gordon Glen Watson, Daniel Field, Tim Richardson, Gerard Pambuai, Paul Hellyer, Sean Sullivan, Scott Granville, Lance Louvie, Mark Norris, Richard Harris, Tihoranga Morgan, Stanley Waita.

NORTHERN LEAGUE Div. 2, 2006 *Goal scorers*

1-Apr	A	Hibiscus Coast	1	1	Field	
8-Apr	H	Papatoetoe	3	1	Glen-Watson, Pambuai, Louvie	Match Photos
15-Apr	A	Onehunga-Mangere	3	2	Glen-Watson, Sullivan, Richardson	Match Photos
17-Apr	H	Waitemata	2	1	Richardson 2	Match Photos
22-Apr	A	Otahuhu United	0	0	-	
25-Apr	H	Claudelands Rovers	1	0	Norris	Match Photos
29-Apr	A	Takapuna	1	1	Louvie	
6-May	H	Manurewa	2	0	Reardon, Norris	Match Photos
13-May	H	Te Atatu	1	0	Field	Match Photos
27-May	A	Fencibles United	2	2	Norris, Louvie	
3-Jun	H	Cambridge	2	2	Moore, Pambuai	Match Photos
10-Jun	H	Hibiscus Coast	2	1	Louvie, Own Goal	
24-Jun	H	Onehunga-Mangere	1	0	Pambuai	Match Photos
1-Jul	A	Waitemata	4	1	Waita 2, Pooley, Pambuai	Match Photos
8-Jul	H	Otahuhu United	4	2	Waita 2, Pooley, Moore	Match Photos
15-Jul	A	Claudelands Rovers	6	1	Sullivan 3, Waita 2, Hay	Match Photos
22-Jul	H	Takapuna	1	0	Waita	Match Photos
29-Jul	A	Manurewa	3	0	Moore 2, Richardson	
5-Aug	A	Te Atatu	4	4	Glen-Watson 2, Waita, Pambuai	Match Photos
12-Aug	H	Fencibles United	2	0	Louvie 2	Match Photos
19-Aug	A	Cambridge	0	3	-	Match Photos
26-Aug	A	Papatoetoe	1	1	Glen-Watson	Match Photos
			46	23		

CHATHAM CUP

20-May	H	Beachlands-Maraetai	5	0	Moore 2, Sullivan, Louvie, Field	Match Photos
5-Jun	H	Onehunga Sports	2	1	Pambuai, Moore	
17-Jun	H	Hamilton Wanderers	2	6	Glen-Watson, Moore	



Ngaruawahia v Solomon Islands Match Report (Click to access)

Marist FC

1. Philip SAMANI
2. Samson TUITA
3. Martin RUHASIA
4. Joseph LANI
5. Alphonsus DANNY
6. Luke TOLOIFUILA
7. David HOUPERE
8. Stanley HOU
9. Jerry SAM
10. Titto WAGIRO
11. Michael John MISITANA
12. Sebastian Alofi MISIGA
13. Mostyn BEUI
14. John Bentley NALANAGU
15. John WAYNE
16. Jack SAMANI
17. Abraham INIGA
18. Chris MISIGA
19. Timothy WALE
20. Paul TOVUA

Patrick MINITI	*Head Coach*
Lucian SIKWA'AE	*Assistant Coach*
Jack BALAGA	*Manager*
Fred OSIFELO	*Official*

Referee: Trevor Willson

It's with great pleasure I welcome Marist FC to Centennial Park today. It Is a massive honour for Ngaruawahia United to host this friendly international fixture.

We are very spoiled to be playing the National league Champion of the Solomon Islands in a prestige friendly, and the magnitude of the challenge Is obvious. We are giving up a great deal in experience and probably match fitness with Marist completing three very tough matches in a FIFA World Club Championship qualifying tournament with a prize purse of $1.6 million US and a place in Tokyo...and we just scraped home 1-0 of the weekend against Te Atatu!

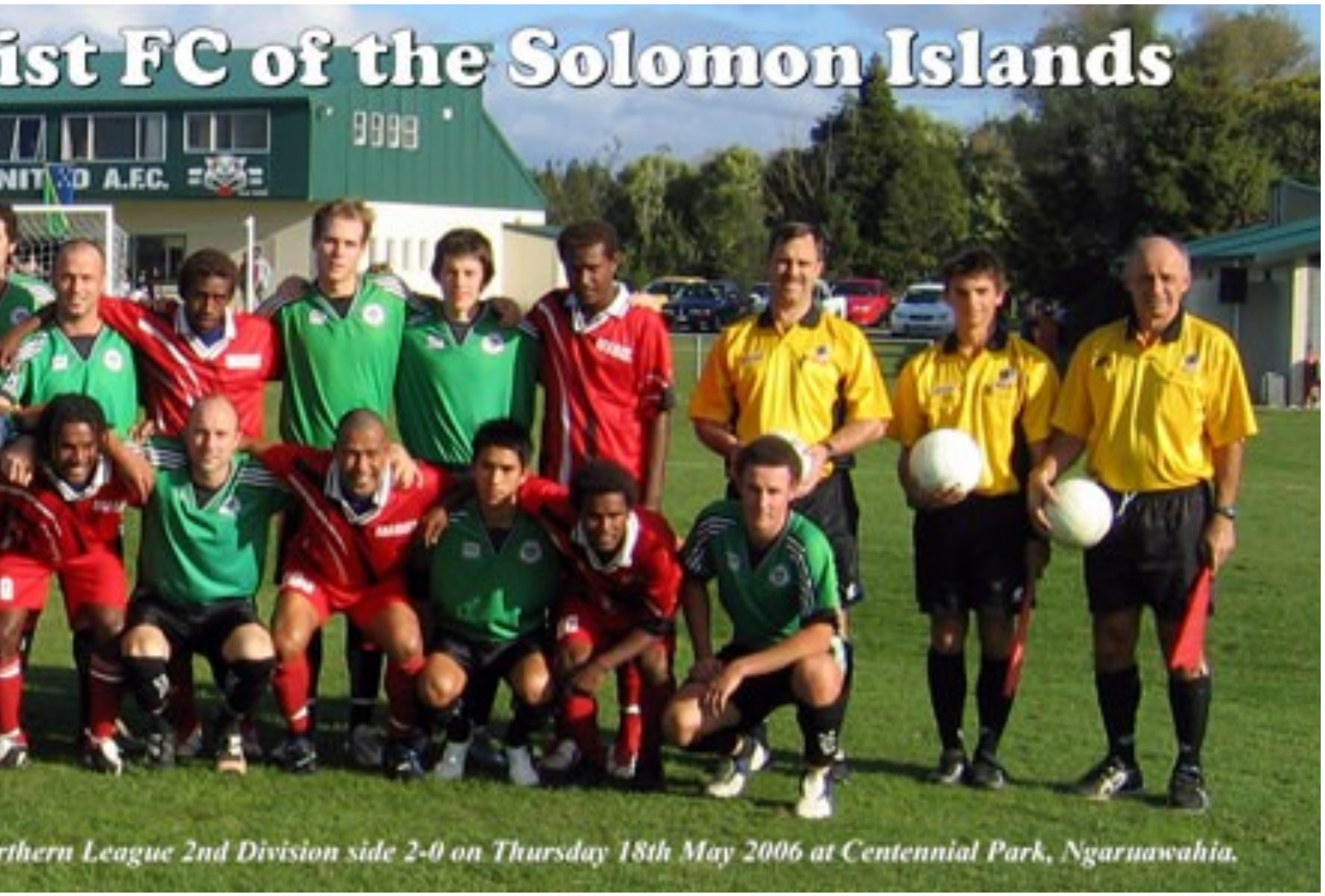
Our aim will be to earn respectability and to turn in a competitive performance. The result is of secondary Importance and how we respond to a much quicker pace and sustained pressure will be an interesting aspect of the game and, no doubt, a very steep learning curve. It will us stand in in good stead for the rest of the Northern League campaign and perhaps help us against Beachlands Maraetai in the Chatham Cup 2nd round on Saturday.

Richard and I watched Marist play AS Piraea of Tahiti last week and were Impressed with one or two individual performances in what was a very difficult match for Marist against a side that could qualify for Tokyo. Abraham Iniga and Jack Samani had some nice touches and Iniha scored a good late consolation goal.

Having played alongside and against Batram Suri, George Suri and Francis Wasi, I know how good the Solomon Island players can be and the performance against Auckland City was much improved.

This will be a tremendous &chance to forge new relationships with the Solomon Island community and Marist FC, a chance for our young players to measure themselves against same of the best in Oceania and an opportunity to enjoy a unique midweek fixture.

I have some people to think. Firstly, Seamus Marten. Seamus has been one of the best signings we have made. His contribution as a goalkeeper, his contribution to the team spirit and his amazing work in Auckland hove been absolute. How he



Ngaruawahia v Marist Photo Album

balances his professional life with driving down from Auckland and playing for us has me baffled. Ngaruawahia United is lucky to have him.

Without Seamus we would not have the link to the rest of the Oceania Confederation and, consequently, no game today. Seamus's sterling efforts at a time when he is trying to run the Oceania Club Championship, all for the love of the game, all for the best interests of Ngaruawahia United, Marist FC and the Solomon Islands, make us all truly Indebted. Every time we spoke on the phone I could hear how stressed he was, yet he still delivered to Ngaruawahia United without fail.

The next time you see Seamus, please make the effort to shake his hand and say thanks. His efforts have been remarkable.

A big thank you also to our guests. Your efforts at the Oceania Club Championships were impressive, particularly in the game with Auckland City.

Patrick Miniti has a background in the Waikato and his enthusiasm to help us forge a strong relationship in the Solomon Islands has been ground breaking. Patrick is one of the games true gentleman and his values and principles were self-evident when we met In Auckland last week. I hope one day we can see some of the best Solomon Islands talent turning out for Ngaruawahia United...and maybe some of our strips and boots and equipment and - who knows - maybe even a Ngaruawahia United team making their way to Honiara and being seen in the wider Solomon Island community.

Finally, a massive thank you to ALL out wonderful club members and our President Maxine Williams who have mobilised at the last minute to help make this fixture happen. Thank you for recognising what a wonderful opportunity we have before us to launch the Ngaruawahia United name internationally and to welcome some new talented guests into our warm family atmosphere.

As always, you are the backbone of the club and from everyone in the first team we thank you for helping create a special memory for us to cherish and enjoy.

• Gordon Glen Watson

Ngaruawahia United

1. Jonathon KEENAN
2. Hayden JOHNS
3. Ryan KERR-BELL
4. Mark PHILLIPS
5. Gordon GLEN WATSON
6. Daniel TOULSON
7. Simon MOORE
8. Tim RICHARDSON
9. Gerard HAY
10. Daniel FIELD
11. Tim KUTAI
12. Gerard PAMBUAI
13. Troy LOCHEAD
14. Mark NORRIS
15. Sean SULLIVAN
16. Richard HARRIS
17. Tim STEERS
18. Lance LOUVIE
19. Nils REARDON
20. Seamus MARTEN

Richard HARRIS	*Coach*
Gordon GLEN WATSON	*Coach*
Paul HELLYER	*Manager*
Tirohanga MORGAN	*Masseuse*

Linesmen: Joe Scaramuzza & Blair McConnell

APPEARANCES		LEAGUE			CUP		
		App	Sub	Gls	App	Sub	Gls
Catley	Andrew		1				
Field	Daniel	8	6	2	3		1
Glen-Watson	Gordon	19		5	3		1
Granville	Scott	7					
Harris	Richard	12	2				
Hay	Gerard	19		1	3		
Johns	Haydon	1	7			1	
Keenan	Jonathan	18			3		
Kerr-Bell	Ryan		1				
Lochhead	Troy	7	5		1		
Louvie	Lance	22		6	3		1
Marten	Seamus	2					
Moore	Simon	15	4	4	3		4
Norris	Mark	15	5	3	3		
O'Rourke	Adam	2					
Pambuai	Gerard	15	5	5	2		1
Phillips	Mark	13	1		2		
Pooley	Gavin	6		2			
Reardon	Nils	15		1	3		
Richardson	Tim	14	2	4	1	1	
Scawboard	Daniel		1				
Sullivan	Sean	20	1	4	3		1
Toulson	Daniel	3	3			1	
Waita	Stanley	9		8			
Williams	Jared		2				

Northern League 2, 2006	*P*	*W*	*D*	*L*	*F*	*A*	*GD*	*Pts*
Papatoetoe	22	16	2	4	54	24	30	50
Ngaruawahia United	**22**	**14**	**7**	**1**	**46**	**22**	**24**	**49**
Takapuna	22	14	3	5	53	28	25	45
Te Atatu	22	14	1	7	62	34	28	43
Cambridge	22	13	3	6	50	27	23	42
Manurewa	22	10	4	8	44	37	7	34
Onehunga-Mangere United	22	9	6	7	57	43	14	33
Otahuhu United	22	7	3	12	41	42	-1	24
Hibiscus Coast	22	6	5	11	29	42	-13	23
Fencibles United	22	5	2	15	26	52	-26	17
Claudelands Rovers	22	3	5	14	25	62	-37	14
Waitemata	22	0	1	21	11	85	-74	1



WAIKATO MENS' DIVISION A, 2006

	W	D	L	GF	GA	PTS
Matamata	11	2	1	41	13	35
Te Awamutu	8	3	3	35	18	27
Otorohanga	9	0	4	32	16	27
Claudelands Rovers	7	3	3	30	14	24
Ngaruawahia	**5**	**3**	**6**	**18**	**18**	**18**
Huntly Thistle	2	3	9	15	34	9
Cambridge	3	1	10	13	37	10
West Hamilton	1	3	10	16	50	6

WAIKATO MENS' DIVISION C, 2006

	W	D	L	GF	GA	PTS
Ngaruawahia	**10**	**5**	**1**	**56**	**17**	**35**
Wanderers Who	10	3	3	51	21	33
Wanderers Classics	9	3	3	53	28	30
Foss United	9	2	4	67	35	29
Tokoroa	9	0	7	46	31	27
Claudelands Vet's	7	3	5	37	28	24
Waikato Unicol	5	1	9	28	57	16
Cambridge	4	3	9	26	40	15
Claudelands Rovers	3	3	10	21	43	12
Taumaranui	0	1	15	7	92	1

WAIKATO WOMENS' DIVISION A, 2006

	W	D	L	GF	GA	PTS
Melville	11	4	0	81	9	37
Cambridge	12	1	2	103	13	7
Hamilton North	10	3	2	74	19	33
Wanderers	10	0	6	54	14	30
Te Awamutu	6	4	5	40	17	22
Ngaruawahia	**6**	**1**	**9**	**24**	**30**	**19**
Waikato Unicol	4	3	9	25	42	15
Claudelands Rovers	5	3	6	42	20	18
Eastern Suburbs	3	1	12	20	102	10
Huntly Thistle	0	0	16	0	197	0

2006 Photo Gallery

Reserves (Waikato A)

April 22 v Cambridge 0-1
May 6 v Huntly Thistle 2-0
May 16 v Matamata 1-1
May 22 v Hamilton West 4-3
May 27 v West Hamilton 4-3
July 22 v Claudelands 3-0

2006 Photo Gallery

Waikato C Men

April 22 v Claudelands Vet's 3-1
April 29 v Claudelands 3-1
May 6 v Unicol 6-0
May 13 v Wanderers Classics 0-3
May 20 v Melville 1-2
May 27 v Wanderers Who 1-1
July 22 v Cambridge 4-0
August 19 v Wanderers Classics

2006 Photo Gallery

Waikato A Women

June 25 v Te Awamutu 1-4

What was said in 2006

- "I find that the harder we play, the luckier we seem to get." - Daniel Field.
- "Playing soccer is silent poetry." - Stanley Waita.
- "Half this game is 90 percent mental." Gordon Glen Watson.
- "Never interrupt your opponent when he is making a mistake." - Scott Granville at halftime against Rovers.
- "The difference between 'involvement' and 'commitment' is like an eggs-and-ham breakfast: the chicken was 'involved' - the pig was 'committed'." - Gordon Glen Watson before the Wanderers Chatham Cup game.
- "If you are going through hell, keep going." - Mark Phillips to his fellow defenders during a break in play.
- "I did not fail. I'd just found another defensive move that didn't work." - Jonathan Keenan after letting in that soft Rovers goal.
- "We didn't lose the game; we just ran out of time." - Claudelands' Coach after losing 6-1.
- "If you haven't got anything nice to say about anybody, come sit next to me." - Maxine Williams.
- "If I were two-faced, would I be wearing this one?" - The referee talking to the Rovers Captain during Gavin's booking in the first half last Saturday.
- "There are some experiences in life which should not be demanded twice from any man, and one of them is playing Ngaruawahia United." - Claudelands' substitute goalkeeper.
- "If we don't succeed we run the risk of failure." - Gordon Glen Watson.

WAIKATO FC BOASTS TWO NGARUAWAHIA PLAYERS

Waikato FC will have a distinct international flavour in the coming national soccer league despite the franchise saying it wanted to be a local based side as much as possible.

Already boasting English coaches in **Dave Edmondson** and **Ray Pooley** and new signing Matt Butler, Waikato FC added two more foreign players to the list yesterday.

Waikato FC said they had signed 30-cap Solomon Island international striker **Stanley Waita** and English-born goalkeeper Dan Robinson who has played for Blackpool and Burton Albion.

The signings bring Waikato FC's current squad to 12 with **Matt Williams**, Paul Caton, Stu Wilson, Nathan Holten, Nils Reardon, Butler, Michael Mayne, Shane Hooks, David Samson and Aaron Scott already committing to the franchise. Once **Edmondson** and **Pooley** were announced as Declan Edge's and James Pamment's replacements, Waikato FC said they wanted to sign local players wherever possible.

However, in their defence, **Waita** is a sort of local and there is a major shortage of Waikato-based goalkeepers –- and Robinson appears to be a savvy signing.

Waita, who has scored 10 times for his country, is currently playing for Ngaruawahia in the northern league second division and his wife is attending Waikato University.

She'll be at university for two years and Waikato FC hope Waita will be part of their squad for that time.

Robinson is the Gisborne City keeper in the central league premier division where the side are leading the table. Robinson has kept nine clean sheets in 18 games and only leaked 11 goals.

He came to Gisborne City on loan from Nationwide Conference League side Burton Albion through a connection with ex-All Whites coach Kevin Fallon and is now their academy director. During his four seasons with Burton Albion, Robinson was coached by former Nottingham Forest and England player Nigel Clough and the side gained promotion to the Conference League.

As a schoolboy he played for Derby County before signing as a 17-year-old with Blackpool where he played at youth and reserve team level.

He plans to settle permanently in New Zealand.

Waikato FC finished second-to-last in last season's national league after placing third in 2004-05. The 2006-07 league starts in October.

Ngaruawahia United Association Football Club Inc. 2006

11th Grade Cobras



Rear: Thomas Weake, Daryl Mathews, Scott Sander, Justin Sonnenberg, Stephen Kapa.
Front: Benjamin Weake, Tegan Macnab, Alexandra Bryant, Robert Wills, Michael Sander, Philip Holmes, Morgan Tapper, Heath Douglas-Monks, Gerrit Sonnenberg.
Absent: Thomas Tairakena.

Preliminary Round Winners

Game Photos

July 22 - 11th Grade Cobras
July 29 - 11th Grade Cobras

Ngaruawahia United Association Football Club Inc. 2006
10th Grade Hawkes



Rear: Corey Newport, Chance Hurinui, Broughton Ormsby, Laura Macnab.
Front: Zach Barker, Jay Collins, Callum Bowick, Blair Pussell, Christopher Burgess, Alex Douglas-Monks, Liam Francis, Merleen Newport *(Coach).*
Absent: Caroline Taha, Erin Newell (Assistant Coach), Airlini Hopa (Manager).

July 1 - 10th Grade Hawkes v Cambridge game photos

Ngaruawahia United Association Football Club Inc. 2006
9th Grade Knights



Rear: Nicholas Kerr-Bell (Coach), Susanne Markham (Manager).
Front: Hayden Knuth, Kerry Rimaha, Daryl Tapper, Jared Van Tiel, Kristoffer Lavasi'i, Mania Koroheke, Blake Dean, Vincent Bryant,
Troy Van Tiel.

July 29 - 9th Grade Knights game photos

Ngaruawahia United



8th Grade Bulldogs
7th Grade Lightning Bolts
7th Grade Tigers
11th Grade Cobras

Junior G
Junior Gra

Junior

d Football Club 2006



rade Sharks
ade Stingrays

Junior Grade Incredibles
Junior Grade Hulks
9th Grade Knights
10th Grade Hawkes

Grades

Ngaruawahia United Association Football Club Inc. 2006
8th Grade Bulldogs



Adults: Eugene Patterson (Coach), Jennifer Beckham (Manager).
Front: Jacob Patterson, Terrence Neil-Wagstaff, Alex Pussell, Hugh Jackson, Davian Beckham, Arlene Tahana, Amber-Jo Rijkers, Michael Kapa, Destiny Spence.
Absent: Raniera Koopu, Forest Kettleton.

Preliminary Round Winners

Ngaruawahia United Association Football Club Inc. 2006
7th Grade Tigers



Adults: Marie Day (Manager), James Day (Coach).
Front: Kieren Tapper, Robert Day, Jonah van Dam, Carlos Taniwha, Isaac Gibbons, Benjamin Chubb, Hans Tilsley, Dion Tapper, Shaun Tapper.

7th Grade Tigers game photos of July 29

Ngaruawahia United Association Football Club Inc. 2006
7th Grade Lightning Bolts



Adults: Teresa Gibbison, Graeme Cleland, Maria Cleland.
Front: Gavin Gibbison, Jeremy Cleland, Timothy Hill, Kaleb Satherley, Nohopoto McGrath, Joshua Kautai, Matiu Webber, Laughan Shelford.

7th Grade Lightning Bolts game photos of July 29th

Ngaruawahia United Association Football Club Inc. 2006
Junior Grade Hulks



Adults: Neil Newport (Coach), Cherie Cutler (Manager), Brent Cutler (Assistant Manager).
Front: Samantha Burgess, Hannah Russell, Neve Newport, Jeremi'i Lavasi'i, Alexander Cutler, Merekara Wharakura, Benjamin Kautai, Christina Russell.

Ngaruawahia United Association Football Club Inc. 2006
Junior Grade Incredibles



Adults: Kelly-Anne Jackson, Nikki Spring.
Standing: Jacob Winchcombe, Pearl Lovell, Mikyla Winchcombe, William Lovell, Mikaere Koroheke, Liam Jackson-Whare, Raumati Koroheke.

July 1 - Junior Incredibles match photos

Ngaruawahia United Association Football Club Inc. 2006
Junior Grade Sharks



Adults: Karen McCaig, James McCaig.
Standing: Matthew Kato, Sarah Patterson, Chelsea McCaig, Owen Neale, Shaun Leslie, Brooke McCaig, Jackson Neale.



Adults: Leonie O'Loughlin, Karen McCaig.
Standing: Abbey Penrose, Nathan O'Loughlin, Alistar Hartstone, Kane O'Loughlin, Hori Koopu, Amelia Macnab, Hunter Satherley.
Winners of Preliminary Round and Championship Round

Match Photos: July 29 - Junior Grade Stingrays



Narra's Original Dad's Army
Rear: Richard Saville (Whakatane), Steve Buchanan (Taupiri), Ronnie Clark (Huntly), Ricky Duffull, Jim McCaig, Jeff McLaughlan (Tauranga) and Kerry Boyd (Tauranga). Comfortably
seated: Jeanette Ridley (on behalf of Manager Keith Ridley), Glen Gray (with original Dad's Army Trophy), Rod Hill (Hamilton), Ben Henckel, Billy McCaig, Trevor McLaughlan and Staf Magee.

On Sunday 16th July a reunion of the original Dad's Army team of 1977 was held at the clubrooms.

A great time was had by all as the stories unfolded. Copies of the 1968-1993 club history books were eagerly snapped up and carefully scanned for the looks of yesteryear as the team had not been together for more than 25 years!

Thanks to Sandy and Johnny for taking photos on the day, to Eugene and James for running the barbeque and to Ryan for attending to the bar.

Junior Awards 2006

8th Grade Bulldogs



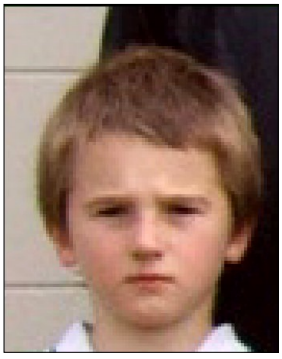
Hugh Jackson
Player of the Year



Michael Kapa
Player of the Year



Alex Pussell
Sportsperson



Jacob Patterson
Sportsperson

Raniera Koopu
Most Improved

9th Grade Knights



Daryl Tapper
Player of the Year

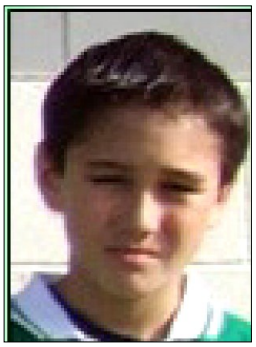


Kerry Rimaha
Most Improved

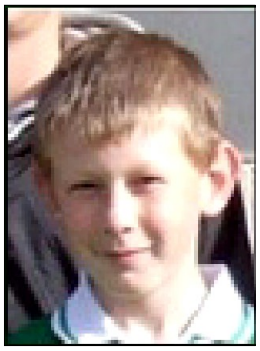


Kristoffer Lavasi'i
Sportsperson

11th Grade Cobras



Gerrit Sonnenberg
Player of the Year



Robert Wills
Most Improved

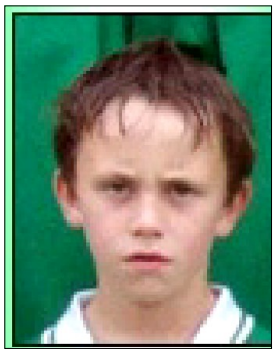


Heath Douglas-Monks
Sportsperson

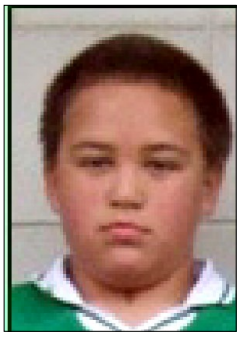
Junior Match Photos

May 27 - Collection
June 20 - Collection
June 27 - Collection
August 19 - Collection
August 26 - Collection

10th Grade Hawkes



Callum Bowick
Player of the Year



Chance Hurinui
Most Improved

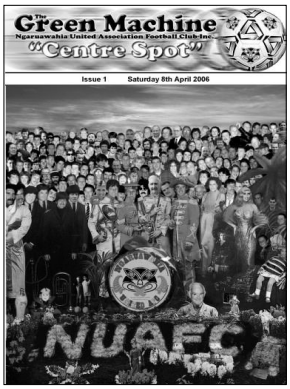


Laura Macnab
Most Improved

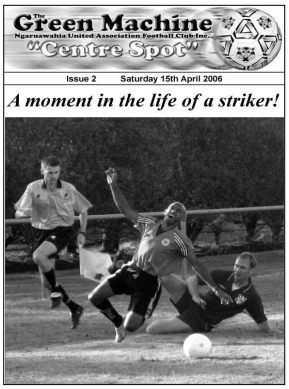


Cory Newport
Sportsperson

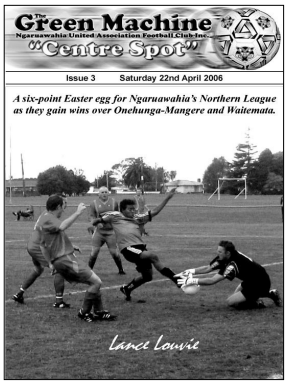
2006 Match Magazines *(Click image to access publications)*



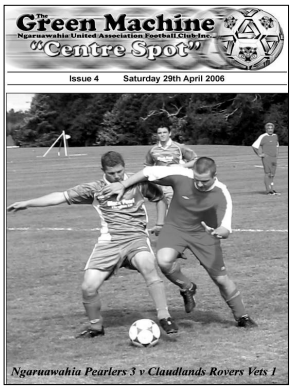
Issue 01, April 8th



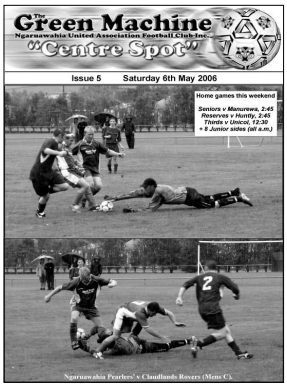
Issue 02, April 15th



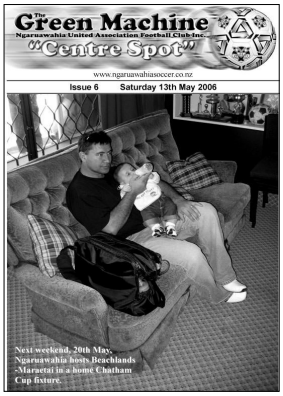
Issue 03, April 22nd



Issue 04, April 8th



Issue 05, April 29th



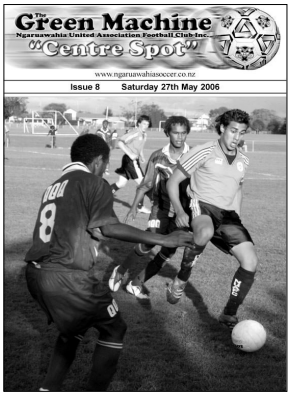
Issue 06, May 6th



v Marist AFC, May 18th



Issue 07, May 20th



Issue 08, May 27th



Issue 09, June 3rd



Issue 13, July 1st



Issue 14, July 8th

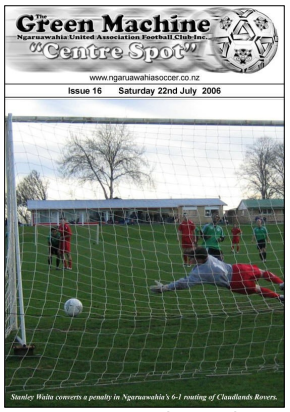
Issue 10, June 10th

Issue 11, June 17th

Issue 12, June 24th



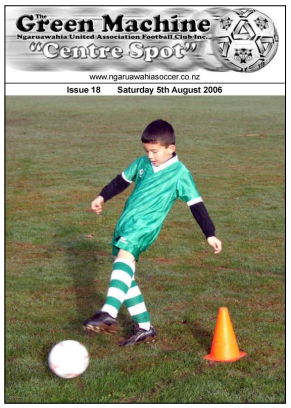
Issue 15, July 15th



Issue 16, July 22nd



Issue 17, July 26th



Issue 18, August 5th



Issue 19, August 12th



Issue 20, August 19th

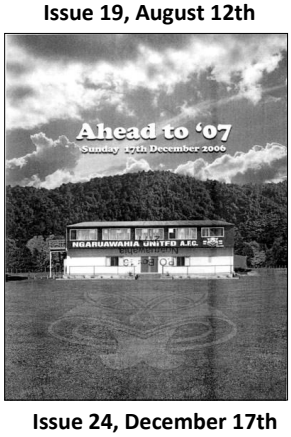
Issue 21, August 26th



Issue 22, September 2nd



Issue 23, September 23rd



Issue 24, December 17th

Ngaruawahia to Play Two International Teams

Not many football clubs can boast two international matches as a way to start a new year. Ngaruawahia united has scored a major coup by securing games against Samoa U-20 and Solomon Islands U-20 as both countries prepare for the OFC U-20 Championship in Auckland, New Zealand with the ultimate prize being qualification for the FIFA U-20 World Cup in Canada 2007.

New Zealand U-20 is heavily favoured to win their way to Canada but with Solomon Islands proving a very worthy and competitive obstacle. Perhaps the Kiwis will not have it all their own way.

Solomon Island Football Federation Technical Director Eddie Ngava will be hoping Airton Andrioli and his team will be flying for the tournament and we extend them a warm Ngaruawahia welcome.

Samoa U-20 will face a difficult task with their preparation programme only just coming together. Damian Fonoti of Waikato FC has yet to confirm his availability but will be familiar to the Ngaruawahia United faithful. Damian is a graduate of Mount Albert Grammar School under the tutelage of Kevin Fallon and is also the cousin of Australian and Everton midfield great Tim Cahill.



Of course, from a Ngaruawahia United perspective, these matches represent a chance for our players to test themselves against the best players from two nations within the Oceana Football Confederation football community. It is a rare opportunity and one to be savoured by the players.

I urge our players to give an honest account of themselves and to enjoy the chance to play top level football. These are your international caps (so to speak) and many footballers in your position would be envious of this opportunity. Always play hard but fair in the spirit of goodwill and competition.

Gordon Glen Watson

Ngaruawahia Squad

1. Jonathan KEENAN
2. Gerard HAY
3. Jeremy PRASAD
4. Ryan KERR-BELL
5. Jon THOMPSON
6. Nils REARDON
7. Dan TOULSON
8. Sean SULLIVAN
9. Gerard PAMBUAI
10. Andy CARRUTHERS
11. Guiseppe VASSALINI
12. Phil STABLES
13. Richard HARRIS
14. Tim RICHARDSON
15. Mark NORRIS
16. Lance LOUVIE
17. Tristan McCORMICK
18. David FIRISUA
19. Ryan MASTROVICH
20. Simon MOORE
21. Chris MUSGRAVE
22. Byron HARRIS
23. Gavin POOLEY
24. Scott GRANVILLE
25. Godwin BEUBEU
26. Stanley WAITA
27. Chris GILCHRIST
28. Mark PHILLIPS
29. Seamus MARTEN
30. Troy LOCHEAD
31. Gordon GLEN WATSON
32. Jared WILLIAMS

Ngaruawahia Officials

Richard HARRIS (Coach)
Gordon GLEN WATSON (Coach)
Paul HELLYER (Manager)
Ricky DUFFULL (Asst Manager)

Oceana Tournament Qualification Results

R1	**Samoa**	0-7	Fiji
	Tahiti	1-2	New Caledonia
	Solomons	1-1	New Zealand
R2	Tahiti	3-1	Samoa
	Solomons	1-0	New Caledonia
	Fiji	2-0	Vanuatu
R3	Tahiti	2-2	Vanuatu
	New Zealand	7-1	**Samoa**
	Solomons	0-3	Fiji
R4	New Caledonia	5-0	**Samoa**
	Vanuatu	2-2	**Solomons**
	Tahiti	0-2	New Zealand
R5	Vanuatu	1-3	New Caledonia
	Tahiti	1-2	**Solomons**
	New Zealand	3-2	Fiji
R6	**Solomons**	8-1	**Samoa**
	New Caledonia	1-2	Fiji
	Vanuatu	0-7	New Zealand
R7	Tahiti	2-0	Fiji
	Vanuatu	3-1	**Samoa**
	New Zealand	1-0	New Caledonia

Final Qualification Table

New Zealand 16pts
Fiji 12pts
Solomon Islands 11pts
New Caledonia 9pts
Tahiti 7pts
Vanuatu 5pts
Samoa 0pts

2007 Ngaruawahia Senior Coaching Staff



Gordon Glen Watson Richard Harris Dave Edmondson

WAIKATO WOMEN DIVISION A, 2007			
15-Apr	Te Awamutu	@ Te Awamutu	0-3
22-Apr	Wanderers	@ Centennial Park 1	0-5
29-Apr	Hamilton North	@ Flagstaff Park 2	0-2
6-May	Melville	@ Gower Park 4	0-12
13-May	Matamata	@ Centennial Park 1	0-3
20-May	Cambridge	@ Centennial Park 1	0-8
27-May	Claudelands	@ Galloway Park 3	0-16
10-Jun	Te Awamutu	@ Centennial Park 1	0-4
24-Jun	Wanderers	@ Porritt Stadium 2	0-1
1-Jul	Hamilton North	@ Centennial Park 1	1-6
8 July	Melville	@ Centennial Park 1	0-6
15-Jul	Cambridge	@ John Kerkof Park 1	0-5
22-Jul	Matamata	@ Matamata Domain 1	2-7
29-Jul	Claudelands	@ Centennial Park 1	2-3
5-Aug	Te Awamutu	@ Stadium Te Awamutu	2-3
12-Aug	Wanderers	@ Centennial Park 1	1-3
19-Aug	Hamilton North	@ Flagstaff Park 2	0-9
26-Aug	Cambridge	@ Centennial Park 1	0-12
2-Sep	Matamata	@ Centennial Park 1	0-11
9-Sep	Melville	@ Gower Park 4	0-2
16-Sep	Claudelands	@ Galloway Park 3	1-20

Women Div. A, 2007	Played	Won	Drawn	Lost	For	Against	Goal Diff.	Points
Melville A	21	16	4	1	91	14	77	52
Cambridge A	20	15	2	3	95	24	71	47
Hamilton North A	21	15	1	5	69	36	33	46
Matamata	20	11	1	8	68	52	16	34
Wanderers A	20	8	1	11	35	49	-14	25
Claudelands A	19	7	1	11	87	77	10	22
Te Awamutu A	20	4	0	16	24	81	-57	12
Ngaruawahia A	**21**	**0**	**0**	**21**	**9**	**145**	**-136**	**0**



Ngaruawahia Plays Samoa



Ngaruawahia United (green) and the **Samoan U-20s** National Team (blue) met in a warm-up match at Mount Smart Stadium.
The game was played on Wednesday 10th January 2007 at 5:30pm.



Ngaruawahia United (purple) and the **Solomon Islands U-20s** (green) National Team met in a match at Centennial Park.
The game was played on Saturday 13th January 2007 at 3:30pm.

& Solomon Islands



The Samoans were attempting to qualify for the World Cup U-20 Tournament to be held in Canada later in the year. The encounter resulted in a 3-3 draw with goals from Gerrard Pambuai and David Firisua (2).



The Solomon Islands were attempting to qualify for the World Cup U-20 Tournament to be held in Canada. The game resulted in a 1-5 loss to Ngaruawahia with Lance Louvie netting.

Senior Squad 2007



Rear: Tihoranga Morgan, Mark Phillips, Ryan Kerr-Bell, Andrew Smith, Nils Reardon, Troy Lochead, Byron Harris, Patrick Griffin,
Front: Glenn Brown, Tim Richardson, Chris Musgrave, Andrew Carruthers, Sean Sullivan,



Ngaruawahia (striped sleeves) v Solomon Islands U-20s, 18th January 2007 on Centennial Park.



Julian Law, Andrew Catley, Lance Louvie, Daniel Toulson, Brydon Retter, Emmett Connolly, Ricky Duffull.
Mark Norris, David Firisua, Andy Bell, Wayne Robinson, Richard Harris.

Ngaruawahia v Samoa, 2007



Ngaruawahia Seniors team that played Samoa U-20s at Mount Smart Stadium in a Wednesday fixture.
Standing: Jonathan Keenan, Andrew Carruthers, Ryan Kerr-Bell, Chris Gilchrist, Mark Norris, Chris Musgrove, Tim Richardson, Gerrard Hay, Jon Thompson, Simon Moore.
Front: Tristan McCormick, Stanley Waita, Lance Louvie, David Firisua, Godwin Beubeu, Gerard Pambuai, Guiseppe Vasalini, Phil Stables.



John Bell



Andrew Catley



Andrew Carruthers



David Firisua



Steven Garland



Chris Gilchrist



Byron Harris



Gerard Hay



Nicolai Helwig



Jonathan Keenan



Ben Latham



Julian Laws



David Lisignoli



Troy Lochead



Lance Louvie



Seamus Marten



Tristan McCormack



Chris Musgrave



Mark Norris



Gerard Pambuai



Nils Reardon



Brydon Retter



Tim Richardson



Wayne Robinson



Andrew Smith



Phil Stables



Sean Sullivan



John Thompson



Daniel Toulson



Michael Van Houtte



Stanley Waita



Jared Williams

NORTHERN LEAGUE DIVISION 1, 2007



Rear: Sean Sullivan, Glenn Brown, Mark Norris, Lance Louvie, Andrew Carruthers, Richard Harris, Dave Edmondson, Jonathan Keena
Front: Chris Musgrave, Daniel Toulson, Tim Richardson, Troy Lochead, David Firisua, Alex Barlow.

NORTHERN LEAGUE DIVISION 1, 2007

					Goal Scorers	
31-Mar	H	Lynn-Avon United	1	5	Helwig	Match Photos
7-Apr	H	Metro	1	1	Firisua	Match Photos
9-Apr	H	North Force	1	3	Firisua	Match Photos
14-Apr	A	Papakura	1	0	Firisua	
21-Apr	A	Three Kings United	0	6	-	Match Photos
25-Apr	H	Papatoetoe	1	1	Glen-Watson	Match Photos
5-May	H	Mt Albert-Ponsonby	0	2	-	Match Photos
12-May	A	Mangere United	1	1	Glen-Watson	Match Photos
26-May	H	Ellerslie	2	0	Pooley 2	Match Photos
2-Jun	A	Melville United	0	3		
9-Jun	A	Lynn-Avon United	2	2	Louvie, Barlow	
23-Jun	A	Metro	0	4	-	
30-Jun	A	North Force	1	2	Johns	
7-Jul	H	Papakura	3	1	Brown 2, Lochead	Match Photos
14-Jul	H	Three Kings United	2	3	Harris, Brown	
21-Jul	A	Papatoetoe	1	2	Carruthers	Match Photos
4-Aug	A	Mt Albert-Ponsonby	2	5	Firisua, Johns	
11-Aug	H	Mangere United	0	0	-	Match Photos
18-Aug	A	Ellerslie	1	2	Firisua	Match Photos
25-Aug	H	Melville United	1	4	Firisua	Match Photos

CHATHAM CUP

19-May	H	Te Puke United	5	4	Waita, Carruthers, Louvie, Barlow, Kautai	Match Photos
4-Jun	H	Albany United	1	5	Waita	Match Photos

OTHER *(Match against South Auckland Rangers, who withdrew from the league)*

28-Apr	A	South Auckland Rgs	3	1	Waita, Firisua, Helwig	Match Photos

N L Div. 1, 2007
Lynn-Avon United
Melville United
Metro
Three Kings United
Papatoetoe
North Force
Mt. Albert-Ponsonby
Mangere United
Ngaruawahia United
Ellerslie
Papakura City



APPEARANCES 2007		League			Chatham Cup			Other		
		App	Sub	Gls	App	Sub	Gls	App	Sub	Gls
Barlow	Alex	9		1	2		1			
Brown	Glenn	7		3						
Carruthers	Andrew	10	4	1	2		1	1		
Catley	Andrew		1							
Edmondson	Dave	2	1							
Firisua	David	12	2	6				1		1
Gilchrist	Chris		1						1	
Glen-Watson	Gordon	6		2	1			1		
Harris	Richard	17	2	1	2			1		
Hay	Gerard	5	1							
Helwig	Nikolai	8		1				1		1
Johns	Haydon	5	1	2						
Kautai	Tim		2			1	1			
Keenan	Jonathan	18			2			1		
Kerr-Bell	Ryan									
Lisignoli	David		1							
Lochhead	Troy	5	3	1		1		1		
Louvie	Lance	16	1	1	2		1	1		
Marten	Seamus	2								
McCormick	Tristan	10			2					
Musgrave	Chris	12	2		2				1	
Norris	Mark	3	3							
Pambuai	Gerard	1	3							
Phillips	Mark	7								
Pooley	Gavin	5		2	2					
Reardon	Nils	9								
Richardson	Tim	12	2		2			1		
Robinson	Wayne		1			1				
Stables	Philip	2	2							
Sullivan	Sean	15	2		1			1		
Toulson	Daniel	9	2						1	
Waita	Stanley	13			2		2	1		1

P	*W*	*D*	*L*	*F*	*A*	*GD*	*Pts*
20	15	3	2	66	23	43	48
20	14	0	6	44	18	26	42
20	12	5	3	48	24	24	41
20	13	1	6	56	34	22	40
20	9	6	5	39	24	15	33
20	10	2	8	45	41	4	32
20	9	1	10	37	51	-14	28
20	5	5	10	32	40	-8	20
20	**3**	**5**	**12**	**21**	**47**	**-26**	**14**
20	4	0	16	16	56	-40	12
20	2	0	18	17	63	-46	6

PRE-SEASON – Seniors

Samoa U-20	3	3	Pambuai, Firisua 2
Solomon Islands U-20	1	5	Louvie
Matamata	3	2	Glen-Watson, Pambuai, Firisua
Taupo	5	1	Pambuai, Firisua, Edmondson, Lochead, Louvie
Melville	2	0	Brooks, Pambuai
Taupo	3	0	Brooks 2, Glen-Watson
Fencibles	4	1	Brooks, Louvie, Pambuai, Comber
Cambridge	0	1	
Cambridge	3	3	Louvie, McCormick, Lochead
Ellerslie	1	1	Stables
Otorohanga	2	0	Pambuai, Louvie
Hamilton Wanderers	2	1	Sullivan, Helwig
Waitakere City	1	1	Helwig



Standing: David Lisignoli, Bryden Retter, Andrew Smith, Andrew Catley, Julian Laws, Byron Harris, Ryan Kerr-Bell, Nils Reardon, Patrick Griffin,
Crouched: Mark Phillips, Andy Bell, Mark Norris, David Firisua, Jeff Coulshed.

NORTHERN LEAGUE DIVISION 1 RESERVES, 2007				
Mar-31	Lynn Avon	Home	1-5	Match Photos
Apr-07	Metro	Home	5-3	Match Photos
Apr-09	North Force	Home	3-0	Match Photos
Apr-14	Papakura	Away	3-0	
Apr-21	Three Kings	Away	2-2	Match Photos
Apr-25	Papatoetoe	Home	1-3	Match Photos
Apr-28	South Auckland	Away	6-0	Match Photos
May-05	Mount Albert Ponsonby	Home	2-4	Match Photos
May-12	Mangere	Away	4-2	Match Photos
May-19	Papakura (KO Cup)	Home	5-3	
May-26	Ellerslie	Home	1-1	Match Photos
Jun-02	Melville	Away	3-0	
Jun-04	Melville (KO Cup)	Home	2-0	Match Photos
Jun-09	Lynn Avon	Away	3-2	
Jun-16	Central (KO Cup)	Away	0-2	
Jun-23	Metro	Away	1-1	Match Photos
Jun-30	North Force	Away	1-0	
Jul-07	Papakura	Home	3-1	Match Photos
Jul-14	Three Kings	Home	3-0	Match Photos
Jul-21	Papatoetoe	Away	0-1	Match Photos
Aug-04	Mt Albert Ponsonby	Away	1-0	
Aug-11	Mangere	Home	4-2	Match Photos
Aug-18	Ellerslie	Away	3-1	Match Photos
Aug-25	Melville	Home	2-1	Match Photos





NL Div 1 Reserves, 2007	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	GD	Pts
Papatoetoe	20	14	3	3	43	18	25	45
Lynn Avon	20	13	4	3	55	27	28	43
Ngaruawahia	20	13	3	4	46	29	17	42
Mt Albert-Ponsonby	20	10	4	6	44	30	16	34
Three Kings	20	8	3	9	40	39	1	27
Metro	19	7	3	9	42	42	0	24
Mangere	20	7	3	10	35	41	-6	24
Melville	20	7	3	10	30	41	-11	24
Ellerslie	20	6	4	9	34	38	-4	22
Papakura City	20	4	3	13	28	53	-25	15
North Force	19	3	3	13	24	66	-42	12

Wayne Robinson, Troy Lochead.









WAIKATO MEN DIVISION A, 2007				
14-Apr	Hamilton North	Home	5-0	Match Photos
21-Apr	Claudelands	Home	2-3	---
28-Apr	Melville OB	Home	2-1	---
5-May	FOSS	Away	1-0	---
12-May	Unicol	Home	0-0	---
19-May	Wanderers	Away	2-2	---
26-May	Putaruru	Home	11-1	Match Photos
2-Jun	Morrinsville	Home	3-1	Match Photos
9-Jun	West Hamilton	Away	2-1	---
16-Jun	Cambridge	Home	3-0	---
23-Jun	Matamata	Away	3-3	---
30-Jun	Hamilton North	Away	0-2	---
7-Jul	Claudelands	Away	1-1	---
14-Jul	Melville OB	Away	3-1	---
21-Jul	FOSS	Home	2-1	---
28-Jul	Unicol	Away	1-0	---
4-Aug	Wanderers	Home	0-3	---
11-Aug	Putaruru	Away	2-0	---
18-Aug	Morrinsville	Away	Not Played	---
25-Aug	West Hamilton	Home	1-0	Match Photos
1-Sep	Cambridge	Away	4-1	---
8-Sep	Matamata	Home	6-1	Match Photos
15-Sep	Wanderers Who	Home	0-3	Match Photos
22-Sep	Morrinsville	Away	Not Played	---



WAIKATO MEN DIV. A	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	GD	Pts
Wanderers Who	20	14	5	1	50	17	33	47
Hamilton North A	20	11	4	5	44	30	14	37
Ngaruawahia A	**19**	**11**	**4**	**4**	**35**	**22**	**13**	**37**
Morrinsville A	19	10	3	6	42	33	9	33
Claudelands A	20	9	1	10	39	40	-1	28
Cambridge A	19	8	4	7	31	33	-2	28
Melville Old Boys	19	8	1	10	36	37	-1	25
Matamata A	20	7	3	10	31	50	-19	24
FOSS Utd	20	6	2	12	34	46	-12	20
Unicol A	20	4	4	12	33	40	-7	16
West Hamilton	20	4	1	15	23	50	-27	13

Waikato B Division, 2007



Standing: Eugene Patterson, Josh Mills, Jordan King, Eamonn Munster, Nigel Connolly, Darryl Matthews, Phil Van Houtte, Graeme Clout, Rodney Montford, Ross Dillon, Hamish Marsh,
Kneeling: Nicholas Weichern, James McCaig, Aaron Cryer, Craig Paterson.
Ballboy: Jacob Patterson.

Waikato Division B Squad

Craig **Paterson**
Eugene **Patterson**
Earl **Hinton**
Graeme **Clout**
Brian **Clout**
Paul **McMillan**
James **McCaig**
Joshua **Mills**
Nigel **Liddle**
Daryl **Mathews**
Ross **Dillon**
Jordan **King**
Sandor **Hodos**
Rodney **Montford**
Aaron **Cryer**
Glenn **Brown**
Eamonn **Munster**
Mark **Waller**
Bruce **McIntosh**
Shayd **Hinton**
Mitchell **Paterson**

WAIKATO DIVISION B, 2007				
14-Apr	**Thames**	**Home**	**3-5**	Match Photos
21-Apr	Claudelands	Home	4-2	---
28-Apr	Unicol	Home	3-2	---
5-May	Hamilton North Cosmos	Home	5-2	Match Photos
12-May	Cambridge	Away	1-1	---
19-May	Eastern City	Home	0-2	Match Photos
26-May	Waihi	Away	1-0	---
2-Jun	Te Awamutu	Home	1-1	Match Photos
9-Jun	Wanderers Classics	Away	2-6	---
16-Jun	Hamilton North Internationale	Away	4-2	---
23-Jun	Melville	Home	5-1	Match Photos
30-Jun	Thames	Away	3-5	---
7-Jul	Claudelands	Away	1-2	---
14-Jul	Unicol	Away	1-2	---
21-Jul	Hamilton North Cosmos	Away	3-1	---
28-Jul	Cambridge	Home	1-4	Match Photos
4-Aug	Eastern City	Away	4-3	---
11-Aug	Waihi	Home	1-3	Match Photos
18-Aug	Te Awamutu	Away	1-3	---
25-Aug	Wanderers Classics	Home	3-6	Match Photos
1-Sep	Hamilton North Internationale	Home	1-0	---
8-Sep	Melville	Away	4-4	---

Waikato Men Div. B, 2007	Played	Won	Drawn	Lost	For	Against	Goal Diff.	Points
Wanderers Classics	22	22	0	0	115	31	84	66
Cambridge B	22	15	4	3	89	30	59	49
Thames	21	14	1	6	69	40	29	43
Claudelands B	22	10	7	5	66	36	30	37
Ham North International'e	22	9	4	9	42	34	8	31
Te Awamutu B	22	9	3	10	34	34	0	30
Ngaruawahia B	**22**	**8**	**4**	**10**	**51**	**57**	**-6**	**28**
Waihi	22	7	6	9	45	48	-3	27
Eastern City	22	6	3	13	46	64	-18	21
Unicol B	21	5	4	12	31	63	-32	19
Ham North Cosmos	21	5	2	14	37	69	-32	17
Melville B	21	0	2	19	18	137	-119	2

007 Senior Awards	Administration	NRFL1	Reserves	Waikato A	Waikato B	Women
Top Goalscorer	---	David Firisua	David Lisignoli	Keegan Stewart	Glenn Brown	Belinda Brown
Squad Member	---	Tim Richardson	Byron Harris	Chang Choi	James McCaig	Elizabeth Saunders
Most Improved	---	Andrew Curruthers	Brydon Retter	Vic Arcus	Josh Mills	C Wendt
Player of the Year	---	Chris Musgrave	Wayne Robinson	Rodi Rojas	Darryl Matthews	Jasmine Whaanga
Sportsperson	---	Mark Norris	Julian Laws	Jessie Gray-Morgan	Matthew Weichern	
Players Player of the Year	---	---	---	---	---	Anita Whittle
Most Valuable Player	---	Troy Lochead				
Most Promising Young Player	Alex Barlow					
Team of the Year	NL Reserves					
Supporter of the Year	Shayd Hinton					
Top Administrator	Carmen Patterson					
Top Achievement	Sandy MacDonald					
Sportsperson of the Year	Richard Harris					

NEWS CLIPPINGS *(click to read)*

Dave Edmondson Bolsters Senior Coaching Team

Hayden Johns Writes from England

Christian Karembeu and Narra

Matamata Pre-season Hit-out

Tristan McCormick Sign for Ngaruawahia

Regan MacDonald is Sydney Magic Person of the Year

Stanley Waita Wants to Play for Solomon Islands Again

South Auckland Rangers Withdraw From League



Rear: Karen McCaig (Manager), James McCaig (Coach).
Front: Neve Newport, Brooke McCaig, Micheila Coenen, Kiann McNicol, Neeve Gaddes, Chelsea McCaig, Sarah Patterson, Jayme Manuele.



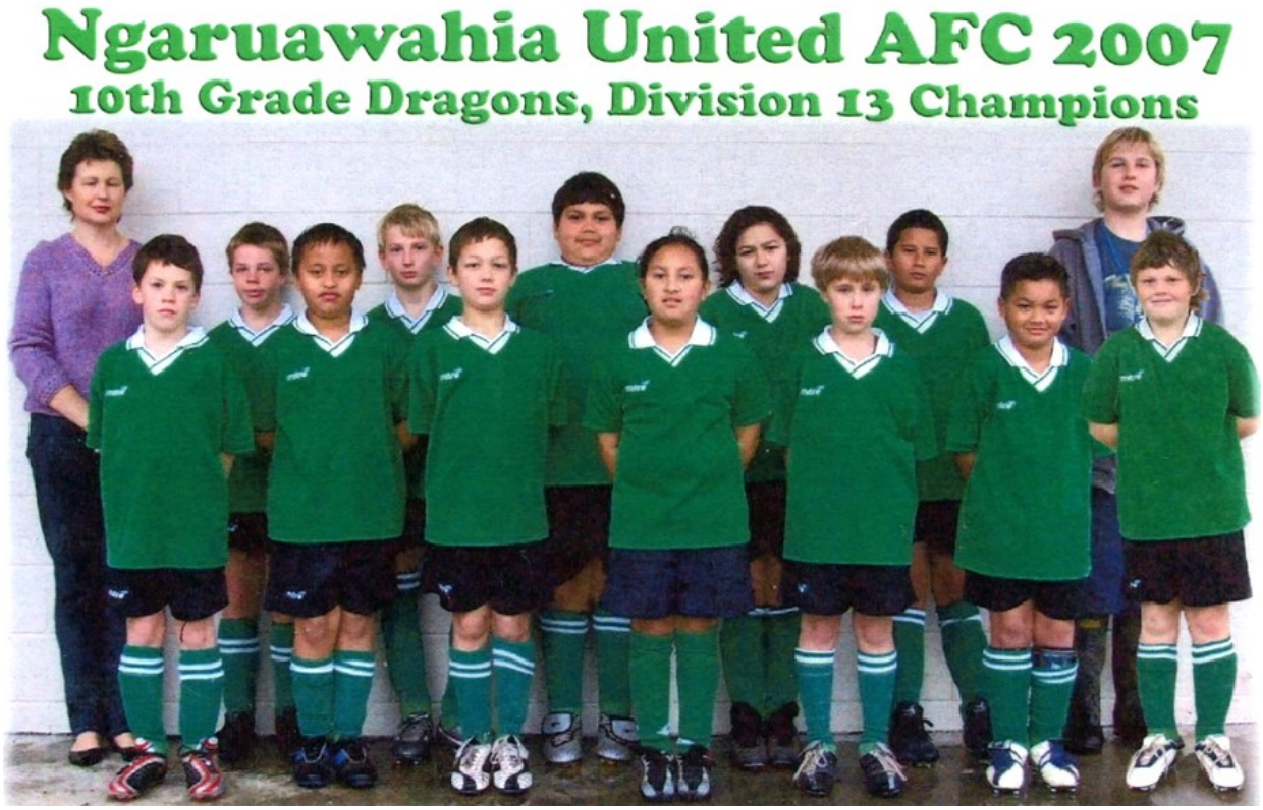
Rear: Josh Herbert, John Herbert, Eugene Patterson (Coach), Anaru Tarawhiti (Most Improved), Raniera Koopu.
Front: Jacob Patterson (Player of the Year), Alex Pussell, Destiny Spence (Sportsperson), Michael Kapa (Player of the Year), Amber-Jo Rijkers.



Rear: Fiona Morgan (Manager), LeRoy Morgan (Coach).
Standing: Matthew Kato, Mikaere Morgan, Liam Jackson-Whare, Jarvis Anderson, Mikaere Koroheke, Kapualani Anania-Lauagiagi, Westley Wharakura-Kenny. *Absent:* Tiaan Powell.



Adults: Tina Macnab (Manager), Daryl Matthews (Coach).
Standing: Heath Douglas-Monks (Sportsperson), Robert Wills (Player of the Year), Philip Holmes, Shaun Pussell, Abby Holmes, Alexandra Bryant (Most Improved), Blair Pussell (Most Improved).
Front: Stephen Kapa (Player of the Year), Tom Weake, Christopher Burgess, Tegan Macnab, Ben Weake.



Adults: Debbie Van Tiel (Co-Manager), Chris Van Tiel (Coach).
Rear: Daryl Tapper (Sportsperson), Jared Van Tiel, Kristoffer Lavasi'i, Shannon Bellamy (Most Improved), Mania Koroheke.
Front: Hayden Knuth, Broughton Ormsby, Isaac Gibbons, Jasmine Matthews, Troy Van Tiel, Kaleb Adams (Player of the Year), Vincent Bryant. *Absent:* Leanne Van Tiel (Co-Manager).



Rear: Graeme Cleland (Coach), Teresa Gibbison (Manager).
Standing: Isaiah Te Ruruku, Ricky Matthews, Bryan Ashdown, Jeremy Cleland (Sportsperson), Laughlan Shelford, Joshua Kautai (Player of the Year), Matiu Webber, Nohopoto McGrath.
Front: Gavin Gibbison (Most Improved).

Ngaruawahia United AFC 2007
6th Grade Strikers, Division 10



Rear: Kathryn Rennie (Manager), Blair Lovell (Coach).
Front: Liam Wood, Ben Kautai, Pearl Lovell, Connor Forsman, Reihana Te Namu, Devin Van Tiel, Max Rennie, Tommy Van den Bemd.

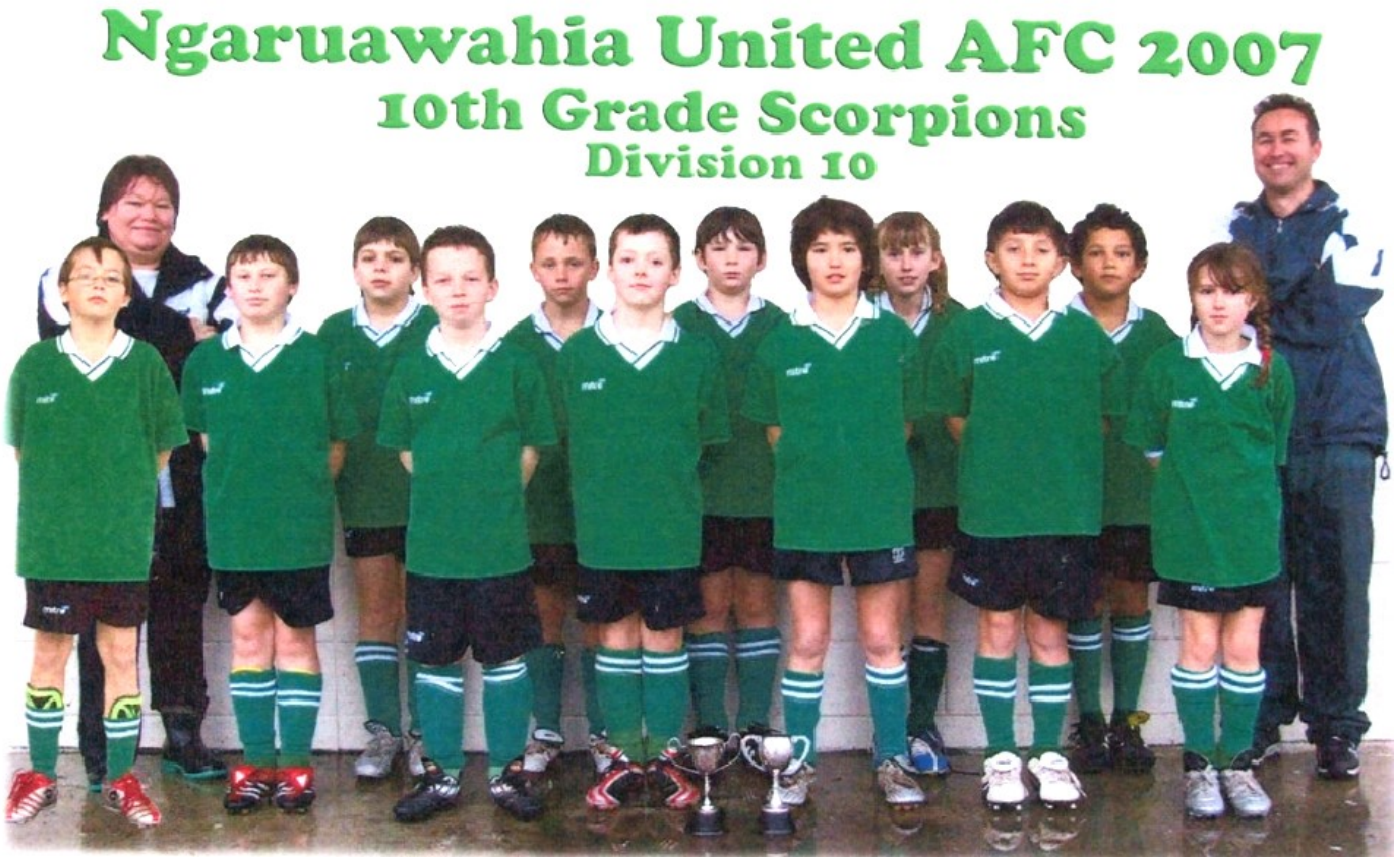
Ngaruawahia United AFC 2007
7th Grade Stingrays, Division 15



Leonie O'Loughlin (Manager), Samantha Burgess, Nathan O'Loughlin, Laura Hagger, Amrit Singh, Alistar Hartstone, Kane O'Loughlin, Jeremi'i Lavasi'i, Abbey Penrose.



Rear: Belinda Leslie (Coach).
Front: Jackson Neal, Jarrod Leslie, Te Akauaroa Kaio-Koroheke, Sean Leslie, Jack Bowick, Raumati Koroheke, Arne Gaastra.



Adults: Merleen Newport (Co-Coach), Neil Newport (Co-Coach).
Rear: Liam Francis, Callum Bowick, Blake Dean, Alex Douglas-Monks (Sportsperson), Quinnish Muraahi (Most Improved).
Front: Cory Newport, Terrence Neil (Player of the Year), Jack Tippett, Anna Kato, Kerry Rimaha, Laura Macnab.
Absent: Zach Barker.



Junior Match Photos - May 19th

Junior Match Photos - June 30th





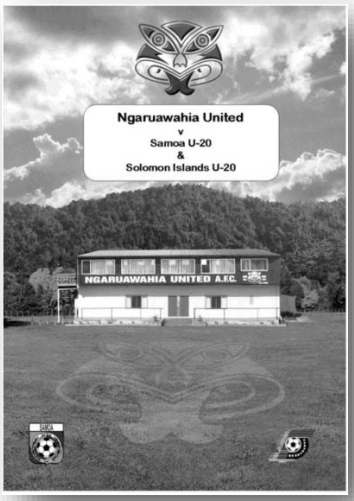
Junior Prizegiving Photos

Junior Squad Photos

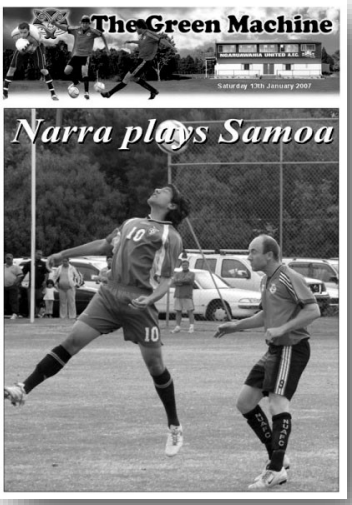


The Green Machine's Centre Spot Magazines of 2007

(Click thumbnails to access publications)



Issue 00a, January 10th



Issue 00b, January 13th



Issue 01, March 31st



Issue 02, April 7th



Issue 03, April 25th

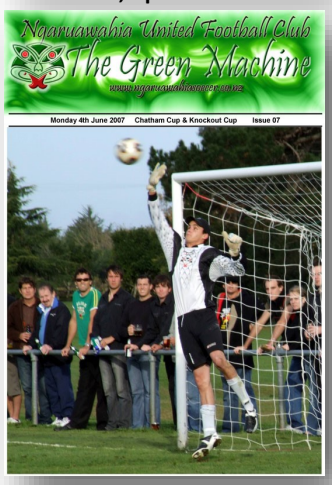
Issue 04, May 5th



Issue 05, May 19th



Issue 06, May 24th



Issue 07, June 4th



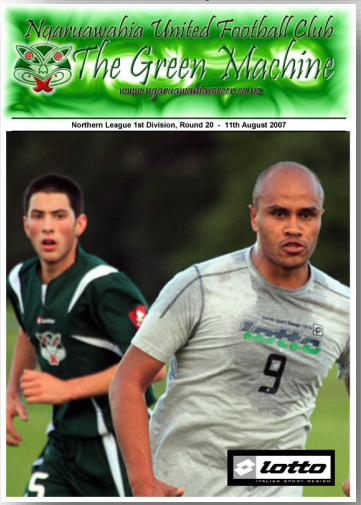
Issue 08, July 4th



Issue 09, July 11th



Issue 10, July 28th



Issue 11, August 8th



Issue 12, August 22nd

2008

Ngaruawahia United AFC
40th Anniversary 1968-2008

Friday 17th October
Drinks & Nibbles

Saturday 18th October
Invitation Games. BBQ. Past & Present Club Musicians' Evening

Sunday 19th October
Memorial Service (9:30am) & Champagne Breakfast

$15 (Friday & Saturday)
$10 (Sunday Breakfast)

Register here
Please include all preferences and contact details in your email



Cambridge Tournament Team 2008



Ngaruawahia won the 2008 Cambridge Pre-season Tournament, defeating Cambridge 2-1 in the final.

Standing: Dave Edmondson, Sean Stacey, Unknown, Troy Lochead, Byron Harris, Patrick Griffin, Sean Sullivan, Ryan Kerr-Bell, Tim Richardson, Rory Kerr-Bell.

Crouched: Dwayne Ryan, Alex Barlow, Glenn Brown, Mark Norris, Chris Musgrave, Richard Harris.

Federation League - All-Star Game

VENUE

The Waikato Bay of Plenty Football Federation League All Star game will be played in Taupo at Crown Park on Saturday October 4. Kick off 2.00

PLAYERS

The match will be played between a North team (containing players from Claudelands, Huntly, Melville, Ngaruawahia, Otumoetai, Tauranga, Wanderers) and a South team (containing players from Matamata, Ngongotaha, Otorohanga, Rotorua Utd, Taupo, Te Awamutu, Whakatane).

The starting eleven of each side will involve at least one player from each team in the respective region. Five subs including one keeper will be included in the squad. All 16 players will get some game time.

COACHES/MANAGERS

After completion of all Federation matches before the split the team selection committee would be chosen from where the clubs on the table. 1st Coach 2nd Assistant Coach 3rd Manager These three people would select the team, agree on the structure and make sure players would be available.

Provisional North Squad

Andrew Hansen	Claudelands Rovers
Anthony Wright	Claudelands Rovers
Donald Holloway	Claudelands Rovers
Ismel Awad	Claudelands Rovers
Josh Groom	Claudelands Rovers
Saed Awad	Claudelands Rovers
Bevan McFetridge	Huntly
Daniel Wright	Huntly
James Perkins	Huntly
Kevin Ellery	Huntly
Mark Thorburn	Huntly
Tama Hohaia	Huntly
Ashley Kipara	Melville
Ben Van der Salm	Melville
Collins Tristam	Melville
Dean Shaw	Melville
Noorland Rory	Melville
Tewi Te Pou	Melville
Andrew Catley	**Ngaruawahia**
Hayden Cargo	**Ngaruawahia**
Keegan Stewart	**Ngaruawahia**
Rory Kerr-Bell	**Ngaruawahia**
Ryan Kerr-Bell	**Ngaruawahia**
Shane McNeill	**Ngaruawahia**
Gavin Frost	Otumoetai
James Bowkett	Otumoetai
Luke Bothwell	Otumoetai
Russell Wakeley	Otumoetai
Simon Dowsett	Otumoetai
Tony Chegwidden	Otumoetai
Tim Miller	Tauranga City United
Nick Hurle	Tauranga City United
Neil Slater	Tauranga City United
Jonathan Steel	Tauranga City United
Jack McKenna	Tauranga City United
Diego Gonzalez	Tauranga City United
Andrew Geddes	Wanderers
Chris Brimblecombe	Wanderers
Jai Davies-Campbell	Wanderers
Marco Rojas	Wanderers
Michael Built	Wanderers
Paul Nobilo	Wanderers

The 40th Anniversary Anthem

by Sifta *(aka Glen Gray)*

For forty years this club has been the cream of the Waikato.
Even strangers through the door who come from far and wide.
For we are the team, all clad in green, with us they will abide.

In '68 they gathered here and came up with a scheme,
With Joe the coach and mastermind and hopes to build a team.
From small beginnings to present day and recognise a dream.

Sandy, Jim and Richard, Charlie, Morrie and all,
With leather ball and dubbin, they were a happy band.
With shirts from a far off place of a team called Sunderland.

We gather round and tell tall tales at moments such as these
As we remember who came before we will never see their like again.
For the times that we remember, brief as a shower of rain.

40th Anniversary Registrations

(from available records)

Andy	**BELL**
Johnny	**BELL**
David	**BRIGHT**
Belinda	**BROWN**
Bobby	**BROWN**
Glenn	**BROWN**
Malcolm	**BURT**
Maree	**BURT**
Jason	**CANNONS**
Jason	**CARGO**
Kulvant	**CHANDAR**
Lynn	**CLARKE**
Ron	**CLARKE**
Dylan	**CONNOLLY**
Emmett	**CONNOLLY**
Nigel	**CONNOLLY**
Rose	**CONNOLLY**
Jeff	**COULSHED**
Helen	**CROSBY**
Shelley	**CROSBY**
Sean	**CROWE**
Danny	**DUFFULL**
Doreen	**DUFFULL**
Ricky	**DUFFULL**
Dave	**EDMONDSON**
Lucille	**FRANKHOUSER**
Maurice	**FRANKHOUSER**
Terry	**GOODSON**
Charles	**GORMAN**
Liz	**GORMAN**
Glen	**GRAY**
Jeff	**GRAY**
Maree	**GYDE**
Brian	**HARDING**
Kelly	**HELLYER**
Paul	**HELLYER**
Justine	**HINTON**
Shayd	**HINTON**
David	**KERR-BELL**
Ryan	**KERR-BELL**
Tia	**LOCHEAD**
Troy	**LOCHEAD**
G P	**MacKINVEN**
Peter	**MAGEE**
Darryl	**MATTHEWS**
Sonya	**MATTHEWS**
Bill	**McCAIG**
Jim	**McCAIG**
Marilyn	**McCAIG**
Rob	**McLEAN**
Paul	**McMILLAN**
John	**MOHN**
Glen	**MORELL**
Tui	**MORELL**
Neil	**MORRELL**
Peter	**MORRIS**
Merleen	**NEWPORT**
Neil	**NEWPORT**
Jonothan	**NIK**
Mark	**PHILLIPS**
Amy	**ROBINSON**
Roddy	**ROJAS**
Liz	**SAUNDERS**
Jim	**SELLARS**
Deb	**STABLES**
Phil	**STABLES**
George	**SUNNEX**
Janet	**SUNNEX**
Phil	**VAN HOUTTE**
Jo	**WALKER-MOAR**
Mark	**WEBB**
Katie	**WILLIAMS**
Matt	**WILLIAMS**
Maxine	**WILLIAMS**
Bruce	**ARDERN**
Gayleen	**ARDERN**
Kirsten	**HENCKEL**
Tony	**KRIPPNER**

40th Anniversary Invitational Game, 18th October 2008





Complete collection of 40th Reunion Invitational Match photos.




lotto
4


6




8


KIWI FX
4

NORTHERN LEAGUE DIVISION 1, 2008



Standing: Rory Kerr-Bell, Daniel Toulson, Mark Phillips, Byron Harris, Stu Watene, Sean Sullivan, Chris Musgrave, Tim Richardson, Wayne Robinson.

Crouched: Alex Barlow, Glen Brown, Shane McNeill, Mark Norris, Stanley Waita.

SENIOR APPEARANCES & GOALS 2008		Games Played 2008	Goals 2008	Cambridge (H) 6-2	Fencibles (A) 1-0	Pukekohe (H) 4-0	Onehunga-Mangere (A) 1-0	Papakura (H) 5-0	**Warkworth (H) CUP 4-0**	Western Springs (H) 1-0	Ellerslie (A) 1-2	**Glenfield Rovers (A) CUP 0-9**	Waiuku (H) 4-1	Manurewa (A) 0-1	Cambridge (A) 4-2	Fencibles (H) 1-0	Pukekohe (A) 6-1	Onehunga-Mangere (H) 2-0	Papakura (A) 5-0	Mangere (H) 2-3	Western Springs (A) 2-1	Ellerslie (H) 1-1	Waiuku (A) 4-7	Manurewa (H) 0-0	Mangere (A) 1-2
Barlow	Alex	21	14	1	✔	3	1	✔	✔	✔	1	✔		✔	3	✔	2	1	1	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
Brown	Glen	22	8	1	✔	✔	✔	2	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	1	✔	2	✔	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
Catley	Andrew	1																s							
Edmondson	David	4										s	✔					✔							✔
Gilchrist	Chris	1																						✔	
Harris	Byron	18		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔		
Harris	Richard	6	1	✔														s				✔	✔	✔	1
Johns	Hayden	12								✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		s	✔	✔	✔			
Kautai	Tim	11								s	s	✔	s		s		s				s	✔	2	✔	✔
Kerr-Bell	Rory	6		s	s	s			s									s							s
Lochead	Troy	5				s	✔															s	s	✔	
Martin	Seamus	3																	✔	✔					✔
McNeill	Shane	6																✔	✔	✔		s		s	✔
Musgrave	Chris	12	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	1	✔		✔				✔				✔			✔	✔	✔	
Norris	Mark	3		✔	✔				s																
Phillips	Mark	21	1	1	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
Purcell	Adam	5	1							s	s	s	1	✔											
Reardon	Nils	19	1			✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
Richardson	Tim	19	1	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	1	✔	✔	✔	✔		
Robinson	Wayne	13	4		1	✔			1s	✔	s		1	s	s	s		1s	s		✔			s	
Sullivan	Sean	17	2	1	✔		✔	✔	✔		✔	✔		✔	✔	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔			✔	✔
Thomas	Marc	2			s				✔																
Toulson	Daniel	18	2	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔				
Waita	Stanley	12	3	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔			✔	✔	✔	✔	2								
Watene	Stu	21	11		✔	1	✔	2	1	1	✔	✔	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	1	1	1	2	1	1	✔	✔
Watson	Gordon	8	1	s		s		s												s	s	s	1		s

Apr 6	Cambridge	Home	6-2	Barlow, Brown, Phillips, Sullivan, Toulson, Waita.
Apr 12	Fencibles	Away	1-0	Robinson.
Apr 19	Pukekohe	Home	4-0	Barlow (3), Watene.
Apr 26	Onehunga-Mangere	Away	1-0	Barlow.
May 03	Papakura	Home	5-0	Brown (2), Musgrave, Watene (2).
May 10	Bye			
May 17	**Warkworth (C Cup)**	**Home**	**4-0**	**Brown, Robinson, Toulson, Watene.**
May 24	Western Springs	Home	1-0	Watene.
May 31	Ellerslie	Away	1-2	Barlow.
Jun 02	**Glenfield Rovers (C Cup)**	**Away**	**0-9**	**-**
Jun 07	Waiuku	Home	4-1	Purcell, Reardon, Robinson, Watene.
Jun 14	Manurewa	Away	0-1	-
Jun 21	Cambridge	Away	4-2	Barlow (3), Brown.
Jun 28	Fencibles	Home	1-0	Sulivan.
Jul 05	Pukekohe	Away	6-1	Barlow (2), Brown (2), Waita (2).
Jul 12	Onehunga-Mangere	Home	2-0	Barlow, Robinson.
Jul 19	Papakura	Away	5-0	Barlow, Brown, Richardson, Watene, ?.
Jul 26	Bye			-
Aug 02	Mangere	Home	2-3	Barlow, Watene.
Aug 09	Western Springs	Away	2-1	Watene (2).
Aug 16	Ellerslie	Home	1-1	Watene.
Aug 23	Waiuku	Away	4-7	Kautai (2), Watene 1, ?.
Aug 30	Manurewa	Home	0-0	-
Sep 06	Mangere	Away	1-2	Harris.

N.L. Division 1, 2008	*P*	*W*	*D*	*L*	*F*	*A*	*GD*	*Pts*
Manurewa	20	15	4	1	75	15	60	49
Mangere United	20	13	4	3	58	25	33	43
Ngaruawahia United	**20**	**13**	**2**	**5**	**51**	**23**	**28**	**41**
Ellerslie	20	11	5	4	40	27	13	38
Fencibles United	20	10	5	5	49	23	26	35
Waiuku	20	10	5	5	45	35	10	35
Western Springs	20	7	4	9	26	30	-4	25
Onehunga-Mangere United	20	6	3	11	26	44	-18	21
Cambridge	20	4	2	14	20	61	-41	14
Pukekohe	20	1	2	17	12	72	-60	5
Papakura City	20	0	4	16	14	61	-47	4

FULL SENIOR SQUAD

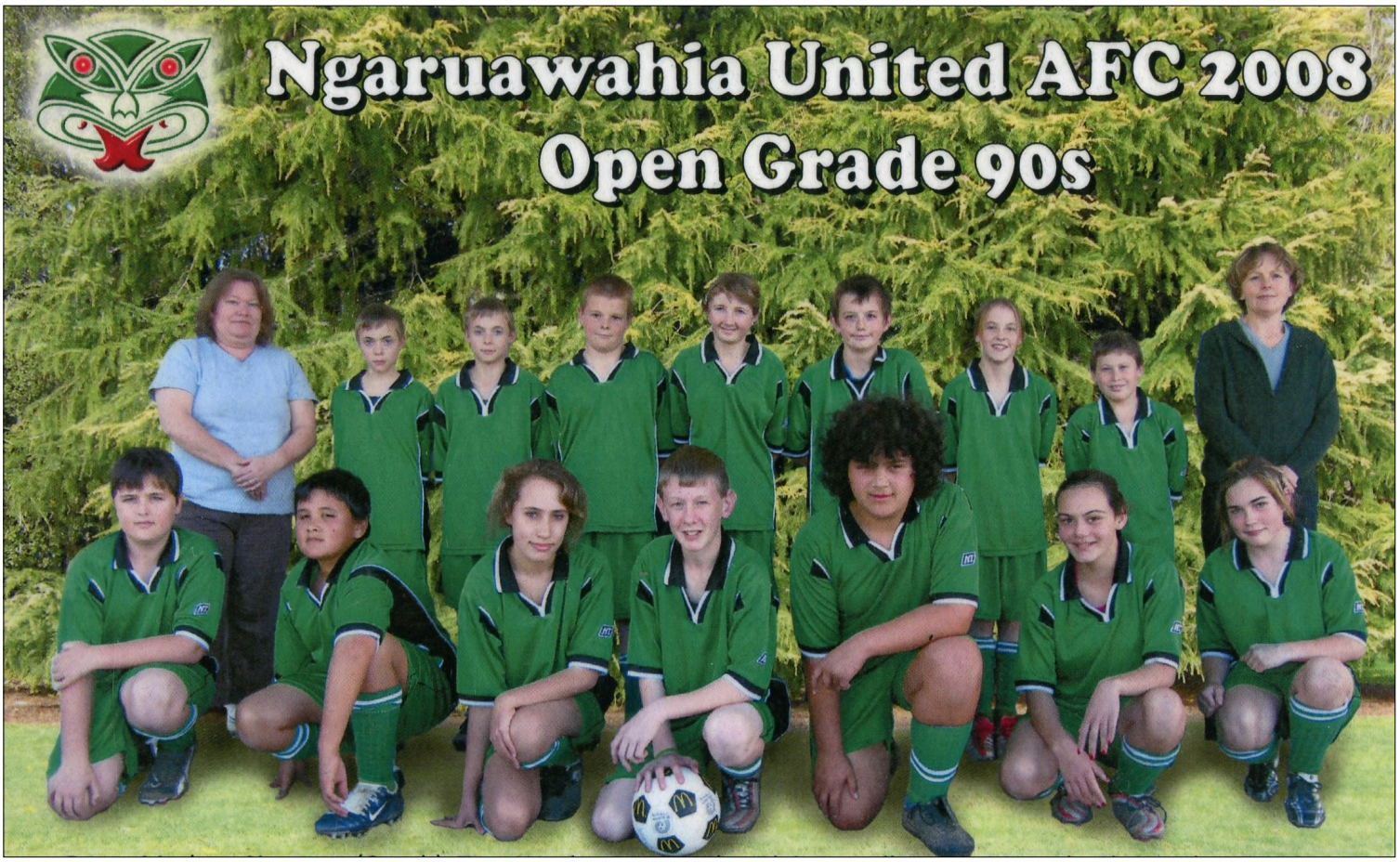
Byron **Harris** (GK)
Seamus **Martens** (RGK)
Hayden **Cargo** (RGK),
Ryan **Kerr-Bell** (3)
Mark **Phillips** (4)
Tim **Kautai** (7)
Tim **Richardson** (8)
Glenn **Brown** (9)
Rory **Kerr-Bell** (10)
Alex **Barlow** (11)
Adam **Purcell** (12)
Mark **Norris** (14),
Sean **Sullivan** (15)
Chris **Musgrave** (17)
Stu **Watene** (18)
Nils **Reardon** (19)
Wayne **Robinson**(20)
Dave **Edmondson** (21)
Troy **Lochead** (23)
Jon **Thompson** (24)
Robert **Brown** (25)
Daniel **Taylor**(30)
Paddy **Griffin** (31)
Brody **Stewart** (32)
Keegan **Stewart** (33)
John **Bell** (35)
Andy **Bell** (36)
David **Lisignoli** (37)

Dave **Edmondson** (Coach)
Ricky **Duffull** (Manager)
Tirohanga **Morgan** (Physio').



Dave Edmondson
Northern league Coach of the Month for April 2008.

Open Grade 90s, 2008



Rear: Merleen Newport *(Coach),* Tom Weake, Ben Weake, Blair Pussell, Tegan Macnab, Christopher Burgess, India Harper, Cory Newport, Donna Griffiths *(Manager).*
Front: Erin Beaumont, Shaye McNicol, Brooke Crawford-Earl, Robert Wills, Coleton Griffiths, Alexandra Bryant, Erin Davis.

2008 Open Grade Grading
May 3 v Raglan Bulldogs **1-12**
May 10 v Peachgrove Coyotes **2-11**
May 17 v Glenview United Panthers **0-13**
May 24 v Cambridge Falcons **2-9**

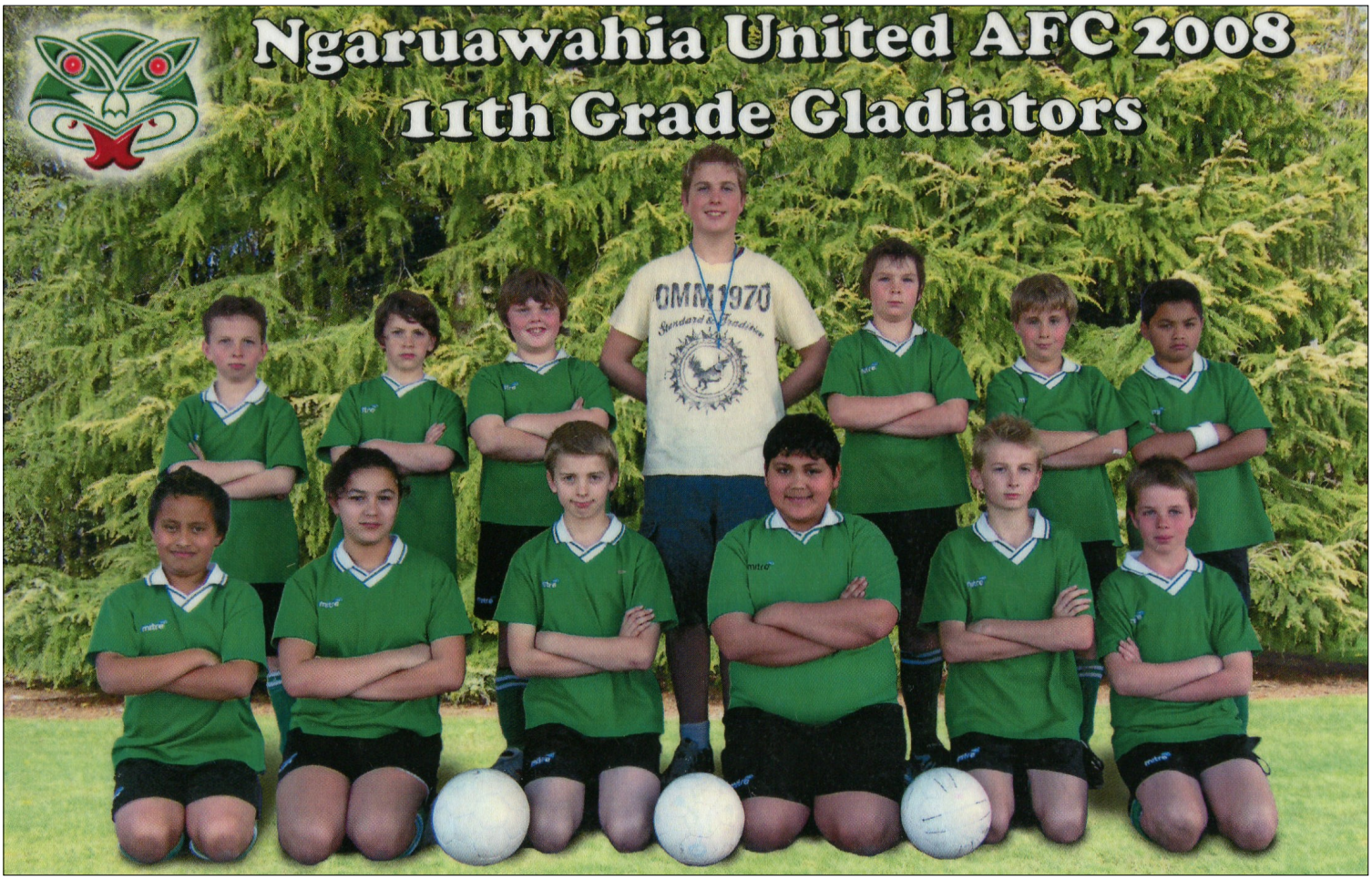
2008 Open Grade Preliminaries
June 7 v Wanderers Torpedoes **3-2**
June 14 v Western Cannons **0-1**
June 21 v Hamilton Speedsters **3-3**
June 28 v Fairfield White **2-2**
July 5 v Fairfield Strikers **3-4**

2008 Open Grade Div.12 Championship
July 26 v Peachgrove Bobcats **2-3**
August 2 v Southwell Celtic **cancelled**
August 9 v Hukanui Torpedoes **7-2**
August 16 v Peachgrove Bobcats **2-2**
August 23 v Southwell Celtic **0-8**
August 30 v Hukanui Torpedoes **8-2**



Open Grade Div. 12	P	W	D	L	Pts
Southwell Celtic	5	5	0	0	15
Ngaruawahia 90s	**5**	**2**	**1**	**2**	**7**
Peachgrove Bobcats	5	1	1	3	4
Hukanui Torpedoes	5	1	0	4	3

11th Grade GLADIATORS, 2008



Rear: Terrence Neil-Wagstaff, Hayden Knuth, Vincent Bryant, Chris Van Tiel *(Coach),* Blake Dean, Troy Van Tiel, Kaleb Adams.
Front: Broughton Ormsby, Shannon Bellamy, Lochlan Rose, Kristoffer Lavasi'i, Jared Van Tiel, Daryl Tapper.

2008 11th Grade Grading
May 3 v Forest Lake Warriors **0-2**
May 10 v Pirongia 11 **1-2**
May 17 v Tamahere Knights **5-1**
May 24 v Matamata Tigers **3-1**

2008 11th Grade Preliminaries
June 7 v Western Marshalls **3-2**
June 14 v Woodstock Rockets **5-3**
June 21 v Hillcrest Strikers **0-1**
June 28 v Crawshaw Spurs **4-1**
July 5 v Knighton Strikers **3-6**

2008 11th Grade Div.12 Championship
July 26 v Forest Lake Warriors **2-0**
August 2 v Hamilton Marist Sharks **cancelled**
August 9 v Hillcrest Strikers **1-2**
August 16 v Forest Lake Warriors **2-1**
August 23 v Hamilton Marist Sharks **2-3**
August 30 v Hillcrest Strikers **0-3**

11th Grade Div. 8	P	W	D	L	Pts
Hamilton Marist Sharks	5	5	0	0	15
Hillcrest Strikers	5	3	0	2	9
Ngaruawahia Gladiators	**5**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**6**
Forest Lake Warriors	5	0	0	5	0



10th Grade PHANTOMS, 2008



Rear: Laura Macnab, Alex Pussell, Isaac Gibbons, Eugene Patterson *(Coach),* John Herbert, Raniera Koopu, Jacob Patterson.
Front: Alex Douglas-Monks, Joshua Herbert, Jahkan Osborne, Davian Beckham, Anaru Tarawhiti.

2008 10th Grade Grading
May 3 v Hamilton North Stallions **defaulted**
May 10 v Matamata Cougars **0-3**
May 17 v Hamilton North Broncos **3-1**
May 24 v Cambridge Flames **3-2**

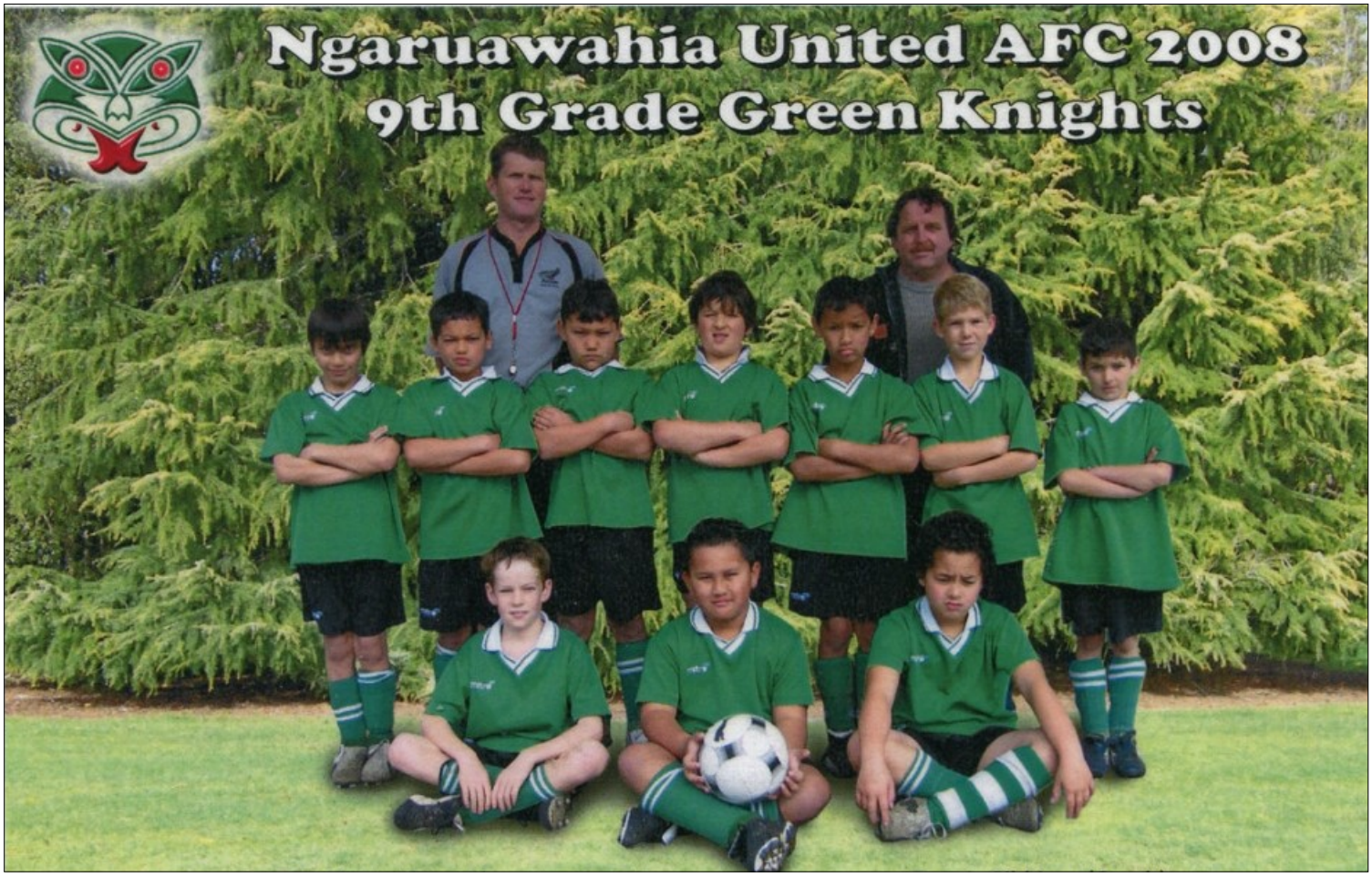
2008 10th Grade Preliminaries
June 7 v Western Saddlers **0-2**
June 14 v Morrinsville Lions **0-0**
June 21 v Southwell Wolves **0-7**
June 28 v Hamilton Chiefs **3-1**
July 5 v Woodstock Strikers **0-1**

2008 10th Grade Div. 6 Championship
July 26 v Wanderers Thunder **0-3**
August 2 v Hamilton Marist Chiefs **cancelled**
August 9 v St Peter Cardinals **1-5**
August 16 v Wanderers Thunder **4-1**
August 23 v Hamilton Marist Chiefs **2-2**
August 30 v St Peter Cardinals **1-0**

10th Grade Div. 6	P	W	D	L	Pts
Hamilton Marist Chiefs	5	3	1	1	10
Ngaruawahia Phantoms	**5**	**2**	**1**	**2**	**7**
St Peter Chanel Cardinals	5	2	0	3	6
Wanderers Thunder	5	2	0	3	6



9th Grade GREEN KNIGHTS, 2008



Rear: Graeme Cleland (*Co-Coach),* Dennis Gibson *(Co-Coach).*
Standing: Mikaere Koroheke, Roy (RJ) Adams, Joshua Kautai, Laughlan Shelford, Ricky Matthews, Jeremy Cleland, Gavin Gibbison.
Seated: Kane O'Loughlin, Drew Stephens, Nohopoto McGrath.

2008 9th Grade Grading
May 3 v Hillcrest Hunters **0-0**
May 10 v St Joseph's Diamonds **10-0**
May 17 v Hukanui-Rototuna Aliens **0-3**
May 24 v Wanderers Lightning **2-6**

2008 9th Grade Preliminaries
June 7 v Hukanui-Rototuna Aliens **0-2**
June 14 v Huntly Rebels **3-1**
June 21 v Newstead Steelers **2-6**
June 28 v Southwell County **0-5**
July 5 v Wanderers Lightning **2-1**

2008 9th Grade Div. 8 Championship
July 26 v Wanderers Lightning **2-3**
August 2 v Hamilton North Wildcats **cancelled**
August 9 v Forest Lake Knights **2-0**
August 16 v Wanderers Lightning **won by default**
August 23 v Hamilton North Wildcats **2-2**
August 30 v Forest lake Knights **1-0**



9th Grade Div. 8	P	W	D	L	Pts
Hamilton North Wildcats	5	3	1	1	10
Ngaruawahia Green Knights	**5**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**10**
Wanderers Lightning	5	3	0	2	9
Forest Lake Red Knights	5	0	0	5	0

8th Grade STING, 2008



Rear: Neil Newport *(Coach).*
Jayme Manuele, Ray Stephens, Kiann McNicol, Alistar Hartstone, Jeremi'i Lavasi'i, Michella Coenen, Neve Newport, Abbey Penrose.

2008 8th Grade Grading
May 3 v Hamilton North Hornets **0-9**
May 10 v Glenview Nebulas **4-3**
May 17 v St Peter Chanel Cannons **0-6**
May 24 v Knighton Wolves **1-7**

2008 8th Grade Preliminaries
June 7 v Glenview Nebulas **0-1**
June 14 v Hukanui Tigers **0-5**
June 21 **Bye**
June 28 v Huntly Hurricanes **2-5**
July 5 v Hamilton Angels **1-0**

2008 8th Grade Div. ? Championship
July 26 v Huntly Hurricanes **4-1**
August 2 v Woodstock Firebolts **cancelled**
August 9 v Knighton Foxes **1-2**
August 16 v Huntly Hurricanes **0-2**
August 23 v Woodstock Firebolts **5-7**
August 30 v Knighton Foxes **0-1**

8th Grade Div. ?	P	W	D	L	Pts



8th Grade HAWKES, 2008



Rear: Chelsea McCaig, Brooke McCaig, LeRoy Morgan *(Coach),* Sarah Patterson, Mikaere Morgan.
Front: Liam Jackson-Whare, Neeve Gaddes, Kapualani Anania-Lauagiagi, Jarvis Anderson, Kirimahore Herangi.

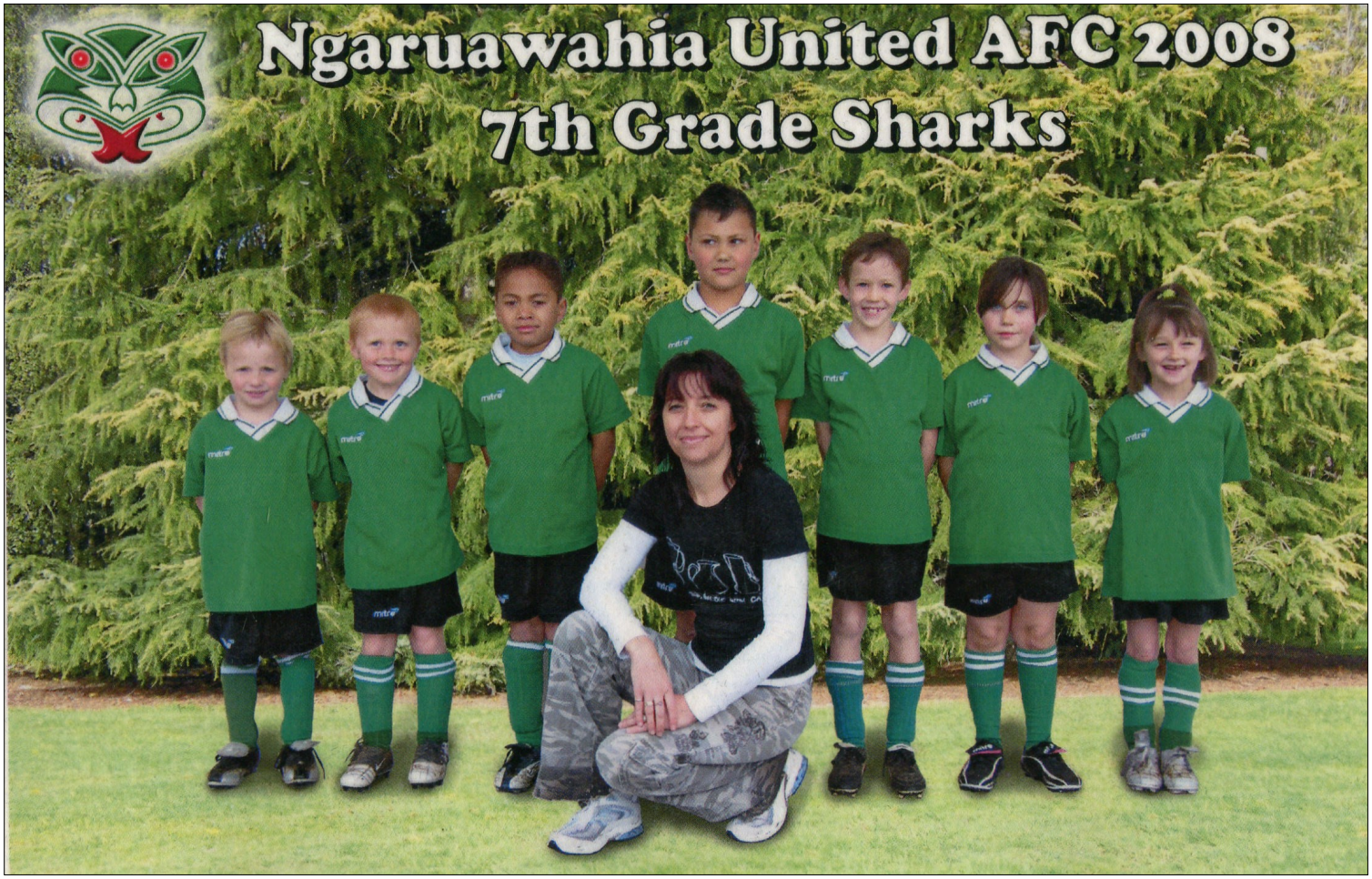
2008 8th Grade Grading
May 3 v Hillcrest Rockets **2-0**
May 10 v Wanderers Tarantulas **1-6**
May 17 v Glenview Corvettes **4-1**
May 24 v Raglan Sharks **5-1**

2008 8th Grade Preliminaries
June 7 v Hukanui Jaguars **2-1**
June 14 v Te Kowhai Tornadoes **6-0**
June 21 v Hamilton Leopards **2-3**
June 28 v Glenview Corvettes **1-1**
July 5 v Southwell Sapphires **2-6**

2008 8th Grade Div. 10 Championship
July 26 v Hillcrest Hurricanes 3-1
August 2 v Hamilton North Hornets
cancelled
August 9 v Southwell Sapphires 2-3
August 16 v Hillcrest Hurricanes 1-2
August 23 v Hamilton North Hornets 1-0
August 30 v Southwell Sapphires 0-3

8th Grade Div. 10	P	W	D	L	Pts
Southwell Sapphires	5	4	0	1	12
Hamilton North Hornets	5	2	1	2	7
Ngaruawahia Hawkes	**5**	**2**	**0**	**3**	**6**
Hillcrest Hurricanes	5	1	1	3	4

7th Grade SHARKS, 2008



Tommy Van den Bemd, Luke Orton, Reihana Te Namu, Jacob Waaka-Norgren, Nathan O'Loughlin, Britney Stirling, Kaeshia Troy.
Front: Megan Troy *(Coach).*

2008 7th Grade Grading
May 3 v Hamilton North Stags **3-0**
May 10 v Raglan Hammerheads **3-2**
May 17 v St Joseph's Strikers **1-2**
May 24 v Pirongia Bulls **6-0**

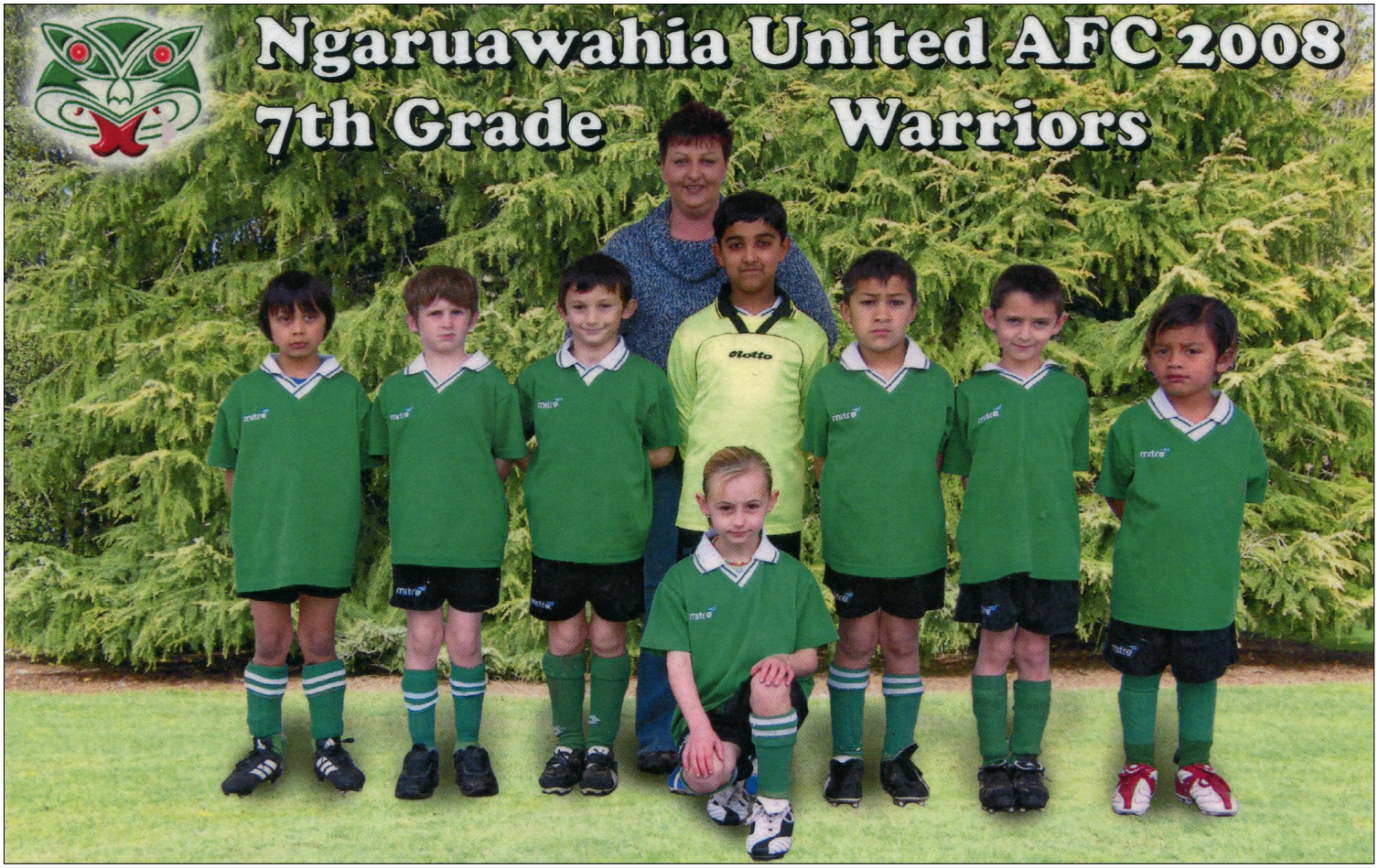
2008 7th Grade Preliminaries
June 7 v Hamilton Termites **0-2**
June 14 v Hillcrest Vipers **3-3**
June 21 v Hukanui Sharks **1-2**
June 28 v Tamahere Tarantulas **lost by default**
July 5 v St Joseph's Chiefs **3-2**

2008 7th Grade Div. 6 Championship
July 26 v St Joseph's Chiefs **2-2**
August 2 v Wanderers Rockets **cancelled**
August 9 v Pirongia Pirates **4-0**
August 16 v St Joseph's Chiefs **1-3**
August 23 v Wanderers Rockets **0-1**
August 30 v Pirongia Pirates **2-1**

7th Grade Div. 6	P	W	D	L	Pts
Wanderers Rockets	5	4	0	1	12
St Joseph's Chiefs	5	3	1	1	10
Ngaruawahia Sharks	**5**	**2**	**1**	**2**	**7**
Pirongia Pirates	5	0	0	5	0



7th Grade WARRIORS, 2008



Rear: Angela Henderson *(Coach).*
Raumati Koroheke, Sean Leslie, Stuart Henderson, Amrit Singh, Benjamin Kautai, Jermaine Inia-Edmonds, Malaki Tengu.
Front: Samantha Burgess.

2008 7th Grade Grading
May 3 v Tamahere Tarantulas **2-2**
May 10 v Te Kowhai Green Devils **0-2**
May 17 v Gleview United Kickers **3-4**
May 24 v Southwell Bulls **4-2**

2008 7th Grade Preliminaries
June 7 v Claudelands 7B **1-0**
June 14 v Hukanui Foxes **4-0**
June 21 v Te Kowhai Green Devils **4-3**
June 28 **Bye**
July 5 v St Joseph's Stormers **1-0**

2008 7th Grade Div. 13 Championship
July 26 v Newstead Ninjas **3-1**
August 2 v Glenview Kickers **cancelled**
August 9 v Tauwhare Tiddlers **7-1**
August 16 v Newstead Ninjas **0-0**
August 23 v Glenview Kickers **3-4**
August 30 v Tauwhare Tiddlers **9-0**

7th Grade Div. 13	P	W	D	L	Pts
Glenview Kickers	5	4	0	1	12
Ngaruawahia Warriors	**5**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**10**
Newstead Ninjas	5	1	1	3	4
Tauwhare Tiddlers	5	1	0	4	3



7th Grade NINJAS, 2008



Rear: Kath Rennie *(Co-Coach),* Cherry Van Tiel *(Co-Coach).*
Grace Rennie, Max Rennie, Zak Fuller, Harry Jones, Devin Van Tiel, Hamish Crabb, Jacob Winchcombe.

2008 7th Grade Grading
May 3 v Western United Steers **0-6**
May 10 v Ohaupo Chiefs **5-0**
May 17 v Te Kowhai Green Devils **3-0**
May 24 v Glenview Kickers **1-3**

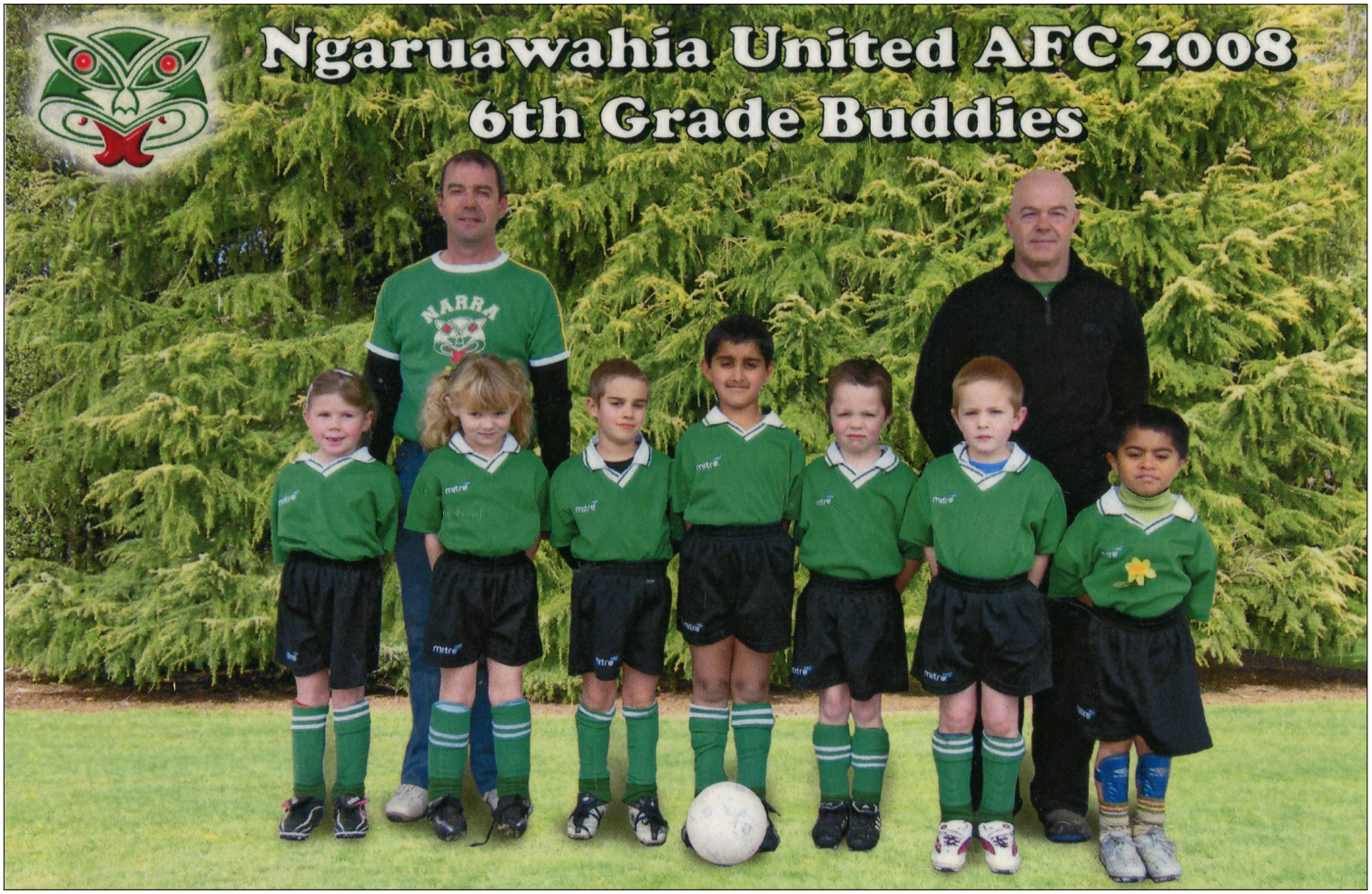
2008 7th Grade Preliminaries
June 7 v Morrinsville Jets **1-2**
June 14 v Newstead Ninjas **1-0**
June 21 v Western Snakes **0-2**
June 28 v Hillcrest Rascals **2-0**
July 5 v Western Sabres **8-0**

2008 7th Grade Div. 12 Championship
July 26 v Western Snakes **6-0**
August 2 v Ngahinapouri Hurricanes **cancelled**
August 9 v Hukanui-Rototuna Magpies **5-1**
August 16 v Western Snakes **4-0**
August 23 v Ngahinapouri Hurricanes **2-2**
August 30 v Hukanui-Rototuna Magpies **1-0**



7th Grade Div. 12	P	W	D	L	Pts
Ngaruawahia Ninjas	**5**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**13**
Hukanui-Rototuna Magpies	5	2	1	2	7
Western United Snakes	5	1	1	3	4
Ngahinapouri Hurricanes	5	0	3	2	3

6TH Grade BUDDIES, 2008



Rear: Eddie Callaghan *(Co-Coach),* Daniel Workman *(Co-Coach).*
Poppy Callaghan, Jaime Ross, Braden Adams, Nanak Singh, Jake Workman, Lincoln Brooks, Kareaho Paul.

2008 6th Grade Grading
May 3 v Hamilton Marist Bears **1-14**
May 10 v Hukanui-Rototuna Pistons **7-4**
May 17 v Hillcrest united Sonics **1-10**
May 24 v Raglan Sprats **2-5**

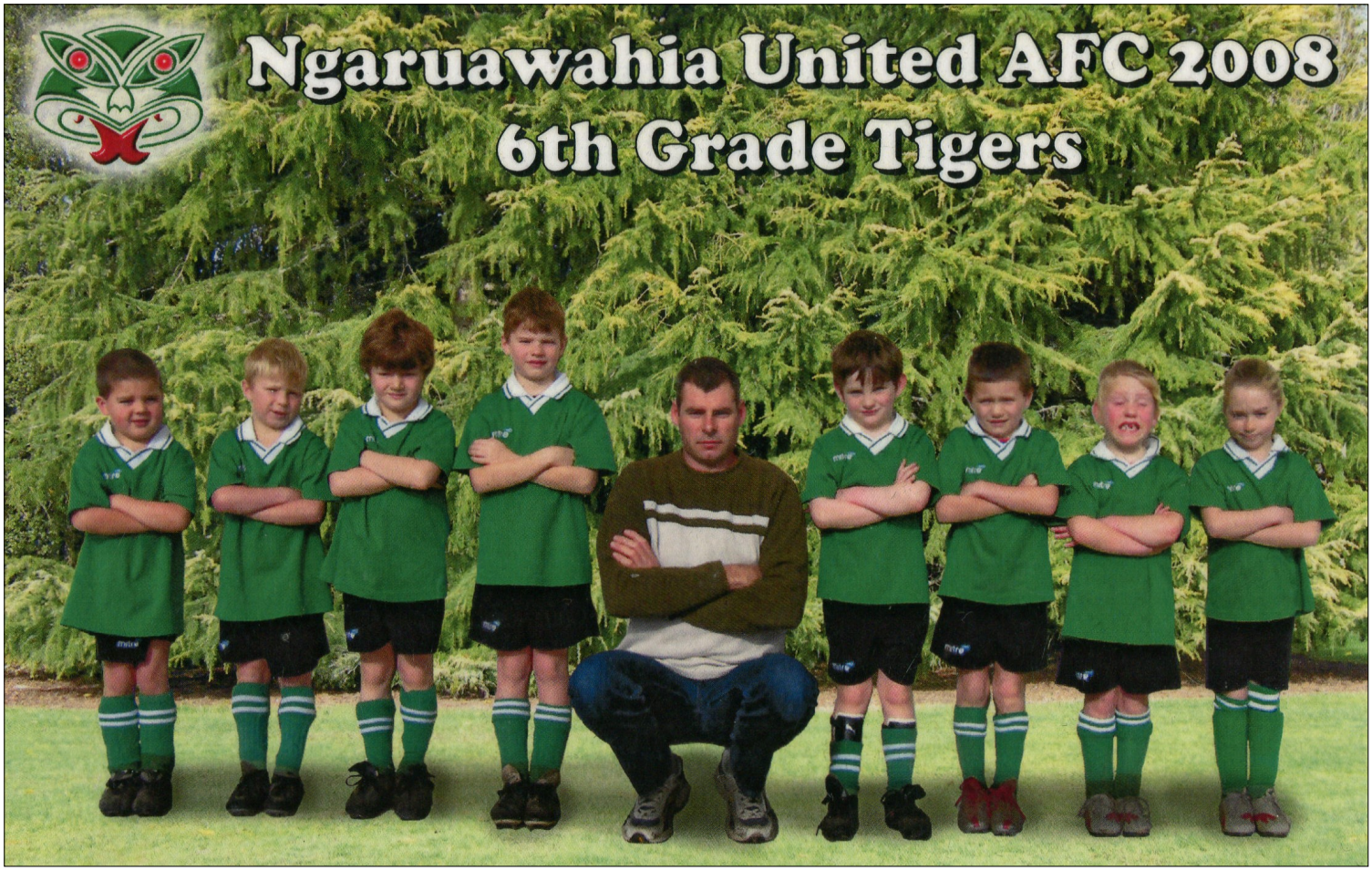
2008 6th Grade Preliminaries
June 7 v Western Buffaloes **3-5**
June 14 v Raglan Sprats **2-4**
June 21 v Hukanui-Rototuna Hornets **0-10**
June 28 v Te Kowhai Terriers **3-5**
July 5 v Hukanui-Rototuna Kiwis **1-7**

2008 6th Grade Div. 12 Championship
July 26 v Woodstock Warriors **0-2**
August 2 v Western Buffaloes **cancelled**
August 9 v Hukanui-Rototuna Pistons **2-3**
August 16 v Woodstock Warriors **2-7**
August 23 v Western Buffaloes **5-1**
August 30 v Hukanui-Rototuna Pistons **0-4**

6th Grade Div. 12	P	W	D	L	Pts
Hukanui-Rototuna Pistons	5	5	0	0	15
Woodstock Warriors	5	3	0	2	9
Ngaruawahia buddies	**5**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**3**
Western United Buffaloes	5	1	0	4	3



6th Grade TIGERS, 2008



Jacob Johnson, Jackson Neale, David Geelen, Cole Sander, Scott Sander *(Coach),* Jarrod Leslie, Chase Earl, Emmah Hardie-Neil, Olivia Williamson.

2008 6th Grade Grading
May 3 v Hukanui Geckos **8-4**
May 10 v Glenview Jets **3-7**
May 17 v Southwell City **3-2**
May 24 v Hukanui-Rototuna Beez **3-4**

2008 6th Grade Preliminaries
June 7 v Hillcrest transformers **2-3**
June 14 v Melville Monsters **0-2**
June 21 v Hukanui-Rototuna Waspz **2-2**
June 28 v Hukanui-Rototuna Keas **5-3**
July 5 v Hamilton North Bulls **1-4**

2008 6th Grade Div. 3 Championship
July 26 v Hukanui-Rototuna Beez **1-7**
August 2 v Southwell City **cancelled**
August 9 v Hillcrest Transformers **0-4**
August 16 v Hukanui-Rototuna Beez **1-6**
August 23 v Southwell City **0-4**
August 30 v Hillcrest Transformers **2-3**

6th Grade Div. 3	P	W	D	L	Pts
Hukanui-Rototuna Beez	5	4	0	1	12
Southwell City	5	4	0	1	12
Hillcrest Transformers	5	2	0	3	6
Ngaruawahia Tigers	**5**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**0**

5th Grade MIDGETS, 2008



Hunter-Rose Earl, Nancy Manuele, Dre Anderson, Reagan Wills, Crystal Pussell, Alex Orton, Riley Ihaia-Montford.
Front: Shaun Pussell *(Coach).*

2008 5th Grade Grading
May 3 v Morrinsville Warriors **1-0**
May 10 v Raglan Pipis **2-5**
May 17 v Western United Spears **2-4**
May 24 v Western United Mustangs **5-2**

2008 5th Grade Preliminaries
June 7 v Ngaruawahia Little Einsteins **7-6**
June 14 v Hamilton Rhinos **7-0**
June 21 v Huntly Cougars **4-7**
June 28 v Hukanui-Rototuna Shooters **2-5**
July 5 v Raglan Pipis **2-8**

2008 5th Grade Div. Championship
July 26 v Ngahinapouri Cobras **1-20**
August 2 v Hamilton North Rhinos **cancelled**
August 9 v Glenview United Asteroids **2-7**
August 16 v Ngahinapouri Cobras **0-15**
August 23 v Hamilton North Rhinos **5-1**
August 30 v Glenview Asteroids **2-1**



5th Grade Div.	P	W	D	L	Pts
Ngahinapouri Cobras	**5**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**15**
Glenview United Asteroids	5	3	0	2	9
Ngaruawahia Midgets	**5**	**2**	**0**	**3**	**6**
Hamilton North Rhinos	5	0	0	5	0

5th Grade EINSTEINS, 2008



Shanell Bird (Manager), Charles Bird (Coach).
Egan Van Tiel, Nicole Carruthers, Samantha Hartstone, Kiani Ballard, Kamron Bird, Nyssa Harper-Knuth, Ryan Tod.

2008 5th Grade Grading
May 3 v Western United Bandits **3-11**
May 10 v Western United Mustangs **9-6**
May 17 v Huntly Thistle Cougars **6-10**
May 24 v Raglan Pipis **5-4**

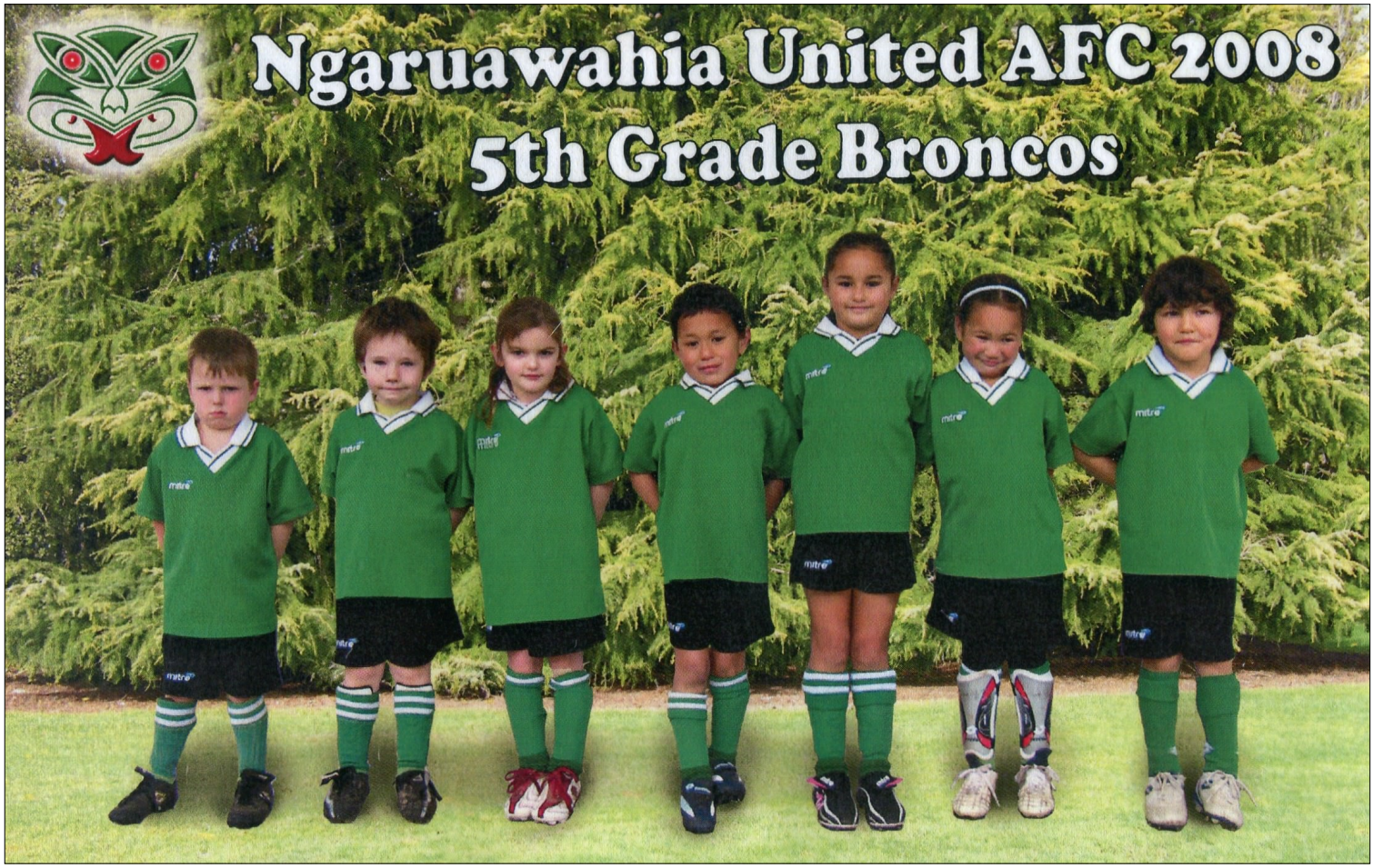
2008 5th Grade Preliminaries
June 7 v Ngaruawahia Midgets **6-7**
June 14 v Raglan Pipis **1-10**
June 21 v Hamilton Rhinos **3-7**
June 28 v Huntly Thistle Cougars **2-14**
July 5 v Hukanui-Rototuna Shooters **6-12**

2008 5th Grade Div. 7 Championship
July 26 v Hukanui-Rototuna Sparks **2-4**
August 2 v Hukanui-Rototuna Flames **cancelled**
August 9 v Ngaruawahia Broncos **1-10**
August 16 v Hukanui-Rototuna Sparks **1-8**
August 23 v Hukanui-Rototuna Flames **3-5**
August 30 v Ngaruawahia Broncos **3-7**

5th Grade Div. 7	P	W	D	L	Pts
Ngaruawahia Broncos	5	5	0	0	15
Hukanui-Rototuna Sparks	5	3	0	2	9
Hukanui-Rototuna Flames	5	2	0	3	6
Ngaruawahia Little Einsteins	**5**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**0**



5th Grade BRONCOS, 2008



Hayden Neale, Cameron Stirling, Isabella Penrose, Preston April, Atearia Henry, Mae Morgan, Oliver White.

2008 5th Grade Grading
May 3 v Hamilton North Hawkes **3-4**
May 10 v Hukanui-Rototuna Blasters **9-1**
May 17 v Wanderers Crickets **7-3**
May 24 v St Joseph's Tigers **1-12**

2008 5th Grade Preliminaries
June 7 v Ngahinapouri Cobras **2-8**
June 14 v Hukanui-Rototuna Flames **5-6**
June 21 **Bye**
June 28 v Tamahere Rovers **5-1**
July 5 v Western Spears **6-4**

2008 5th Grade Div. 7 Championship
July 26 v Hukanui-Rototuna Flames **3-2**
August 2 v Hukanui-Rototuna Sparks **cancelled**
August 9 v Ngaruawahia Little Einsteins **10-1**
August 16 v Hukanui-Rototuna Flames **8-3**
August 23 v Hukanui-Rototuna Sparks **13-1**
August 30 v Ngaruawahia Little Einsteins **7-3**

5th Grade Div. 7	P	W	D	L	Pts
Ngaruawahia Broncos	**5**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**15**
Hukanui-Rototuna Sparks	5	3	0	2	9
Hukanui-Rototuna Flames	**5**	**2**	**0**	**3**	**6**
Ngaruawahia Little Einsteins	5	0	0	5	0

Match-day Programmes, 2008

Click to read.



Issue 01
April 5th, 2008



Issue 02
April 19th, 2008



Issue 03
May 3rd, 2008



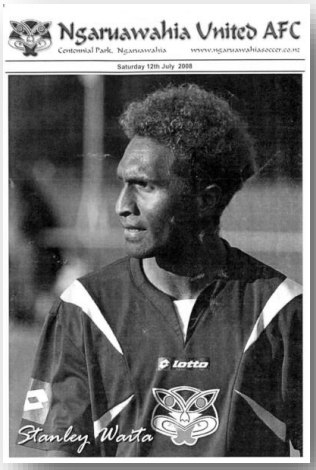
Issue 04
May 17th, 2008



Issue 05
May 24th, 2008



Issue 06
June 7th, 2008



Issue 07
July 12th, 2008



Issue 08
June 29th, 2008



Issue 09
August 2nd, 2008



Issue 10
August 16th, 2008



Issue 11
August 30th, 2008

2009

WOMEN WAIKATO B, 2009



Rear: Helen Crosby, Natalie Pellow, Glenn Brown (Coach), Shaye Simpson, Elizabeth Saunders, Anita Crosby, Penelope Curren, Kirsten Henckel.
Front: Krysta MacDonald, Kerah Eketone, Belinda Brown, Charmaine Barclay, Anita Whittle, Jenny Tibbots, Merleen Newport.

WOMEN WAIKATO B MATCHES, 2009

Apr 05	Te Awamutu	Away	0-2	-	
Apr 26	Morrinsville Razors	Away	3-0	Brown 2, Furniss	
May 03	Waikato Unicol Gold	Home	3-1	Whittle, Newport, Furniss	
May 10	Eastern Suburbs	Away	4-5	*Unknown*	
May 17	Voyle Park Rangers	Home	3-0	*Opposition defaulted*	
Jun 07	Waikato Unicol Black	Home	1-1	Jackson	Match Photos
Jun 14	Waikato Unicol	Away	0-2	-	
Jun 21	Melville	Away	0-1	-	
Jun 28	Huntly Thistle	Home	0-6	-	
Jul 05	Whakamaru/Mangakino	Away	2-4	*Unknown*	
Jul 12	Cambridge B	Home	3-0	Brown, Middleton, Henckel	
Jul 19	Wanderers	Home	3-0	Brown 3	
Jul 26	Tokoroa	Away	0-2	-	
Aug 02	Wanderers	Away	2-0	Newport, Barclay	
Aug 09	Voyle Park Rangers	Away	1-0	*Unknown*	
Aug 16	Cambridge	Away	0-0	-	
Aug 23	Waikato Unicol Gold	Away	3-1	*Unknown*	
Aug 30	Whakamaru/Mangakino	Home	2-1	McDonald, Henckel	Match Photos

Waikato Womens B, 2009 Bottom 6	**P**	**W**	**D**	**L**	**GF**	**GA**	**GD**	**PTS**
Ngaruawahia	18	9	2	7	30	29	1	29
Cambridge	18	7	2	9	15	35	-20	23
Waikato Unicol Gold	18	4	1	13	24	49	-25	13
Whakamaru/Mangakino	18	4	0	14	23	53	-30	12
Wanderers	18	3	2	13	16	56	-40	11
Voyle Park Rangers	18	1	3	14	11	57	-46	6

NORTHERN LEAGUE Division 1, 2009



Rear: Ryan Kerr-Bell, Matt Rose, Johnathan Ross, Michael Cooper, Alex Barlow, Liam Phillips Tim Richardson.
Front: Phillip Stables, Sean Sullivan, Johnathan Stables, Mark Christiansen, Tim Kautai, Sam Margetts.
Not in Photo: Dave Edmondson (Coach), Troy Lochead (Assistant Coach), Ricky Duffull (Manager), Neil Newport (Reserves Manager).

NORTHERN LEAGUE DIVISION 1, 2009

Mar 28	Mangere	Home	4-0	Kautai 2, Margetts 2	
Apr 11	Waiuku	Away	1-1	Shaw	
Apr 12	Three Kings	Home	2-2	Margetts, Barlow	Match Photos
Apr 18	Tauranga	Away	1-1	Margetts	
Apr 25	Papakura	Home	3-1	Phillips, Brown, Kautai	Match Photos
May 02	Fencibles	Away	2-1	Christensen, Margetts	
May 09	Western Springs	Home	2-0	Kautai, Own goal	Match Photos
May 23	Cambridge	Home	0-1	---	Match Photos
May 30	Ellerslie	Away	1-1	Tim Kautai	
Jun 06	Pukekohe	Away	6-2	Brown, Margetts 2, Kautai 2, Phillips	Match Photos
Jun 13	Mangere	Away	0-5	---	
Jun 27	Waiuku	Home	2-0	Barlow, Christensen	Match Photos
Jul 11	Tauranga	Home	2-1	Barlow, Rose	Match Photos
Jul 18	Papakura	Away	1-0	Margetts	Match Photos
Jul 25	Fencibles	Home	2-1	Christensen, Margetts	Match Photos
Aug 01	Western Springs	Away	7-1	Margetts 3, Barlow, Christensen, Rose, Richardson.	
Aug 08	Onehunga Mangere	Home	0-4	---	Match Photos
Aug 15	Cambridge	Away	1-0	Rose	
Aug 22	Ellerslie	Home	2-1	Kautai, Glenn Brown	Match Photos
Aug 29	Mt Albert Ponsonby	Away	2-1	Christensen, Brown	
Sep 05	Pukekohe	Home	2-0	Barlow, Richardson	Match Photos
Sep 12	Onehunga Mangere	Away	1-0	Barlow	
Sep 19	Mt Albert Ponsonby	Home	3-2	Barlow 3	Match Photos

CHATHAM CUP

May 16	Fencibles	Home	4-0	Margetts 2, Kautai, Brown	Match Photos
Jun 01	Manurewa	Away	0-1	---	Match Photos

APPEARANCES NORTHERN LEAGUE DIV. 1 2009

		APPEARANCES	GOALS	MANGERE 4-0	WAIUKU 1-1	THREE KINGS 2-2	TAURANGA 1-1	PAPAKURA 3-1	FENCIBLES 2-1	WESTERN SPRINGS 2-0	FENCIBLES (CUP) 4-0	CAMBRIDGE 0-1	ELLERSLIE 1-1	MANUREWA (CUP) 0-1	PUKEKOHE 6-2	MANGERE 0-5	WAIUKU 2-0	TAURANGA 2-1	PAPAKURA 1-0	FENCIBLES 2-1	WESTERN SPRINGS 7-1	ONEHUNGA MANGERE 0-4	CAMBRIDGE 1-0	ELLERSLIE 2-1	MT ALBERT PONSONBY 2-1	PUKEKOHE 2-0	ONEHUNGA MANGERE 1-0	MT ALBERT PONSONBY 3-2
BARLOW	Alex	**21**	**9**	✔		1	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔				✔	1	1	✔	✔	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	1	1	3
BROWN	Glenn	**20**	**6**		4	✔	✔	1	✔	✔	1	✔	✔	✔	1	✔	✔		✔		1		✔	1	1		✔	✔
CHRISTENSEN	Mark	**24**	**5**	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	1	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	1	✔	✔	1	1	✔	✔	✔	1	✔	✔	✔
COOPER	Michael	**23**		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	
EDMONDSON	Dave	**2**			✔																							✔
HARRIS	Richard	**10**		✔		✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔													✔	✔	✔	
IVINS	Owen	**8**			✔	✔					✔		✔		✔			✔	✔	✔								
KAUTAI	Tim	**23**	**8**	2	✔			✔	✔	1	1	*✔	1	✔	2	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	1	✔	✔	✔	✔
KERR-BELL	Ryan	**22**		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔		✔
LOCHEAD	Troy	**1**									✔																	
MARGETTS	Sam	**20**	**13**	2	✔	1	1	✔	✔	✔	2	✔	✔	✔	2	✔	✔	✔	1	1	3	✔				✔		
MARTEN	Seamus	**1**	**1**																									1
PHILLIPS	Mark	**5**	**1**	✔	✔	✔		1		✔																		
PHILLIPS	Liam	**21**	**1**	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	1	✔	✔		✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	
REARDON	Nils	**3**								✔		✔	✔															
RICHARDSON	Tim	**23**	**2**	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	1		✔
ROBINSON	Wayne	**1**		✔																								
ROSE	Matt	**12**	**2**						✔							✔	✔	1		✔	✔	✔	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	
ROSS	Jonothan	**23**		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	
SHAW	Jordan	**9**	**1**	✔	1		✔		✔		✔				✔	✔								✔	✔			
STABLES	Johnathan	**17**										✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
STABLES	Phillip	**12**													✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔
SULLIVAN	Sean	**16**				✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔				✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔			✔		✔
WALLACE	Adam	**7**											✔		✔							✔	✔	✔			✔	✔

Senior Squad

Jonathan **Ross**
Ryan **Kerr-Bell**
Mark **Phillips**
Tim **Kautai**
Tim **Richardson**
Glenn **Brown**
Sam **Margetts**
Alex **Barlow**
Jordan **Shaw**
Troy **Lochead**
Josh **Margetts**
Sean **Sullivan**
Owen **Ivins**
Richard **Harris**
Nils **Reardon**
Mark **Christensen**
Shane **McNeill**
Michael **Cooper**
Matt **Rose**
Rory **Kerr-Bell**
Ben **Latham**
Liam **Phillips**
Patrick **Griffin**
Kieren **Hill**
Brody **Stewart**
Wayne **Robinson**
Andrew **Catley**
Keegan **Stewart**
Salah **Bahiss**
Dylan **Greene**
David **Lisignoli**
Paul **Dodunski**

Senior Squad Administration
Senior Coach: Dave **Edmondson**
Asst Coach: Troy **Lochead**.
Manager: Ricky **Duffull**.
Reserves Manager: Neil **Newport**.

NRFL 1 2009	*P*	*W*	*D*	*L*	*F*	*A*	*GD*	*Pts*
Three Kings United	24	19	5	0	90	18	72	62
Ngaruawahia United	**24**	**16**	**4**	**4**	**47**	**30**	**17**	**52**
Fencibles United	24	14	5	5	52	27	25	47
Mangere United	24	14	2	8	62	44	18	44
Onehunga-Mangere	24	12	5	7	61	38	23	41
Ellerslie	24	12	5	7	59	43	16	41
Western Springs	24	8	5	11	29	42	-13	29
Mt. Albert-Ponsonby	24	8	3	13	41	43	-2	27
Waiuku	24	7	5	12	35	61	-26	26
Papakura City	24	6	6	12	31	47	-16	24
Tauranga City United	24	6	6	12	33	58	-25	24

RESERVES (FEDERATION 1) , 2009



Rear: Simon Moore, Kieren Hill, Matt Rose, Patrick Griffin, Sean Sullivan, Rory Kerr-Bell, Courtney Williams, Dylan Greene.
Front: Martin Bell (Coach), Ben Latham, Brody Stewart, Paul Dodunski, David Lisignoli, Wayne Robinson, Neil Newport (Manager).

FEDERATION 1 MATCHES 2009

Mar 28	*Claudelands*	*Home*	*1-2*	*Friendly*	
Apr 04	Otumoetai	Away	1-3	Robinson	
Apr 11	Hamilton Wanderers	Home	0-2		Match Photos
Apr 18	Tauranga City	Away	0-1		
Apr 25	Te Awamutu	Home	2-1	Shaw 2	Match Photos
May 02	Taupo	Away	0-4		
May 09	Otorohanga	Home	4-1	B Stewart, Ivins, Margetts, Rose	Match Photos
May 23	Matamata Swifts	Home	1-1	Margetts	Match Photos
May 30	Rotorua	Away	2-3	Shaw, Lisignoli	
Jun 06	Melville	Home	3-1	Rose 2, Rory Kerr-Bell	
Jun 20	Claudelands	Away	2-0	Wallis, Brown	Match Photos
Jun 27	Otumoetai	Home	4-1	Owens, Rory Kerr-Bell, Habib, Shaw	Match Photos
Jul 04	Hamilton Wanderers	Away	2-3	Rory Kerr-Bell 2	
Jul 11	Tauranga City	Home	2-0	Habib, Brown	Match Photos
Jul 25	Taupo	Home	1-1	Wallis	Match Photos
Aug 01	Otorohanga	Away	3-1	Rory Kerr-Bell, Wallis, Margetts	
Aug 08	Claudelands	Home	2-1	Greene, Brown 2	Match Photos
Aug 15	Matamata Swifts	Away	1-4	Rory Kerr-Bell	
Aug 22	Rotorua	Home	3-0	Margetts, Lochead, Rory Kerr-Bell	Match Photos
Aug 29	Whakatane	Away	1-2	Latham	
Sep 05	Melville	Home	2-1	Hill, Rory Kerr-Bell	Match Photos
Sep 12	Whakatane	Home	7-2	Rory Kerr-Bell 4, Brown, McNeill, B Stewart	
Sep 19	Te Awamutu	Away	2-2	McNeill, Fagan	

FEDERATION 1 LEAGUE, 2009	**P**	**W**	**D**	**L**	**GF**	**GA**	**GD**	**PTS**
Taupo	22	15	4	3	73	32	41	49
Matamata Swifts	21	14	6	1	41	14	27	49
Ngaruawahia	**22**	**11**	**3**	**8**	**46**	**36**	**10**	**36**
Whakatane Town	21	11	3	7	45	37	8	36
Claudelands Rovers	21	8	6	7	45	37	8	30
Melville	22	9	3	10	43	35	8	30
Otumoetai	21	8	5	8	31	30	1	29
Rotorua	22	8	3	11	33	37	-4	27
Te Awamutu	22	8	3	11	29	48	-19	27
Otorohanga	22	6	5	11	39	49	-10	23
Hamilton Wanderers	22	6	4	12	39	70	-31	22
Tauranga City	22	2	3	17	19	58	-39	9

THIRDS (Waikato Division C), 2009

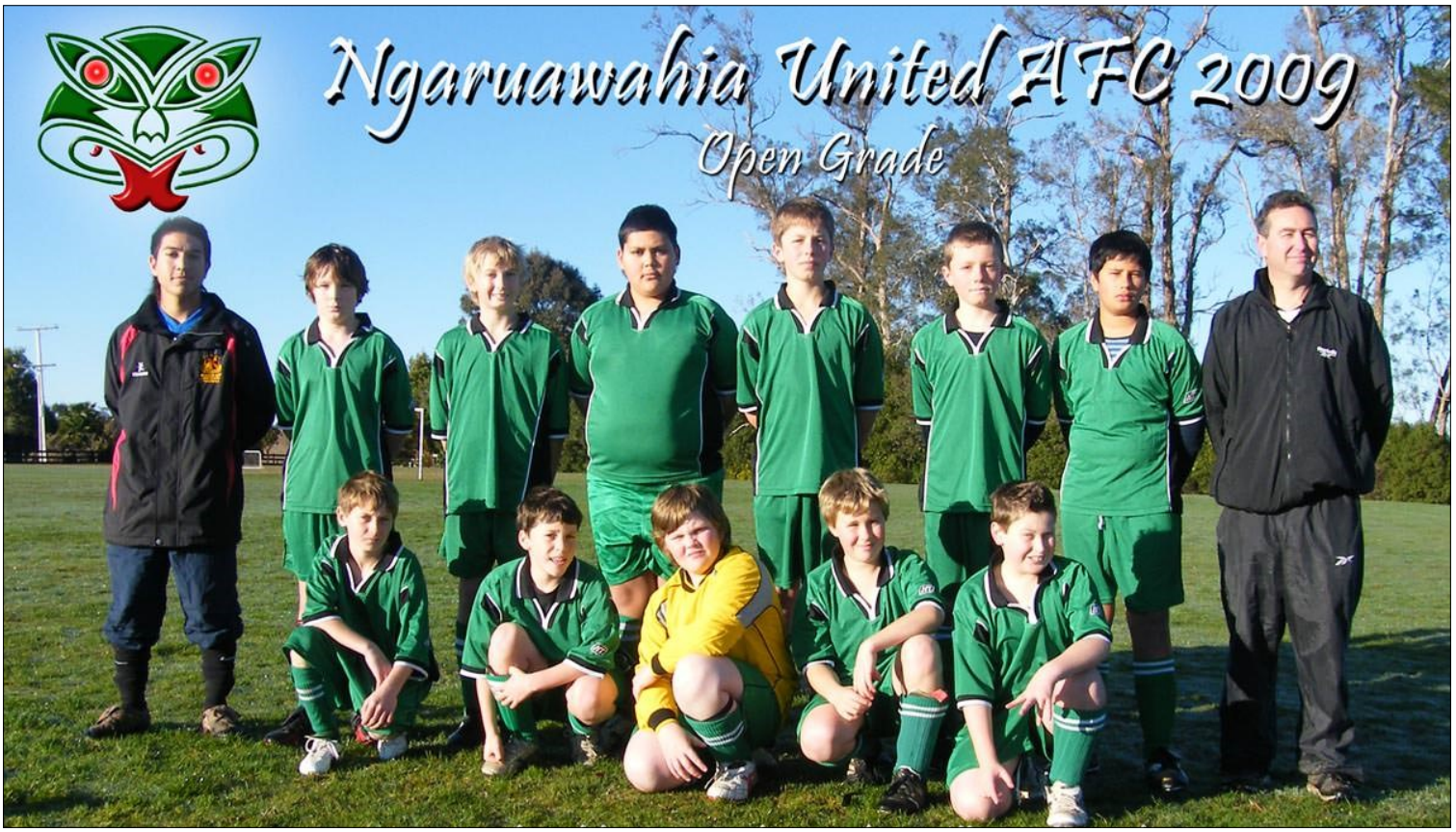


Rear: Adam Toia, Sean Sullivan, Peter Morris, Shayd Hinton, Jeff Tozer, Earl Hinton, Craig Skipworth, Phillip Van Houtte, Nigel Connolly, Daryl Matthews, Josh Mills, __#1__, Matthew Weichern.
Front: Rodi Rojas, __#2__, Johnny Bell, Julian Pope, Richard Ford?, Ross Dillon, Andy Daly.

WAIKATO DIVISION C MATCHES 2009

Apr 04	Claudelands 2	Home	3-4	Sullivan, Daly, Van Houtte	Match Photos
Apr 11	Cambridge	Home	0-4	-	Match Photos
Apr 18	Wanderers Celtics	Home	5-0	Thompson 2, Van Houtte, Daly, Ford	Match Photos
Apr 25	Claudelands 1	Away	2-3	Daly, Mills	
May 02	Waikato Unicol	Home	8-3	Daly 4, John Bell, Rojas 2, McCaig	Match Photos
May 09	Te Awamutu	Away	4-5	Daly 4	
May 16	Tokoroa	Home	1-2	Daly	Match Photos
May 23	Hamilton North Debacles	Away	4-0	Daly 2, Stewart, Thompson	
May 30	Hamilton North Cosmos	Home	2-0	Won by default (no scorers)	Match Photos
Jun 06	Claudelands 2	Away	4-1	Mills, Rory Kerr-Bell, John Bell, Van Houtte	Match Photos
Jun 20	Cambridge	Away	3-4	John Bell, Fagan, Rojas	
Jun 27	Wanderers Celtics	Away	6-1	Thompson 2, Fagan, Mills, Harris, Skipworth	
Jul 04	Claudelands 1	Home	4-1	John Bell, Fagan 2, Unknown	Match Photos
Jul 11	Waikato Unicol	Away	4-1	Thompson 2, Keegan Stewart, Callaghan	
Jul 18	Te Awamutu	Home	1-3	Fagan	Match Photos
Jul 25	Tokoroa	Away	1-2	Unknown	
Aug 08	Hamilton North Debacles	Home	7-1	John Bell 3, Fagan 2, McCaig, Brodie Stewart	Match Photos
Aug 15	Hamilton North Cosmos	Away	2-3	McCaig, Daly	Match Photos

WAIKATO DIVISION C, 2009	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	GD	PTS
Tokoroa	18	15	2	1	56	19	37	47
Claudelands 1	18	12	3	3	53	29	24	39
Te Awamutu	18	10	2	6	44	31	13	32
Claudelands 2	18	10	1	7	33	28	5	31
Cambridge	18	9	3	6	43	34	9	30
Ngaruawahia	**18**	**9**	**0**	**9**	**61**	**38**	**23**	**27**
Hamilton North Cosmos	18	6	4	8	36	36	0	22
Waikato Unicol	18	5	3	10	36	43	-7	18
Hamilton North Debacles	18	4	2	12	16	48	-32	14
Wanderers Celtics	18	0	0	18	10	82	-72	0



Rear: Tim Kautai *(Coach),* Blake Dean, Jared Van Tiel, Kristoffer Lavasi'i, Nathan Dias *(Players' Player of the Year),* Austin Diaz *(Player of the Year),* Manaia Koroheke, Neil Newport *(Coach/Manager).*
Front: Joshua Stables, Hayden Knuth, Vincent Bryant *(Most Improved),* Troy Van Tiel, Cory Newport *(Sportsperson).*
Absent: Broughton Ormsby.

2009 Open Grade grading
May 2 v Huntly Thistle Chiefs **19-0**
May 9 v Peachgrove Cougars **1-2**
May 16 v Peachgrove Bobcats **1-4**
May 23 v St peters School Saints **0-6**

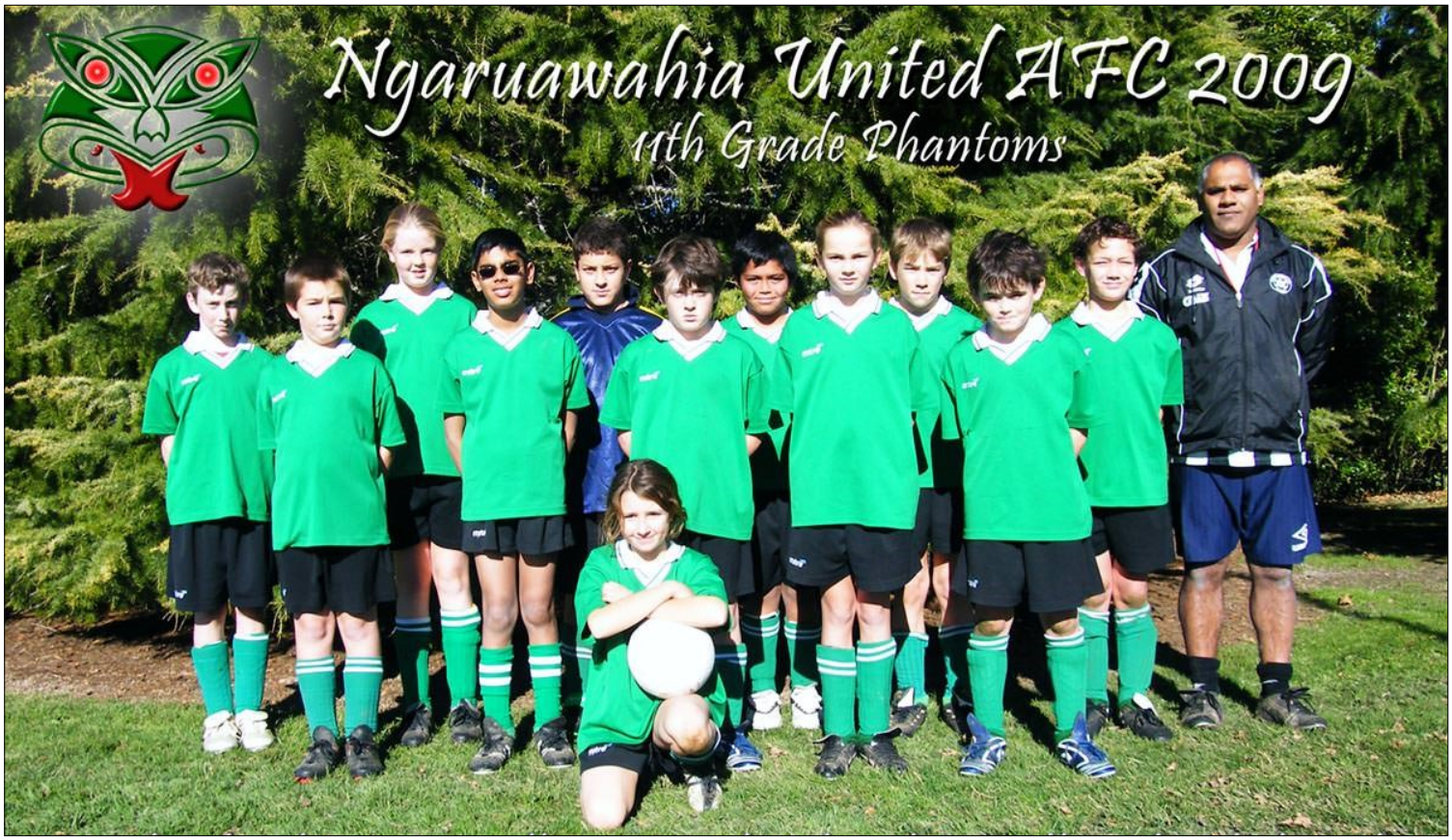
2009 Open Grade Division 5B Preliminaries
June 6 v Peachgrove Cougars **2-1**
June 13 v Southwell Athletic **11-0**
June 20 v Cambridge Bears **7-2**
June 27 Bye
July 4 v Fairfield Falcons **4-1**

Open Grade Div. 5B	P	W	D	L	Pts
Ngaruawahia Open	**4**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**12**
Peachgrove Cougars	4	3	0	1	9
Southwell Athletic	4	1	1	2	4
Cambridge Bears	4	1	0	3	3
Fairfield Falcons	4	0	1	3	1

2009 Open Grade Div 12 Championship
July 25 v Southwell Celtic **1-3**
August 1 v Fairfield White **5-0**
August 8 v Peachgrove Bobcats **3-5**
August 15 v Southwell Celtic **0-3**
August 22 v Fairfield White **6-2**
August 29 v Peachgrove Bobcats **2-2**

Open Grade Div. 12	P	W	D	L	Pts
Peachgrove Bobcats	6	4	2	0	14
Southwell Celtic	6	4	1	1	13
Ngaruawahia Open	**6**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**7**
Fairfield White	6	0	0	6	0

Ngaruawahia Juniors, 11th Grade PHANTOMS, 2009



Rear: John Herbert, Alice Jones, Davian Beckham, Anaru Tarawhiti *(Most Improved),* Joshua Herbert, Isaac Gibbons, Kulwant Chandar *(Coach).*
Front: Alex Pussell *(Player of the Year),* Aseem Chandar *(Sportsperson),* Joshua Mahon, Emma Crouch, Caleb Mahon.
Crouching: Laura Macnab *(Squad Member 2009).*

2009 11th Grade grading

May 2 v Cambridge Flames **1-1**
May 9 v Hamilton Marist Chiefs **1-1**
May 16 v Western United Saddlers **1-4**
May 23 v Morrinsville Starbulls **1-2**

11th Grade Div. 2A Preliminaries

June 6 v Cambridge Flames **1-2**
June 13 v Hamilton North Broncos **1-5**
June 20 v Wanderers Thunder **1-4**
June 27 v Cambridge Phoenix Flyers **0-5**
July 4 v Morrinsville Starbulls **0-3**

11th Grade Div. 2A	P	W	D	L	Pts
Cambridge Phoenix Flyers	5	4	1	0	13
Morrinsville Starbulls	4	3	1	0	10
Cambridge Flames	5	3	0	2	9
Hamilton North Broncos	5	2	0	3	6
Wanderers Thunder	5	1	0	4	3
Ngaruawahia Phantoms	**4**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**

11th Grade Div. 6 Championship

July 25 v Hamilton West Strikers **4-0**
August 1 v Wanderers Thunder **1-6**
August 8 v Hillcrest Fireballs **0-4**
August 15 v Hamilton West Strikers **2-3**
August 22 v Wanderers Thunder **1-2**
August 29 v Hillcrest Fireballs **1-0**

11th Grade Div. 6 Champ'	P	W	D	L	Pts
Wanderers Thunder	6	6	0	0	18
Hillcrest United Fireballs	6	3	0	3	9
Ngaruawahia Phantoms	**6**	**2**	**0**	**4**	**6**
Hamilton West Strikers	6	1	0	5	3

Ngaruawahia Juniors, 10th Grade GREEN KNIGHTS, 2009



Rear: Graeme Cleland *(Coach).*
Standing: Jeremy Cleland *(Player of the Year),* Te Awheroa Morgan *(Sportsperson),* Timothy Hill *(Most Improved),* Joshua Kautai, Nohopoto McGrath, Kane O'Loughlin, Loughan Shelford.
Front: Mikaere Koroheke, Gavin Gibbison, Ricky Mathews.

2009 10th Grade grading
May 2 v Newstead Steers **3-2**
May 9 v Glenview United Bulldogs **0-0**
May 16 v Southwell Wanderers **7-0**
May 23 v Hamilton North Wildcats **0-6**

2009 10th Grade Div. 2B Preliminaries
June 6 v Western United Broncos **4-5**
June 13 v Cambridge Scouts **5-1**
June 20 v Hukanui-Rototuna Aliens **1-1**
June 27 v Newstead Steelers **6-0**
July 4 v Woodstock Panthers **1-6**

10th GRADE DIV. 2B 2009	P	W	D	L	Pts
Woodstock Panthers	5	5	0	0	15
Western United Broncos	5	4	0	1	12
Ngaruawahia Green Knights	**5**	**2**	**1**	**2**	**7**
Newstead Steelers	5	2	0	3	6
Hukanui-Rototuna Aliens	4	0	1	3	1
Cambridge Scouts	4	0	0	4	0

2009 10th Grade Div. 5 Championship
July 25 v Cambridge Chiefs **5-5**
August 1 v Wanderers Lightning **1-4**
August 8 v Western United Broncos **3-1**
August 15 v Cambridge Chiefs **3-3**
August 22 v Wanderers Lightning **1-3**
August 29 v Western United Broncos **1-4**

10th Grade Div 5 Champ'	P	W	D	L	Pts
Wanderers Lightning	6	4	1	1	13
Ngaruawahia Green Knights	**6**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**8**
Cambridge Chiefs	6	1	3	2	6
Western United Broncos	6	2	0	4	6

Ngaruawahia Juniors, 10th Grade GREEN DRAGONS, 2009



Rear: Harry Schollum, Dylan Thomson *(Sportsperson),* Flynn Avery *(Player of the Year),* Ohimerangi Tupaea, Benjamin Chubb, Owen Neale.
Front: Johnny Bell *(Coach).*
Absent: Amelia Macnab, Tasha Muru, Butch Muru, Kenneth Hall *(Most Improved).*

2009 10th Grade grading games . . . .
.
May 2 v Wanderers Lightning **1-8**
May 9 v St Joseph's Panthers **4-1**
May 16 v Vardon Rockets **3-3**
May 23 v Claudelands Rovers All

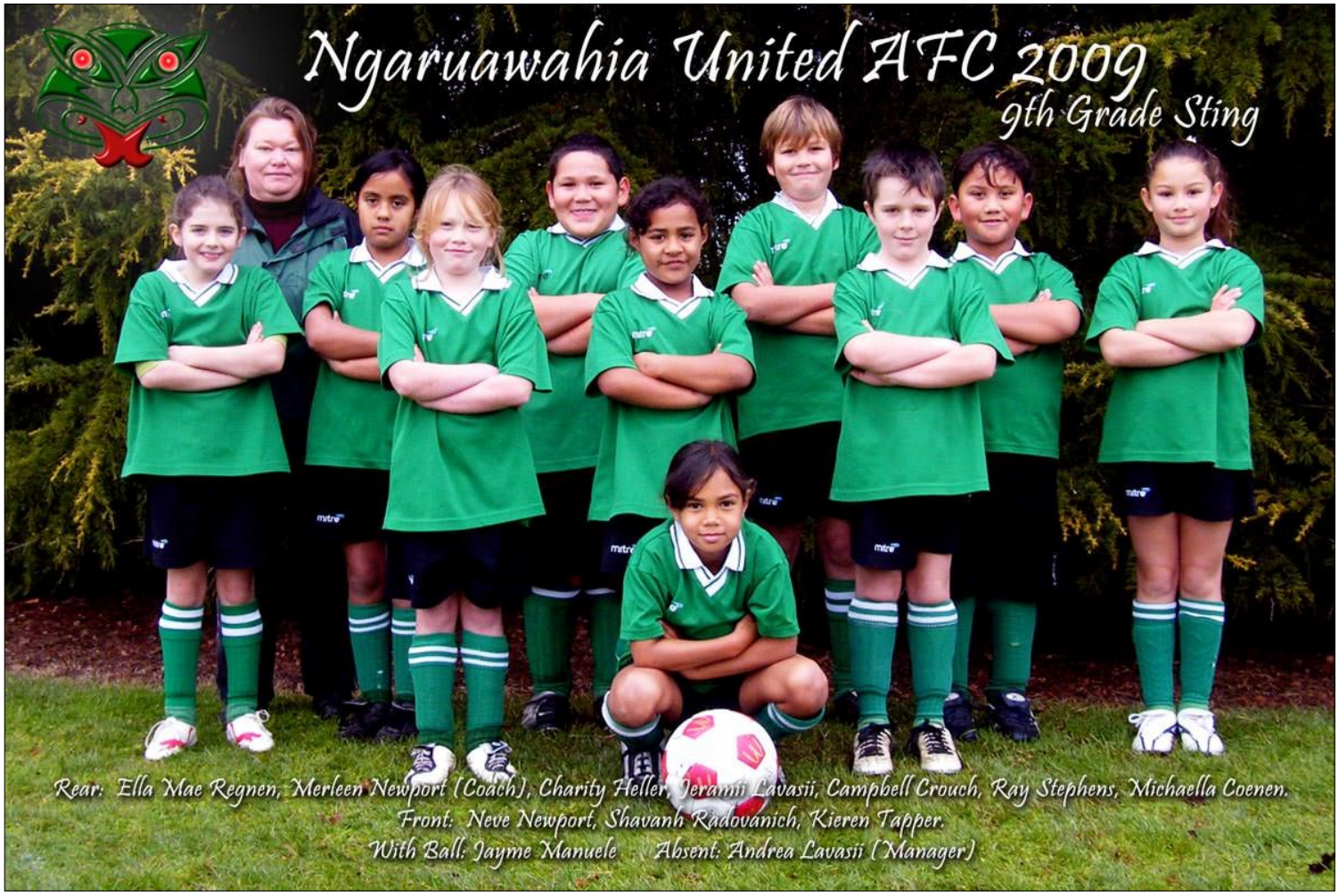
2009 10th Grade Div. 3B Preliminaries
June 6 v Vardon Rockets **2-3**
June 13 Bye
June 20 v Te Kowhai Taniwhas **2-0**
June 27 v Glenview United Bulldogs **0-3**
July 4 v Hukanui-Rototuna Robots **1-1**

10th GRADE DIV. 3B	P	W	D	L	Pts
Glenview United Bulldogs	4	4	0	0	12
Vardon Rockets	4	3	0	1	9
Ngaruawahia Green Dragons	**4**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**4**
Hukanui-Rototuna Robots	4	1	1	2	4
Te Kowhai Taniwhas	4	0	0	4	0

10th Grade Div. 9 Championship
July 25 v Hukanui-Rototuna Neutrons **2-1**
August 1 v Hamilton Christian School Panthers **1-1**
August 8 v Southwell Wanderers **4-1**
August 15 v Hukanui-Rototuna Neutrons **3-2**
August 22 v Hamilton Christian School Panthers **1-2**
August 29 v Southwell **Wanderers 1-0**

2009 10th Grade Div 9 Champ'	P	W	D	L	Pts
Hamilton Christian School Panthers	6	4	2	0	14
Ngaruawahia Green Dragons	6	4	1	1	13
Hukanui-Rototuna Neutrons	6	1	2	3	5
Southwell Wanderers	6	0	1	5	1

Ngaruawahia Juniors, 9th Grade STING, 2009



Merleen Newport *(Coach).*
Rear: Ella Mae Regnen, Charity Heller, Jerami'i Lavasi'i, Campbell Crouch *(Sportsperson),* Ray Stephens, Michaella Coenen *(Player of the Year).*
Front: Neve Newport, Shavahn Radovanish, Kieren Tapper *(Most Improved).*
With Ball: Jayme Manuele *Absent:* Andrea Lavasi'i *(Manager).*

2009 9th Grade grading games
May 2 v Glenview United Nebula **2-4**
May 9 v Koromatua Vermicious Knids **1-9**
May 16 v Hamilton Christian School Pumas **2-0**
May 23 v Western United Rattlers **0-9**

9th Grade Div. 5 Preliminaries
June 6 v Pirongia Wildcats 2-2
June 13 v Hamilton Marist Angels **1-0**
June 20 v Hamilton Christian School Pumas **4-3**
June 27 Bye
July 4 v Matamata Lions **2-5**

9th GRADE DIV. 5B	P	W	D	L	Pts
Matamata Lions	4	4	0	0	12
Ngaruawahia Sting	**4**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**7**
Hamilton Christian School Pumas	4	2	0	2	6
Pirongia Wildcats	4	1	1	2	4
Hamilton Marist Angels	4	0	0	4	0

9th Grade Div. 13 Championship
July 25 v Hamilton Christian School Pumas **0-0**
August 1 v Glenview United Nebulas **5-0**
August 8 v Hukanui-Rototuna Bolton **2-1**
August 15 v Hamilton Christian School Pumas **1-3**
August 22 v Glenview United Nebulas **2-0**
August 29 v Hukanui-Rototuna Bolton **3-1**

9th Grade Div. 13 Championship	P	W	D	L	Pts
Hamilton Christian School Pumas	6	4	1	1	13
Ngaruawahia Sting	6	4	1	1	13
Hukanui-Rototuna Bolton	6	3	0	3	9
Glenview United Nebulas	6	0	0	6	0



Rear: LeRoy Morgan *(Coach).*
Standing: Brooke McCaig *(Player of the Year),* Chelsea McCaig, Kapualani Anania-Lauagiagi, Liam Jackson-Whare, Alistair Hartstone, Neeve Gaddes, Mikaere Morgan *(Sportsperson),* Sarah Patterson.
Absent: Kirimahore Herangi, Jarvis Anderson *(Most Improved).*

2009 9th Grade grading games
May 2 v Hillcrest United Tornados **2-1**
May 9 v Te Kowhai Tornados **4-0**
May 16 v Hamilton North Hornets **2-4**
May 23 v Southwell Sapphires **1-5**

2009 9th Grade Division 3B Preliminaries
June 6 v Hamilton North Hornets **1-1**
June 13 v Matamata Wolves **3-3**
June 20 v Hukanui-Rototuna Tigers **0-1**
June 27 Bye
July 4 v Cambridge Wizards **4-3**

9th GRADE DIV. 3B	P	W	D	L	Pts
Matamata Wolves	4	3	1	0	10
Hukanui-Rototuna Tigers	4	3	0	1	9
Ngaruawahia Hawkes	**4**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**5**
Hamilton North Hornets	4	1	1	2	4
Cambridge Wizards	4	0	0	4	0

2009 9th Grade Division 8 Championship
July 25 v St Peter Chanel Cardinals **0-5**
August 1 v Hukanui-Rototuna Tigers **0-2**
August 8 v Knighton Foxes **2-1**
August 15 v St Peter Chanel Cardinals **1-2**
August 22 v Hukanui-Rototuna Tigers **0-1**
August 29 v Knighton Foxes **1-4**

2009 9th Grade Div. 8 Championship	P	W	D	L	Pts
Hukanui-Rototuna Tigers	6	3	2	1	11
St Peter Chanel Cardinals	6	3	2	1	11
Knighton Foxes	6	2	2	2	8
Ngaruawahia Hawkes	**6**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**3**

Ngaruawahia Juniors, 8th Grade SHARKS, 2009



Rear: Merleen Newport *(Coach).*
Holly Weston, Olivia Williamson, Abbey Penrose, Connor Forsman, Jacob Waaka-Norgren, Nathan O'Loughlin *(Player of the Year),* Britney Stirling, Samantha Burgess *(Most Improved),* Luke Orton *(Sportsperson).*
Absent: Valerie Penrose *(Coach/Manager).*

2009 8th Grade grading
May 2 v Hillcrest United Rockets **2-4**
May 9 v Hamilton Marist Termites **2-9**
May 16 v Wanderers Missiles **0-3**
May 23 v Te Awamutu Barracudas **2-5**

2009 8th Grade Division 3B Preliminaries
June 6 v Hukanui-Rototuna Galaxy **0-0**
June 13 v Hamilton North Dragons **1-4**
June 20 v Wanderers Missiles **5-2**
June 27 v Hillcrest United Rockets **3-1**
July 4 v Forest Lake Forest Lakers **3-2**

8th GRADE DIV. 3B	P	W	D	L	Pts
Hamilton North Dragons	5	4	0	1	12
Ngaruawahia Sharks	**5**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**10**
Hukanui-Rototuna Galaxy	5	2	2	1	8
Forest Lake Forest Lakers	5	2	1	2	7
Hillcrest United Rockets	5	2	0	3	6
Wanderers Missiles	5	0	0	5	0

2009 8th Grade Division 8 Championship
July 25 v St Josephs Stormers **3-1**
August 1 v Hukanui-Rototuna Galaxy **0-2**
August 8 v Tamahere Gunners **0-0**
August 15 v St Josephs Stormers **6-0**
August 22 v Hukanui-Rototuna Galaxy **1-2**
August 29 v Tamahere Gunners **1-1**

2009 8th Grade Div. 8 Championship	P	W	D	L	Pts
Hukanui-Rototuna Galaxy	6	5	1	0	16
Ngaruawahia Sharks	6	2	2	2	8
Tamahere Gunners	6	1	4	1	7
St Josephs Stormers	6	0	1	5	1

Ngaruawahia Juniors, 8th Grade WARRIORS, 2009



Rear: Wendy Kautai *(Coach), ___#2__ (Manager).*
#3, #4, #5, Benjamin Kautai, #7, #8, #9, #10, #11.
Squad Members: Sasha Heki, Stuart Henderson, Jamaine Inia-Edmonds, Benjamin Kautai *(Player of the Year),* Raumati Koroheke *(Most Improved),* Te Akauroa Koroheke, Sean Leslie, Reihana Te Namu *(Sportsperson),* Kate Thompson.

2009 8th Grade grading
May 2 v Hukanui Rototuna Roar **11-0**
May 9 v Claudelands Rovers Rascals **10-0**
May 16 v Vardon Cougars **0-0**
May 23 v Western United Sabres **1-2**

2009 8th Grade Division 4B Preliminaries
June 6 v Knighton Jaguars **4-3**
June 13 v Tauwhare Tornadoes **1-1**
June 20 v Ngahinapouri Wildcats **3-2**
June 27 v Western United Braves **2-2**
July 4 v Morrinsville Jets **3-0**

8th GRADE DIV. 4B	P	W	D	L	Pts
Knighton Jaguars	5	4	0	1	12
Ngaruawahia Warriors	**5**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**11**
Tauwhare Tornadoes	5	3	1	1	10
Western United Braves	5	1	2	2	5
Morrinsville Jets	5	1	0	4	3
Ngahinapouri Wildcats	5	0	1	4	1

2009 8th Grade Division 11 Championship
July 25 v Hukanui-Rototuna Victory **3-1**
August 1 v Tauwhare Tornadoes **3-3**
August 8 v Pirongia Knights **1-2**
August 15 v Hukanui-Rototuna Victory **5-1**
August 22 v Tauwhare Tornadoes **2-4**
August 29 v Pirongia Knights **4-2**

8th Grade Div 11 Championship	P	W	D	L	Pts
Tauwhare Tornadoes	6	5	1	0	16
Ngaruawahia Warriors	6	3	1	2	10
Pirongia Knights	6	2	0	4	6
Hukanui-Rototuna Victory	6	1	0	5	3



Rear: Al Rennie (Coach).
Hamish Crabb, Zak Fuller *(Sportsperson),* Matthew Carter, Harry Jones, Dion Wilson *(Most Improved).*
Max Rennie *(Player of the Year),* Devin Van Tiel, Gracie Rennie.

2009 8th Grade grading
May 2 v Glenview United Kickers **12-1**
May 9 v Newstead Ninjas **3-1**
May 16 v Western United Braves **2-0**
May 23 v Tamahere Gliders **5-0**

2009 8th Grade Division 4A Preliminaries
June 6 v Hukanui-Rototuna Victory **5-1**
June 13 v Glenview United Stingers **4-3**
June 20 v Pirongia Knights **2-0**
June 27 v Raglan Sharks **1-3**
July 4 v Hamilton Marist Rockets **2-0**

8th Grade Div. 4A	P	W	D	L	Pts
Raglan Sharks	5	4	1	0	13
Ngaruawahia Ninjas	**5**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**12**
Glenview United Stingers	5	3	1	1	10
Hukanui-Rototuna Victory	5	1	1	3	4
Pirongia Knights	5	1	0	4	3
Hamilton Marist Rockets	5	0	1	4	1

2009 8th Grade Division 10 Championship
July 25 v Knighton Jaguars **4-3**
August 1 v Glenview United Stingers **3-3**
August 8 v Wanderers Missiles **3-0**
August 15 v Knighton Jaguars **1-3**
August 22 v Glenview United Stingers **1-1**
August 29 v Wanderers Missiles **3-0**

8th Grade Div. 10 Championship	P	W	D	L	Pts
Ngaruawahia Ninjas	6	3	2	1	11
Glenview United Stingers	6	2	4	0	10
Knighton Jaguars	6	2	3	1	9
Wanderers Missiles	6	0	1	5	1

Ngaruawahia Juniors, 7th Grade TIGERS, 2009



SQUAD: Jack Avery, David Geelan, Emmah Hardie-Neil, Jarred Leslie, Poppy O'Callaghan, Kareaho Paul, Jaime Ross, Jake Workman.

2009 7th Grade grading
May 2 v Bankwood Stars **2-0**
May 9 v St Joseph Sparks **4-2**
May 16 v Koromatua Cougars **7-2**
May 23 v Woodstock Rocketeers **1-1**

2009 7th Grade Division 2A Preliminaries
June 6 v Hukanui-Rototuna Wasps **1-5**
June 13 v Hukanui-Rototuna Bees **0-5**
June 20 v Woodstock Rocketeers **1-2**
June 27 v Glenview United Sabres **0-2**
July 4 v Hamilton North Huskies **1-4**

7th Grade Div. 2A	P	W	D	L	Pts
Hamilton North Huskies	5	4	1	0	13
Hukanui-Rototuna Bees	5	4	0	1	12
Glenview United Sabres	5	2	2	1	8
Hukanui-Rototuna Wasps	5	1	2	2	5
Woodstock Rocketeers	5	1	1	3	4
Ngaruawahia Tigers	**5**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**0**

2009 7th Grade Division 6 Championship
July 25 v Raglan Stingrays **3-0**
August 1 v St Peter Chanel Knights **0-2**
August 8 v Knighton Cougars **0-1**
August 15 v Raglan Stingrays **0-3**
August 22 v St Peter Chanel Knights **1-3**
August 29 v Knighton Cougars **1-0**

7th Grade Div. 6 Championship	P	W	D	L	Pts
Knighton Cougars	6	4	1	1	13
St Peter Chanel Knights	6	4	1	1	13
Ngaruawahia Tigers	**6**	**2**	**0**	**4**	**6**
Raglan Stingrays	6	1	0	5	3

Ngaruawahia Juniors, 7th Grade PANTHERS, 2009



From Left: __1__, Braden Adams, Ashen Huirama, Maya Anania-Lauagiagi, __2___, __3___, __4___.
***Squad members**:* Braden Adams, Maya Anania-Lauagiagi, Jack Bowick, Chase Earl, Ashen Huirama, Jacob Johnson, Jackson Neale, Blake Worthington.

2009 7th Grade grading
May 2 v Western United Wranglers **1-4**
May 9 v Forest Lake Falcons **1-1**
May 16 v Hillcrest United Sparks **1-1**
May 23 v Vardon Stingers **5-0**

2009 7th Grade Division 3A Preliminaries
June 6 v Raglan Stingrays **0-0**
June 13 v Hukanui-Rototuna Keas **2-1**
June 20 v Vardon Scorpions **2-1**
June 27 v Southwell Town **0-2**
July 4 v Te Awamutu Little Macs **1-0**

7th GRADE DIV. 3A	P	W	D	L	Pts
Raglan Stingrays	5	3	2	0	11
Ngaruawahia Panthers	**5**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**10**
Southwell Town	5	3	1	1	10
Te Awamutu Little Macs	5	1	1	3	4
Vardon Scorpions	5	0	3	2	3
Hukanui-Rototuna Keas	5	1	0	4	3

2009 7th Grade Division 7 Championship
July 25 v Southwell Town **1-1**
August 1 v Western United Wranglers **1-2**
August 8 v Hamilton Marist Bears **4-1**
August 15 v Southwell Town **1-1**
August 22 v Western United Wranglers **3-1**
August 29 v Hamilton Marist Bears **1-1**

7th Grade Div. 7 Championship	P	W	D	L	Pts
Western United Wranglers	6	2	3	1	9
Ngaruawahia Panthers	**6**	**2**	**3**	**1**	**9**
Southwell Town	6	1	4	1	7
Hamilton Marist Bears	6	1	2	3	5

Ngaruawahia Juniors, 6th Grade STRIKERS, 2009



Rear: Ginny Pace (Coach), Cherry Van Tiel (Manager).
Ryan Todd, Cole Begbie, Korban Dooley, Brook Pace, Kameron Bird, Egan Van Tiel.

2009 6th Grade grading
May 2 v Woodstock Cyclones **3-6**
May 9 v St Josephs Gunners **5-3**
May 16 v Wanderers Crickets **1-4**
May 23 v Tauwhare Tiddlers **5-1**

2009 6th Grade Division 5B Preliminary
June 6 v St Joseph Strikers **2-2**
June 13 v Ngaruawahia Midgets **2-2**
June 20 Bye
June 27 v Woodstock Red Rockets **1-3**
July 4 v Glenview United Storm **2-1**

6th Grade Div. 5B	P	W	D	L	Pts
Woodstock Red Rockets	4	4	0	0	12
St Josephs Strikers	4	2	1	1	7
Ngaruawahia Strikers	**4**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**5**
Ngaruawahia Midgets	4	1	1	2	4
Glenview United Storm	4	0	0	4	0

2009 6th Grade Division 14 Championship
July 25 v St Josephs Gunners **2-9**
August 1 v Ngaruawahia Midgets **5-3**
August 8 v Woodstock Cyclones **1-8**
August 15 v St Josephs Gunners **0-2**
August 22 v Ngaruawahia Midgets **3-5**
August 29 v Woodstock Cyclones **3-6**

2009 6th Grade Division 14	P	W	D	L	Pts
Woodstock Cyclones	6	4	0	2	12
Ngaruawahia Midgets	6	3	1	2	10
St Josephs Gunners	6	3	1	2	10
Ngaruawahia Strikers	**6**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**3**

Ngaruawahia Juniors, 6th Grade MIDGETS, 2009



Deanne Orton *(Coach).*
Darian Roiall, Krystal Morante, Regan Wills, Sorenity Ngahere, Alex Orton, Shakira Cooling-Singh.

2009 6th Grade grading
May 2 v Knighton Wolves **5-1**
May 9 v Woodstock Thunderbirds **1-8**
May 16 v Horotiu Hobbits **4-6**
May 23 v Wanderers Crickets **1-5**

2009 6th Grade Division 5B Preliminary
June 6 v Woodstock Red Rockets 2-4
June 13 v Ngaruawahia Strikers **2-2**
June 20 v St Josephs Strikers **0-7**
June 27 v Glenview United Storm **5-0**
July 4 Bye

6th Grade Div. 5B	P	W	D	L	Pts
Woodstock Red Rockets	4	4	0	0	12
St Josephs Strikers	4	2	1	1	7
Ngaruawahia Strikers	4	1	2	1	5
Ngaruawahia Midgets	**4**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**4**
Glenview United Storm	4	0	0	4	0

2009 6th Grade Division 14 Championship
July 25 v Woodstock Cyclones **9-5**
August 1 v Ngaruawahia Strikers **3-5**
August 8 v St Joseph Gunners **9-7**
August 15 v Woodstock Cyclones **2-10**
August 22 v Ngaruawahia Strikers **5-3**
August 29 v St Joseph Gunners **5-5**

2009 6th Grade Division 14	P	W	D	L	Pts
Woodstock Cyclones	6	4	0	2	12
Ngaruawahia Midgets	**6**	**3**	**1**	**2**	**10**
St Josephs Gunners	6	3	1	2	10
Ngaruawahia Strikers	6	1	0	5	3



Angela Henderson *(Coach).*
From Left: ___?__, ___?__, Kane Heke, Dion Henderson, Neeson Connolly.
Squad members: Neeson Connolly, Samantha Hartstone, Kane Heke, Dion Henderson, K Goodyear, Crystal Pussell.

2009 6th Grade grading
May 2 v Pirongia All Stars **0-10**
May 9 v St Peter Chanel Saints **0-16**
May 16 v Tamahere Pythons **7-6**
May 23 v Ngaruawahia Broncos **1-14**

2009 6th Grade Division 4A Preliminaries
June 6 v Tamahere Pouncers **3-1**
June 13 v Claudelands Raiders **0-1**
June 20 v Raglan Sprats **0-6**
June 27 v Hukanui-Rototuna Sparks **3-3**
July 4 v Western United Eagles **3-4**

6th Grade Div. 4A	P	W	D	L	Pts
Claudelands Rovers Raiders	5	5	0	0	15
Western United Eagles	5	4	0	1	12
Hukanui-Rototuna Sparks	5	2	1	2	7
Raglan Sprats	5	1	1	3	4
Ngaruawahia Little Einsteins	**5**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**4**
Tamahere Pouncers	5	0	1	4	1

2009 6th Grade Division 11 Championship
July 25 v Raglan Sprats **0-2**
August 1 v Hukanui-Rototuna Asteroids **2-4**
August 8 v Horotiu Hobbits **2-0**
August 15 v Raglan Sprats 1-3
August 22 v Hukanui-Rototuna Asteroids **2-4**
August 29 v Horotiu Hobbits **1-5**

6th Grade Div. 11 Championship	P	W	D	L	Pts
Raglan Sprats	5	4	1	0	13
Hukanui-Rototuna Asteroids	6	3	1	2	10
Horotiu Hobbits	5	2	0	3	6
Ngaruawahia Little Einsteins	**6**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**3**



Fiona Morgan *(Coach),* Cameron Stirling, Preston Apii, Atearea Henry, Mae Morgan, Hayden Neale, Isabella Penrose**.**
Front: Te Potiki Morgan.

2009 6th Division Grading
May 2 v Tauwhare Tiddlers **11-0**
May 9 v Crawshaw Chasers **1-4**
May 16 v Western United Eagles **4-3**
May 23 v Ngaruawahia Little Einsteins **14-1**

2009 6th Grade Division 2B Preminaries
June 6 v Koromatua Lions **3-4**
June 13 v St Peter Chanel Cannons **4-3**
June 20 v Newstead Lions **7-1**
June 27 v Ngahinapouri Tigermoths **7-0**
July 4 v Tamahere Pumas **2-3**

6th GRADE DIV. 2B	P	W	D	L	Pts
Tamahere Pumas	5	5	0	0	15
Ngaruawahia Broncos	**5**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**9**
Koromatua Lions	5	3	0	2	9
St Peter Chanel Cannons	5	3	0	2	9
Newstead Lions	5	1	0	4	3
Ngahinapouri Tigermoths	5	0	0	5	0

2009 6th Grade Division 5 Championship
July 25 v Glenview United Hawkes **5-4**
August 1 v Koromatua Lions **2-3**
August 8 v Crawshaw Chasers **0-0**
August 15 v Glenview United Hawkes **5-4**
August 22 v Koromatua Lions **1-6**
August 29 v Crawshaw Chasers **4-4**

6th Grade Championship Div. 5	P	W	D	L	Pts
Koromatua Lions	6	5	0	1	15
Ngaruawahia Broncos	**6**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**8**
Crawshaw Chasers	6	1	3	2	6
Glenview United Hawks	6	1	1	4	4

Ngaruawahia Juniors, 5th Grade EXPLORERS, 2009



Rear: Glenn Brown *(Coach),* Belinda Brown *(Manager).*
Piper Begbie, Emily Penrose, Lara Koppers, Natthaniel Lavasi'i, Emily Brown.

2009 Grading Rounds
May 2 v Vardon Chargers **0-10+**
May 9 v Hukanui-Rototuna Crickets **0-16**
May 16 v Awarua Trust Morrinsville Tigers **Explorers defaulted**
May 23 v Raglan Orcas **Explorers defaulted**

2009 5th Grade Div. 3A Preliminaries
June 6 v Western United Canons **2-5**
June 13 Bye
June 20 v Raglan Orcas **Explorers defaulted**
June 27 v Claudelands Rovers Bees **1-7**
July 4 v Morrinsville Tigers **1-8**

5th GRADE DIV. 3A Preliminaries	P	W	D	L	Pts
Raglan Orcas	4	4	0	0	12
'Awarua Trust' Morrinsville Tigers	4	2	1	1	7
Claudelands Rovers Bees	4	2	1	1	7
Western United Cannons	4	1	0	3	3
Ngaruawahia Explorers	**4**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**

2009 5th Grade Championship
July 25 v Huntly Thistle Small Sox **0-10**
August 1 v Western United Cannons **Explorers defaulted**
August 8 Bye
August 15 v Huntly Thistle Small Sox **3-10+**
August 22 v Western United Cannons **1-10**

2009 5th Grade Championship	P	W	D	L	Pts
Huntly Thistle Small Sox	4	4	0	0	12
Western United Cannons	4	2	0	2	6
Ngaruawahia Explorers	**4**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**

Ngaruawahia United
Waikato Club of the Year 2009.

Alex Barlow
Waikato Young Sportsman of the year.

Awarded on November 19th, 2009 by Sport Waikato.



2009 JUNIOR PHOTO COLLECTIONS

April 29 – Juniors Practice (8 photos)

Grading Rounds
May 2 – Junior Grading (91 photos)
May 9 – Junior Grading (80 photos)
May 16 – Junior Grading (74 photos)
May 23 – Junior Grading (65 photos)

Preliminary Rounds
June 6 – Preliminary Round 1 (105 photos)
June 13 – Preliminary Round 2 (94 photos)
June 20 – Preliminary Round 3 (56 photos)
June 27 – Preliminary Round 4 (54 photos)
July 4 – Preliminary Round 5 (86 photos)

Championship Rounds
July 25 – Championship Round 1 (61 photos)
August 1 – Championship Round 2 (66 photos)
August 8 – Championship Round 3 (63 photos)
August 15 – Championship Round 4 (68 photos)
August 22 – Championship Round 5 (55 photos)
August 29 – Championship Round 6 (94 photos)

Junior Teams (63 photos)

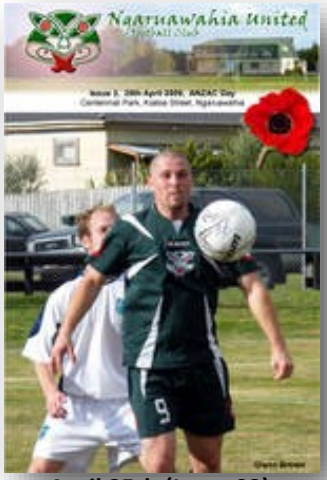
2009 Match Programmes *(Click to read)*



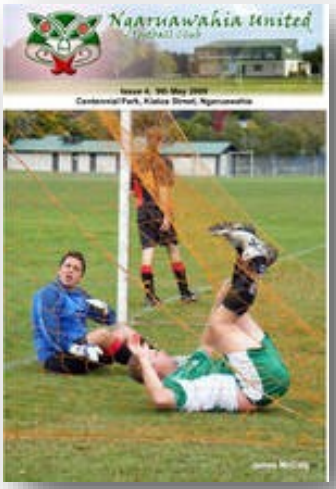
March 28th (Issue 01)



April 13th (Issue 02)



April 25th (Issue 03)



May 9th (Issue 04a)



May 9th (Issue 04b)



May 16th (Issue 05)



May 23rd (Issue 06)



June 27th (Issue 08)



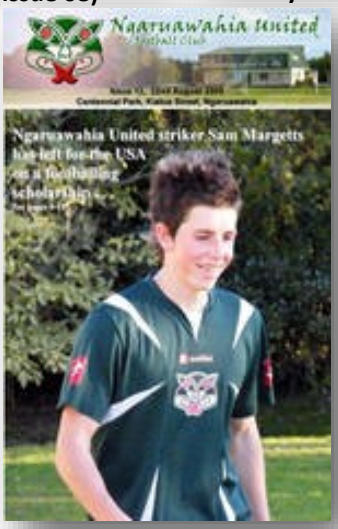
July 11th (Issue 09)



July 25 (Issue 10)



August 8th (Issue 11)



August 22nd (Issue 12)



September 5th (Issue 13)



September 19th (Issue 14)



NORTHERN LEAGUE DIVISION 1, 2010

This was the season in which a number of Northern League Clubs, which had withdrawn several years previously to form their own Association, applied to be re-instated to the Northern League. In the wisdom of the Association, rather than require those clubs to earn their way back as other new aspiring clubs are required to do, they and all other existing clubs were placed in a "mixing bowl" to reorganise the divisions.

Ngaruawahia fared poorly in the results and rather than gaining entry to the Premier League as a result of the results in 2009, we found ourselves down in the 2nd Division.

NORTHERN LEAGUE PREMIERS, PRELIMINARY MATCHES 2010

Mar 20	Papatoetoe	H	0-2	---	Match Photos
Mar 24	Melville	H	1-3	Shaw	Match Photos
Mar 27	Three Kings	H	0-2	---	Match Photos
Apr 03	Lynn Avon	H	2-4	Kautai, Holten	Match Photos
Apr 05	Bay Olympic	H	0-7	---	Match Photos
Apr 10	Wanderers	A	1-0	Kautai	
Apr 17	Manurewa	A	1-3	Stables	
Apr 24	Albany	A	0-5	---	
May 01	Waitakere City	H	0-5	---	Match Photos
May 08	Takapuna	A	0-3	---	
May 15	Metro	A	2-5	Kautai, Sosa	
May 22	Eastern Suburbs	H	0-3	---	Match Photos
May 29	Onehunga Sports	A	0-5	---	
Jun 05	Glenfield Rovers	A	1-1	Sosa	
Jun 13	Central	A	1-7	Brown	
Jun 26	East Coast Bays	H	1-1	Sosa	Match Photos
Jul 10	Forrest Hill Milford	A	0-3	---	Match Photos

NORTHERN LEAGUE DIVISION 1, GRADING MATCHES 2010

Jul 24	Lynn Avon	A	0-3	---	
Jul 31	Ellerslie	A	0-2	---	
Aug 07	Birkenhead	A	1-3	C Williams	
Aug 14	Glenfield Rovers	H	0-1	---	Match Photos
Aug 21	Onehunga Sports	H	0-3	---	Match Photos
Aug 28	Onehunga Mangere	H	2-2	Brown, C Williams	Match Photos
Sep 04	Albany	H	0-1	---	Match Photos
Sep 11	Mt Albert Ponsonby	H	1-3	P Stables	Match Photos

How the 2010 Northern League season worked

- At the completion of the grading round, top eight advance to the Premier League. All grading round points and results are carried forward.
- Teams placed 9th, 12th, 13th, 16th, 17th go to Division 1A. No points or result are carried forward.
- Teams placed 10th, 11th, 14th, 15th, 18th go to Division 1B. No points or results are carried forward.
- At the completion of the Championship round, first-placed team is the 2010 Northern Premier League Champions. No teams are relegated.

All this was organised to accept back into the competition those clubs that had withdrawn several years previously to run their own competition. When those clubs found this "time out" was not successful they were included in an elimination system with teams that were originally in the Northern League.

This left a puzzled vibe in those clubs that had stayed true to the Northern League. The question arose as to why these returning club were not required to earn their right to a place in the league by doing what all other clubs were required to do - work their way in via seasonal qualifying competitions!



NORTHERN LEAGUE PRELIMINARY GRADING TABLE 2010

	P	*W*	*D*	*L*	*F*	*A*	*GD*	*Pts*
East Coast Bays	17	12	4	1	53	14	39	40
Bay Olympic	17	11	3	3	50	21	29	36
Three Kings United	17	11	2	4	41	20	21	35
Central United	17	10	2	5	44	25	19	32
Melville United	17	10	1	6	41	27	14	31
Metro	17	10	1	6	34	23	11	31
Forrest Hill-Milford	17	10	1	6	45	39	6	31
Waitakere City	17	9	3	5	40	26	14	30
Eastern Suburbs	17	8	3	6	27	25	2	27
Albany United	16	7	2	7	32	33	-1	23
Onehunga Sports	17	6	3	8	31	31	0	21
Manurewa	17	5	5	7	24	35	-11	20
Takapuna	17	6	2	9	23	36	-13	20
Glenfield Rovers	17	5	4	8	31	36	-5	19
Lynn-Avon United	17	6	0	11	30	51	-21	18
Hamilton Wanderers	16	2	2	12	13	39	-26	8
Papatoetoe	17	2	2	13	16	44	-28	8
Ngaruawahia	**17**	**1**	**2**	**14**	**10**	**60**	**-50**	**5**

NL DIVISION 1 GRADING TABLE 2010

	P	***W***	***D***	***L***	***F***	***A***	***GD***	***Pts***
Onehunga Sports	7	6	0	1	21	6	15	18
Glenfield Rovers	7	6	0	1	18	10	8	18
Birkenhead United	7	4	1	2	14	9	5	13
Ellerslie	7	4	0	3	20	12	8	12
Albany United	7	2	2	3	10	15	-5	8
Onehunga-Mangere	7	2	1	4	10	20	-10	7
Lynn-Avon United	7	2	0	5	17	24	-7	6
Ngaruawahia United	**7**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**1**	**15**	**-14**	**0**

NORTHERN LEAGUE DIVISION 1B PLAY-OFF MATCHES, 2010

	AU	BU	E	GR	LAU	**NU**	OMU	OS
Albany United		1-1	0-6	0-2			3-3	
Birkenhead United					4-3	**3-1**	0-1	2-0
Ellerslie		1-3			5-2	**2-0**		
Glenfield Rovers		2-1	4-2					1-5
Lynn-Avon United	1-5			2-4		**3-0**		1-4
Ngaruawahia United	**0-1**			**0-1**			**0-2**	**0-3**
Onehunga-Mangere			1-3	0-4	2-5			
Onehunga Sports	2-0		2-1				5-1	

N L DIVISION 1 RELEGATION PLAY-OFF SERIES			
Ngaruawahia United	1-3	Mt. Albert-Ponsonby	loser to Div. 2, 2011
Papatoetoe	3-0	Lynn-Avon United	winner to Div. 1, 2011
Mangere United	2-3	Mt. Albert-Ponsonby	loser to Div. 2, 2011
Mt. Albert-Ponsonby	1-2	Lynn-Avon United	winner Div. 1, loser



2010 SENIORS

				Preliminaries																		Premier Division 1B							
		Games	Goals	PAPATOETOE	MELVILLE	THREE KINGS	LYNN AVON	BAY OLYMPIC	WANDERERS	MANUREWA	ALBANY	WAITAKERE CITY	TAKAPUNA	METRO	EASTERN SUBURBS	ONEHUNGA SPORTS	GLEBFIELD ROVERS	CENTRAL	EAST COAST BAYS	FORREST HILL MILFORD	LYNN AVON	ELLERSLIE	BIRKENHEAD	GLENFIELD ROVERS	ONEHUNGA SPORTS	ONEHUNGA MANGERE	ALBANY	MT ALBERT PONSONBY
				0-2	1-3	0-2	2-4	0-7	1-0	1-3	0-5	0-5	0-3	2-5	0-3	0-5	1-1	1-7	1-1	0-3	0-3	0-2	1-3	0-1	0-3	2-2	0-1	1-3
BARLOW	Alex	2		✔		✔																						
BROWN	Glenn	15	2	✔		✔	✔			✔	✔	✔					✔	1	✔	✔				✔	✔	1	✔	✔
CARR	Alex	15		✔		✔							✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔
COOPER	Michael	20		✔		✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔
EDMONDSON	Dave	1					✔																					
FREWEN	Kieren	7					✔		✔	✔	✔	✔			✔													✔
GREENE	Dylan	1																						✔				
HARRIS	Richard	7											✔	✔				✔	✔					✔		✔	✔	
HAY	Gerrard	5		✔		✔	✔														✔	✔						
HELWIG	Nikolai	11									✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔			✔	✔		✔		✔	✔		
HILL	Kieren	1																										✔
HOLTEN	Nathan	19	1	✔		✔	1		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔			✔	✔	✔		✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔
IVINS	Owen	10							✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔										✔
KAUTAI	Tim	18	3	✔		✔	1		1	✔	✔	✔	✔	1	✔		✔				✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
KERR-BELL	Ryan	9					✔												✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔
KERR-BELL	Rory	6																✔	✔	✔				✔			✔	✔
LATHAM	Ben	2											✔		✔													
LOCHEAD	Troy	5					✔										✔				✔			✔				✔
MARGETTS	Sam	11					✔		✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔								✔	
McNEILL	Shane	4															✔	✔		✔				✔				
NORRIS	Mark	4		✔										✔	✔					✔								
PHILLIPS	Liam	5				✔	✔		✔	✔	✔																	
PHILLIPS	Mark	13									✔						✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
PRASAD	Jeremy	2																	✔								✔	
PURCELL	Adam	3																			✔			✔		✔		
RICHARDSON	Tim	18		✔		✔	✔		✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔		✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	
ROSE	Matt	3		✔			✔		✔																			
SHAW	Jordan	10		✔		✔						✔	✔	✔	✔			✔					✔	✔			✔	
SOSA	Marcelo	16	3			✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	1	✔		1		1	✔		✔		✔	✔	✔		
STABLES	Johnathan	16		✔		✔			✔	✔		✔					✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔
STABLES	Phil	18	2	✔		✔			✔	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔		✔	✔	✔		✔		✔	✔	✔	1
SULLIVAN	Sean	10		✔		✔			✔	✔		✔						✔	✔			✔		✔	✔			
TRUBSHOE	Eddie	4							✔	✔	✔	✔																
WALLACE	Adam	7										✔	✔	✔				✔				✔	✔	✔				
WILLIAMS	Courtney	2	2																				1			1		



NORTHERN LEAGUE RESERVES, 2010



NORTHERN LEAGUE RESERVES, PRELIMINARY MATCHES, 2010

Mar 20	Papatoetoe	H	1-4	Lisignoli	Match Photos
Mar 27	Three Kings	H	2-2	Hill 2	Match Photos
Apr 03	Lynn Avon	H	6-0	Rory Kerr-Bell 3, Habib, Lisignoli, Greene	Match Photos
Apr 05	Bay Olympic	H	0-5	---	Match Photos
Apr 10	Hamilton Wanderers	A	3-6	Brown, Rory Kerr-Bell 2	Match Photos
Apr 17	Manurewa	A	3-1	Brown 2, Latham	
Apr 24	Albany	A	2-3	Rory Kerr-Bell 2	
May 01	Waitakere City	H	0-4	---	Match Photos
May 08	Takapuna	A	3-4	Frewen, Margetts, Rory Kerr-Bell	
May 15	Metro	A	5-1	Rory Kerr-Bell 3, Lisignoli, Frewen	
May 22	Eastern Suburbs	H	0-4	---	Match Photos
May 29	Onehunga Sports	A	2-3	Greene, Rory Kerr-Bell	
Jun 05	Glenfield Rovers	A	5-0	Brown 2, Frewen 2, Rory Kerr-Bell	
Jun 12	Central	A	0-3	Defaulted	
Jun 19	Melville	H	2-0	Rory Kerr-Bell 2	Match Photos
Jun 26	East Coast Bays	H	0-3	Defaulted	
Jul 10	Forrest Hill Milford	A	3-1	Lochead 2, Kautai	Match Photos

NORTHERN LEAGUE RESERVES, DIV 1 MATCHES, 2010					
Jul 24	Lynn Avon	A	4-1	Frewen 2, Wallace 2	
Jul 31	Ellerslie	A	4-1	Lochead, Frewen, Purcell, Williams	
Aug 07	Birkenhead	A	2-1	Frewen, Brown,	
Aug 14	Glenfield Rovers	H	4-3	Ivins, Musgrave, Hay, Holten	Match Photos
Aug 21	Onehunga Sports	H	2-1	Frewen, Shaw	Match Photos
Aug 28	Onehunga Mangere	H	3-0	Frewen, Ivins, Rory Kerr-Bell	Match Photos
Sep 04	Albany	H	3-4	Lochead, Frewen, Mills	Match Photos

Northern League 1

RESERVES

APPEARANCES & GOALS 2010

				PRELIMINARIES																	PREMIER 1 B						
		APPEARANCES	GOALS	PAPATOETOE 1-4	THREE KINGS 2-2	LYNN AVON 6-0	BAY OLYMPIC 0-5	WANDERERS 3-6	MANUREWA 3-1	ALBANY 2-3	WAITAKERE CITY 0-4	TAKAPUNA 3-4	METRO 5-1	EASTERN SUBURBS 0-4	ONEHUNGA SPORTS 2-3	GLENFIELD ROVERS 5-0	CENTRAL Def 0-3	MELVILLE 2-0	EAST COAST BAYS Def 0-3	FORREST HILL MILFORD 3-1	LYNN AVON 4-1	ELLERSLIE 4-1	BIRKENHEAD 2-2	GLENFIELD ROVERS 4-3	ONEHUNGA SPORTS 2-1	ONEHUNGA MANGERE 3-0	ALBANY 3-4
BELL	Andy	7												✔							✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔
BELL	John	1																							✔		
BROWN	Glenn	5	5				✔	1	2							2							✔				
CALLAGHAN	Kavan	4																			✔	✔	✔			✔	
CATLEY	Andrew	2																		✔				✔			
CHATTERTON	Richard	1																		✔							
COOPER	Michael	1																						✔			
FAGAN	Joe	1																			✔						
FREWEN	Kieren	15	11		✔	✔					✔	1	1	✔		2		✔		✔	2	1	1		1	1	1
GREENE	Dylan	18	2	✔	✔	1	✔		✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	1	✔		✔		✔	✔	✔	✔		✔		✔
HABIB	Hughwyn	13	1	✔	✔	1	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔		✔		✔							
HARRIS	Richard	4												✔		✔					✔		✔				
HAY	Gerard	4	1							✔										✔				1		✔	
HELLYER	Paul	1																									✔
HILL	Kieren	14	2	✔	2	✔			✔		✔	✔	✔	✔		✔		✔		✔					✔	✔	✔
HINTON	Shayd	1		✔																							
HOLLOWAY	Brian	1																									✔
HOLTEN	Nathan	1	1																					1			
IVINS	Owen	7	3								✔									✔	✔	1		1		1	✔
KADIYA	Herve	1																							✔		
KAUTAI	Tim	2	0																	✔							✔
KERR-BELL	Ryan	5		✔	✔		✔			✔																✔	
KERR-BELL	Rory	13	16		✔	3	✔	2		2	✔	1	3	✔	1	1		2								1	
LATHAM	Ben	16	2	✔		✔	✔		1			✔	✔	✔		✔				✔	✔	✔	1	✔	✔	✔	✔
LISIGNOLI	David	6	3	1	✔	1	✔						1					✔									
LOCHEAD	Troy	12	3								✔	✔	✔	✔		✔		✔		2		✔	✔		✔	✔	1
MARGETTS	Josh	7	1	✔						✔	✔	1										✔	✔		✔		
McNEIL	Shane	11		✔	✔	✔	✔			✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔		✔									
MILLS	Josh	1	1																								1
MUSGROVE	Chris	1	1																					1			
NORRIS	Mark	3				✔				✔	✔																
PHILLIPS	Liam	7		✔	✔		✔		✔	✔																✔	✔
PHILLIPS	Mark	2			✔				✔																		
PRASAD	Jeremy	13					✔		✔	✔	✔		✔	✔		✔				✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	
PURCELL	Adam	7	1													✔		✔		✔	✔	1	✔		✔		
RETTER	Bryden	3														✔						✔	✔				
ROBINSON	Brendon	7		✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔		✔															
ROSE	Matt	1			✔																						
SHAW	Jordan	4	1																			✔	✔		1	✔	
SOSA	Marcelo	5								✔	✔	✔						✔							✔		
STAPLEFORD	Lale	1				✔																					
STEWART	Brodie	6		✔		✔	✔		✔	✔														✔			
STEWART	Keegan	8		✔	✔	✔	✔			✔												✔		✔	✔		
TRUBSHOE	Eddie	4												✔		✔					✔					✔	
WALLACE	Adam	1	2																		2						
WILLIAMS	Courtney	13	1	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔				✔				1		✔			
WILLIAMS	Kaven	1																						✔			

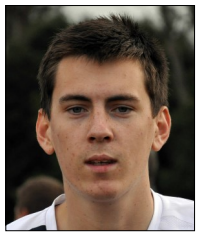
SENIOR PLAYERS 2010



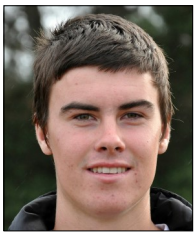

David Stoevelaaar


Keegan Stewart


Brody Stewart


Lale Stapleford




Adam Wallis


Phil Stables


Jonathan Stables


Marcelo Sosa


Matt Rose


Jordan Shaw


Mark Phillips

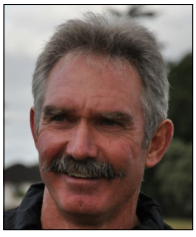

Tim Richardson

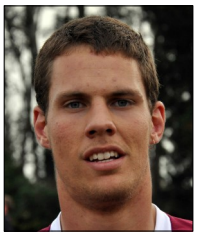

Liam Phillips


Mark Norris


Shane McNeil


Hughwyn Habib

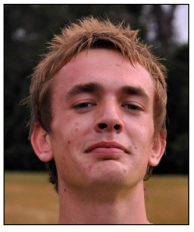

Jeff Tozer


Courtney Williams


Cavan Callaghan

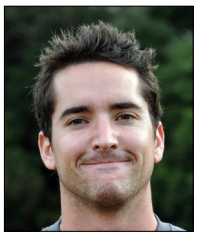

Joe Fagan


Ryan Kerr-Bell

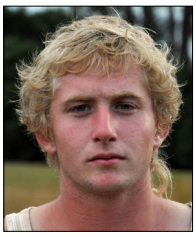

Michael Cooper


Sean Sullivan


Toby Stone

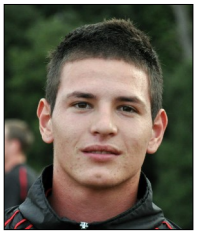

David Lisignoli


Jeff Coulshed

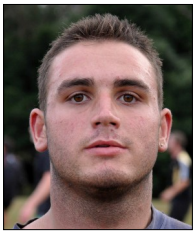

Ben Latham


Glen Brown


Tim Kautai


Owen Ivins


Nathan Holten


Shayde Hinton

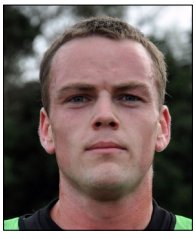

Keiran Hill


Kieren Frewen


Alex Barlow


Gerard Hay


Alex Carr


Richard Chatterton

Dylan Greene

Richard Harris

FEDERATION 1, 2010



Lale Stapleford, Courtney Williams, Joe Fagan, Dave Stoevelaar, Andrew Catley.

FEDERATION 1, 2010

Apr 10	Te Puke	H	1-5	K Stewart (Penalty)	Match Photos
Apr 17	Wanderers	H	2-4	Fagan 2	Match Photos
Apr 24	Otorohanga	A	0-5	---	
May 01	Te Awamutu	A	2-3	B Stewart, K Stewart	
May 08	Melville	H	2-1	K Stewart, Callaghan	Match Photos
May 15	Otorohanga	H	1-0	Brown	Match Photos
May 22	Rotorua	A	0-4	---	
May 29	Tauranga Boys C	H	1-5	Rojas	Match Photos
Jun 05	Whakatane	H	0-2	---	Match Photos
Jun 12	Taupo	A	4-3	Rory Kerr-Bell 2, Habib, Stoevelaar	
Jun 19	Otumoetai	H	0-1	---	Match Photos
Jun 26	Otumoetai	H	1-2	?	
Jul 03	Te Puke	A	2-1	Sullivan, ?	
Jul 17	Claudelands	A	0-2	*Ngaruawahia fielded ineligible players*	Match Photos
Jul 24	Te Awamutu	H	8-1	?	
Jul 31	Melville	A	4-1	Rory Kerr-Bell 2, Hill, Lisignoli	Match Photos
Aug 07	Rotorua	H	1-3	?	
Aug 14	Tauranga Boys C	A	?	?	
Aug 21	Whakatane	A	?	?	
Aug 28	Taupo	H	?	?	
Sep 04	Wanderers	A	?	?	
Sep 18	Claudelands	H	?	?	



Jared Williams, _____, Keegan Stewart, Sean Stacey, Johnny Bell, Richard Chatterton,

Junior Match Photos (mixed)

April 24 – Grading Round 1 (116 photos)
May 01 – Grading Round 2 (132 photos)
May 08 – Grading Round 3 (130 photos)
May 15 – Grading Round 4 (156 photos)

May 29 – Preliminary Matches (216 photos)
June 12 – Preliminary Matches (105 photos)
June 19 – Preliminary Matches (134 photos)
July 03 – Preliminary Matches (166 photos)

July 24 – Championship Matches (178 photos)
July 31 – Championship Matches (127 photos)
August 14 – Championship Matches (139 photos)
August 28 – Championship Matches (117 photos)

No Junior Team photos were taken in 2010

WOMEN WAIKATO B, 2010



Glen Brown
Coach



April Te Kanawa



Belinda Brown



Erin Newell



Helen Crosby



Jeanette Edwards



Katria Raffin



Anita Whittle



Kerah Eketone



Kirsten Henckel



Lexy Bryant



Natalie Pellow



Nicole Christensen



Anita Crosby

WOMEN WAIKATO B, 2010					
Apr 11	Cambridge	H	1-1	Hunapo	Match Photos
Apr 18	Te Awamutu	A	2-1	Brown, Christensen	
Apr 25	Unicol Gold	H	3-2	Christensen, Newell, H Crosby	
May 02	Morrinsville Madness (KO)	H	10-0	Christensen 5, Newell 2, H Crosby 2, Own Goal	
May 09	Melville	A	3-1	Newell 2, Henckel	
May 16	Unicol Black	H	6-0	Edwards 3, Newell 2, Brown	
May 23	Huntly Thistle Blue	H	2-1	Newell, Christensen	Match Photos
May 30	Tokoroa	H	3-0	Won by default	
Jun 13	Morrinsville Razor	A	6-0	Christensen 2, Raffin, H Crosby, Henckel, Newell	
Jun 27	Tokoroa	A	4-0	Raffin 3, Edwards	
Jul 04	Matamata (KO)	H	2-1	Edwards 2	
Jul 11	Cambridge	A	3-1	Christensen 2, Edwards	
Jul 18	Te Awamutu	H	5-0	Christensen 3, Edwards 2	
Jul 25	Unicol Gold	A	5-1	Henckel, Newell 2, Brown 2	
Aug 01	Tokoroa (KO)	A	10-0	?	
Aug 08	Melville	H	5-0	?	
Aug 15	Unicol Black	A	Win	?	
Aug 22	Cambridge (KO)	A	Win	?	
Aug 29	Huntly Thistle Blue	A	Win	?	
Sep 05	Knockout match		Lost	?	
Sep 12	Morrinsville Razor	H	Win	?	
Sep 19	Eastern Suburbs	A	Win	?	
Sep 26	Eastern Suburbs	H	Win	?	

2010 Match Magazines *(click to read)*



Issue 1, March 20th



Issue 2, March 24th



Issue 3, March 27th



Issues 4 & 5, April 3rd & 5th



Issue 6, May 1st



Issue 7, May 22nd



Issue 8, June 26th



Issue 9, August 14th

Phil Ruggles appointed Senior Coach for 2011



Phil arrived in New Zealand, particularly Ngaruawahia, late last year. He quickly picked up a playing position with Dunedin City in the Summer League and commuted for his games.

Originally from Surrey, England, Phil has played Conference football for Basingstoke, Woking and Bromley and holds a UEFA 'B' coaching licence.

As player/coach he and the team will be pushing for promotion out of NL Division 2 and into Division 1 for 2012.

"I would like to welcome everyone back to the 2011 season." said Phil.

"Looking at our pre-season preparations I am pleased with how the boys have come back following last seasons disappointment of a double relegation."

"Coming in this season I had many ideas. My main objectives were to get the lads enjoying being at the club again, to get the enthusiasm back into their game, get the shape right and to get the lads winning games and believing in themselves."

"We have had a few new faces come into the team - Danyon, Tom and Matt. These boys have settled really well within the squad and I believe them to be very good additions."

Phil has asked a few players to play in different positions this season and feels that they have taken all advice on board and are relishing the first team opportunities.

"During the pre-season we have played a handful of games," said Phil. "Some performances have been good, some indifferent, but overall I have been very impressed by each player.

"I am attempting to instil into all the players the ethic of working hard and enjoying their football." he said.

"We have had a good pre-season where the desired player characteristics of dedication, attitude, heart and spirit have begun to develop."

"Pre-season was to get the team ready for the challenges for the season ahead. We need to drive forward now and step up our work load even more. Have a good season lads - good luck."

"Finally I would like to wish the other players within the club all the best for the forth-coming season."

Phil has been appreciative of the solid support from the club's players, supporters and committee in his appointment.

Assistant Coach Norm Rose will attend to the Reserve side, which trains alongside the seniors as one squad. Sean Sullivan has been appointed captain of the senior side.



Phil Ruggles with Assistant Coach Norm Rose.

SENIOR PLAYERS



NORTHERN LEAGUE DIVISION 2, 2011



Standing: Phil Ruggles (Player/Coach), Jonathan Stables, Owen Ivins, Dan Edmunds, Tim Richardson, Kieren Hill, Dylan Greene, Sean Sullivan.
Front: Matt Rose, Tim Kautai, Marcelo Sosa, Andrew Catley, Ben Latham, Herve Kadiya.

NORTHERN LEAGUE DIVISION 2, 2011				
Apr-09	Hibiscus Coast (home)	1-2	Phil Ruggles.	077 Photos
Apr-16	Mangere (home)	2-1	Sean Sullivan, Tim Kautai.	056 Photos
Apr-23	Tauranga City (away)	1-2	Phil Ruggles.	---
Apr-30	Mt Albert Ponsonby (away)	4-5	Rory Kerr-Bell, Matt Rose, Tim Kautai.	---
May-07	Warkworth (home)	5-0	Nathan Holten 2, Shane McNeil, Tim Kautai, Marcelo Sosa.	068 Photos
May-14	Papatoetoe (home) **Cup**	3-0	Shane McNeil 2, Marcelo Sosa.	090 Photos
May-22	North Shore (away)	2-2	Rory Kerr-Bell, Nathan Holten.	---
May-28	Cambridge (home)	4-1	Rory Kerr-Bell, Sean Sullivan, Tim Kautai, Matt Rose.	166 Photos
Jun-04	Papakura City (away)	4-1	Sean Sullivan, Rory Kerr-Bell, Tim Kautai, OG.	---
Jun-06	Westlake Boys (home) **Cup**	0-4	---	192 Photos
Jun-11	Waiuku (home)	4-3	Sean Sullivan 2, Abdulahi Salad, Nathan Holten.	126 Photos
Jun-18	Fencibles (home)	2-0	Nathan Holten, Tim Kautai.	128 Photos
Jun-25	Hibiscus Coast (away)	2-1	Sean Sullivan, Nathan Holten.	---
Jul-02	Mangere (away)	3-3	Tim Kautai 2, Marcelo Sosa.	---
Jul-09	Tauranga City (home)	0-2	---	---
Jul-16	Western Springs (away)	4-4	Tim Kautai 2, Sean Sullivan, Shane McNeil.	---
Jul-23	Mt Albert Ponsonby (home)	0-5	---	125 Photos
Jul-30	Warkworth (away)	3-0	Nathan Holten 3.	---
Aug-06	North Shore (home)	3-0	Ben Latham, Abdulahi Salad, Phil Ruggles.	158 Photos
Aug-13	Cambridge (away)	2-0	Tim Kautai, Tom Edmunds.	---
Aug-20	Papakura City (home)	2-1	Abdulahi Salad, Tim Kautai.	151 Photos
Aug-27	Waiuku (away)	3-2	Nathan Holten 2, L J Pijnenberg.	---
Sep-03	Fencibles (away)	2-0	Rory Kerr-Bell, Ben Latham.	131 Photos
Sep-10	Western Springs (home)	1-3	Kieren Hill.	041 Photos

N L DIVISION 2 2011	P	W	D	L	F	A	GD	Pts
Mt. Albert-Ponsonby	22	16	3	3	78	26	52	51
Ngaruawahia United	**22**	**13**	**3**	**6**	**54**	**38**	**16**	**42**
Fencibles United	22	12	3	7	47	26	21	39
Tauranga City United	22	10	8	4	50	26	24	38
North Shore United	22	11	3	8	48	40	8	36
Hibiscus Coast	22	10	4	8	41	33	8	34
Waiuku	22	9	5	8	54	51	3	32
Western Springs	22	8	5	9	34	47	-13	29
Mangere United	22	8	4	10	43	46	-3	28
Warkworth	22	6	4	12	35	55	-20	22
Papakura City	22	4	7	11	36	48	-12	19
Cambridge	22	0	1	21	13	97	-84	1

Top Goal Scorer: **Tim Kautai** (11)
Squad member: **Tom Edmunds**
Most Improved: **Dylan Greene**
Player of the Year: **Nathan Holten**
Sportsperson: **Shane McNeill**

Most Valuable Club Player:
Ben Latham
Most Promising Young Player:
Danyon Drake

NL DIVISION 2 SENIORS APPEARANCES & GOALS 2011

		PLAYED	GOALS	HIBISCUS COAST 1-2	MANGERE 2-1	TAURANGA 1-2	MT ALBERT PONSONBY 4-5	WARKWORTH 5-0	NORTH SHORE 2-2	CAMBRIDGE 4-1	PAPAKURA 4-1	WAIUKU 4-3	FENCIBLES 2-0	HIBISCUS COAST 2-1	MANGERE 3-3	TAURANGA CITY 0-2	WESTERN SPRINGS 4-4	MT ALBERT PONSONBY 0-5	WARKWORTH 3-0	NORTH SHORE 3-0	CAMBRIDGE 2-0	PAPAKURA 2-1	WAIUKU 3-2	FENCIBLES 2-0	WESTERN SPRINGS 1-3	PAPATOETOE – CUP 3-0	WESTLAKE BOYS – CUP 0-4
AHMED	Burhan	5												✔	✔	✔					✔		✔				
CATLEY	Andrew	1		✔																							
COOPER	Michael	10										✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔					✔		
DRAKE	Danyon	21			✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
EDMUNDS	Tom	17	1	✔		✔	✔				✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	1	✔		✔		✔	✔
GREENE	Dylan	13		✔	✔								✔	✔			✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		
HABIB	Hughwyn	12			✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔						✔	✔	✔			✔				✔	✔
HILL	Kieren	11	1		✔	✔				✔	✔		✔					✔	✔		✔	✔			1		✔
HOLTEN	Nathan	19	11				✔	2	1	✔	✔	1	1	1	✔			✔	3		✔	✔	2	✔	✔	✔	✔
IVINS	Owen	21		✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔
KADIYA	Herve	1		✔																							
KAUTAI	Tim	22	11	✔	1	✔	2	1	✔	1	1	✔	1	✔		✔	2	✔		✔	1	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
KERR-BELL	Ryan	11					✔	✔				✔	✔	✔	✔		✔						✔	✔	✔	✔	
KERR-BELL	Rory	13	5				1	✔	1	1	1	✔	✔	✔									✔	1	✔	✔	✔
LATHAM	Ben	24	2	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	1	✔	✔	✔	1	✔	✔	✔
MARTEN	Seamus	1															✔										
McNEIL	Shane	21	4		✔	✔	✔	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	1	✔	✔	✔	✔			✔	✔	2	✔
PHILLIPS	Liam	1																								✔	
PHILLIPS	Mark	5																	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔			
PIJNENBERG	Lindsay	5	1												✔	✔							1	✔	✔		
PRASAD	Jeremy	6											✔							✔	✔	✔	✔		✔		
RICHARDSON	Tim	7		✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔																✔	
ROSE	Matt	10	2	✔	✔	✔	1	✔	✔	1	✔															✔	✔
RUGGLES	Phil	14	4	1	✔	1	✔	✔								✔	✔	✔	✔	1	✔	1	✔	✔			
SALAD	Abdullahi	12	3						✔	✔		1				✔		✔	✔	1	✔	1	✔	✔	✔		
SOSA	Marcelo	16	2	✔	✔	✔	✔	1	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	1	✔	✔									1	✔
STABLES	Jonothan	1		✔																							
STABLES	Phil	2			✔																						✔
SULLIVAN	Sean	18	7	✔	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	1	1	2	✔	1	✔		1		✔	✔					✔		✔
VAN KAMPEN	John	1						✔																			

NORTHERN LEAGUE DIVISION 2 RESERVES, 2011



Standing: Norm Rose, Daniel Wright, Hughwyn Habib, Danyon Drake, Seamus Marten, Jeremy Garrett-Walker, Kieren Hill, Scott Barham.
Front: Tyler Barham, Hashim Noorzai, Ishmail Awad, Reid Drake, Josh Eichman, Andy Bell.

NORTHERN LEAGUE DIVISION 2 RESERVES, 2011				
Apr 09	Hibiscus Coast (home)	4-2	Herve Kadiya, Liam Phillips 2, Glenn Brown	Match Photos
Apr 16	Mangere (home)	1-2	Glenn Brown	Match Photos
Apr 30	Mt Albert Ponsonby (away)	1-3	Brodie Stewart	
May 07	Warkworth (home)	4-0	Liam Phillips, Matt Rose 2, Herve Kadiya	Match Photos
May 22	North Shore (away)	1-3	Matt Cooper	
Jun 04	Papakura City (away)	3-0	Shane McNeil, Tom Edmunds, Liam Phillips	
Jun 11	Waiuku (home)	4-1	Hughwyn Habib, Dan Wright 2, Kieren Hill	
Jun 18	Fencibles (home)	2-4	Hughwyn Habib, Kieren Hill	Match Photos
Jun 25	Hibiscus Coast (away)	3-1	Dan Wright 2, Burhan Ahmed	
Jul 02	Mangere (away)	3-1	Abdulahi Salad, Burhan Ahmed 2	
Jul 16	Western Springs (away)	3-4	Kieren Hill, Burhan Ahmed, Abdulahi Salad	
Jul 23	Mt Albert Ponsonby (home)	1-5	Layle Stapleford	Match Photos
Jul 30	Warkworth (away)	7-0	Phil Ruggles 2, Danyon Drake, Burhan Ahmed 2, Hashim Noorzai, Jeremy Garret-Walker	
Aug 06	North Shore (home)	3-0	Burhan Ahmed 2, Richie Harris	Match Photos
Aug 20	Papakura City (home)	1-2	Hughwyn Habib	Match Photos
Aug 27	Waiuku (away)	2-5	Danyon Drake, Burhan Ahmed	
Sep 03	Fencibles (away)	0-5	-	Match Photos
Sep 10	Western Springs (home)	1-2	Tyler Barham	Match Photos

N L DIVISION 2 RESERVES	*P*	*W*	*D*	*L*	*F*	*A*	*GD*	*Pts*
Western Springs	18	14	1	3	61	22	39	43
Mt Albert Ponsonby	18	13	1	4	51	30	21	40
Papakura City	18	10	1	7	37	40	-3	31
North Shore	18	9	3	6	39	43	-4	30
Fencibles	18	9	2	7	51	31	20	29
Waiuku	18	8	1	9	38	37	1	25
Ngaruawahia	**18**	**8**	**0**	**10**	**44**	**43**	**1**	**24**
Mangere	17	5	3	9	23	35	-12	18
Hibiscus Coast	17	5	1	11	33	42	-9	16
Warkworth	18	1	1	16	7	71	-64	4

2011 Northern League Reserves Awards
Top Goalscorer: **Burhan Ahmed (10)**
Sportsman: **Reid Drake**
Squad Member: **Hughwyn Habib**
Most Improved: **Tyler Barham**
Player of the Year: **Kieren Hill**

2011 Division 2
RESERVES 2011
Appearances
& Goals

		PLAYED	GOALS	HIBISCUS COAST 4-2	MANGERE 1-2	MT ALBERT PONSONBY 1-3	WARKWORTH 4-0	NORTH SHORE 1-3	PAPAKURA 3-0	WAIUKU 4-1	FENCIBLES 2-4	HIBISCUS COAST 3-1	MANGERE 3-1	WESTERN SPRINGS 3-4	MT ALBERT PONSONBY 1-5	WARKWORTH 7-0	NORTH SHORE 3-0	PAPAKURA 1-2	WAIUKU 2-5	FENCIBLES 0-5	WESTERN SPRINGS 1-2
AHMED	Burhan	10	10								✔	**2**	**2**	**1**	✔	**2**	**2**	✔	**1**		✔
BAHIS	Salah	2											✔	✔							
BARHAM	Tyler	14	1		✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		**1**
BELL	Andy	10		✔						✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔		✔	✔		✔
BROWN	Glenn	3	2	**1**	**1**						✔										
CARGO	Hayden	1					✔														
CATLEY	Andrew	1		✔																	
COOPER	Michael	7	1		✔		✔									✔	✔		✔		✔
DRAKE	Danyon	8	1		✔					✔					✔	**1**	✔	✔	✔		✔
DRAKE	Reid	8	1						✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔				**1**		✔
EDMUNDS	Tom	2	1				✔		**1**												
EICHMAN	Josh	3															✔	✔			✔
FREWEN	Kieren	3			✔		✔	✔													
GARRETT-WALKER	Jeremy	12	1		✔					✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	**4**	**1**	✔	✔	✔		✔
GREENE	Dylan	10		✔			✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔						
HABIB	Hughwyn	9	3	✔						**1**	**1**		✔	✔			✔	**1**	✔		✔
HARRIS	Richard	2	1								✔						**1**				
HILL	Kieren	15	4	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	**1**	**1**	✔	✔	**1**	✔	**1**		✔	✔		✔
HOLTEN	Nathan	2														✔					✔
IVINS	Owen	1			✔																
KADIYA	Herve	5	2	**1**			**1**					✔	✔	✔							
KERR-BELL	Rory	1								✔											
LATHAM	Ben	1														✔					
MARTEN	Seamus	4														✔	✔	✔	✔		
McMILLAN	Paul	1															✔				
McNEIL	Shane	5	1	✔	✔		✔		**1**						✔						
NADIR	Qasim	1							✔												
NOORZAI	Hashim	6	1											✔	✔	**1**	✔	✔	✔		
PHILLIPS	Liam	7	4	**2**	✔		**1**	✔	**1**	✔								✔			
PRASAD	Jeremy	9							✔	✔	✔	✔	✔			✔	✔		✔		✔
PURCELL	Adam	1																	✔		
ROBINSON	Brendon	2									✔	✔									
ROSE	Matt	2	2				**2**	✔													
RUGGLES	Phil	3	2										**X**			**2**					✔
SALAD	Adbi	6	3				✔	✔	**1**			✔	**1**	**1**							
SKIPWORTH	Craig	1												✔							
SOSA	Marcelo	1										✔									
STABLES	Phil	1		✔																	
STABLES	John	2			✔										✔						
STACEY	Sean	6		✔	✔			✔	✔	✔	✔										
STAPLEFORD	Lale	1	1												**1**						
STEWART	Brodie	2			✔		✔														
VAN KAMPEN	Johnny	3						✔	✔	✔											
WILLS	Robert	1															✔				
WRIGHT	Daniel	14	3	✔	✔		✔			**2**	✔	**1**	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔

FEDERATION LEAGUE 1, 2011



Jared Williams, David Lisignoli, David Stoevelaar, Dwayne Ryan, Joe Fagan, Kieren Hill, Richard Chatterton, Dan Wright, Jason Hussey, Ryan Kerr-Bell, Hayden Cargo, Rory Kerr-Bell.

FEDERATION LEAGUE 1 (Thirds) 2011				
Apr 2	Otumoetai (home)	1-4	Dave Stoevelaar	Match Photos
Apr 9	Tauranga Boys (away)	2-2	Kieren Frewen, Rory Kerr-Bell	
Apr 16	Rotorua (away)	0-3	Defaulted	
Apr 23	Whakatane (home)	2-1	Herve Kadiya, Glenn Brown	Match Photos
Apr 30	AFC Fury (away)	1-3	Unknown	
May 7	Taupo (home)	0-4	-	Match Photos
May 14	Melville (away)	1-3	Dylan Greene	
May 21	Claudelands (home)	0-2	-	Match Photos
May 28	Te Puke (away)	2-2	Dylan Greene, Kieren Frewen	
June 4	Otorohanga (home)	1-5	Brodie Stewart	Match Photos
June 11	Old Blues (away)	0-3	-	
June 25	Tauranga Boys (home)	0-1	-	Match Photos
July 2	Rotorua (away)	0-1	-	
July 9	Whakatane (away)	2-2	Rory Kerr-Bell, Kieren Hill	
July 16	AFC Fury (home)	2-2	Rory Kerr-Bell, Richard Harris	
July 23	Taupo (away)	0-1	-	
July 30	Melville (home)	1-2	Dave Stoevelaar	Match Photos
Aug 6	Claudelands (away)	1-2	*Unknown*	
Aug 13	Te Puke (home)	3-0	Rory Kerr-Bell, Dave Stoevelaar, Richard Chatterton	Match Photos
Aug 20	Otorohanga (away)	3-2	Rory Kerr-Bell 2, Jason Hussey	
Aug 27	Old Blues (home)	0-2	-	Match Photos
Sep 10	Otumoetai (away)	0-4		

FED' LEAGUE 1, 2011	**P**	**W**	**D**	**L**	**GF**	**GA**	**GD**	**PTS**
Old Blues	21	19	1	1	75	12	63	58
Otumoetai	22	15	2	5	62	26	36	47
Rotorua	21	12	4	5	35	18	17	40
Claudelands	21	12	4	5	43	28	15	40
Melville	21	11	2	8	43	40	3	35
AFC Fury	21	9	6	6	41	36	5	33
Taupo	21	8	4	9	39	36	3	28
Otorohanga	20	6	3	11	37	47	-10	21
Whakatane	20	6	3	11	36	47	-11	21
Tauranga Boys	21	5	4	12	25	46	-21	19
Ngaruawahia	**22**	**3**	**4**	**15**	**22**	**51**	**-29**	**13**
Te Puke	21	0	3	18	16	87	-71	3

Table incomplete.

2011 Federation 1 Awards

Top Goal Scorer: **Rory Kerr-Bell (5)**

Sportsmen of the Year:

Hayden Cargo

Richard Chatterton

Squad member: **Joe Fagan**

Most Improved: **E Retter**

Player of the Year: **Brodie Stewart**

2011 FEDERATION 1
Appearances
& Goals

		PLAYED	GOALS	OTUMOETAI	TAURANGA BOYS	ROTORUA	WHAKATANE	AFC FURY	TAUPO	MELVILLE	CLAUDELANDS	TE PUKE	OTOROHANGA	OLD BLUES	TAURANGA BOYS	ROTORUA	WHAKATANE	AFC FURY	TAUPO	MELVILLE	CLAUDELANDS	TE PUKE	OTOROHANGA	OLD BLUES	OTUMOETAI
				1-4	2-2	0-3	2-1	1-3	0-4	1-3	0-2	2-2	1-5	0-3	0-1	0-1	2-2	2-2	0-1	1-2	1-2	3-0	3-2	0-2	0-4
BELL	Andy	2		✔					✔																
BELL	Johnny	1		✔																					
BROWN	Glenn	3	2				**1**		**1**						✔										
CARGO	Hayden	11		✔			✔		✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔			✔		✔			✔		
CATLEY	Andrew	2							✔					**4**											
CHATTERTON	Richard	11		✔			✔		✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔			✔		✔			✔		
EDMUNDS	Tom	1	1									**1**													
FAGAN	Joe	8		✔					✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔								✔		
FREWEN	Kieren	7	1								✔	**1**		✔	✔			✔		✔			✔		
GARRETT-WALKER	Jeremy	1							✔																
GREENE	Dylan	1	1									**1**													
GRIFFIN	Paddy	7							✔		✔		✔	✔	✔			✔		✔					
HARRIS	Richard	3	1				✔								✔			**1**							
HILL	Kieren	2		✔							✔														
HUSSEY	Jason	8	1	✔			✔				✔	✔	✔	✔				✔					**1**		
KADIYA	Herve	1	1				**1**																		
KAUTAI	Tim	1																		✔					
KERR-BELL	Ryan	4		✔			✔													✔			✔		
KERR-BELL	Rory	6	5		**1**		✔				✔		✔				**1**	**1**		✔			**2**		
LATHAM	Ben	1		✔																					
LISIGNOLI	David	8		✔								✔	✔	✔	✔			✔		✔			✔		
PHILLIPS	Liam	1							✔																
RETTER	Evan	9							✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔			✔		✔			✔		
RETTER	Bryden	2													✔								✔		
RYAN	Dwayne	1		✔																					
STABLES	Jonothan	1					✔																		
STABLES	Phil	5	1								✔		**1**					✔		✔			✔		
STAPLEFORD	Lale	1																		✔					
STEWART	Brodie	10	3				✔		**2**		✔	✔	**1**	✔	✔			✔		✔			✔		
STOEVELAAR	Dave	9	2	**1**			✔		✔		✔	✔	✔		✔					**1**			✔		
TE WHETU	J	1												✔											
THOMPSON	Jonothan	1					✔																		
WILLIAMS	Jared	9		✔			✔		✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔								✔		
WILLIAMS	Courtney	2																✔		✔					
WRIGHT	Daniel	4	1	✔					**1**		✔		✔												

WAIKATO DIVISION D, 2011 (Club Team of the Year)



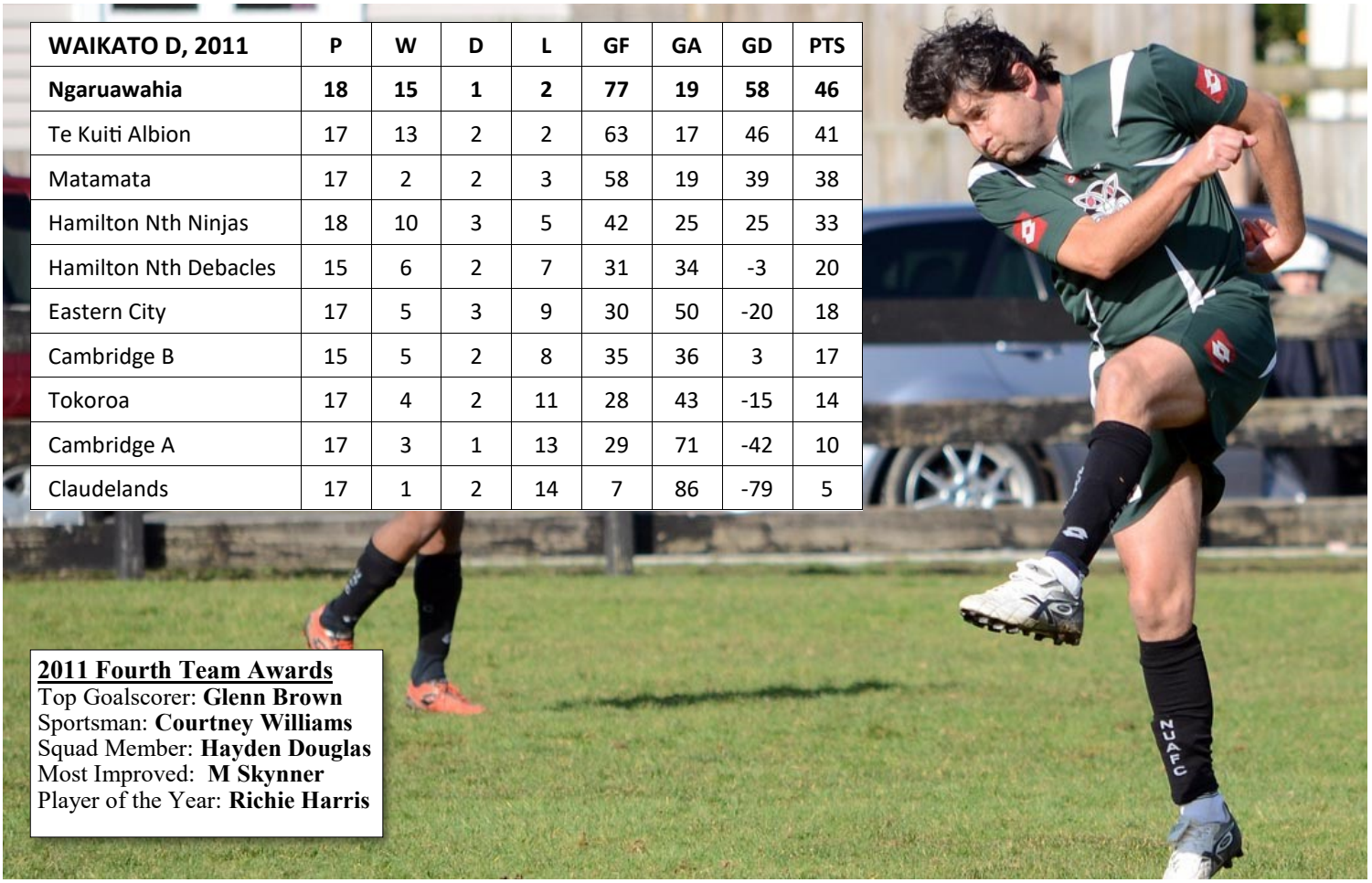
Rear: Jeff Tozer (Coach), Brian Holloway, John Bell, Phil Van Houtte, Courtney Williams, Layle Stapleford,
Front: Richard Harris, Reggie Prasad, Phil Staples, Rodney Montford,
Absent: Peter Morris, Scott

Apr-09	Matamata (home)	4-3	Glenn Brown, John Bell, Hayden Douglas, Richie Harris.	Photos
Apr-16	Tokoroa (away)	4-0	Rory Kerr-Bell 3, Courtney Williams.	
Apr-23	Claudelands (home)	3-0	Lale Stapleford, Richie Harris 2.	Photos
Apr-30	Hamilton North Debacles (away)	5-0	Richie Harris 3, Glenn Brown, John Bell.	---
May-07	**Claudelands C (away) Waikato Cup**	**2-1**	**Rodi Rojas.**	---
May-14	Cambridge A (home)	8-0	Glenn Brown 6, Roddy Rojas, Andrew Binden	Photos
May-21	Eastern City (away)	4-0	Glenn Brown 3, James McCaig.	---
May-28	**Cambridge #1 (home) Waikato Cup**	**3-2**	**Rodi Rojas, Richie Harris, Phil Stables.**	Photos
Jun-04	Te Kuiti Albion (home)	1-2	Peter Morris.	Photos
Jun-11	Hamilton North Ninjas (away)	3-2	Hayden Douglas, John Bell, Glenn Brown.	---
Jun-25	**Wanderers A1 (home) Waikato Cup**	**1-5**	**John Bell.**	Photos
Jul-02	Matamata (away)	0-2	---	---
Jul-09	Tokoroa (home)	4-1	John Bell, Andrew Binden, Hayden Douglas, Glenn Brown.	---
Jul-23	Claudelands (away)	6-0	Richie Harris, Mark Phillips, John Bell, Robert Wills 2, Glenn Brown.	---
Jul-30	Hamilton North Debacles (home)	9-0	Richie Harris, Glenn Brown 4, Robert Wills 4.	Photos
Aug-13	Cambridge A (away)	6-2	Richie Harris 2, Glenn Brown 2, Own Goal, Brodie Stewart.	---
Aug-20	Eastern City (home)	7-2	Glenn Brown 2, Richie Harris 2, Robert Wills 2, Lale Stapleford.	Photos
Aug-27	Cambridge B (away)	3-3	Glenn Brown 2, Hayden Douglas.	---
Sep-03	Te Kuiti Albion (away)	2-0	Robert Wills 2.	---
Sep-10	Hamilton North Ninjas (home)	5-1	Glenn Brown 2, Lale Stapleford, Robert Wills, Own Goal.	Photos
Sep-17	Cambridge B (home)	3-1	Rory Kerr-Bell, Mark Phillips, Robert Wills.	Photos



James McCaig, Craig Skipworth, Mark Phillips, Mike Skynner, Morgan Stacey, Matt Stacey (Manager).
Glenn Brown, Hayden Douglas, Kulwant Chandar, Robert Wills, Rodi Rojas.
Granville, Andrew Murphy.

WAIKATO D, 2011	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	GD	PTS
Ngaruawahia	**18**	**15**	**1**	**2**	**77**	**19**	**58**	**46**
Te Kuiti Albion	17	13	2	2	63	17	46	41
Matamata	17	2	2	3	58	19	39	38
Hamilton Nth Ninjas	18	10	3	5	42	25	25	33
Hamilton Nth Debacles	15	6	2	7	31	34	-3	20
Eastern City	17	5	3	9	30	50	-20	18
Cambridge B	15	5	2	8	35	36	3	17
Tokoroa	17	4	2	11	28	43	-15	14
Cambridge A	17	3	1	13	29	71	-42	10
Claudelands	17	1	2	14	7	86	-79	5



2011 Fourth Team Awards
Top Goalscorer: **Glenn Brown**
Sportsman: **Courtney Williams**
Squad Member: **Hayden Douglas**
Most Improved: **M Skynner**
Player of the Year: **Richie Harris**

FEDERATION UNDER-15s, 2011



May-08	Claudelands B (home)	1-4	Robert Wills.	040 Photos
May-15	Claudelands A (away)	0-14	---	023 Photos
May-22	Whakatane (home)	2-3	Robert Wills 2.	075 Photos
May-29	Hamilton West (away)	2-6	Robert Wills, Joshua Jordan.	
Jun-05	Wanderers B (home)	3-4	Jamie Skiffington, Taylor Bauerfiend, Robert Wills.	145 Photos
Jun-12	Taupo (away)	7-1	Robert Wills 3, Taylor Bauerfiend 2, Jamie Skiffington, Hayden Gunn.	
Jun-19	Otumoetai (home)	0-8	---	082 Photos
Jun-26	Te Awamutu (away)	2-1	Robert Wills 2.	
Jul-03	Matamata (home)	5-3	Robert Wills 3, Taylor Bauerfiend, Marek Shirnack.	
Jul-10	Wanderers A (away)	0-9	---	
Aug-07	Tauranga City (home)	2-2	Robert Wills 2.	018 Photos
Aug-14	Ngongotaha (home)	2-3	Robert Wills 2.	106 Photos
Aug-21	Cambridge (away)	0-0	---	
Sep-04	Ngongotaha (away)	4-5	Robert Wills 3, Taylor Bauerfiend 2.	
Sep-11	Matamata (away)	5-4	Taylor Bauerfiend 3, Robert Wills 2.	

2011 Boys U-15 Awards
Top Goalscorer: **Robert Wills (22)**
Squad Member: **Jamie Skiffington**
Most Improved: **Ryan Baker**
Player of the Year: **Campbell McMillan**

FED' U-15s, 2011	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	GD	PTS
Wanderers A	13	12	1	0	71	3	68	37
Otumoetai	13	11	1	1	89	16	73	34
Claudelands A	13	11	0	2	72	15	57	33
Tauranga City	14	7	3	4	52	34	18	24
Hamilton West	13	7	1	5	44	32	12	22
Wanderers B	13	6	4	3	40	32	8	22
Ngongotaha	14	6	1	7	34	47	-13	19
Claudelands B	14	5	3	6	26	36	-10	18
Cambridge	13	5	2	6	36	32	4	17
Whakatane	13	4	2	7	21	50	-29	14
Ngaruawahia	**15**	**4**	**1**	**10**	**34**	**67**	**-33**	**13**
Matamata	13	3	0	11	42	71	-29	9
Taupo	13	2	2	9	26	93	-67	8
Te Awamutu	13	0	1	12	15	74	-59	1

2011 FEDERATION U-15s

		PLAYED	GOALS	CLAUDELANDS B	CLAUDELANDS A	WHAKATANE	HAMILTON WEST	WANDERERS B	TAUPO	OTUMOETAI	TE AWAMUTU	MATAMATA	WANDERERS A	TAURANGA	NGONGOTAHA	CAMBRIDGE	NGONGOTAHA	MATAMATA
				1-4	0-14	2-3	2-6	3-4	7-1	0-8	2-1	5-3	0-9	2-2	2-3	0-0	4-5	5-4
ACHARY	Neil	11				✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔			✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
BAKER	Ryan	13			✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔
BAUERFIEND	Taylor	14	9		✔	✔	1	1	2	✔	✔	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	1	3
BUTTERSHAW	Jim	1						✔										
CHRISTENSEN	Ryan	8			✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔				
CRIVELLI	Ethan	12				✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔
CROOK	Mitchell	11			✔	✔	✔			✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	
GUNN	Haydon	9	1			✔	✔		1	✔	✔		✔		✔	✔	✔	
JORDAN	Josh	12	1		✔	✔	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	
McMILLAN	Cameron	14			✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
McMILLAN	Kieren	11			✔		✔	✔	✔	✔		✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
MILLER	Joel	9			✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔			✔	✔	✔		
SCHIRNACK	Marek	12	1		✔	✔	✔			✔	✔	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
SCHULTZ	Daniel	13			✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔
SINGH	Darren	13			✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔
SKIFFINGTON	Jamie	14	2		✔	✔	✔	1	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
WILLS	Robert	14	21	1	✔	2	✔	1	3	✔	2	3	✔	2	2	✔	3	2
YOUNG	Spencer	5											✔	✔	✔		✔	✔



WAIKATO WOMEN DIVISION A, 2011



Rear: Katria Raffin, Stephanie Toni, Helen Crosby, Rene Van Kahn, Kelly-Anne Jackson, Belinda Brown, Lexy Bryant, Mariah Whare , Nicole Christensen, Vanya Whitelaw.
Crouched: Sarah Wright, Tyneale Homewood, Krysta McDonald , Shaye Simpson, Kerah Eketone.
Front: Jeanette Edwards.

Apr-03	Matamata (home)	1-1	Homewood.	Photos
Apr-17	Cambridge (home)	1-3	Christiansen.	Photos
May-08	Hamilton North (away)	0-7		Photos
May-15	Melville (home)	0-7		
May-22	Claudelands (home)	0-14		
May-29	Te Awamutu (away)	3-3	Christiansen 2, Edwards.	
Jun-19	Matamata (away)	1-2	Whitelaw.	
Jun-26	Waikato Unicol (home)	2-1	Christiansen, Edwards.	
Jul-03	**Te Awamutu (home) Knockout Cup**	**5-2**	***Unknown.***	
Jul-24	Hamilton North (home)	2-3	Edwards 2.	Photos
Jul-31	**Claudelands (home) Knockout Cup**	**1-6**	**Edwards.**	Photos
Aug-07	Melville (away)	0-6		
Aug-21	Cambridge (away)	1-3	Christiansen.	
Aug-28	Claudelands (away)	2-2	Crosby, Van Kan.	Photos
Sep-11	Te Awamutu (home)	3-0	Christiansen 2, Edwards.	
Sep-18	Waikato Unicol (away)	4-2	Christiansen 3, Edwards.	

2011 Womens Awards
Top Goalscorer: **Nicole Christensen (10)**
Sportswoman: **Helen Crosby**
Squad Member: **Shaye Simpson**
Most Improved: **Krysta McDonald & Sarah Wright**
Players Player of the Year: **Rene Van Kan**
Player of the Year: **Kelly-Ann Jackson**

2011 Women A Appearances & Goals

		PLAYED	GOALS	MATAMATA	CAMBRIDGE	HAMILTON NORTH	MELVILLE	CLAUDELANDS	TE AWAMUTU	MATAMATA	UNICOL	HAMILTON NORTH	MELVILLE	CAMBRIDGE	CLAUDELANDS	TE AWAMUTU	UNICOL	TE AWAMUTU – CUP	CLAUDELANDS – CUP
				1-1	1-3	0-7	0-7	0-14	3-3	1-2	2-1	2-3	0-7	1-3	2-2	3-0	4-2	5-2	1-6
BROWN	Belinda	11		✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔		✔		✔	✔	✔		✔
BRYANT	Lexy	13	1	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔
CHRISTENSEN	Nicole	14	10	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	2	✔	1	1	✔	1	✔	2	3		✔
CROSBY	Helen	14	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔
CROSBY	Anita	1						✔											
CURRIN	Penny	10	1		✔			✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	1	✔		
EDWARDS	Jeanette	10	6			✔	✔		1	✔	1	1	✔		✔	1	1		1
EKETONE	Kerah	10		✔		✔			✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔			✔
HOMEWOOD	Tyneal	3	1	1	✔	✔													
JACKSON	Kelly-Anne	14		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔
McDONALD	Krista	12			✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔
NEWELL	Erin	2		✔	✔														
RAFFIN	Katria	3		✔	✔									✔					
SAUNDERS	Elizabeth	1					✔												
SIMPSON	Shaye	11	1			✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	1	✔	✔	✔		✔
TONI	Stephanie	9	1	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔			✔		1	✔		✔		✔
VAN KAN	Rene	13	2	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	1	1	✔	✔		
WHARE	Maraea	1													✔				
WHITELAW	Vanya	9	1	✔	✔	✔	✔			1	✔		✔		✔		✔		
WHITTLE	Anita	8		✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔							
WRIGHT	Sarah	13	1	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	1	✔	✔	✔		✔



WOMEN DIV' A	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	GD	PTS
Melville	14	14	0	0	81	12	69	42
Hamilton North	14	11	1	2	61	23	38	34
Claudelands	13	7	2	4	59	27	32	23
Cambridge	13	5	2	6	26	37	-11	17
Waikato Unicol	14	4	2	8	28	46	-18	14
Ngaruawahia	**14**	**3**	**3**	**8**	**20**	**55**	**-35**	**12**
Matamata	13	3	2	8	28	67	-39	11
Te Awamutu	13	0	2	11	7	43	-36	2


Women, Division A
Anita WHITTLE
Belinda BROWN
Tyneale HOMEWOOD
Erin NEWELL
Vanya WHITELAW
Kerah EKETONE-NIHOPARA
Helen CROSBY
Katria RAFFIN
Kelly-Anne JACKSON
Stephanie TONI
Penny CURRIN
Krysta McDONALD
Lexy BRYANT
Nicole CHRISTENSEN
René VAN KAN
Sarah WRIGHT
Eleanor EKETONE (Manager)
Glenn BROWN (Coach)

Open Grade Green Knights, 2011



Squad

Harry Schollum, Joshua Kautai, Kane O'Laughlin, Joshua Mahon, Gavin Gibbison, Mikaere Koroheke, Timothy Hill, Caleb Mahon, Ben Dawick, Nikeita Campbell, Braden Kay, Troy Van Tiel, Alex Pussell, Bryan Ashdown, Jeremy Ashdown, Morgan Innes, Arlene Tahona, Te Awheroa Morgan, Dion Tapper, Shaun Tapper.

Open Grade Grading

May 7	Peachgrove Vixens	0-7	43 Photos
May 14	Wanderers Thunder	0-17	7 Photos
May 21	Glenview United Bulldogs	4-5	48 Photos
May 28	Te Aroha Titans	*Cancelled*	

Open Grade Preliminary

June 11	Fairfield Gold	3-0	43 Photos
June 18	Southwell Celtics	2-0	
June 25	*Cancelled*		
July 2	Wanderers Lightning	2-4	47 Photos
July 9	Hillcrest United Rebels	1-3	
July 16	Cambridge Flames	*Cancelled*	

Open Grade Championship Div 8

August 6	St Peters School Saints B	1-1	52 Photos
August 13	Fairfield Gold	4-2	
August 20	Matamata Tigers	2-1	
August 27	St Peters School Saints B	5-0	7 Photos
Sept 3	Fairfield Gold	1-0	91 Photos
Sept 10	Matamata Tigers	1-3	10 Photos

Championship Division B	**P**	**W**	**D**	**L**	**PTS**
Ngaruawahia Green Knights	**6**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**13**
Matamata Tigers	6	3	1	2	10
Fairfield Gold	5	2	1	2	7
St Peters School Saints B	5	0	1	4	1

Player of the Year: **Caleb Mahon**
Most Improved: **Morgan Innes**
Sportsperson: **Troy Van Tiel**



11th Grade Sting, 2011



SQUAD

Jeremi'i Lavasi'i, Riley Kay, Kieren Tapper, Hiram Habib, Matthew Carter, Mikaere Morgan, Eezra Paama, Laura Hagger, Kirimahore Herangi, Allistar Hartstone.

11th Grade Grading

May 7	HRFC Blazers	1-8	
May 14	Te Awamutu Rangers	0-3	
May 21	Knighton Strikers	2-3	
May 28	Southwell Forest	Cancelled	

11th Grade Preliminaries

June 11	Hillcrest United Challengers	2-2	
June 18	Pirongia Eliminators	4-5	
June 25	*Cancelled*		
July 2	Glenview United Nebulas	6-0	
July 9	Bye		
July 16	Southwell Forest	Cancelled	

11th Grade Division 10

August 6	Bye		
August 13	Hillcrest United Challengers	5-5	
August 20	Tamahere Knights	7-1	30 Photos
August 27	Bye		
Sept 3	Hillcrest United Challengers	2-3	32 Photos
Sept 10	Tamahere Knights	2-4	

11th Grade Div' 10	**P**	**W**	**D**	**L**	**PTS**
Hillcrest Challengers	4	2	1	1	7
Tamahere Knights	4	2	0	2	6
Ngaruawahia Sting	**4**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**4**

Player of the Year: **Hiram Habib**
Most Improved: **Alistair Hartstone**
Sportsperson: **Mikaere Morgan**



11th Grade Girls, 2011



Rear: Merleen Newport *(Coach)*, Neil Newport *(Assistant Coach).*
Middle: Brittany Stirling, Samantha Burgess, Abbey Penrose, Jayme Manuele, Neve Newport, Brooke McCaig.
Kneeling: Chelsea McCaig, Sarah Patterson, Kirikowhai Warakura, Michella Coenen, Ella Mae Regnen.

11th Grade Grading

May 7	Pirongia Eliminators	3-3	
May 14	Glenview United Nebulas	7-0	
May 21	*No Game*		
May 28	Glenview United Sonics	*Cancelled*	

11th Grade Preliminaries

June 11	Woodstock Wolverines	1-1	57 Photos
June 18	Western United Buffaloes	0-4	
June 25	*No Game*		
July 2	Tamahere Knights	2-0	37 Photos
July 9	HRFC Blazers	1-1	
July 16	Matamata Stars	*Cancelled*	

11th Grade Division 9

August 6	Bye		
August 13	Pirongia Eliminators	2-1	
August 20	HRFC Steelers	6-1	28 Photos
August 27	*Bye (played parents)*	(2-4)	29 Photos
Sept 3	Pirongia Eliminators	2-1	68 Photos
Sept 10	HRFC Steelers	5-1	

11th Grade Div' 9	**P**	**W**	**D**	**L**	**PTS**
Ngaruawahia Girls	**4**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**12**
Pirongia Eliminators	4	1	0	3	3
HRFC Steelers	4	1	0	3	3

Player of the Year: **Neve Newport** & **Sarah Patterson**
Most Improved: **Kirikowhai Wharakura**
Sportsperson: **Britney Stirling** & **Brooke McCaig**



10th Grade Ninjas, 2011



Rear: Wendy Kautai, Leonie McLaughlin.
Middle: Tyreese Sullivan, Te Akauroa Kiao-Koroheke, Devin Van Tiel, Benjamin Kautai, Luke Orton.
Front: Nathan McLaughlin, Connor Forsman, Bryn Crawford, Reihana Te Namu, Jaynan ?.
Absent: Stewart Henderson.

10th Grade Grading

May 7	Raglan Bull Sharks	Cancelled	
May 14	Hillcrest United Allstars	1-1	32 Photos
May 21	Claudelands Rovers Robins	5-0	
May 28	Forest Lake Falcons	Cancelled	

10th Grade Preliminaries

June 11	Hillcrest United Wasps	2-2	
June 18	Cambridge Challengers	1-2	26 Photos
June 25	No Game		
July 2	Southwell Albion	1-4	
July 9	HRFC Jets	3-0	
July 16	St Josephs Chiefs	Cancelled	

10th Grade Division 6

August 6	Te Aroha Blues	2-0	
August 13	Western United Braves	3-0	29 Photos
August 20	HRFC Jets	3-0	
August 27	Te Aroha Blues	1-0	27 Photos
Sept 3	Western United Braves	3-0	
Sept 10	HRFC Jets	3-0	31 Photos

10th Grade Division 6	P	W	D	L	PTS
Ngaruawahia Ninjas	**6**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**18**
Western United Braves	6	3	1	2	10
Te Aroha Blues	6	2	1	3	7
HRFC Jets	6	0	0	6	0

Player of the Year: **Tyreese Sullivan**
Most Improved: **Bryn Crawford**
Sportsperson: **Luke Orton**



9th Grade Tigers, 2011



Squad

Poppy O'Callaghan, Aaron Bettridge, Cole Lovegrove, Jake Workman, Jack Avery, Stevie Simons, Luke May, Olivia Williamson, Will Fisher.

9th Grade Grading

May 7	Southwell Town	0-0	
May 14	Koromatua Eagles	3-2	37 Photos
May 21	Hamilton Marist Bears	2-2	
May 28	Tamahere Hurricanes	Cancelled	

9th Grade Preliminaries

June 11	Cambridge Vipers	4-0	
June 18	Hamilton Marist Bears	4-0	31 Photos
June 25	No Game		
July 2	Hillcrest United Stingers	2-4	
July 9	Woodstock Conquerors	4-2	
July 16	Western United Shooters	Cancelled	

9th Grade Division 7

August 6	HRFC Pythons	2-1	
August 13	Cambridge Vipers	5-0	43 Photos
August 20	Huntly Thistle Lions	1-2	23 Photos
August 27	HRFC Pythons	5-0	60 Photos
Sept 3	Cambridge Vipers	3-1	
Sept 10	Huntly Thistle Lions	0-3	

Player of the Year: **Luke May**
Most Improved: **Poppy Callaghan**
Sportsperson: **Jack Avery**

9th Grade Division 7	P	W	D	L	PTS
Huntly Thistle Lions	5	5	0	0	15
Ngaruawahia Tigers	**6**	**4**	**0**	**2**	**12**
HRFC Pythons	6	2	0	4	6
Cambridge Vipers	5	0	0	5	0



9th Grade Panthers, 2011



Kirsten Henckel (Coach), ??? (Manager).
Matthew Krippner, Alex Orton, William Fisher, Chase Earl, Maya Anania-Laugani, Hunter-Rose Earl, Braden Adams, Blake Worthington.
Absent: Daniel Lesley.

9th Grade Grading

May 7	Knighton Lions	2-8	35 Photos
May 14	Hamilton Marist Bears	3-0	23 Photos
May 21	Koromatua Eagles	0-2	
May 28	Glenview United Sabres	Cancelled	

9th Grade Preliminaries

June 11	Glenview United Sabres	4-0	
June 18	HRFC Pythons	5-0	19 Photos
June 25	No Game		
July 2	Western United Wranglers	0-3	
July 9	Tamahere Hurricanes	1-8	
July 16	Wanderers Wetas	Cancelled	

9th Grade Division 5

August 6	Tamahere Hurricanes	2-3	
August 13	Knighton Lions	0-1	29 Photos
August 20	Hillcrest United Stingers	0-4	
August 27	Tamahere Hurricanes	1-4	33 Photos
Sept 3	Knighton Lions	1-3	31 Photos
Sept 10	Hillcrest United Stingers	0-3	17 Photos

Player of the Year: **Braden Adams**
Most Improved: **Will Child**
Sportsperson: **Chase Earl**

9th Grade Division 7	P	W	D	L	PTS
Hillcrest Stingers	6	5	0	1	15
Knighton Lions	6	4	1	1	13
Tamahere Hurricanes	6	2	1	3	7
Ngaruawahia Panthers	**6**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**0**



8th Grade Dragons, 2011



Squad

Egan Van Tiel, Alex Orton, Kamron Bird, Daeton Moana-Ruland, Ryan Todd, Ethen Buchanan, Samantha Hartstone, Korban Dooley, Antonie Mollema, Victoria Carter.

Player of the Year: **Ethan Buchanan**
Most Improved: **Antonie Mollema**
Sportsperson: **Samatha Hartstone**



8th Grade Grading

May 7	Gordonton Rockets	2-2	43 Photos
May 14	Western United Mustangs	2-3	37 Photos
May 21	Tamahere Gliders	1-1	
May 28	Hillcrest United Lasers	Cancelled	

8th Grade Preliminaries

June 11	Glenview United Galaxy	4-0	
June 18	Hamilton Marist Tigers	5-1	25 Photos
June 25	No game		
July 2	Western United Eagles	0-2	
July 9	Rotokauri Thunder	0-3	
July 16	HRFC Zephyrs	Cancelled	

8th Grade Division 13

August 6	Western United Eagles	2-2	
August 13	HRFC Breakers	0-2	29 Photos
August 20	Western United Mustangs	1-1	
August 27	Western United Eagles	1-1	34 Photos
Sept 3	HRFC Breakers	0-5	
Sept 10	Western United Mustangs	2-4	38 Photos

8th Grade Division 13	P	W	D	L	PTS
HRFC Breakers	6	4	1	1	13
Western Mustangs	6	2	3	1	9
Western Eagles	6	1	3	2	6
Ngaruawahia Dragons	**6**	**0**	**3**	**3**	**3**

8th Grade Broncos, 2011



Squad

Mae Morgan, Te Potiki Morgan, Isabella Penrose, Awatea Whakakura, Cameron Stirling, Nancy Manuele, Preston Hollis-Apii, Neeson Connolly, Takuaroha Haeraiti-Salvation, Crystal Pussell.

Player of the Year: **Te Potiki Morgan**
Most Improved: **Awatea Wharakura**
Sportsperson: **Cameron Stirling**



8th Grade Grading

May 7	Ngahinapouri Nuggets	0-13	
May 14	Huntly Thistle Tigers	0-3	
May 21	Glenview United Rockets	0-7	
May 28	Claudelands Rovers Titans	Cancelled	

8th Grade Preliminaries

June 11	Raglan Kingies	1-2	
June 18	Tamahere Gryphons	0-7	18 Photos
June 25	No game		
July 2	Te Aroha Sharpshooters	0-3	
July 9	Cambridge Black Titans	2-1	
July 16	Hamilton North Hawkes	Cancelled	

8th Grade Div 5

August 6	Pirongia Spiders	2-1	
August 13	Raglan Kingies	0-0	32 Photos
August 20	Wanderers Crickets	0-2	
August 27	Pirongia Spiders	0-2	33 Photos
Sept 3	Raglan Kingies	0-2	
Sept 10	Wanderers Crickets	2-1	31 Photos

8th Grade Division 5	P	W	D	L	PTS
Pirongia Spiders	6	4	1	1	13
Raglan Kingies	6	2	2	2	8
Ngaruawahia Broncos	6	2	1	3	7
Wanderers Crickets	6	2	0	4	6

7th Grade Explorers, 2011



Squad

Paris Simons, Emily Williamson, Emily Penrose, Natthaneal Lavasii, Emily Gilchrist, Cooper Burns, Emily Brown, Hudson McCulloch, Jaydyn Sullivan, Liam Reeve.

7th Grade Grading

May 7	HRFC Eels	1-4	27 Photos
May 14	No game		
May 21	Glenview United Storm	1-1	33 Photos
May 28	Glenview United Heat	Cancelled	

7th Grade Preliminaries

June 11	Bye		
June 18	Glenview United Heat	5-0	11 Photos
June 25	No game		
July 2	Newstead Comets	8-0	27 Photos
July 9	Te Aroha Crickets	0-6	
July 16	Glenview United Storm	Cancelled	

7th Grade Division 16

August 6	Te Aroha Crickets	3-3	29 Photos
August 13	Bye		
August 20	Woodstock Thunderbirds	8-0	
August 27	Te Aroha Crickets	4-1	
Sept 3	Bye		
Sept 10	Woodstock Thunderbirds	4-0	14 Photos

7th Grade Division 16	P	W	D	L	PTS
Ngaruawahia Explorers	**4**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**10**
Te Aroha Cobras	4	2	1	1	7
Woodstock Thunderbirds	4	0	0	4	0



6th Grade Taniwhas, 2011



From left: Max Stensness, Tyler Robcke, Antony Ashley, Deanne Orton (Coach), Ruby Forsman, Romer Maru, Jack Orton



6th Grade Grading

May 7	Hillcrest Juggernauts	1-6	12 Photos
May 14	HRFC Wizards	3-7	
May 21	Horotiu Dragons	1-7	
May 28	Southwell Bees	Cancelled	

6th Grade Preliminaries

June 11	Newstead Wolves	6-3	
June 18	Knighton Wolves	5-3	26 Photos
June 25	No game		
July 2	Ngahinapouri Meteors	4-2	
July 9	Vardon Storm	?	
July 16	Morrinsville Terriers	Cancelled	

6th Grade Division 16

August 6th	Ngahinapouri Meteors	9-2	
August 13	Woodstock Rockets	9-5	21 Photos
August 20	Ohaupo Tiny Stars	5-1	
August 27	Ngahinapouri Meteors	7-7	43 Photos
Sept 3	Woodstock Rockets	7-4	
Sept 10	Ohaupo Tiny Stars	1-3	22 Photos

6th Grade Division 16	P	W	D	L	PTS
Ngaruawahia Taniwhas	**6**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**13**
Woodstock Rockets	6	3	0	3	9
Ngahinapouri Meteors	6	2	2	2	8
Ohaupo Tiny Stars	6	1	1	4	4

5th Grade Little Dragons, 2011



Karen McCaig (Coach/Manager/Dance Instructor).
Kiera Roiall, Mark Roiall, Oakley Robcke, Kenzo Robcke, Todd Carruthers, Cody McCaig, Ryder Lovegrove.

5th Grade Grading

May 7	Crawshaw Comets	1-9	
May 14	St Peter Channel Saints	1-4	30 Photos
May 21	Huntly Thistle Saints	0-4	
May 28	Glenview United Dragons	Cancelled	

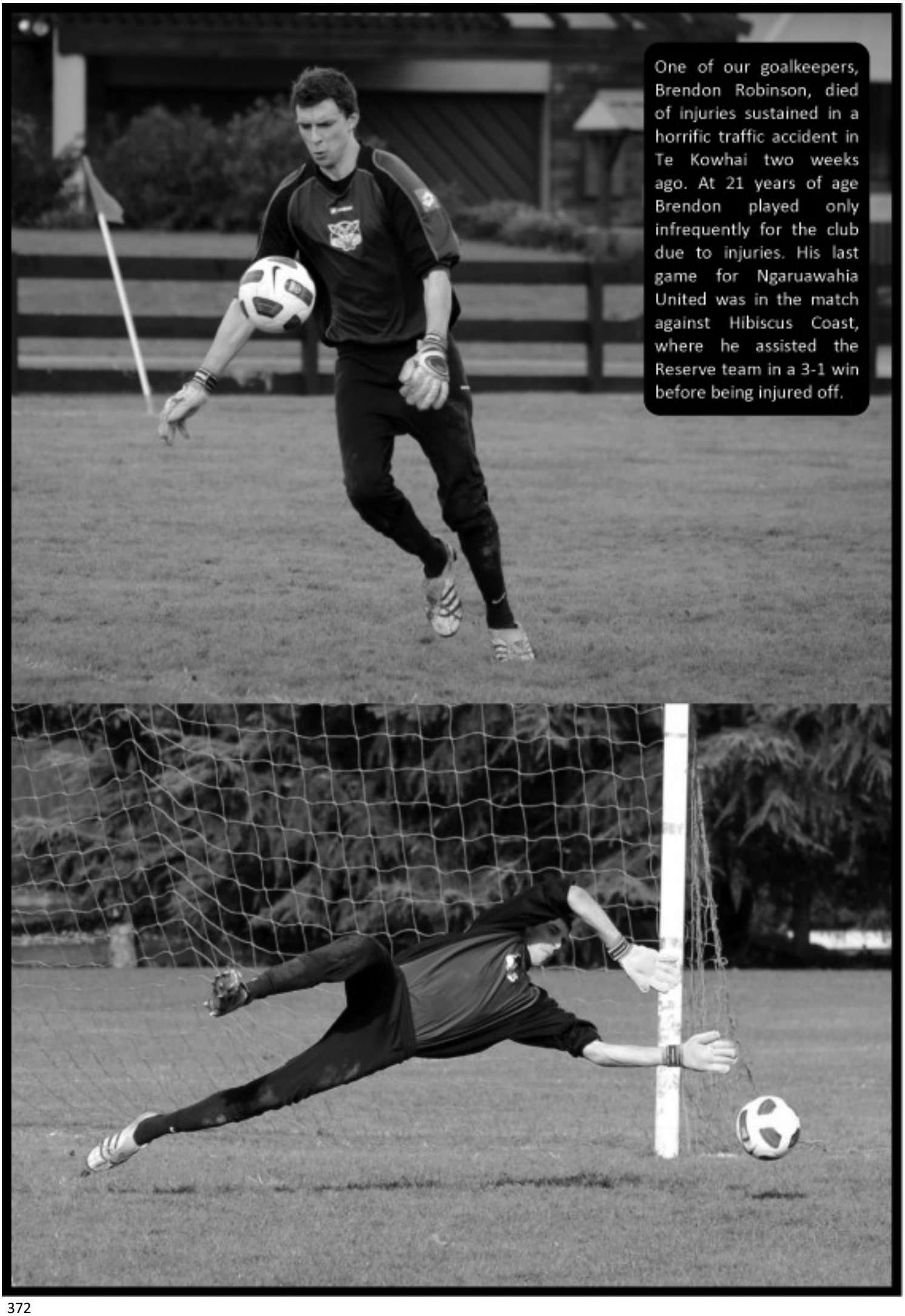
5th Grade Preliminaries

June 11	Wanderers Wombles	17-1	19 Photos
June 18	Vardon Alley Cats	2-4	
June 25	No game		
July 2	Glenview United Dragons	5-2	26 Photos
July 9	Hillcrest United Pandas	0-3	
July 16	Western United Sabres	Cancelled	

5th Grade Division 7

August 6	Hillcrest United Pandas	7-2	14 Photos
August 13	Bye		
August 20	Ngahinapouri Comets	3-2	
August 27	Hillcrest United Pandas	3-1	
Sept 3	Bye		
Sept 10	Ngahinapouri Comets	4-2	36 Photos





One of our goalkeepers, Brendon Robinson, died of injuries sustained in a horrific traffic accident in Te Kowhai two weeks ago. At 21 years of age Brendon played only infrequently for the club due to injuries. His last game for Ngaruawahia United was in the match against Hibiscus Coast, where he assisted the Reserve team in a 3-1 win before being injured off.

2011 Match Day Magazines (click to read)



Issue 01, April 2nd



Issue 02, April 9th



Issue 03, April 16th



Issue 04, May 7th



Issue 05, May 14th



Issue 06, May 28th



Issue 07, June 6th



Issue 08, June 11th



Issue 09, June 18th



Issue 10, July 9th



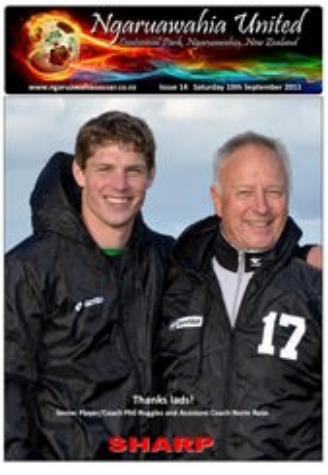
Issue 11, July 23rd



Issue 12, August 6th



Issue 13, August 20th



Issue 14, September 10th

Sand-based pitch for 2012

The No.1 ground sees its last home game this Saturday until the start of the 2012 season in April. This is the window the Council requires to install and bed-in our sand-based pitch with a sub -turf sprinkler system and drainage grid.

Many of the current fixtures on and around the ground will need to be removed before the work commences. The work on the pitch and its progress will be regularly published on our web site over the summer months.





At the end of the 2011 season the #1 field was sprayed to kill off all growth.
After a period of time, when all vegetation had died, it was scalped of all residual dead grasses.



Cultivating, irrigating and levelling the #1 pitch.



Stephen Morrison joins the Green Machine family

Tuesday 17th April 2012



Just after midday on Tuesday 17th April, following a long sleepless flight from England, Ngaruawahia's latest signing landed at Auckland airport and was met by Senior Coach Norm Rose. Within hours he was at our Tuesday evening training session with the lads. Steve Morrison is here for 12 months and will be turning out for the "Green Machine". The 23-year-old is an attacking midfielder and was a trainee at Everton. He is a tall, elegant midfielder with excellent passing ability.

Originally from Birkdale he won England Under-16 honours as well as becoming a key member of the Everton Under-18s side. He then graduated to the Reserves setup and featured for Andy Holden's team on a regular basis before being released at the end of the 2007/08 campaign.

He moved to Southport and then Skelmersdale United before transferring in 2010 to Bala Town (Wales).

Steve has funded his own trip from England to Ngaruawahia and he has immediately become part of the Ngaruawahia United family.

Previous Clubs:
Bala Town FC
Skelmersdale
Everton
Position:
Midfielder
Born:
Liverpool
10th September 1988
Rep' Honours:
England U-16s

U-18 League Match
Everton 2, Stoke City 0
Saturday 18 February 2006

Everton Team: Ingasson; Irving, Dennehy, Rodwell, Kearney (Molyneux 90); **Morrison**, Phelan, Harper, Vidarsson; Elder (Connor 75), Agard (Densmore 60).

Subs not used: Holt, Hoogarwaert.

Scorers: **Morrison**, Elder.

Everton virtually sowed the match up in the first 35 minutes and took the lead rather fortuitously after 25 minutes when **Morrison's** corner was headed back into his path and his low cross managed to squeeze past the visitors' keeper between his legs.

The Everton midfielder almost had a second immediately but this time the keeper made a better effort and saved from a well-struck free-kick. But it wasn't long before they doubled their advantage with the impressive **Morrison** again involved. His superb right-wing cross was headed home by Elder.

Everton controlled the match for much of the second half, despite Stoke trying to get back into it.

U-18 League Match
Leeds 0, Everton 1

Saturday 3 September 2005 at Leeds

Everton Team: Lake, Elder, Molyneux, Holt, Kearney, Phelan, Harper, **Morrison**, Dunn, Kissock, Vidarsson, Downes.

Subs not used: N/A.

Scorer: **Morrison**.

On 20 minutes, a cross from Aidan Downes on the right hand-side found **Stephen Morrison** at the far post who comfortably headed past the Leeds 'keeper. Following the goal, the Blues grew in confidence and became more settled, limiting the home-side throughout the second half to nothing but a series of long shots.

There were other opportunities to increase the lead for Everton but in the end they had to settle for returning to Merseyside having scored just one but with the added bonus of keeping a clean sheet

MATCH MAGAZINES 2012 *(Click image to read)*



Issue 01
March 24th, 2012



Issue 02
April 9th, 2012



Issue 03
April 21st, 2012



Issue 04
April 28th 2012



Issue 05
May 19th, 2012



Issue 06
June 9th, 2012



Issue 07
June 16th, 2012



Issue 08
June 30th 2012



Issue 09
July 14th, 2012



Issue 10
July 28th, 2012



Issue 11
August 11th, 2012



Issue 12
September 22nd 2012

Ngaruawahia United


Daniel **Adams**


Richard **Armstrong**

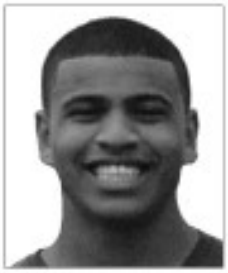

Zabir **Azizi**


Salah **Bahiss**


Tyler **Barham**

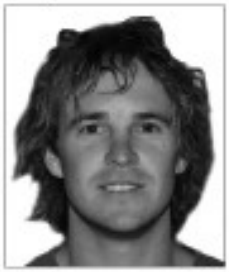

Jama **Boss**


Dylan **Greene**


Hughwyn **Habib**


Kieren **Hill**


Dylan **Holland**


Nathan **Holten**


Thomas **Horrox**


Jeff **Latham**


David **Lisignoli**


Shane **McNeill**


Steve **Morrison**


Hashim **Noorzai**


Liam **Phillips**


David **Simpemba**


Marcelo **Sosa**


Phil **Stables**


Brodie **Stewart**


Dave **Stoevelaar**


Sean **Sullivan**




Norm **Rose**
Head Coach


Jeff **Coulshed**
Asst Coach

Senior Players 2012


Jason **Chewins**


Michael **Cooper**


Haydn **Douglas**


Reid **Drake**


Kieren **Frewen**


Joe **Gifford**


Shane-Lee **Jenkins**


Herve **Kadiya**


Tim **Kautai**


Rory **Kerr-Bell**


Ryan **Kerr-Bell**


Ben **Latham**


Mark **Phillips**


Agenu **Pinto**


Jeremy **Prasad**


Brydn **Retter**


Abdulahi **Salad**


Nicky **Sikongo**


Cale **Villiger**


Jared **Williams**


Matty **Williams**


Robert **Wills**


Patrick **Woodlock**


Daniel **Wright**


Scott **Barham**
Manager


Katria **Raffan**
Physiotherapist





Matty Williams, Michael Cooper, Jonny Konings, Marcelo Sosa, Ryan Kerr-Bell, Dylan Greene, Jason Chewens, Ben Latham, Nathan Holten, Lindsay Pijnenberg, Danyon Drake.

Mar 24	Birkenhead	Home	0-2	---	Photos
Mar 31	Takapuna	Away	0-6	---	
Apr 7	North Force	Away	*Postponed to September 1st*		
Apr 9	Papatoetoe	Home	1-2	Herve Kadiya (14th).	Photos
Apr 14	Mt Albert Ponsonby	Away	3-0	Nathan Holten (23rd, 30th, 39th).	
Apr 21	Glenfield Rovers	Home	0-0	---	Photos
Apr 25	Forrest Hill Milford	Away	*Postponed to August 25th*		
Apr 28	Ellerslie	Home	1-5	LJ Pijnenberg (70th).	Photos
May 5	Albany	Away	1-1	Steve Morrison (44th - *Penalty*).	
May 12	*Takapuna (Chatham Cup)*	Away	1-4	Jason Chewens (13th).	Photos
May 19	Lynn Avon	Home	3-1	Burhan Ahmed (3rd, 85th), LJ Pijnenberg (10th).	Photos
May 26	Metro	Away	1-2	Herve Kadiya (38th).	
Jun 2	Birkenhead	Away	0-2	---	
Jun 9	Takapuna	Home	2-2	LJ Pijnenberg (46th, 91st).	Photos
Jun 16	North Force	Home	4-3	Abdi Salad (58th), LJ Pijnenberg (59th), Marcelo Sosa (84th), Matty Williams (92nd).	Photos
Jun 23	Papatoetoe	Away	*Postponed to August 18th*		
Jun 30	Mt Albert Ponsonby	Home	4-1	Jason Chewens (36th), Tim Kautai (38th), Own Goal (57th), Nicky Sikongo (88th).	Photos A Photos B
Jul 7	Glenfield Rovers	Away	1-4	Jason Chewens (67th).	Photos A Photos B
Jul 14	Forrest Hill Milford	Home	0-3	---	Photos
Jul 21	Ellerslie	Away	0-0	---	Photos
Jul 28	Albany	Home	6-3	Herve Kadiya (18th, 34th), Jason Chewens (29th), Marcel Sosa (52nd), Matt Williams (63rd, 92nd).	Photos A Photos B
Aug 4	Lynn Avon	Away	0-0	---	Photos
Aug 11	Metro	Home	4-1	Dylan Greene (28th, 75th), Jason Chewens (53rd), Nicky Sikongo (79th).	Photos A Photos B
Aug 18	Papatoetoe	Away	2-3	Dylan Greene (36th, 92nd).	Photos
Aug 25	Forrest Hill	Away	1-1	Shane McNeill (52nd).	Photos
Sep 1	North Force	Away	2-1	Ben Latham (44th), Matt Williams (75th).	
Sep 15	Waikato (practice)	Home	2-2	Herve Kadiya, Tim Kautai.	Photos A Photos B



N L DIV 1 TABLE, 2012	P	W	D	L	F	A	GD	Pts
Birkenhead United	22	16	6	0	83	25	58	54
Ellerslie	22	13	4	5	59	34	25	43
Glenfield Rovers	22	12	5	5	45	25	20	41
Takapuna	22	11	6	5	48	38	10	39
Forrest Hill-Milford United	22	11	3	8	41	36	5	36
Papatoetoe	22	9	5	8	41	37	4	32
North Force	22	7	4	11	42	49	-7	25
Ngaruawahia United	**22**	**6**	**7**	**9**	**35**	**42**	**-7**	**25**
Mt. Albert-Ponsonby	22	6	5	11	33	65	-32	23
Metro	22	5	3	14	26	48	-22	18
Albany United	22	4	4	14	20	49	-29	16
Lynn-Avon United	22	3	6	13	26	51	-25	15

N L Division 1 APPEARANCES & GOALS 2012

		PLAYED	GOALS	MT ALBERT PONSONBY	GLENFIELD ROVERS	ALBANY	TAKAPUNA	LYNN AVON	METRO	BIRKENHEAD	TAKAPUNA	NORTH FORCE	MT ALBERT PONSONBY	GLENFIELD	FORREST HILL	ELLERSLIE	ALBANY	LYNN AVON	METRO	PAPATOETOE	FORREST HILL	NORTH FORCE
				3-0	0-0	1-1	1-4	3-1	1-2	2-0	2-2	4-3	4-1	1-4	0-3	0-0	6-3	0-0	4-0	2-3	1-1	2-2
AHMED	Burhan	4	2				✔	**2**	✔	✔												
ARMSTRONG	Richard	1		✔																		
AWAD	Ishmael	1		✔																		
BOSS	Jama	5														✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		
BROWN	Glen	1																			✔	
CHEWENS	Jason	16	5	✔	✔	✔	**1**			✔	✔	✔	**1**	**1**	✔	✔	**1**	✔	**1**	✔	✔	
COOPER	Michael	17			✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	
DRAKE	Danyon	15				✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	
DRAKE	Reid	3					✔	✔		✔												
FREWEN	Kieren	2							✔	✔												
GREENE	Dylan	15	4			✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	**2**	**2**	✔	✔
HABIB	Hughwyn	12		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔								✔	✔	✔
HILL	Kieren	1																			✔	
HOLTEN	Nathan	4	3	**3**	✔	✔	✔															
KADIYA	Herve	16	3	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	**1**	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	**2**	✔	✔			✔
KAUTAI	Tim	5	1								✔	✔	**1**	✔	✔							
KERR-BELL	Ryan	19		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
KONINGS	Jonny	13						✔			✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
LATHAM	Ben	13	2	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	**1**	✔			✔					✔	**1**
LEE-JENKINS	Shane	7		✔	✔										✔	✔	✔	✔	✔			
McNEIL	Shane	10		✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔		✔								✔	✔
MORRISON	Steve	5	1		✔	**1**	✔	✔	✔													
PIJNENBERG	Lindsay	16	4		✔	✔	✔	**1**	✔	✔	**2**	**1**	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔		✔
SALAD	Abdulahi	6		✔							✔	✔		✔	✔	✔						
SIKONGO	Nicky	5	2										**1**				✔	✔	**1**	✔		
SOSA	Marcelo	10									✔	**1**	✔	✔	✔	✔	**1**	✔	✔			✔
STEWART	Brodie	1							✔													
STOEVELAAR	Dave	1																				✔
SULLIVAN	Sean	1					✔															
VILLIGER	Cale	4		✔	✔		✔															✔
WILLIAMS	Matt	18	4	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	**1**	✔	✔	✔	✔	**2**	✔	✔	✔	✔	**1**
WOODLOCK	Patrick	9		✔	✔									✔			✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔

Northern League Division 1 Reserves, 2012



Mark Phillips, Kale Villiger, Burhan Ahmed, Hughwyn Habib, Tyler Barham, Reid Drake, Ben Latham, Shane McNeil, Kieren Frewen, Dylan Holland, Brodie Stewart.

Mar 24	Birkenhead	Home	2-0	Joe Gifford (9th), Herve Kadiya (43rd).	Photos
Mar 31	Takapuna	Away	5-1	Herve Kadiya (21st, 28th, 65th, 70th) , Nicky Sikongo (77th).	
Apr 7	North Force	Away	*Postponed to September 1st*		
Apr 9	Papatoetoe	Home	4-0	Nicky Sikongo (18th, 38th), Brodie Stewart (45th), Dave Stoevelaar (63rd).	Photos
Apr 14	Mt Albert Ponsonby	Away	1-1	Herve Kadiya (10th).	
Apr 21	Glenfield Rovers	Home	2-2	Herve Kadiya (57th), Nicky Sikongo (70th).	
Apr 25	Forrest Hill Milford	Away	*Postponed to August 25th*		
Apr 28	Ellerslie	Home	4-2	Dylan Greene (21st), Herve Kadiya (53rd, 69th, 85th).	Photos
May 5	Albany	Away	4-0	Herve Kadiya (73rd, 80th), Burhan Ahmed (79th, 90th).	
May 12	*Manurewa (KO)*	Away	5-0	Kieren Frewen (7th), Nicky Sikongo (14th), Shane-Lee Jenkins (36th), Burhan Ahmed (45th+2, 55th).	Photos
May 19	Lynn Avon	Home	1-1	Shane-Lee Jenkins (40th).	Photos
May 26	Metro	Away	4-2	Shane-Lee Jenkins (50th, 90th), Kieren Frewen (9th), OG.	
Jun 2	Birkenhead	Away	3-3	Dave Stoevelaar (10th, 63rd), Shane-Lee Jenkins (81st).	
Jun 4	*Birkenhead (KO)*	Home	3-0	Ismail Aswad (30th), Herve Kadiya (52nd, 68th).	Photos
Jun 9	Takapuna	Home	2-1	Nicky Sikongo (12th), Own Goal (6th).	Photos
Jun 16	North Force	Home	0-0	---	Photos
Jun 23	*Onehunga Sports (KO)*	Away	2-2 (3-5)	Herve Kadiya (57th, 80th), Dylan Holland (Pen), Dylan Greene (Pen), Ismail Aswad (Pen).	Photos
Jun 30	Mt Albert Ponsonby	Home	2-3	Kieren Frewen (57th), Nicky Sikongo (74th).	Photos
Jul 7	Glenfield Rovers	Away	1-1	Shane-Lee Jenkins (80th).	Photos
Jul 14	Forrest Hill Milford	Home	3-0	Jama Boss (34th), Ben Latham (68th), Herve Kadiya (81st).	Photos
Jul 21	Ellerslie	Away	6-0	Jama Boss (2nd, 67th), Patrick Woodlock (62nd), Mohammed Kakai (76th), Own Goals (31st, 37th).	Photos
Jul 28	Albany	Home	1-2	Nicky Sikongo.	Photos
Aug 4	Lynn Avon	Away	1-2	Shane McNeil.	Photos
Aug 11	Metro	Home	5-0	Shane McNeill (30th, 72nd), Brody Stewart (35th), Burhan Ahmed (37th), Nicky Sikongo (62nd).	Photos
Aug 18	Papatoetoe	Away	1-2	Abdulahi Salad (69th).	Photos
Aug 25	Forrest Hill Milford	Away	1-3	Kieren Frewen (56th).	Photos
Sep 1	North Force	Away	4-1	Herve Kadiya (50th, 70th), Dylan Holland (80th), Shane McNeill (87th).	



NL RESERVES	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	GD	Pts
Lynn Avon	22	17	3	2	56	29	27	54
Ellerslie	22	15	2	5	55	35	20	47
Birkenhead	22	13	3	6	75	32	43	42
Ngaruawahia	**22**	**11**	**6**	**5**	**56**	**27**	**29**	**39**
Glenfield Rovers	22	11	6	5	47	30	17	39
Papatoetoe	22	11	2	9	33	33	0	35
Mt Albert Ponsonby	22	10	2	10	45	46	-1	32
Albany	22	8	1	13	40	53	-18	25
Takapuna	22	7	2	13	41	51	-10	23
Forrest Hill Milford	22	6	2	14	37	65	-28	20
North Force	22	3	4	15	20	54	-34	13
Metro	22	2	3	17	25	70	-45	9

N L Div. 1 Reserves
APPEARANCES
& GOALS

		PLAYED	GOALS	MT ALBERT PONSONBY	GLENFIELD ROVERS	ALBANY	MANUREWA	LYNN AVON	METRO	BIRKENHEAD	TAKAPUNA	NORTH FORCE	MT ALBERT PONSONBY	GLENFIELD	FORREST HILL	ELLERSLIE	METRO	PAPATOETOE	FORREST HILL	NORTH FORCE	BIRKENHEAD - KO	ONEHUNGA SPORTS - KO
				1-1	2-2	4-0	5-0	1-1	4-2	3-3	1-2	0-0	2-3	1-1	3-0	6-0	5-0	1-?	1-3	4-1	3-0	2-2
ADAMS	Dan	1																	✔			
AHMED	Burhan	13	5		✔	**2**	**2**				✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	**1**	✔			✔	✔
ARMSTRONG	Richard	3		✔	✔														✔			
ASWAD	Ismail	14	1	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔					**1**	✔
AZIZI	Zabir	11		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔			✔			✔	✔			✔	
BARHAM	Tyler	14		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔				✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	
BELL	Andy	6				✔	✔		✔									✔	✔	✔		
BOSS	Jama	15	3	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	**1**	**2**					✔	✔
CHEWINS	Jason	1																		✔		
DRAKE	Reid	7		✔	✔	✔							✔	✔	✔		✔					
FREWEN	Kieren	18	3	✔	✔	✔	**1**	✔	**1**	✔	✔	✔	**1**	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	**1**		✔	
GREENE	Dylan	4				✔			✔												✔	✔
HABIB	Hughwyn	8											✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔		✔
HILL	Kieren	1																	✔			
HOLLAND	Dylan	18	1	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	**1**	✔	✔
JAMA	Mohammed	1												✔								
JENKINS	Shane-Lee	11	6				**1**	**1**	**2**	**1**	✔	✔	✔	**1**	✔						✔	✔
KADIYA	Herve	11	11	**1**	**1**	**2**		✔		✔	✔	✔			**1**					**2**	**2**	**2**
KAKAI	Mohammed	3	1										✔	✔		**1**						
KERR-BELL	Ryan	1																		✔		
LATHAM	Ben	4	1												**1**	✔	✔	✔				
McNEILL	Shane-Lee	4	3										✔	✔			**2**			**1**		
PHILLIPS	Mark	18		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔
SALAD	Abdi	1	1															**1**				
SALAH	Bahiss	1			✔																	
SIKONGO	Nicky	13	5	✔	**1**		**1**	✔	✔		**1**	✔	**1**	✔	✔	✔	**1**				✔	
STABLES	Phil	1																	✔			
STEWART	Brodie	12	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔						✔	**1**	✔	✔	✔		
STOEVELAAR	Dave	9	2	✔		✔	✔	✔		**2**	✔								✔	✔	✔	
VILLIGER	Cale	8								✔		✔	✔		✔	✔	✔			✔		✔
WOODLOCK	Patrick	5	1							✔		✔	✔			**1**						✔
WRIGHT	Dan	9		✔	✔	✔	✔			**S**	✔	✔							✔		✔	

WAIKATO A DIVISION, 2012



Rear: Evan Retter, Rory Kerr-Bell, Jeff Latham, Michael Cooper, Dan Adams, Bryden Retter, David Lisignoli, Kieren Hill.
Front: Keegan Stewart, Richard Armstrong, Glenn Brown, Phillip Stables, Kieren Frewen, Jarred Tooley.

Apr 14	Eastern City	Away	**3-2**	Rory Kerr-Bell, Kieren Hill, Glenn Brown.	
Apr 21	Claudelands Rovers	*Postponed to September 22nd*			
Apr 28	Foss	Away	**2-2**	Jeff Latham, Mark Norris.	
May 5	Melville A	Away	**6-1**	Keegan Stewart, Bryden Retter, Rory Kerr-Bell 3, Own Goal.	
May 12	Melville O B	Home	**4-3**	Rory Kerr-Bell 2, Glenn Brown, Bryden Retter.	
May 19	Waikato Unicol	Away	**6-1**	Brydon Retter, Evan Retter, Glenn Brown, Rory Kerr-Bell, Kieren Hill, Jonathon Stables.	
May 26	Wanderers (KO)	Away	**3-2**	Keegan Stewart 2, Rory Kerr-Bell.	
Jun 2	Wanderers	Away	**4-1**	Jarred Tooley 2, Keegan Stewart, Richard Chatterton.	Photos
Jun 9	Cambridge	Home	**1-1**	Richard Chatterton.	Photos
Jun 16	Morrinsville	Away	**3-0**	*Win by Default.*	
Jun 23	**West Hamilton E (KO)**	Away	**4-0**	Rory Kerr-Bell, Glenn Brown, Kieren Hill, Jared Tooley.	Photos A Photos B
Jun 30	Melville A	Home	**1-0**	Phil Stables.	Photos
Jul 7	Eastern City	Home	**3-0**	*A win by default.*	
Jul 14	**Claudelands B1 (KO)**	Home	**2-3**	Phil Stables, Rory Kerr-Bell.	Photos
Jul 21	Claudelands	Away	**2-2**	Rory Kerr-Bell, Jared Tooley.	
Jul 28	Foss	Home	**7-1**	Glenn Brown 5, Jared Tooley, Kieren Frewen.	Photos
Aug 4	Morrinsville	Home	**6-0**	Glenn Brown (3), Rory Kerr-Bell (2), Phil Stables.	Photos
Aug 11	Melville Old Boys	Away	**3-2**	Glenn Brown 2, Rory Kerr-Bell.	
Aug 18	Waikato Unicol	Home	**11-2**	Rory Kerr-Bell 4, Glenn Brown 3, Jarred Tooley, Keegan Stewart, Kieren Hill, Dave Stoevelaar.	Photos
Aug 25	*No game*				
Sept 1	Wanderers	Home	**5-2**	Rory Kerr-Bell (4), Phil Stables.	Photos
Sept 8	Cambridge	Away	**1-1**	Evan Retter.	
Sept 15	*No game*				
Sept 22	Claudelands Rovers	Home	**3-2**	Glenn Brown (2), Rory Kerr-Bell.	

Waikato A Division

APPEARANCES & GOALS 2012

		PLAYED	GOALS	EASTERN CITY	FOSS	MELVILLE A	MELVILLE OLD BOYS	UNICOL	WANDERERS	CAMBRIDGE	MORRINSVILLE - *Defaulted*	MELVILLE	EASTERN CITY – *Defaulted*	CLAUDELANDS	FOSS	MORRINSVILLE	MELVILLE OLD BOYS	UNICOL	WANDERERS	CAMBRIDGE	CLAUDELANDS	WANDERERS – KO	WEST HAMILTON – KO	CLAUDELANDS B1 – KO
				3-2	2-2	6-1	4-3	6-1	4-1	1-1	3-0	1-0	3-0	2-2	7-1	6-0	3-2	11-2	5-2	1-1	3-2	3-2	4-0	2-3
ADAMS	Dan	5							✔							✔		✔	✔		✔			
ARMSTRONG	Richard	4														✔		✔	✔		✔			
BELL	Andy	1							✔															
BROWN	Glen	9	17	**1**			**1**	**1**							**5**	**3**	**2**	**3**	✔		**2**		**1**	
CARGO	Hayden	1	1						**1**															
CHATTERTON	Richard	4	2						✔	**1**						✔		✔				**1**		
COOPER	Michael	2																	✔		✔			
FARRELLY	Mike	3																**S**	✔		✔			
FREWEN	Kieren	4	1												**1**	✔			✔		✔			
HARRIS	Richard	2														✔					✔			
HELWIG	Nikolai	1							✔															
HILL	Kieren	7	4	**1**				**1**	✔							✔		**1**	✔		✔		**1**	
KERR-BELL	Rory	11	22	**1**		**3**	**2**	**1**	✔					**1**		**2**	**1**	**4**	**4**		**1**		**1**	**1**
LATHAM	Jeff	6			**1**				✔							✔		✔	✔		✔			
LISIGNOLI	David	3							✔										✔		✔			
NORRIS	Mark	1	1		**1**																			
RETTER	Evan	6	1					**1**	✔							✔		✔		**1**	✔			
RETTER	Bryden	5	3			**1**	**1**	**1**								✔			✔					
STABLES	Phil	7	5					**1**	✔			**1**				**1**		✔	**1**		✔			**1**
STEWART	Keegan	6	4			**1**			**1**							✔		**1**	✔		✔	**1**		
STOEVELAAR	Dave	2	1													✔		**1**						
TOOLEY	Jarred	6	8						**2**					**1**	**1**			**1**	✔		✔	**2**	**1**	



WAIKATO A, 2012	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	GD	Pts
Ngaruawahia	**18**	**14**	**4**	**0**	**71**	**23**	**46**	**46**
Claudelands	18	13	4	1	55	19	38	43
Cambridge	18	12	3	3	52	26	26	39
Wanderers	18	10	3	5	48	38	10	33
Melville	18	8	3	7	50	45	5	27
Waikato Unicol	17	6	2	9	37	49	-12	20
Eastern City	17	6	0	11	33	47	-14	18
Melville Old Boys	18	4	1	13	35	53	-18	13
Morrinsville	18	3	0	15	17	56	-39	9
FOSS	16	1	2	13	20	62	-42	5

WAIKATO C DIVISION, 2012



Rear: Courtney Williams, Jeff Tozer, Brian Holloway, _____, Toby Stone, Peter Morris, Jason Hussey, Jared Williams, Robert Wills, Marek Shirnack.
Front: Jarrod Gemmel, Richard Harris, Haydn Douglas, Rodi Rojas, Johnny Bell, Tom Horrox, Mike Cumming.

Apr 14	Claudelands B	Home	**1-5**	Haydn Douglas.	Photos
Apr 21	West Hamilton	Away	**10-0**	Robert Wills 5, Haydn Douglas 2, Keegan Stewart, Toby Stone, Michael Skynner.	
Apr 28	Te Kuiti	Home	**0-3**	---	
May 5	**Matamata C (KO Cup)**	Home	**3-0**	---	
May 12	Matamata	Home	**0-2**	---	
May 19	Wanderers	Away	**0-5**	---	
May 26	**Huntly B (KO Cup)**	Home	**2-3**	Haydn Douglas, Richard Harris.	Photos
Jun 2	Claudelands A	Home	**0-3**	---	
Jun 9	Unicol	Away	**1-1**	Johnny Bell.	
Jun 16	Melville	Home	**1-2**	Mike Skynner.	Photos
Jun 23	Cambridge	Home	**4-0**	Jared Williams, Richie Harris, Marcelo Sosa, Jared Gemmell.	Photos
Jun 30	Cambridge	Away	**3-1**	Robert Wills 2, Toby Stone.	
Jul 7	Claudelands B	Away	**2-1**	Robert Wills, Mike Skynner.	
Jul 14	Melville	Away	**2-0**	Robert Wills, Rodi Rojas.	
Jul 21	West Hamilton	Home	**4-0**	Johnny Bell, Robert Wills, Richard Harris, Jared Williams.	
Jul 28	Te Kuiti	Away	**1-0**	Robert Wills.	
Aug 4	*No game*				
Aug 11	Matamata	Away	**3-1**	Jared Williams 2, Richard Harris.	
Aug 18	Wanderers	Home	**1-0**	Haydn Douglas.	Photos
Sept 1	Claudelands A	Away	**2-2**	Haydn Douglas, Johnny Bell.	
Sept 8	Unicol	Home	**1-3**	Robert Wills.	Photos

Waikato C, 2012	**P**	**W**	**D**	**L**	**GF**	**GA**	**GD**	**PTS**
Claudelands B	17	13	1	3	55	20	35	40
Matamata	17	10	3	4	46	21	25	33
Te Kuiti Albion	17	9	2	6	44	30	14	29
Wanderers	18	9	2	7	44	37	7	29
Ngaruawahia	**18**	**9**	**2**	**7**	**36**	**29**	**7**	**29**
Waikato Unicol	18	5	11	2	28	26	2	26
Claudelands A	18	7	4	7	42	35	7	25
Melville	18	5	1	12	29	52	-23	16
Cambridge	18	4	3	11	22	56	-34	15
West Hamilton	17	2	1	14	14	54	-40	7

Waikato C Division
APPEARANCES
& GOALS
2012

		PLAYED	GOALS	CLAUDELANDS B	WEST HAMILTON	TE KUITI	MATAMATA	WANDERERS	CLAUDELANDS A	UNICOL	MELVILLE	CAMBRIDGE	CAMBRIDGE	CLAUDELANDS B	MELVILLE	WEST HAMILTON	TE KUITI	MATAMATA	WANDERERS	CLAUDELANDS A	UNICOL	MATAMATA – KNOCKOUT	HUNTLY – KNOCKOUT
				1-5	10-0	0-3	0-2	0-5	0-3	1-0	1-2	4-0	3-1	2-1	2-0	4-0	1-0	3-1	1-0	2-2	1-3	3-0	2-3
BELL	Johnny	12	3	✔			✔	✔	✔	1			✔	✔		1	✔	✔	✔	1			✔
BROWN	Glen	1												✔									
CARGO	Hayden	8								✔			✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔			
CARGO	Jason	4													✔		✔	✔		✔			
CHANDAR	Kulvant	1							✔														
CHATTERTON	Richard	1			✔																		
CUMMING	Michael	1																					✔
DILLON	Ross	3		✔	✔		✔																
DOUGLAS	Hayden	11	6	1	2				✔	✔			✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	1	1			1
GEMMELL	Jared	2	1							✔		1											
GILMORE	Johnny	1		✔																			
HARRIS	Richard	12	4		✔		✔	✔	✔	✔		1	✔		✔	1		1	✔	✔			1
HILL	Kieren	1												✔									
HOLLOWAY	Brian	12		✔	✔			✔	✔	✔			✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔			
HORROX	Tom	12		✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔			✔	✔			✔	✔	✔	✔			✔
HUSSEY	Jason	3													✔				✔	✔			
HUSSEY	Mike	1													✔								
LATHAM	Donovan	1					✔																
McCAIG	Jimmy	1					✔																
McCAIG	James	5		✔	✔			✔	✔										✔				✔
McMILLAN	Campbell	1					✔																
McMILLAN	Paul	2					✔		✔														
MORRIS	Peter	3		✔				✔										✔					
MURPHY	Andrew	7		✔						✔					✔		✔	✔	✔	✔			
ROJAS	Rodi	4	1	✔									✔	✔	1								
SCHIRNAK	Marek	2					✔	✔															
SKYNNER	Mike	14	3	✔	1		✔	✔	✔	✔	1		✔	1	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔			✔
SOSA	Marcelo	1	1									1											
STACY	Sean	2		✔	✔																		✔
STEWART	Keegan	2	1		1									✔									
STONE	Toby	10	2		1		✔			✔			1	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔			✔
VAN DEN BEMD	Scotty	5		✔			✔	✔	✔				✔										✔
VAN HOUTTE	Phil	5								✔			✔	✔	✔		✔						
WILLIAMS	Jared	12	4	✔			✔	✔	✔	✔		1	✔			1	✔	2	✔	✔			✔
WILLIAMS	Courtney	3															✔		✔	✔			
WILLS	Robert	15	13	✔	5		✔	✔	✔	✔			2	1	1	1	1	✔	✔	✔	1		✔

Waikato Women Division B, 2012

Waikato Womens' Division B

April 15	Morrinsville	Home	6-9	Edwards 3, Bryant, Mes, Brown.	
April 22	Claudelands	Away	0-2		
April 29	Huntly	Home	2-2	Edwards 2.	
May 6	**West Hamilton (Cup)**	Away	3-4	Edwards 3.	
May 13	Wanderers	Home	3-4	Edwards, Laurie 2.	
May 20	Melville	Away	0-3		
May 27	**Waikato Unicol (Plate)**	Away	5-0	Edwards 4, Laurie	Photos
June 3	*No Game*				
June 10	Te Awamutu	Home	4-1	Laurie, Edwards 3.	Photos
June 17	Otorohanga	Away	1-4	Edwards.	Photos
June 24	Morrinsville	Away	1-3	Edwards.	
July 1	Otorohanga	Home	0-2		
July 8	Claudelands	Home	1-10	Edwards.	
July 15	Huntly	Away	1-4	Edwards	
July 22	Wanderers	Away	5-2	Edwards 5.	
July 29	Te Awamutu	Away	11-0	Edwards 8, Laurie, Whittle, McDonald.	
August 5	Melville	Away	0-3		
August 12	*No Game*				
August 19	**Wanderers B (Plate)**	Away	4-3	Edwards 3, McDonald	
August 26	*No Game*				
September 2	**Tokoroa C (Plate)**	Away	2-3	Edwards 2.	Photos

Waikato Women Division B APPEARANCES & GOALS 2012

		PLAYED	GOALS	MORRINSVILLE	CLAUDELANDS	HUNTLY	WANDERERS	MELVILLE	TE AWAMUTU	OTOROHANGA	MORRINSVILLE	OTOROHANGA	CLAUDELANDS	HUNTLY	WANDERERS	TE AWAMUTU	MELVILLE	TOKOROA	WEST HAMILTON – KO CUP	UNICOL – KO PLATE	WANDERERS B – KO PLATE
				6-8	0-2	2-2	3-4	0-3	4-1	1-4	1-3	0-2	1-10	1-4	5-2	11-0	0-3	2-3	3-4	5-0	5-4
BOND	Sharron	10		✔		✔			✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔			
BROWN	Belinda	11	1	1	✔	✔			✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔			
BRYANT	Lexy	11		1	✔	✔			✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔			
CROSBY	Helen	7		✔					✔		✔	✔	✔		✔	✔					
CURRIN	Monique	8			✔	✔			✔		✔		✔	✔		✔		✔			
EDWARDS	Jeanette	12	38	3		2	1		3	1	1	✔	1	1	5	8		2	3	4	4
HAYWOOD	Kelsey	1		S																	
JACKSON	Kelly-Anne	3		✔	✔	✔															
JOSHLING	Hannah	2			✔	✔															
KEIGHTLY	Kath	4												✔	✔	✔		✔			
LAURIE	Jo	9	5		✔	✔	2		1		✔		✔		✔	1		✔		1	
LEABOURNE	Allie	2		✔	✔								□								
McDONALD	Krysta	10	2	✔	✔	✔			✔		✔	✔	✔	✔		1		✔			1
MES	Melissa	8	1	1		✔			✔		✔	✔	✔	✔		✔					
NELSON	Joanna	1											✔								
RYAN	Liz	1														✔					
SAUNDERS	Liz	5									✔	✔		✔	✔			✔			
SIMPSON	Shay	10		✔	✔	✔			✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔			✔			
STEVENSON	Renee	3		✔	✔				✔												
TAUKIRI	Tabitha	6		✔		✔			✔			✔	✔					✔			
WHITTLE	Anita	11	1	✔	✔	✔			✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	1		✔			



Women B	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	GD	PTS
Melville	14	11	3	0	48	13	35	36
Claudelands	14	8	3	3	30	12	18	27
Otorohanga	13	7	4	2	31	16	15	25
Morrinsville	12	7	1	4	33	27	6	22
Huntly Thistle	14	6	3	5	34	30	4	21
Ngaruawahia	**14**	**3**	**1**	**10**	**35**	**47**	**-12**	**10**
Wanderers	13	3	1	9	23	45	-22	10
Te Awamutu	14	1	0	13	12	56	-44	3



Federation Under 15s, 2012



Rear: Will Young (Coach/Manager), #2? Spencer Young, Campbell McMillan, Riley Hobbs, #6?, Daniel Schultz,
Front: Matthew Milner, Szymon Poborowski, Ryan Baker, Josh Jordan,

Apr 29	West Hamilton	Away	**5-5**	Donovan Latham (3), Jaime Skiffington (2).	
May 6	Wanderers A	Home	**1-9**	Campbell McMillan.	Photos
May 13	Ngongotaha	Away	**7-0**	Jaime Skiffington (3), Joe Jones, Kieren McMillan, Szymon Poborowski, Donovan Latham.	
May 20	Matamata	*Postponed to August 12th.*			
May 27	Claudelands Rovers A	Away	**0-0**	---	Photos
Jun 3	**No Game**				
Jun 10	Whakatane	Home	**4-0**	Boyce Wehi-Dunlop, Kieren McMillan, Campbell McMillan, Ryan Baker.	Photos
Jun 17	Wanderers B	Away	**2-0**	Campbell McMillan, Joe Johns.	
Jun 24	Rotorua	Home	**3-2**	Szymon Poborowski, Jaime Skiffington, Ryan Baker.	Photos
Jul 1	**No Game (School Holidays)**				
Jul 8	**No Game (School Holidays)**				
Jul 15	**No Game (School Holidays)**				
Jul 22	Tauranga	Away	**2-4**	Jamie Skiffington, Ryan Baker.	
Jul 29	Claudelands Rovers B	Away	**0-2**	---	
Aug 5	Otumoetai	Home	**1-4**	Jamie Skiffington.	
Aug 12	Matamata	Home	**8-1**	Donovan Latham 3, Spencer Young, Jaime Skiffington, Kieren McMillan, Joshua Jordan, Szymon Poborowski.	Photos



Donovan Latham, Mitchell Crook, Paul McMillan (Coach).
Jamie Skiffington, Kieren McMillan, #17?.

Federation Under 15s, 2012	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	GD	PTS
Wanderers A	11	10	1	0	80	3	77	31
Otumoetai	11	9	1	1	86	14	72	28
Tauranga City	11	8	0	3	41	24	17	24
Claudelands A	11	7	2	2	42	18	24	23
Claudelands B	11	6	0	5	33	33	0	18
Ngaruawahia	**11**	**5**	**2**	**4**	**33**	**27**	**6**	**17**
West Hamilton	11	4	2	5	45	44	1	14
Rotorua	11	3	3	5	35	39	-4	12
Wanderers B	11	3	2	6	23	29	-6	11
Matamata	11	3	1	7	34	49	-15	10
Whakatane	11	1	0	10	8	108	-100	3
Ngongotaha	11	0	0	11	7	79	-72	0

Federation U-15s
APPEARANCES
& GOALS
2012

		PLAYED	GOALS	WEST HAMILTON	WANDERERS A	NGONGOTAHA	CLAUDELANDS	WHAKATANE	WANDERERS B	ROTORUA	TAURANGA	CLAUDELANDS B	OTUMOETAI	MATAMATA
				5-5	1-9	7-0	0-0	4-0	2-0	3-2	2-4	0-2	1-4	8-1
BAKER	Ryan	8	3	✔	✔		✔	**1**		**1**	**1**		✔	✔
CRIVELLI	Ethan	6		✔	✔		✔				✔		✔	✔
CROOK	Mitchell	5		✔	✔		✔				✔			✔
DE THIERRY	Shaakur	4			✔		✔						✔	✔
HOBBS	Ridley	6		✔	✔		✔				✔		✔	✔
JONES	Joe	6	2	✔	✔	**1**	✔		**1**					✔
JORDAN	Josh	6	1	✔	✔		✔				✔		✔	**1**
LATHAM	Donovan	7	7	**3**	✔	**1**	✔				✔		✔	**3**
McMILLAN	Campbell	8	2	✔	✔		✔	**1**	**1**		✔		✔	✔
McMILLAN	Kieren	7	3	✔	✔	**1**		**1**			✔		✔	**1**
MILNER	Matthew	5		✔			✔				✔		✔	✔
POBOROWSKI	Szymon	8	3	✔	✔	**1**	✔			**1**	✔		✔	**1**
SCHULTZ	Daniel	6		✔	✔		✔				✔		✔	✔
SKIFFINGTON	Jamie	8	9	**2**	✔	**3**	✔			**1**	**1**		**1**	**1**
WEHI-DUNLOP	Boycee	3	1					**1**			✔		✔	
YOUNG	Spencer	6	1	✔	✔		✔				✔		✔	**1**

2012 - Field Renaming - Templeton Field



Maxine Williams (Club President), Audrey Harron (nee Templeton) and Rachael Hancock present at the unveiling of the plaque that renamed Centennial Park's #1 pitch as Templeton Field on the 28th of July 2012, as a memorial to club founder Joe Templeton.

Letter to the Ngaruawahia Borough Council

This is an exploratory enquiry regarding the steps to be taken in the possible renaming of a public park.

At the Annual General Meeting of the Ngaruawahia United Association Football Club to be held at the end of October a motion will be put about approaching the Council with respect to renaming all or part of Ngaruawahia's Centennial Park.

Two alternatives will be placed before the membership –

1. That the Council be approached with respect to the renaming of Centennial Park to Templeton Park.
2. That the Council be approached with respect to the renaming of Centennial Park No.1 pitch, adjacent to Kiatoa Road, to Templeton Field.

Rationale

Mr Joe Templeton was the force in re-establishing football in our town, following a brief presence of the code in 1921-1922. Club football was started in 1968 with the first matches played in 1969 at the local High School before being given permission by the then Ngaruawahia Borough Council to make use of Centennial Park, previously a cricket pitch.

The club has done much, along with the council, in facilitating the upgrade of the fields. The building of a clubrooms, the council adding changing and toilet facilities and the preparation and upgrading and fencing of the No.1 pitch has been a part of the scheme.

Over the past few years we have hosted international teams as well as New Zealand provincial sides (Otago, Canterbury, Wellington, Auckland) in regular competition. With the current upgrade in progress we will have the best footballing surface in the Waikato, only matched by Hamilton's Seddon Park (cricket) and the Hamilton Stadium (Rugby). This will ensure top-line teams from around New Zealand will return to Ngaruawahia to play.

The legacy of Mr Joe Templeton (now deceased) is very real and alive and we wish it to be more prominent by affixing his name to the realisation of his dream.

The Council plans to hand back to Ngaruawahia United the upgraded field in April 2012 and we would like that to combine with the official renaming of the field/pitch.

The only occurrence of a "Templeton Park" in New Zealand that we can ascertain is that of a housing development in the South Island, whereas there are at least eight Centennial Parks, the closest being in Te Kuiti.

We look forward to your response.

Steve Morrison - My Experience in New Zealand

I have been in New Zealand for four months now and in that time I have met some great friends and I have experienced many parts of what is a beautiful country.

Football (soccer) in New Zealand wasn't as big as I thought it was going to be, but with having said that, from what I have seen from my time so far, it is definitely heading in the right direction.

Ngaruawahia F.C., try to involve the youngsters in the 1st team which allows them to learn off the more experienced players. I think it is so important to have a great foundation for the club to move forward.

My season so far had been cut short due to injury against Metro the last time around. The few games I did play for Nara's I thoroughly enjoyed. My role since injury has been to help younger players develop their game and pass on my experiences that I have been fortunate enough to go through whilst playing professionally in England.

Ngaruawahia's plans for an academy to be put in place next season is really exciting and a great chance for the younger kids to become better players. It shows great intention and I know that the club has the right people involved to be successful.

Next year I would like to think that with a fully fit squad, we can aim for promotion. Keeping players like Matty, L.J and Jason will be very important to achieve our goals. Lets also hope that the younger players such as Herve, Boo Boo, Shane and Jama heave learnt and experienced what playing in the 1st team is all about.

I see potential in a lot of our younger players and with the right guidance and coaching they can transform from a good player into a great one.

We are hoping for a win today (against Metro) which would see us avoid relegation. It will be a tough battle against Metro but we know what we have to do to avoid defeat like last time.

Finally a big thank you to everyone involved in the club this season for there great hospitality throughout my injury. I would also like to thank the fans for their support this year at the home and away games!!

I will look forward to taking the field next year.

[The result against Metro was a 4-0 win]

OPEN GRADE IMPOSSIBLES, 2012



Rear: Conrad Wardle *(Player of the Year & Golden Boot),* Garath Hall, Timothy Hill, Kane O'Loughlin, Dylan Holland *(Coach),* Alistar Hartstone, Morgan Innes, Ezra Paama, Ruby Brett.
Front: Jeremi'i Lavasi'i, Joshua Kautai, Nikeita Campbell *(Sportsperson),* Jayden Kieren (Most Improved), Hiram Habib, Dylan Gadsby, Riley Kay, Gavin Gibbison.

Grading Results
April 28 v Fairfield Intermediate 3rd XI **5-6**
May 5th v Hamilton North Eagles **5-4** 18 Photos
May 12th v Southwell Athletic **0-6**
May 19th v Peachgrove Cats **7-0**

Preliminaries – Division 3B
June 2nd v Hamilton Marist Gunners **11-2** 61 Photos
June 9th v Claudelands Rovers All Reds **7-1**
June 16th v Peachgrove Cougars **7-4**
June 23rd v Glenview United Phoenix **5-5** 39 Photos
June 30th v Matamata Panthers **3-5**

Championship Round – Open Grade Division 7
July 21 – v Matamata Panthers, **4-3**
July 28 – v Hamilton West Rangers, **1-10**
Aug 4 – v Fairfield Intermediate 2nd XI, **4-6** **36** Photos
Aug 11 – v Matamata Panthers, **6-1**
Aug 18 – v Hamilton West Rangers, **1-6** 44 Photos
Aug 25 – v Fairfield Intermediate 2nd XI, **3-5**

OPEN GRADE CHAMPIONSHIP	P	W	D	L	PTS
Glenview United Phoenix	5	4	1	0	13
Ngaruawahia Impossibles	5	3	1	1	10
Matamata Panthers	5	3	1	1	10
Claudelands Rovers All Reds	5	2	0	3	6
Hamilton Marist Gunners	5	1	1	3	4
Peachgrove Cougars	5	0	0	5	0



11th GRADE THUNDERSTORMS, 2012



Rear: Marcelo Sosa *(Coach).*
Standing: Devin Van Tiel, Benjamin Kautai *(Sportsperson),* Reihana Te Namu *(Most Improved),* Jaenyn Paama, Nathan O'Loughlan, Samantha Burgess.
Front: Bryn Crawford, Luke Orton (Player of the Year), Braden Adams, Tyreese Sullivan, Alex Orton.

Grading Results
April 28 – v Wanderers Hurricanes, **2-2** 44 Photos
May 5th v Raglan Bull Sharks **0-1**
May 12th v Newstead Shooters **8-2**
May 19th v Southwell United **0-2** 24 Photos
May 26th No game

Preliminaries – Division 2A
June 2nd v Ngahinapouri Wildcats **2-4**
June 9th v Ngaruawahia Girls **3-1** 50 Photos
June 16th v Western United Braves **2-0** 32 Photos
June 23rd v Knighton Strikers **1-3**
June 30th v HRFC Phoenix **2-0** 35 Photos

Championship Round – 11th Grade Division 4
July 21 – v Hukanui-Rototuna Triumph, **5-3**
July 28 – v Ngaruawahia Girls, **3-1** 44 Photos
Aug 4 – v Raglan Bull Sharks, **1-4**
Aug 11 – v Hukanui-Rototuna Triumph, **5-1** 42 Photos
Aug 18 – v Ngaruawahia Girls, **0-1** 59 Photos
Aug 25 – v Raglan Bull Sharks, **1-0**

11th GRADE CHAMPIONSHIP	P	W	D	L	Pts
Knighton Strikers	5	4	1	0	13
Ngaruawahia Thunderstorms	**5**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**9**
Ngaruawahia Girls	5	1	3	1	6
HRFC Phoenix	5	1	2	2	5
Ngahinapouri Wildcats	5	1	1	3	4
Western United Braves	5	0	3	2	3



11th GRADE GIRLS, 2012



Rear: Brooke McCaig, Michella Coenan *(Player of the Year),* Savana Tengu, Kirikowhai Wharakura, Sarah Patterson, Chelsea McCaig.
Front: Merleen Newport *(Coach),* Neve Newport, Te Miringa Wilson *(Most Improved),* Jayme Manuele *(Sportsperson),* Holly Weston, Britney Stirling, Carmen Patterson *(Manager).*

11th Grade Grading

May 7	Pirongia Eliminators	3-3	
May 14	Glenview United Nebulas	7-0	
May 21	No Game		
May 28	Glenview United Sonics	Cancelled	

11th Grade Preliminaries

June 11	Woodstock Wolverines	1-1	57 Photos
June 18	Western United Buffaloes	0-4	
June 25	*No Game*		
July 2	Tamahere Knights	2-0	37 Photos
July 9	HRFC Blazers	1-1	
July 16	Matamata Stars	Cancelled	

11th Grade Div 9 Championship

August 6	Bye		
August 13	Pirongia Eliminators	2-1	
August 20	HRFC Steelers	6-1	28 Photos
August 27	Bye (played parents)	(2-4)	29 Photos
Sept 3	Pirongia Eliminators	2-1	68 Photos
Sept 10	HRFC Steelers	5-1	

11th GRADE CHAMPIONSHIP	P	W	D	L	Pts
Ngaruawahia Girls	4	4	0	0	12
Pirongia Eliminators	**4**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**3**
HRFC Steelers	4	1	0	3	3



10th GRADE PANTHERS, 2012



Adults: Dawn Workman *(Coach),* Eddie Callaghan (*Manager*).
Standing: Olivia Williamson, Hunter-Rose Earl *(Sportsperson),* Stevie Symons *(Player of the Year),* Maya Anania Lauagiagi, Jake Workman.
Front: Poppy Callaghan, Cole Lovegrove *(Most Improved),* Aaron Bettridge, Blake Worthington.

Grading Results
April 28 v Te Awamutu Terriers, **0-2** 25 Photos
May 5th v Hillcrest Hurricanes **0-2**
May 12th v Cambridge Vipers **0-3**
May 19th v Hillcrest Hurricanes **0-1** 09 Photos
May 26th No game

Preliminaries – Division 3A
June 2nd v Glenview United Sabres **0-1**
June 9th v Claudelands Rovers Rockets **1-0** 34 Photos
June 16th v Te Kowhai Gangsters **0-3** 37 Photos
June 23rd v Te Awamutu Tigers **0-5**
June 30th v HCS The Panthers **0-5** 43 Photos

Championship Round – 10th Grade Division 9
July 21 – v Vardon Scorpions, **3-1**
July 28 – v Hamilton West Celtic, **0-0** 13 Photos
Aug 4 – v HRFC Pythons, **1-2**
Aug 11 – v Vardon Scorpions, **0-0** 25 Photos
Aug 18 – v Hamilton West Celtic, **3-0** *(Default win)*
Aug 25 – v HRFC Pythons, **1-1**

DIV 10 CHAMPIONSHIP	P	W	D	L	PTS
Glenview United Sabres	5	5	0	0	15
HCS The Panthers	5	3	1	1	10
Te Kowhai Gangsters	5	2	1	2	7
Te Awamutu Tigers	5	1	1	3	4
Claudelands Rovers Rockets	5	1	1	3	4
Ngaruawahia Panthers	**5**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**3**



9th GRADE TIGERS, 2012



Rear: Cherry Van Tiel *(Manager),* Andrew Tod *(Coach).*
Rear: Cameron Stirling, Antonie Mollema, Awatea Wharakura *(Sportsperson),* Nancy Manuele, Crystal Pussell.
Front: Ethan Buchanan, Egan Van Tiel, Ryan Tod *(Player of the Year),* Neeson Connolly, Darian Roiall *(Most Improved).*
Absent: Jemma Kiernan.

Grading Results
April 28 v Hamilton North Mustangs, **0-1** **35** Photos
May 5th v Hillcrest Thunderbolts **0-5** **51** Photos
May 12th v St Peter Chanel Crusaders **1-0** **50** Photos
May 19th v Ham Nth Hawkes **0-7**
May 26th No game

Preliminaries – Division 2B
June 2nd v Western United Thunder **0-3**
June 9th v Raglan Manta Rays **0-2** 29 Photos
June 16th v Hamilton North Mustangs **0-2** 22 Photos
June 23rd v Te Aroha Man United **1-8**
June 30th v Te Kowhai Jets **0-5** **33** Photos

Championship Round – 9th Grade Division 7
July 21 – v Claudelands Rovers Raiders, **0-2**
July 28 – v Vardon Wizards, **1-2** **29** Photos
Aug 4 – v Hamilton Marist Vipers, **0-2**
Aug 11 – v Claudelands Rovers Raiders, **0-3** **35** Photos
Aig 18 – v Vardon Wizards, **2-2**
Aug 25 – v Hamilton Marist Vipers, **2-6**

DIV 9 CHAMPIONSHIP	P	W	D	L	Pts
Raglan Manta Rays	5	5	0	0	15
Te Aroha Man United	5	3	1	1	10
Western United Thunder	5	3	0	2	9
Te Kowhai Jets	5	2	0	3	6
Hamilton North Mustangs	5	1	1	3	4
Ngaruawahia Tigers	**5**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**0**



8th GRADE BRONCOS, 2012



Adults: Les Burns *(Coach),* Andrea Lavasi'i *(Manager).*
Rear: Jaydyn Sullivan *(Player of the Year),* Reese Daniel-Hoani, Cooper Burns *(Sportsperson),* Natthaniel Lavasi'i *(Most Improved).*
Crouching: Flynn Beetham, Emily Williamson, Romer Maru, Jack Orton.
Absent: Todd Curruthers.

Grading Results
April 28th v Broncos v Glenview United Storm **4-1** Photos
May 5th v Cambridge Vampire Knights **5-11**
May 12th v Woodstock Rockets **9-3** Photos
May 19th v Ngahinapouri Vipers **2-3**
May 26th No game

Preliminaries - Division 5B
June 2nd v Tamahere Gliders **4-2**
June 9th v Tauwhare Thunder, **3-0** Photos
June 16th v Raglan Sharks **4-2**
June 23rd v Glenview United Storm **2-1**
June 30th v Woodstock Rockets **3-0**

Division 5B PRELIM'	P	W	D	L	PTS
Ngaruawahia Broncos	**8**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**15**
Glenview Storm	5	3	1	1	10
Tamahere Gliders	5	3	0	2	9
Western Utd Mohawks	5	2	2	1	8
Woodstock Rockets	5	2	1	2	7
Raglan Sharks	5	1	0	4	3
Newstead Ferns	5	1	0	4	3
Tauwhare Thunder	5	1	0	4	3

Championship Round - 8th Grade Division 13
July 21 – v Huntly Thistle Blue Stars, **4-3**
July 28 – v Morrinsville Terriers, **1-1** Photos
Aug 4 – v Te Kowhai Lightning, **2-2**
Aug 11 – v Huntly Thistle Blue Stars, **2-1** Photos
Aug 18 – v Morrinsville Terriers, **1-1**
Aug 25 - v Te Kowhai Lightning, **4-1**



7th GRADE DRAGONS, 2012



Rear: Glenn Brown *(Coach).*
Front: Jaquade Wineti, Kiera Roiall, Joshua Eastwood, Cody McCaig, Mark Roiall, Emily Brown, Montoya Douglas, Ryder Lovegrove, Hannah Tod.

Grading
April 28th v Knighton Tigers **1-12** 20 Photos
May 5th v Glenview United Knights **0-5**
May 12th – bye
May 19th v Tamahere Tornadoes **0-2** 19 Photos
May 26th No game

Preliminaries – Division 6A
June 2nd v St Peter Chanel Bishops **6-2**
June 9th v Western United Bandits **10-1** 25 Photos
June 16th v Newstead Wolves **3-3**
June 23rd v Ohaupo Diamonds **1-5**
June 30th v Tamahere Tornadoes **1-0**

Championship - Division 16
July 21 – **bye**
July 28 – v Western United Bandits, **6-1**
Aug 4 – v Tamahere Tornadoes, **1-2** **19** Photos
Aug 11 – v Newstead Wolves, **0-1**
Aug 18 – v St Peter Chanel Bishops, **0-2** **20** Photos
Aug 25 – v Raglan Dolphins, **2-2**



Division 16 CHAMPIONSHIP	P	W	D	L	PTS
Ngaruawahia Dragons	**5**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**10**
Ohaupo Diamonds	3	3	0	0	9
Newstead Wolves	5	2	1	2	7
HRFC Flames	4	2	1	1	7
Tamahere Tornadoes	4	1	1	2	4
Western United Bandits	4	1	0	3	3
St Peter Chanel Bishops	3	0	0	3	0

5th GRADE EXPLORERS, 2012



Rear: Freda Walker & L J Clark *(Coaches).*
Front: Whetu-Ariki Clark, Tumanako Harris-Whorawhora, Gabriel McNicol, James Windsor, Sonya Walker, Daniel Eastwood.

Grading
April 28th v Tauwhare Tornadoes, **1-4**
May 5th v Vardon Thundercats **9-3** **52** Photos
May 12th v Tamahere Rovers **6-4** **16** Photos
May 19th v St Peter Chanel **2-6** 15 Photos
May 26th No game

Preliminaries – Division 1B
June 2nd v Tamahere Rovers **1-4** 30 Photos
June 9th v Wanderers Tigers **6-3**
June 16th v Wanderers Dragons **1-11** 29 Photos
June 23rd v Western United Stallions **5-1**
June 30th v Raglan Kingies **0-4**

Championship - Division 4
July 21 – v Claudelands Rovers Ninjas, **7-3**
July 28 – v Morrinsville Panthers, **7-0**
Aug 4 – v Western United Eagles, **0-5** **18** Photos
Aug 11 – v Claudelands Rovers Ninjas, **6-1**
Aug 18 – v Morrinsville Panthers, **4-2** **11** Photos
Aug 25 – v Western United Eagles, **7-2**

Div. 4 CHAMPIONSHIP	P	W	D	L	PTS
Tamahere Rovers	5	4	1	0	13
Raglan Kingies	5	4	0	1	12
Wanderers Dragons	5	3	1	1	10
Ngaruawahia Explorers	**5**	**2**	**0**	**3**	**6**
Wanderers Tigers	5	1	0	4	3
Western United Stallions	5	0	0	5	0



NORTHERN LEAGUE DIVISION 1, 2013



Coaching Staff: Joel Pinto (Coach), Shane Ridgway (Manager).
Rear: John Irving, Ben Latham, Reid Drake, Hayden Johns, Hughwyn Habib, Dylan Holland, Bjorn Vossen, Steve Morrison, Marcelo Sosa, Ryan Kerr-Bell.
Front: Herve Kadiya, Glenn Brown, Kieren Frewen, Sean Sullivan, Danyon Drake (Captain), Kieren Hill, Matt Williams, Federico Marquez, Tim Kautai.



Runners-up Medal 2013

Northern League Div. 1	*P*	*W*	*D*	*L*	*F*	*A*	*GD*	*Pts*
Glenfield Rovers	22	17	3	2	62	20	42	54
Ngaruawahia United	**22**	**13**	**5**	**4**	**60**	**27**	**33**	**44**
Melville United	22	11	9	2	58	27	31	42
North Shore United	22	12	5	5	62	48	14	41
Takapuna	22	11	6	5	46	30	16	39
Eastern Suburbs	22	11	4	7	57	37	20	37
Mt. Albert-Ponsonby	22	8	4	10	36	43	-7	28
Hibiscus Coast	22	7	5	10	46	50	-4	26
Metro	22	5	5	12	38	57	-19	20
Papatoetoe	22	5	3	14	25	50	-25	18
Forrest Hill-Milford United	22	5	2	15	35	73	-38	17
North Force	22	0	3	19	17	80	-63	3

NORTHERN LEAGUE DIVISION 1, 2013

PRE-SEASON

Mar 16	Oratia	Home	1-0	Marcelo Sosa.	Photos
Mar 23	Claudelands Rovers	Home	5-0	Marcelo Sosa 2, Glenn Brown, Tim Kautai 2.	

COMPETITION

Mar 30	North Shore	Away	3-3	Marcelo Sosa, Federico Marquez 2.	Photos
Apr 01	Melville	Home	1-1	Federico Marquez.	Photos
Apr 06	Papatoetoe	Home	3-1	Marcelo Sosa, Tim Kautai, Herve Kadiya.	Photos
Apr 13	Forrest Hill Milford	Away	5-1	Federico Marquez 2, Tim Kautai 2, Marcelo Sosa.	
Apr 20	Hibiscus Coast	Home	4-1	Federico Marquez 2, Glenn Brown, Hayden Johns.	Photos
Apr 27	Metro	Away	1-1	Federico Marquez.	Photos
May 04	Takapuna	Away	0-1	---	
May 11	**Waikato Unicol (Cup)**	**Away**	**4-2**	**Marcelo Sosa, Kieren Hill, Tim Kautai, Hughwyn Habib.**	
May 18	Mt Albert Ponsonby	Home	2-1	Herve Kadiya, Federico Marquez.	Photos
May 25	Eastern Suburbs	Away	1-2	Herve Kadiya.	
Jun 01	Glenfield Rovers	Home	0-1	---	Photos
Jun 03	**North Shore (Cup)**	**Home**	**5-4**	**Glenn Brown, Tim Kautai 2, Own Goal.**	Photos
Jun 08	North Force	Away	4-4	Federico Marquez 2, Marcelo Sosa, Herve Kadiya.	Photos
Jun 15	**Onehunga Mangere CC**	**Away**	**2-0**	**Tim Kautai, Federico Marquez.**	Photos A Photos B
Jun 22	Melville	Away	1-1	Steve Morrison.	Photos
Jun 29	**Onehunga Sports CC**	**Away**	**0-4**	**---**	Photos A Photos B
Jul 06	Papatoetoe	Away	3-1	Federico Marquez 2, Steve Morrison.	
Jul 13	Forrest Hill Milford	Home	2-1	Federico Marquez, Steve Morrison.	Photos
Jul 20	Hibiscus Coast	Away	4-1	Federico Marquez 3, Kieren Frewen.	
Jul 27	Metro	Home	3-1	Federico Marquez, Own Goals 2.	Photos
Aug 03	Takapuna	Home	6-1	Steve Morrison 2, Kieren Frewen 2, Ben Latham, John Irving.	Photos
Aug 10	Mt Albert Ponsonby	Away	2-0	Federico Marquez, John Irving.	Photos
Aug 17	Eastern Suburbs	Home	3-1	Ben Latham, Tim Kautai, Kieren Frewen.	Photos
Aug 24	Glenfield Rovers	Away	1-3	John Irving.	Photos
Aug 31	North Force	Home	6-1	John Irving, Kieren Frewen 2, Matt Williams, Ben Latham, Federico Marquez.	Photos
Sep 14	North Shore	Home	5-0	Federico Marquez 3, Marcelo Sosa, Herve Kadiya.	Photos



SENIORS

NORTHERN LEAGUE DIVISION 1

CHATHAM CUP

		Games	Goals	North Shore	Melville	Papatoetoe	Forrest Hill Milford	Hibiscus Coast	Metro	Takapuna	Mt Albert Ponsonby	Eastern Suburbs	Glenfield Rovers	North Force	Melville	Papatoetoe	Forrest Hill Milford	Hibiscus Coast	Metro	Takapuna	Mt Albert Ponsonby	Eastern Suburbs	Glenfield Rovers	North Force	North Shore	Unicol	North Shore	Onehunga Mangere	Onehunga Sports
				3-3	1-1	3-1	5-1	4-1	1-1	0-1	2-1	1-2	0-1	4-4	1-1	3-1	2-1	4-1	3-1	6-1	2-0	3-1	1-3	6-0	5-0	4-2	5-4	2-0	0-4
AHMED	Burhan	3										✔			✔												✔		
ASWAD	Ismail	3		✔								✔														✔			
BROWN	Glenn	20	2	✔	✔	✔	✔	1	✔	✔				✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		1		✔
COOPER	Michael	2									✔	✔																	
DRAKE	Danyon	26		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
DRAKE	Reid	11		✔	✔										✔	✔		✔		✔	✔	✔		✔				✔	✔
FREWEN	Kieran	18	6						✔	✔	✔			✔		✔	✔	1	✔	2	✔	1	✔	2	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
HABIB	Hughwyn	25	1	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	1	✔	✔	✔
HARDING	Mark	3						✔	✔																	✔			
HERNANDEZ	Santiago	5		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔																					
HILL	Kieren	17	1	✔		✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔			✔			✔		✔	✔		1	✔	✔	
HOLLAND	Dylan	14		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔											✔	✔	✔			
IRVING	John	16	4									✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	1	1	✔	1	1	✔		✔	✔	✔
IVINS	Owen	3							✔		✔			✔															
JONES	Stuart	1													✔														
JOHNS	Hayden	5	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	1																					
KADIYA	Herve	20	5		✔	1	✔	✔	✔		1	1	✔	1	✔	✔	✔				✔	✔	✔	✔	1		1	✔	✔
KAUTAI	Tim	23	8	✔	✔	1	2	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔			✔		✔	✔	1	✔	✔	✔	1	2	1	✔
KERR-BELL	Ryan	16				✔							✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔
KINNEY	Nathan	2														✔				✔									
LATHAM	Ben	26	3	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	1	✔	1	✔	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
MARQUEZ	Federico	25	21	2	1	✔	2	2	1	✔	1	✔	✔	2		2	1	3	1	✔	1	✔	✔	1	3	✔	✔	1	✔
MBENGUELE	Feldi	2					✔	✔																					
MILNER	Matt	1																										✔	
MORRISON	Steve	18	5		✔						✔		✔	✔	1	1	1	✔	✔	2	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔
MUTO	Lucas	1								✔																			
SALAD	Abdi	2			✔	✔																							
SOSA	Marcelo	23	6	1	✔	1	1			✔	✔		✔	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	1	1	✔	✔	✔
SULLIVAN	Sean	6					✔	✔	✔	✔			✔													✔			
VOSSEN	Bjorn	15		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔			✔	✔		✔	✔	✔						✔			✔
WILLIAMS	Matt	6	1																	✔	✔	✔	✔	1	✔				
Own Goals			3																2								1		





DAYS after firing Bala Town into Europe for the first time, defender John Irving has departed for a 12-month stay in New Zealand. The 23-year-old Liverpudlian and ex-Everton youth scored the 89th-minute goal that defeated Port Talbot Town in the Europa League play-off final at the GenQuip Stadium a week last Saturday.

Irving, who has appeared for the England Under-16s, was a consistent member of the Toffeemen's reserves, being named player of the year two seasons running after being handed the captain's armband in February 2007.

He never made a first-team appearance for Everton, but was an unused substitute for the UEFA Cup match against AZ Alkmaar in December 2007.

Irving was released from Goodison in June 2009 and joined Bala at the end of August, becoming one of the Maes Tegid outfit's outstanding performers at right back and making 104 full Welsh Premier appearances, scoring twice.

Everton 2003-2009

John Irving is equally at home at right back and in the centre of defence, where his pace and determination have been acknowledged by England Under-16s.

Irving was encouraged to play football at a young age. He played for Liverpool and Everton junior squads from the age of 7.

When he reached the age of 9 he had to make a choice between the two clubs and decided to stay with team he supported, Everton.

He comes from a large Evertonian family. His middle name, Goodison, is named after the home of Everton.

When he was 14 he played his first international match for the England Under-16s against Northern Ireland. John Irving is a Liverpudlian defender who was a consistent member of Everton's reserves, being named player of the year two seasons running after being handed the captain's armband in February 2007.

Irving, who has appeared for the England Under-16s, was released from Goodison in June 2009 and joined Bala Town at the end of August.

- 15 appearances for Everton Reserves 2008-09
- 16 appearances for Everton Reserves 2007-08
- 17 appearances for Everton Reserves 2006-07
- 02 appearances for Everton Reserves 2005-06
- 21 appearances for Everton Under-18s 2005-06
- 08 appearances for Everton Under-18s 2004-05
- 01 appearance for Everton Under-18s 2003-04
- 07 appearances for Everton Under-17s 2003-04

Bala Town 2009 - 2013

Season	*App's*	*Sub's*	*Goals*
2009-10	22	1	0
2010-11	31	0	1
2011-12	27	0	0
2012-13	24	0	1



I've really enjoyed my first week here in New Zealand. I've slept a lot since I got here (getting over the flight).

I've have really been welcomed here by the club and I'm playing with a great group of lads, always up for a laugh and they like to take the micky out my accent (but I was expecting that).

The main reason I came here was to play with one of my oldest mates, Steve (Morrison). We played together for 10 years at Everton and when he asked me if I wanted the chance to come play with him again out here there was only gonna be one answer.

I can't wait to get on the pitch and play with him again, and the rest of the lads.

May 22nd



Celebrating with the team the 5-0 win over North Shore, thus gaining promotion to the Premier League in 2014.



NL Div. 1 Reserves

2013

		Games	Goals	North Shore 1-2	Melville 5-2	Papatoetoe 2-3	Forrest Hill Milford 4-1	Hibiscus Coast 1-2	Metro 0-1	Takapuna 5-4	Mt Albert Ponsonby 2-2	Eastern Suburbs 6-0	Glenfield Rovers 1-3	North Force 1-0	Melville 1-2	Papatoetoe 1-2	Forrest Hill Milford 3-1	Hibiscus Coast 1-2	Metro 3-2	Takapuna 1-2	Mt Albert Ponsonby 1-2	Eastern Suburbs 4-2	Glenfield Rovers 0-3	North Force 5-2	North Shore 0-3	Three Kings (KO) 3-2	Ellerslie (KO) 2-6
AHMED	Burhan	12	1						✔	✔	✔			✔		✔	✔					✔	✔	1	✔	✔	✔
ARMSTRONG	Richard	13			✔						✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔			✔		✔			✔	✔
ASWAD	Ismail	10			✔	✔		✔		✔				✔	✔	✔									✔	✔	✔
AZIZI	Zabir	12				✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔									✔	✔
BELL	Andy	14		✔		✔	✔	✔	✔			✔	✔	✔				✔	✔	✔	✔		✔				✔
BUCK	Kane	1																					✔				
COOPER	Michael	18		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔				✔			✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
CUMMING	Michael	1																			✔						
DRAKE	Reid	10	6	✔							1	2	✔				1	✔	✔	1						1	✔
DRAKE	Paul	3					✔		✔					S													
FREWEN	Kieran	11	10	✔	1	1	2	1	✔	2		2	✔	✔													1
GREENE	Dylan	1		✔																							
HARDING	Mark	9	4				✔			✔	✔	1	✔	✔		1										1	1
HENDERSON	Reuben	2							✔										✔								
HILL	Kieren	14			✔	✔		✔							✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		
HOLLAND	Dylan	12		✔			✔								✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔		
IVINS	Owen	1											✔														
JONES	Stuart	9	1					✔	✔	✔	✔		✔		✔	✔										1	✔
KADIYA	Herve	11	14	1	2	1	2			2									3	✔	1	1	✔	1			
KAHEMBA	Alan	17	1								✔	✔	✔	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
KAUTAI	Tim	2	2														1	1									
KERR-BELL	Ryan	14		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔						✔					✔	✔
KERR-BELL	Rory	1	1		1																						
KINNEY	Nathan	15	4					✔	✔	1	✔	✔	1		✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	2				✔	✔
LATHAM	Jeff	20	1		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔			✔	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	
LATHAM	Ben	1				✔																					
MBENGUELE	Feldi	7	1					✔	✔	✔	✔	1		✔													✔
McNEILL	Shane	1	1		1																						
MILNER	Matt	13	1		✔	✔		✔	✔			✔	✔		✔		✔	✔	✔	✔				1		✔	
NAIR	Kamal	10					✔							✔				✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		
PAGE	Matt	3	2												1						✔	1					
PHILLIPS	Mark	15	1	✔		✔	✔	✔			1	✔				✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔			
POLLARD	Logan	1				✔																					
SALAD	Abdi	1					✔																				
SPRINGER	Tayne	1																						✔			
STAPLES	Phillip	2																						✔	✔		
STEWART	Keegan	3		✔	✔																				✔		
STEWART	Brodie	1		✔																							
SULLIVAN	Sean	1																				✔					
STOEVELAAR	David	9	2							✔				✔	✔					✔	✔	✔		2	✔	✔	
VOSSEN	Bjorn	1													✔												
WILLIAMS	Matt	1															✔										
YOUNG	Spencer	3				✔												✔	✔								



NORTHERN LEAGUE DIVISION 1 RESERVES, 2013

From left: Mark Phillips, Reid Drake, Burhan Hassan, Nate Kinney, Zabir Azizi, Mark Harding, Feldi Mbengueli, Richard Armstrong, Stuart Jones, Jeff Latham, Ryan Kerr-Bell.

RESERVES 2013	*P*	*W*	*D*	*L*	*GF*	*GA*	*GD*	*Pts*
Glenfield Rovers	22	16	3	3	88	22	66	51
Mt Albert Ponsonby	22	16	3	3	70	40	30	51
Papatoetoe	22	11	6	5	52	41	11	39
North Shore	22	12	0	10	62	45	17	36
Forrest Hill Milford	22	11	2	9	54	41	13	35
Hibiscus Coast	22	10	2	10	46	43	3	32

RESERVES 2013	*P*	*W*	*D*	*L*	*GF*	*GA*	*GD*	*Pts*
Metro	22	9	3	10	44	56	-12	30
Melville	22	9	2	11	44	55	-11	29
Ngaruawahia	**22**	**9**	**1**	**12**	**48**	**43**	**5**	**28**
Takapuna	22	7	5	10	58	67	-9	26
Eastern Suburbs	22	4	1	17	42	95	-53	13
North Force	22	4	0	18	24	84	-60	12

RESERVES PRE-SEASON 2013 ***Scorers***

Mar 16	Oratia	Home	5-1	?	
Mar 23	Claudelands Rovers	Home	1-5	?	

RESERVES COMPETITION

Mar 30	North Shore	Away	1-2	Herve Kadiya	Photos
Apr 01	Melville	Home	5-2	Herve Kadiya 2, Shane McNeill, Kieren Frewen, Rory Kerr-Bell	Photos
Apr 06	Papatoetoe	Home	2-3	Herve Kadiya, Kieren Frewen	Photos
Apr 13	Forrest Hill Milford	Away	4-1	Herve Kadiya 2, Kieren Frewen 2	
Apr 20	Hibiscus Coast	Home	1-2	Kieren Frewen	Photos
Apr 27	Metro	Away	0-1	---	
May 04	Takapuna	Away	5-4	Nathan Kinney, Kieren Frewen 2, Herve Kadiya 2	
May 11	*No game*				
May 18	Mt Albert Ponsonby	Home	2-2	Mark Phillips, Reid Drake	Photos
May 25	Eastern Suburbs	Away	6-0	Reid Drake 2, Feldi Mbengueli, Kieren Frewen 2, Mark Harding Jnr	
Jun 01	Glenfield Rovers	Home	1-3	Nathan Kinney	Photos
Jun 03	**Three Kings (KO Cup)**	**Home**	**3-2**	**Reid Drake, Nathan Kinney, Mark Harding Jnr**	Photos
Jun 08	North Force	Away	1-0	Alan Kahemba	
Jun 16	**Ellerslie (KO Cup)**	**Away**	**2-6**	**Mark Harding Jnr 2, Kieren Frewen**	
Jun 22	Melville	Away	1-2	Matt Page	Photos
Jun 29	*No Game*				
Jul 06	Papatoetoe	Away	1-2	Mark Harding Jnr	
Jul 13	Forrest Hill Milford	Home	3-2	Tim Kautai, Reid Drake, Ben Latham	Photos
Jul 20	Hibiscus Coast	Away	1-2	Tim Kautai	
Jul 27	Metro	Home	3-2	Herve Kadiya 3	Photos
Aug 03	Takapuna	Home	1-2	Reid Drake	Photos
Aug 10	Mt Albert Ponsonby	Away	1-2	Herve Kadiya	
Aug 17	Eastern Suburbs	Home	4-2	Nathan Kinney 2, Matt Page, Herve Kadiya	Photos
Aug 24	Glenfield Rovers	Away	0-3	---	
Aug 31	North Force	Home	5-2	Burhan Ahmed' Dave Stoevelaar 2, Matt Milner, Herve Kadiya	Photos
Sep 07	*No Game*				
Sep 14	North Shore	Home	0-3	---	Photos

WAIKATO A DIVISION, 2013



Apr 30	St Johns College	Home	4-1	?	

COMPETITION

Apr 06	Hamilton Wanderers	Away	1-1	Jared Tooley	
Apr 13	Morrinsville	Home	4-3	Rory Kerr-Bell 2, Nikolai Helwig, Jared Tooley	Photos
Apr 20	Claudelands Rovers 1	Home	4-4	Josh Eichman 2, Phil Stables, Haydn Douglas	
Apr 27	Claudelands Rovers 2	Away	1-0	Haydn Douglas	Photos
May 04	Eastern City	Away	2-2	Matty Williams, Jared Tooley	Photos
May 11	Bye				
May 18	Melville	Away	3-3	Matt Williams 2, Keegan Stewart	
May 25	Huntly Thistle (KO Cup)	Home	1-3	Rory Kerr-Bell	Photos
Jun 01	Unicol	Home	0-1	---	
Jun 08	Cambridge	Away	0-3	Ngaruawahia Defaulted	
Jun 15	Eastern City	Home	10-2	Rory Kerr-Bell 5, Keegan Stewart, Jarrod Tooley, Young, Jonathan Stables, Hayden Douglas	
Jun 22	Unicol	Away	2-1	Matt Williams, Rory Kerr-Bell	
Jun 29	Hamilton Wanderers	Home	4-2	Hayden Douglas 2, Matt Williams, Rory Kerr-Bell	
Jul 06	Morrinsville	Away	4-0	Matt Williams 3, Rory Kerr-Bell	Photos
Jul 13	No Game	---	---	---	
Jul 20	Claudelands Rovers 1	Away	2-1	Matt Williams, Phil Stables	
Jul 27	Claudelands Rovers 2	Home	7-0	Phil Stables 4, Tayne Springer 2, Rory Kerr-Bell	Photos
Aug 03	No Game				
Aug 10	Bye				
Aug 17	Melville	Home	2-3	Rory Kerr-Bell 2	Photos
Aug 24	No Game				
Aug 31	No Game				
Sep 07	Cambridge	Away	1-3	?	

Waikato A

APPEARANCES & GOALS 2013

		Games	Goals	Wanderers 1-1	Morrinsville 4-3	Claudelands A 4-4	Claudelands B 1-0	Eastern City 2-2	Melville A 3-3	Melville B 3-3	Unicol 0-1	Cambridge Def	Eastern City 10-2	Unicol 2-1	Wanderers 4-2	Morrinsville 4-0	Claudelands A 2-1	Claudelands B 7-0	Melville B 2-3	Cambridge 1-3	Huntly (Cup) 1-2
ARMSTRONG	Richard	**3**									✔		✔		✔						
BELL	Martin	**1**			✔																
BELL	Johnny	**6**			✔				✔	✔	✔								✔		✔
BUCK	Kane	**4**					✔		✔	✔			✔								
BULY	Uawe	**1**																			✔
COOPER	Michael	**1**											✔								
CUMMING	Michael	**2**			✔													✔			
DOUGLAS	Haydn	**15**	**5**	✔	✔	**1**	**1**	✔	✔	✔	✔		**1**		**2**	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔
EICHMANN	Josh	**13**	**2**	✔	✔	**2**	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔				✔	✔		✔	✔		✔
GEMMELL	Jared	**1**		✔																	
HELWIG	Nikolai	**6**	**1**		**1**		✔	✔	✔	✔											✔
HENDERSON	Reuben	**1**											✔								
HOLLOWAY	Brian	**2**			✔						✔										
KERR-BELL	Rory	**14**	**14**	✔	**2**	✔	✔	✔			✔		**5**	**1**	**1**	**1**	✔	**1**	**2**		**1**
KERR-BELL	Ryan	**1**		✔																	
LATHAM	Jeff	**2**									✔				✔						
LISIGNOLI	David	**7**	**1**	✔		✔	✔		✔	✔								**1**			✔
McNEILL	Shane	**2**															✔	✔			
MILNER	Matt	**2**						✔			✔										
MURRAY	Shade	**4**			✔	✔	✔	✔													
NORRIS *	*Mark*	**2**						✔										✔			
SCHIRNACK	Marek	**1**		✔																	
SKYNNER	Mike	**1**				✔															
SPRINGER	Taine	**9**				✔	✔	✔	✔	✔						✔		✔	✔		✔
STABLES	Phil	**14**	**3**	✔		**1**	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		**1**		✔	✔	**1**	✔	✔		✔
STABLES	Jonathan	**11**	**1**				✔	✔	✔	✔			**1**		✔	✔	**1**	**2**	✔		✔
STEWART	Keegan	**13**	**5**	✔		**1**	✔	✔	**1**	**1**	✔		**1**			✔	**1**	✔	✔		✔
STEWART	Brodie	**2**				✔									✔						
STOEVELAAR	Dave	**2**															✔	✔			
STONE	Toby	**3**															✔	✔	✔		
SULLIVAN	Sean	**1**		✔																	
TOOLEY	Jarrod	**14**	**3**	**1**	**1**	✔	✔	**1**	✔	✔	✔		✔		✔	✔	✔		✔		✔
VAN HOUTTE	Phil	**2**			✔						✔										
WILLIAMS	Jared	**12**			✔		✔	✔	✔	✔			✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔
WILLIAMS	Matty	**8**	**11**					**1**	**2**	**2**				**1**	**1**	**3**	**1**				✔
YOUNG	Spencer	**3**	**1**										**1**		✔	✔					

** Mark Norris did not play this season - his name was assumed by an unregistered player!*

WAIKATO A 2013	*P*	*W*	*D*	*L*	*GF*	*GA*	*GD*	*Pts*
Wanderers	16	12	3	1	68	26	42	39
Cambridge	16	12	2	2	44	21	23	38
Claudelands A	16	9	2	5	48	24	24	29
Ngaruawahia	**16**	**8**	**4**	**4**	**46**	**29**	**17**	**28**
Waikato Unicol	16	5	4	7	23	40	-17	19
Claudelands B	16	4	3	9	31	42	-11	15
Morrinsville	16	4	2	10	28	40	-12	14
Melville	16	3	2	11	24	56	-32	11
Eastern City	16	3	2	11	28	62	-34	11

NZ Secondary Schools U-19 UK Tour by Reid Drake



When we arrived at our accommodation it was apparent that this was real international football. Our training pitch was immaculate and the service from staff made us feel like professionals.

It was no surprise when we saw the Great Britain Olympic football team photo of them training on the wall. It really was a professional environment and was like nothing I had experienced before.

Our first game was a warm up against a Midlands rep team. It was only our second day in the country and signs of travel and jet lag showed. We managed to dominate the game but a lack in concentration ended the game at a 3-3 draw.

After a few hard-out training sessions it came as a surprise to us when we got tickets to watch Birmingham vs Leeds at St Andrews. For me and many of the boys this was the first time we were going to watch a pro game. This was a great experience and it ended in a 1-0 win to Birmingham.

Trainings stepped up and a week later we were ready for our first international vs Scotland.

After taking the lead and going into half time 1-0, we felt we had full control of the game. It wasn't until the 90th minute when a needless foul was given away on the edge of the box and international quality showed. A Scottish player made no mistake in picking out the top corner from his free kick and the game ended 1-1.

The whole team was left disappointed as we were 1 minute away from being the only NZ Schoolboy team to beat Scotland. The draw however, was still the best result we had ever achieved which was the positive we took from the game and would hope to build on.

Next up was the champions of the glorified Centenary Shield, Northern Ireland. In the Centenary Shield Northern Ireland won 3 games and drew once with the draw coming against England.

As we were in the changing room the Northern Ireland men were parading the shield around the little stadium and having photo's.

The message from the coach and ex-all white Danny Hay was very clear. These guys were writing us off already, show them we are no run -over, give them nothing. The approach was clear from the start as we were physically dominating 1st and second balls and the midfield battle.

Two goals before the break was enough for us to secure NZ's most glorious victory in the UK. Emotions were running very high making this the greatest achievement in our footballing lives so far…

After such a good performance we were granted with our first day out of the physically and mentally challenging environment of international football. A day out in Dublin was a good cultural experience for us all to see how people's lives are lived differently…

Back to football, our next opponent was the Republic of Ireland. After coming off a big win we were hungry for more international success.

The first half was challenging, being played into one of the strongest winds I have ever played in to. A goal to Ireland from a cross which caught in the wind and sailed over the goalkeepers head meant we went into the sheds 1 - 0 down, something we had never had on this tour.

A first half penalty save from our keeper kept the score at 1-0 and provided more hope for the team going out to play with the wind in the second half. Straight after the break we got one back through a scrappy long ball, a mix up between the keeper and centre back resulting in an own goal and the score was back to 1-1.

The game was a midfield battle and a break from Ireland resulted in another dodgy penalty which was converted this time and the game ended in a loss for us and a 2-1 win for Ireland. The air was moody as our first international defeat hit home. A game we feel robbed by the ref, was one we still had to learn from.

A quick turn around and after a 3½ hour trip to Wales from our England base we arrived to a dodgy pitch not suitable for a short passing game. We quickly adjusted and got a breakthrough when some good team play in the right areas and a cut back was finished Cooley to put us 1 up.

Only 10 minutes later a corner was headed home to make it 2-0 to NZ. The second half was similar to the first but our finishing was poor and pressure was really on when Wales got a goal on the break with 15 to go.

Determination and hard work for the last 15 meant we held on to our lead and got another International win making us the most successful NZ Schoolboy team.

The next day was the one a lot of the boys were looking forward to outside of football. A day trip to London where a lot of money was spent by the boys on gear and football shops we could only wish to have in NZ. There were floors dedicated purely to football!! Again, going to London was a great experience and one to remember forever.

The day after London we had a light training in the morning and to our delight we were told we were going to Nottingham Forest vs Leicester where NZ's Chris Wood has been playing and scoring goals regularly.

The game had extra edge as the winner was to gain a spot in the play offs for the premier league. It was a cracking 5 goal thriller with the winner coming in the 93rd minute after Chris Wood set up a team mate for a tap in and a day the Leicester fans were dreaming of.

All that was left in our way was England. The team everyone wants to play against. The country with the greatest league in the world. The history of football in the country is something different and we really wanted to be a part of it.

The English approach was similar to that of Northern Ireland in it being we were only little NZ and they were receiving their international caps later that afternoon. A toughly contested first half meant we went into the sheds at 0-0. After a strong talk we were told that all will be un-done if we don't get a result here. This is the game everyone will look at and say "but you lost to England".

Determined not to let people make these assumptions about our team we came out firing. After winning the ball high we got 1 on 1 and our top goal scorer on the tour made no mistake of the finish. We found ourselves 1-0 up vs England. Something we were dreaming of with 20 minutes left of the tour.

However a host of opportunities that could have put the game to bed weren't taken and England made no mistake of their chance when it came with 10 minutes to go and our fairy tale ending was taken away from us. The draw was still a great result and something to be proud of.

We were still the most successful tour to go to the UK and achieved some great results. The experience was awesome, training twice a day and focusing solely on football was something I could get used to. With the added experience of seeing Dublin and London and going to watch some live games it made the tour even more special.

All that faced us now was the 30 hour return flight back to Auckland!! Results: vs Scotland 1-1 vs Northern Ireland 2-0 win vs Ireland 1-2 loss vs Wales 2-1 win vs England 1-1

I would like to take this opportunity to thank all the people that have helped me get to where I am today and for making this tour possible, especially all of my family and main sponsors Mum (Liz), Dad (Paul) and brother (Danyon). Also big thanks to all the other generous groups and people especially the Mizuno Half Marathon Trust for donating and sponsoring money to help me get over there.

Thank you to the team at Narra for providing a great place to play football and grow with the game. The experience of International football was special and if it wasn't already clear to me it is after having a taste of this type of football that I now need to work harder if I am to have pro football full-time in my life.



Reid Drake

New Zealand Schoolboys Tour Squad
Judd BAKER—Westlake Boys' High School
Daniel BOWKETT—Wellington College
Sam BROTHERTON—Westlake Boys' High School
Luke BULAY—Sacred Heart College, Auckland
Hamish CADIGAN—Papanui High School
Henry CRAYTON—St Peter's College, Cambridge
Reid DRAKE—St Peter's College, Cambridge
Jacob HARRIS—Kapiti College
Damien HIRST—Kelston Boys' High School
Cameron HOGG—Mount Albert Grammar School
Shuiab KHAN—Sacred Heart College, Auckland
Stewart McKAY— Sacred Heart College, Auckland
Xavier PRATT— St Peter's College, Cambridge
Daniel RIDGELY—Auckland Grammar School
Cameron SINCLAIR—Mount Albert Grammar
Ben THOMAS—Sacred Heart College, Auckland
Jevon WILLIAMS—St Peter's College, Cambridge
Jared GIBBS—St Kentigern College

Non-Travelling Reserves . . . . .
Harrison EDEN—ACG Parnell College, Auckland
Charlie MORRIS—Wellington College

Staff . . . . .
Danny HAY—Head Coach
Jim DALE—Assistant Coach
Neil PENFOLD—Team Manager
John O'DRISCOLL—Physiotherapist
Tony AMBROSE—Tour Leader

WAIKATO WOMENS B, 2013



Rear: Dan Adams *(Co-Coach),* Belinda Brown, Lisa Luscombe, Elizabeth Saunders, Helen Crosby, Holly Smith, Joanne Laurie, Glenn Brown *(Co-Coach).*
Kneeling: Catrina Keightly, Ashleigh Berry, Shaye Simpson, Krysta McDonald, Brianna Rose, Melissa Mes.
Reclining: Jeanette Adams.
Absent: Kelly-Anne Jackson, Emily McKeague, Kerah Eketone, Colette Withers.

Apr 07	Claudelands	Home	8-1	Jeanette Adams 6, Jo Laurie, Brianna Rose.	
Apr 14	Tokoroa	Away	0-3		
Apr 21	Bye				
Apr 28	Wanderers	Home	2-1	Briana Rose, Jeanette Adams.	32 Photos
May 05	**Cambridge C (KO)**	Home	9-0	Jeanette Adams 6, Katrina Keightly, Jo Laurie, Krysta McDonald.	44 Photos
May 12	Huntly	Away	2-1	Jeanette Adams 2	
May 19	Cambridge	Home	2-1	Jeanette Adams, Jo Laurie.	05 Photos
May 26	**Huntly B (KO)**	Home	7-1	Jeanette Adams 4, Sharron Bond 2, Jo Laurie.	
Jun 02	No Game				
Jun 09	Morrinsville	Away	2-2	Jeanette Adams, Jo Laurie	
Jun 16	Otorohanga	Home	4-1	Jeanette Adams 2, Jo Laurie, Brianna Rose	
Jun 23	Matamata	Away	7-0	Jeanette Adams 4, Jo Laurie 3.	
Jun 30	Matamata	Home	12-1	Jeanette Adams 5, Jo Laurie 3, Brianna Rose 2, Lisa Luscombe, Krysta MacDonald.	116 Photos
Jul 07	Claudelands	Away	2-2	Jeanette Adams 2.	
Jul 14	Tokoroa	Home	5-2	Jeanette Adams 3, Jo Laurie, Lisa Luscombe.	98 Photos
Jul 21	Bye				
Jul 28	**Otorohanga (KO)**	Home	4-0	Jeanette Adams 3, Jo Laurie.	
Aug 04	Wanderers	Away	0-1		
Aug 11	Huntly	Home	3-0	Jo Laurie, Brianna Rose, Holly Smith.	33 Photos
Aug 18	**Hillcrest A (KO)**	Home	1-4	Jeanette Adams.	198 Photos
Aug 25	Cambridge	Away	6-2	Jeanette Adams 4, Jo Laurie, Krysta MacDonald.	
Sep 01	No Game				
Sep 08	Morrinsville	Home	2-1	Jeanette Adams, Jo Laurie.	
Sep 15	Otorohanga	Away	6-2	Jeanette Adams 4, Jo Laurie.	

Waikato Women B

APPEARANCES & GOALS 2013

		Games	Goals	Claudelands 8-1	Tokoroa 0-3	Wanderers 2-1	Huntly 2-1	Cambridge 2-1	Morrinsville 2-2	Otorohanga 4-1	Matamata 7-5	Claudelands 2-2	Tokoroa 5-2	Wanderers 0-1	Huntly 3-0	Cambridge 6-2	Morrinsville 2-1	Otorohanga 6-2	Matamata 12-1	Cambridge C (Cup) 9-0	Huntly (Cup) 7-1	Otorohanga (Cup) 4-0	Hillcrest (Cup) 1-4
ADAMS	Jeanette	**19**	**50**	**6**	✔	**1**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**4**	**2**	**3**	✔		**4**	**1**	**4**	**4**	**6**	**4**	**3**	**1**
BERRY	Ashleigh	**19**		✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
BOND	Sharron	**6**	**1**	✔	✔	✔	✔													✔	**1**		
BROWN	Belinda	**20**		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
BRYANT	Lexy	**3**		✔	✔		✔																
CROSBY	Helen	**18**		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔
CURRIN	Monique	**1**			✔																		
EKETONE	Kehra	**3**								✔	✔											✔	
JACKSON	Kelly-Anne	**10**		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔									✔	✔		
KEIGHTLEY	Catherine	**16**	**1**		✔	✔	✔	✔				✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	**1**	✔	✔	✔
LAURIE	Jo	**18**	**19**	**1**		✔	✔	**1**	**1**	**1**	**3**		**1**	✔	**1**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**3**	**1**	**2**	**1**	✔
LUSCOMBE	Lisa	**16**	**2**	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔		**S**	✔	**1**	✔	✔		✔	✔	**1**		✔	✔	✔
McDONALD	Krysta	**18**	**3**	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	**1**	✔	✔	**1**	**1**	✔	✔	✔
McKEAGUE	Emily	**2**														✔	✔						
MES	Melissa	**17**		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔
ROSE	Brianna	**17**	**6**	**1**		✔	✔	✔	✔	**1**	✔		✔		**1**	✔	✔	✔	**2**	✔	✔	✔	✔
SAUNDERS	Liz	**12**						✔				✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔
SIMPSON	Shaye	**18**		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	**0**	✔	✔			✔	✔	✔
SMITH	Holly	**12**	**1**			✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔			**1**		✔			✔		✔	✔
WHARE	Maraea	**2**												✔	✔								
WHITTLE	Anita	**1**			✔																		
WITHERS	Colette	**19**		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	

WOMENS' B	*P*	*W*	*D*	*L*	*GF*	*GA*	*GD*	*Pts*
Ngaruawahia	**16**	**12**	**2**	**2**	**63**	**21**	**42**	**38**
Morrinsville	16	12	2	2	55	15	40	38
Wanderers	15	10	0	5	42	23	19	30
Tokoroa	15	8	2	5	39	27	12	26
Claudelands	16	5	6	5	33	38	-5	21
Otorohanga	16	5	3	8	35	50	-15	18
Cambridge	16	4	3	9	30	39	-9	15
Huntly Thistle	14	1	4	9	19	31	-12	7
Matamata Swifts	16	0	4	12	8	80	-72	4

FEDERATION UNDER-15s, 2013



Unknown, Unknown, Unknown, Unknown, Unknown, Unknown, Unknown, Matt Milner, Ven Sokchantra, Joshua Kautai,

FEDERATION UNDER-15s, 2013					
May 12	Wanderers White	Home	2-10	Nathan Woolley, Conrad Wardle.	Photos
May 19	Cambridge B	Away	2-4	Max Sharplin, Troy Brook.	
May 26	Tauranga City	Home	1-8	Sokchantrea Ven.	
Jun 09	Matamata Swifts	Away	2-3	Max Sharplin,Michael Doyle	
Jun 23	King Country	Home	2-0	Sokchantrea Ven, Spencer Young.	
Jun 30	Geyser Football A	Away	2-10	Nathan Woolley, Jack O'Leary.	
Jul 14	Wanderers Blue	Home	2-2	Jared Briggs, Luke Shanley	Photos
Aug 04	Cambridge White	Away	2-4	Nathan Woolley, Luke Shanley	
Aug 11	Whakatane Town	Home	2-4	Conrad Wardell 2.	Photos
Aug 18	Otumoetai Boys	Away	2-7	Troy Brook, Jared Briggs	
Aug 25	Mercury Bay	Home	3-1	Jaime McMillan, Jared Briggs, Keeley Sanson.	
Sep 01	Geyser Football B	Away	2-6	?	
Sep 22	Melville	Away	0-3		

FED' U-15s 2013	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	GD	Pts
Melville	13	13	0	0	67	16	51	39
Tauranga City	13	10	2	1	41	16	25	32
Whakatane Town	13	9	1	3	52	27	25	28
Otumoetai Boys	13	7	2	4	35	21	14	23
Geyser Football A	12	7	1	4	42	19	23	22
Wanderers Blue	13	6	2	5	30	25	5	20
Wanderers White	13	5	4	4	38	33	5	19
Geyser Football B	13	5	3	5	31	38	-7	18
Matamata Swifts	13	5	1	7	31	29	2	16
Cambridge White	12	4	2	6	24	30	-6	14
Cambridge Red	13	4	0	9	37	54	-17	12
Mercury Bay	13	4	0	9	25	47	-22	12
Ngaruawahia	**13**	**2**	**0**	**11**	**24**	**62**	**-38**	**6**
King Country	13	0	0	13	10	66	-56	0



Alex Pussell, Michael Doyle, Kane O'Laughlin, Conrad Wardle, Mitchell Crook.

FEDERATION U-15s APPEARANCES & GOALS 2013

		Games	Goals	WANDERERS WHITE 2-10	CAMBRIDGE RED 2-4	TAURANGA 1-8	MATAMATA 2-3	MELVILLE 0-3	KING COUNTRY 2-0	GEYSER FOOTBALL A 2-10	WANDERERS BLUE 2-2	CAMBRIDGE WHITE 2-4	WHAKATANE 2-4	OTUMOETAI 2-7	MERCURY BAY 3-1	GEYSER B 2-6
BRIGGS	Jared	11	3	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	1	✔	✔	1	1	
BROOK	Troy	11	2	✔	1	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	1	✔	
CROOK	Mitchell	11		✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	
DOYLE	Michael	10	1	✔	✔	✔	1		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		
HALL	Gareth	6		✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔						
KATIPA	Trey	10		✔	✔	✔	✔		✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	
KAUTAI	Joshua	10		✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	
McMILLAN	Jaime	11	1	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	1	
MILNER	Matt	1									✔					
O'LEARY	Jack	11	1	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	
SANSON	Keeley	10	1	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	1	
SHANLEY	Luke	6	2							✔	1	1	✔	✔	✔	
SHARPLIN	Max	10	2	✔	1	✔	1		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		
SCHULTZ	Daniel	5									✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	
SOKCHANTREA	Ven	9	2	✔	✔	1	✔		1	✔			✔	✔	✔	
WARDLE	Conrad	10	3	1	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔		✔	2	✔	✔	
WOOLLEY	Nathan	10	3	1	✔	✔	✔		✔	1		✔	✔	✔	✔	
YOUNG	Spencer	5	1	✔	✔				1		✔				✔	

Open Grade Division 6 IMPOSSIBLES, 2013



Rear: Jayme Manuele, Sarah Patterson, Jeremii Lavasi'i, Ezra Paama, Jaeyn Paama, Nathan O'Loughlan, Benjamin Kautai, Kerah Eketone *(Coach).*
Kneeling: Luke Orton, Te Miringa Wilson, Britney Stirling, Chelsea McCaig, Brooke McCaig, Tyreese Sullivan.

GRADING

May 11	9:00am	v Western United Braves	**1-0**	Photos
May 18	9:00am	v Fairfield Int 2nd XI	**1-7**	
May 25	10:15am	v Southwell 2nd 11	**0-10**	
June 1	No Game			
June 8	9:00am	v Hamilton West Strikers	**3-3**	Video

PRELIMINARIES (Div. 2B)

June 15	10:15am	v Te Aroha Manchester Minis	**3-0**	
June 22	9:00am	v Hillcrest Hummingbirds	**0-2**	
June 29	9:00am	v Fairfield Int' Development XI	**3-0**	
July 6	9:00am	v Te Kowhai Titans	**1-2**	Photos
	1:00pm	v Fairfield Dev' XI (Knockout)	**1-0**	
July 13	9:00am	v Hamilton Wanderers Bombers	**2-3**	

CHAMPIONSHIP OPEN GRADE DIVISION 6

August 3	10:15am	v Hamilton Marist Gunners	**1-2**	
August 10	9:00am	v Fairfield Int' Development 11	**0-1**	Photos
August 17	9:00am	v Morrinsville J4 Jets	**10-0**	Photos
August 17	1:00pm	v Glenview 1st 11 (Knockout)	**0-11**	
August 24	9:00am	v Hamilton Marist Gunners	**2-2**	Photos
August 31	9:00am	v Fairfield Int' Development 11	**0-2**	
Sept 7	11:00am	v Morrinsville J4 Jets	**2-1**	

TABLE	P	W	D	L	P
Hamilton	6	5	1	0	16
Fairfield	6	4	0	2	12
Ngaruawahia	**6**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**7**
Morrinsville	6	0	0	6	0



11th Grade Division 6 Champions THUNDERSTORMS, 2013



Rear: Krystal Earl *(Manager),* Jack Avery, Stevie Simmons, Blake Worthington, Dawn Workman *(Coach).*
Middle: Hayden Neale, Cameron Stirling, Chase Earl, Cole Lovegrove, Hunter-Rose Earl.
Kneeling: Ethan Buchanan, Jake Workman, Poppy Callaghan, Boston Cranston.

GRADING

May 11	10:15am	v Western United Shooters	**0-1**	Photos
May 18	9:00am	v Hillcrest Hurricanes	**0-0**	
May 25	9:00am	v Hamilton West Rangers	**0-0**	Photos
June 1	No Game			
June 8	10:15am	v HCS Panthers	**2-2**	Video

PRELIMINARIES (Div. 2B)

June 15	11:30am	v Cambridge Strikers	**2-0**	
June 22	9:00am	v Claudelands Rovers Rockets	**0-5**	Photos
June 29	9:00am	v Ngahinapouri Mustangs	**1-2**	Photos
July 6	11:30am	v Te Kowhai Red Hot Oompa Loompas	**4-5**	
	2:30pm	v Ham West Rangers (Knockout)	**0-1**	
July 13	9:00am	v Hillcrest United Hurricanes	**2-0**	Photos

CHAMPIONSHIP 11th GRADE DIVISION 6

August 3	9:00am	v Western United Shooters	**3-0**	Photos
August 10	9:00am	v Vardon Cougars	**4-3**	
August 17	9:00am	v HRFC Pythons	**7-1**	
August 24	10:45am	v Western United Shooters	**1-2**	
August 31	9:00am	v Vardon Cougars	**1-0**	
Sept' 7	9:00am	v HRFC Pythons	**1-1**	Photos

TABLE	P	W	D	L	P
Ngaruawahia	**6**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**13**
Western Utd	6	4	0	2	12
HRFC	6	2	2	2	8
Vardon	6	0	1	5	1



9th Grade Division 10 Champions TIGERS, 2013



Rear: Andrea Lavasi'i (*Manager*), Guy Beetham (*Coach*).
Standing: Emily Gilchrist, Natthaniel Lavasi'i, Trinity McNicol, Crystal Pussell, Jayme Manuele, Jaydyn Sullivan.
Kneeling: Jackson Thompson, Jabin King, Regan Beetham, Cooper Burns, Flynn Beetham, Darian Roiall.

GRADING

May 11	10:15am	v SPC Crusaders	**6-0**	Photos
May 18	9:00am	v Glenview United Hornets	**5-1**	Photos
May 25	11:00am	v Western United Mohawkes	**6-0**	
June 1	NO GAME			
June 8	11:00am	v Western United Saddlers	**4-2**	

PRELIMINARIES (Div. 4B)

June 15	9:00am	v Hamilton Wanderers Hornets	**7-1**	
June 22	10:30am	v Pirongia School	**3-0**	Photos
June 29	10:15am	v Forest Lake Tigers	**3-2**	
July 6	10:00am	v Cambridge Gunners	**9-0**	
July 13	10:30am	v Knighton Cougars	**2-2**	Photos

CHAMPIONSHIP DIVISION 10

August 3	10:30am	v Te Aroha Crickets	**5-1**	Photos
August 10	10:00am	v Hamilton North Sharks	**7-0**	
August 17	10:00am	v Cambridge Mustangs	**2-3**	
August 24	10:00am	v Te Aroha Crickets	**6-0**	
August 31	10:30am	v Hamilton North Sharks	**4-1**	
September 7	10:30am	v Cambridge Mustangs	**7-2**	Photos

TABLE	P	W	D	L	P
Ngaruawahia	**6**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**15**
Te Aroha	6	4	0	2	12
Cambridge	6	3	0	3	9
Hamilton Nth	6	0	0	6	0



8th Grade Division 16 BRONCOS, 2013



Rear: Glenn Brown (*Coach*).
Standing: David Daniel-Hoani, Emily Brown, Reece Daniel-Hoani, Antony Ashley, Rheghan Saunders.
Kneeling: Bianca Brown, Katie Rowe.

GRADING

May 11	10:20am	v Raglan Dolphins	**10-3**	Photos
May 18	10:00am	v Cambridge Black Vipers	**1-6**	Photos Video
May 25	10:00am	v Hamilton North Wildcats	**1-6**	Photos
June 8	11:10am	v Raglan Anemones	**0-6**	

PRELIMINARIES (Div. 6A)

June 15	11:00am	v Hillcrest United Flames	**3-4**	
June 22	10:00am	v Morrinsville Tigers	**4-1**	Photos
June 29	Bye			
July 6	11:00am	v Tamahere Gunners	**2-4**	
July 13	10:00am	v Raglan Dolphins	**3-2**	Photos

CHAMPIONSHIP DIVISION 16

August 3	Bye			
August 10	10:20am	v Raglan Dolphins	**2-3**	
August 17	10:00am	v Morrinsville Tigers	**4-0**	Photos
August 24	11:30am	v HRFC Asteroids	**0-3**	
August 31	10:00am	v Hillcrest United Flames	**0-0**	
September 7	Bye			

TABLE	P	W	D	L	P
HRFC	5	3	2	0	11
Hillcrest	5	3	2	0	11
Raglan	5	1	2	2	5
Ngaruawahia	**4**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**4**
Morrinsville	5	0	1	4	1



7th Grade DRAGONS, 2013



Rear: Mark Kennedy (*Coach*). *Absent:* Jo Eastwood (*Manager*).
Standing: Mark Roiall, Cody McCaig, Keira Roiall, Dylan Geddis.
Front: Jacquade Wineti, Max Kennedy, Ryder Lovegrove, Josh Eastwood.

May 11	10:00am	v HRFC Rattlesnakes	**10-1**	Photos
May 18	9:30am	v Te Kowhai Dribbling Divas	**2-2**	
May 25	9:00am	v Horotiu Hobbits	**1-4**	
June 1	NO GAME			
June 8	10:00am	v SPC Bishops	**0-1**	Video
June 15	10:30am	v HRFC Jedi	**0-7**	
June 22	10:00am	v St Joseph's Bobcats	**1-2**	Photos
June 29	10:30am	v Huntly Thistle Raiders	**0-4**	
July 6	10:00am	v Hamilton Wanderers Cougars	**4-0**	Photos
July 13	10:30am	v HRFC Panthers	**5-1**	
August 3	10:30am	v HRFC Spiders	**0-2**	
August 10	10:00am	v Te Kowhai Dribbling Divas	**0-3**	Photos
August 17	10:00am	v Horotiu Hobbits	**0-1**	Photos
August 24	10:00am	v SPC Bishops	**1-3**	
August 31	10:00am	v HRFC Jedi	**1-1**	
Sept 7	10:30am	v St Joseph's Bobcats	**4-5**	



5th & 6th Grade EXPLORERS, 2013



Players Standing: Tumanako Harris-Wharawhara, Ryan Brooks, Chase Williams, Whetu-Ariki Clark, Quinton Turner, Corey Hawker, Daniel Eastwood, Hinemapuhia Beazley.
Players Kneeling: Millie Whetu, Maecyn Turner.
Absent: Gabriel McNicol, Bianca Brown.

Explorers photos from June 22nd **Explorers photos from August 10th** **Explorers ideo from September 7th**

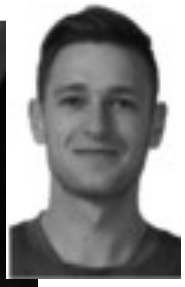


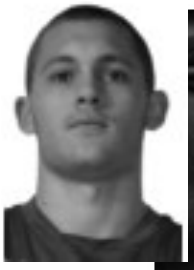


"I kind of recall before travelling to Onehunga the unwavering belief that host clubs would graciously play fair when it came to playing in the strip that they regularly use instead of telling us to drive back to Ngara to pick up a new strip a mere 40 minutes before the game. And whilst Maxine (aka Michelle) could usually sell snow to an Eskimo on this day we were forced to play in our warm up shirts and tape numbers to our backs." Ryan Kerr-Bell, June 29th (Ngaruawahia lost the Chatham Cup encounter against Onehunga Sports 0-4)



Jemma Ratcliffe (& Steven Morrison)





These two ladies flew to the land of the Hobbits from England to be with their boyfriends, who play for Ngaruawahia.



Kirsty Taylor *(& John Irving)*

Goodbye our precious team mate,
always in yellow and never mellow
You'll fit right in a team up there
With loads of spirit and better gear!
With feisty effort you played the wing
First to celebrate and loudest to sing
You were always first on the bus
With enough energy for all of us
No longer will we see you play
But we know you're with us come game day
It will take some time for tears to settle.
We love you our precious Petal!



Anita Whittle
2012 Squad Member of the Year



The ball-boys and ball-girls for the final game of the 2013 season against North Shore.
Jack Orton, Natthanael Lavasi'i, Brooke McCaig, Brittany Stirling, Benji Kautai, Jeremii Lavasi'i, Conrad Wardle & Joshua Kautai

Joel Pinto Zurita

Ngaruawahia United Senior Coach 2013

Playing Experience:

- Deportivo Hurcan Football Club, San Luis, Rancagua, Chile (1980-84).
- Professional Club O'higgins Rancagua, U-18s (1985-87).
- Football Club Super Lo Miranda, Rancagua, Chile (1984-86).
- Youth & Junior Player Deportivo O'higgins, Rancagua, Chile (1981-83).

Work Experience:

- Coach Co-ordinator for junior teams, Ferrymead FC, Christchurch (2011).
- U-17s coach for Forrest Hill Milford FC (2010).
- 1st 11 coach Rangitoto College (2009).



- 1st team coach Otahuhu FC (2008).
- Teacher & Coach of the Korean Football Academy (2006-07).
- Trainer North Shore United U-19s (2005).
- Trainer for Huracan Club, San Luis (2003).
- Trainer of Federico Santa Maria University team (2002).
- Chile Football Co-ordinator, Rancagua Municipality, Chile (2002).
- Trainer U18 Manuel de Sala Institute, Chile (2001).

2013 MATCH PROGRAMMES (click image to read)



Issue 01
March 30th, 2013



Issue 02
April 6th, 2013



Issue 03
April 20th, 2013



Issue 04
May 18th, 2013



Issue 05
June 1st, 2013



Issue 06
July 13th, 2013



Issue 07
July 27th, 2013



Issue 08
August 3rd, 2013



Issue 09
August 17th, 2013



Issue 10
August 31st, 2013



Issue 11
September 14th, 2013

NORTHERN LEAGUE PREMIERS 2014



Matty Williams, Federico Marquez, Tim Kautai, Reid Drake, Kieren Hill, Nathan Kinney, Ryan Kerr-Bell, Hughwyn Habib, Steve Morrison, Danyon Drake, Ben Latham.

05 April	Bay Olympic	Centennial Pk	1-1	Morrison	Photos	Video
12 April	Central	Centennial Pk	1-2	Marquez	Photos	Video
19 April	Hamilton Wanderers	Centennial Pk	1-1	Williams	Photos	
25 April (Fri)	Waitakere	Fred Taylor Pk	1-2	Williams	Photos	Video
3 May	Birkenhead	Centennial Pk	4-4	Morrison 2, Marquez, Frewen	Photos	1st half video 2nd half video
10 May	Three Kings	Keith Hay Pk	2-7	Marquez 2		Video
17 May	East Coast Bays	Centennial Pk	2-5	Frewen, Morrison	Photos	Video
24 May	Glenfield Rovers	McFetridge Pk	2-3	R Drake, Marquez	Photos	Video
31 May	Onehunga Sports	Centennial Pk	1-2	Marquez	Photos	Video
02 June	**East Coast Bays (Cup)**	**Centennial Pk**	**1-2 (AET)**	**Marquez**	Photos	Video
07 June	Bay Olympic	Olympic Pk	1-2	Marquez	Photos	Video
14 June						
21 June	Central	Kiwitea Street	0-1	---		Video
28 June						
05 July						
12 July	Waitakere	Centennial Pk	0-2	---	Photos	
19 July	Birkenhead	Shepherds Pk	0-4	---		
26 July	Three Kings	Centennial Pk	0-0	---	Photos	Video
02 August	East Coast Bays	Bay City Pk	2-1	Boss, B Latham		Video
09 August	Glenfield Rovers	Centennial Pk	1-9	Kinney	Photos	Video
16 August						
23 August	Onehunga Sports	Waikaraka Pk	2-1	Sosa 2		Video
30 August						
7 Sept (Sun')	Hamilton Wanderers	Porritt Stadium	0-6	---	Photos	

NORTHERN LEAGUE PREMIERS 2014

NORTHERN LEAGUE PREMIERS APPEARANCES & GOALS 2014

		Games	Goals	Bay Olympic 1-1	Central 1-2	Wanderers 1-1	Waitakere 1-2	Birkenhead 4-4	Three Kings 2-7	East Coast Bays 2-5	Glenfield Rovers 2-3	Onehunga Sports 1-2	Bay Olympic 1-2	Central 0-1	Waitakere 0-2	Birkenhead 0-4	Three Kings 0-0	East Coast Bays 2-1	Glenfield Rovers 1-9	Onehunga Sports 2-1	Wanderers 0-6	East Coast Bays – Cup 1-2
AZIZI	Zabir	1																			✔	
BATES	Blair	2											✔	✔								
BOSS	Jama	7	1											✔	✔		✔	1	✔	✔	✔	
BROWN	Glenn	2		✔				✔														
COOPER	Michael	8		✔	✔	✔	✔		✔			✔	✔									✔
CRAYTON	Henry	8									✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔				
DRAKE	Reid	19	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
DRAKE	Danyon	13						✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔
EICHMAN	Josh	1																				✔
FREWEN	Kieren	16	1			✔	✔	1	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
HABIB	Hughwyn	10			✔			✔			✔	✔	✔	✔		✔			✔		✔	✔
HENDERSON	Reuben	2								✔		✔										
HOLLAND	Dillion	1								✔												
HOLTEN	Nathan	7			✔										✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	
JONES	Elliot	2										✔										✔
KADIYA	Herve	14		✔						✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
KAUTAI	Tim	6					✔	✔	✔	✔								✔	✔			
KELLETT-SMITH	Matt	8											✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	
KERR-BELL	Ryan	19		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
KINNEY	Nathan	12	1	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔						✔	✔	1	✔	✔	
LATHAM	Ben	18	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	1	✔	✔	✔	✔
MARQUEZ	Federico	12	8	✔	1	✔	✔	1	2	✔	1	1	1	✔								1
MARTEN	Seamus	3									✔	✔								✔		
McNEIL	Andrew	4		✔	✔	✔	✔															
MORRISON	Steve	7	4	1	✔	✔	✔	2	✔	1												
SOSA	Marcelo	11	2	✔	✔	✔	✔						✔		✔	✔	✔	✔		2	✔	
TOULSON	Daniel	1				✔																
VIVIANI	Johnathan	14		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔			✔	✔		✔			✔	✔	✔	✔
WHEELER	Matt	12		✔					✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔			✔	✔	✔
WILLIAMS	Matt	6	2	✔	✔	1	1	✔	✔													
WRIGHT	Oliver	8									✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔			

PREMIER DIVISION	*P*	*W*	*D*	*L*	*F*	*A*	*GD*	*Pts*
Glenfield Rovers	18	14	3	1	58	23	35	45
Birkenhead United	18	9	2	7	42	35	7	29
Hamilton Wanderers	18	8	4	6	42	27	15	28
Bay Olympic	18	9	1	8	31	36	-5	28
East Coast Bays	18	8	3	7	36	34	2	27
Onehunga Sports	18	8	2	8	29	30	-1	26
Three Kings United	18	6	4	8	37	31	6	22
Central United	18	7	1	10	25	35	-10	22
Waitakere City	18	6	2	10	22	39	-17	20
Ngaruawahia United	**18**	**2**	**4**	**12**	**21**	**53**	**-32**	**10**

NORTHERN LEAGUE PREMIER RESERVES 2014



Rear: Simon Milner, Haydn Douglas, Hughwyn Habib, Jeff Latham, Kevin Walker, Jarred Tooley, Mark Phillips, Brandon Harry, Elliot Jones, Will Young.
Front: Reuben Henderson, Spencer Young, Tim Kautai, Alan Kahemba, Donovan Latham, Matt Milner, Jarred Gemmell.

5 April	Bay Olympic	Home	3-2	Holten, Frewen, Habib	Photos	
12 April	Central	Home	2-1	D Drake 2	Photos	
19 April	Hamilton Wanderers	Home	1-2	Tooley	Photos	
25 April	Waitakere	Away	1-4	Brown	Photos	
3 May	Birkenhead	Home	0-5	---	Photos	
10 May	Three Kings	Away	1-4	Kadiya		
17 May	East Coast Bays	Home	0-2	---	Photos	
24 May	Glenfield Rovers	Away	1-3	Douglas		
31 May	Onehunga Sports	Home	1-1	Douglas	Photos	
2 June (KO)	Birkenhead	Home	1-11	Milner	Photos	
7 June	Bay Olympic	Away	1-1	Blair Bates		
14 June	Manurewa *(KO Plate)*	Away	0-8	---		
21 June	Central	Away	1-3	Douglas		
28 June						
5 July						
12 July	Waitakere	Home	4-1	Kellett-Smith 2, Henderson, Douglas	Photos	
19 July	Birkenhead	Away	1-5	Henderson		
26 July	Three Kings	Home	4-4	Habib 3, Tooley	Photos	
2 August	East Coast Bays	Away	1-0	Douglas		Video
9 August	Glenfield Rovers	Home	2-2	Young, Jones	Photos	
16 August						
23 August	Onehunga Sports	Away	0-3	---		
30 August						
7 Sept (Sun')	Hamilton Wanderers	Away	3-2	Tooley, Douglas, Milner	Photos	

NORTHERN LEAGUE PREMIER RESERVES APPEARANCES & GOALS 2014

		Games	Goals	Bay Olympic 3-2	Central 2-1	Wanderers 1-2	Waitakere 1-4	Birkenhead 0-5	Three Kings 1-4	East Coast Bays 0-2	Glenfield Rovers 1-3	Onehunga Sports 1-1	Bay Olympic 1-1	Manurewa 0-8	Central 1-3	Waitakere 4-1	Birkenhead 1-5	Three Kings 4-4	East Coast Bays 1-0	Glenfield Rovers 2-2	Wanderers 3-2	Onehunga Sports 0-3	Birkenhead (KO) 1-11
ADAMS	Daniel	6				✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔												
BARCLAY	Isaac	1																					✔
BATES	Blair	1	1										**1**										
BRDANOVICH	Gabriel	1																					✔
BROWN	Glenn	4				✔	✔	✔										✔					
COOPER	Michael	3							✔		✔	✔											
DOUGLAS	Haydn	19	6	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	**1**	**1**	✔	✔	**1**	**1**	✔	✔	**1**	✔	**1**	✔	✔
DRAKE	Danyon	3	2		**2**	✔																	
FREWEN	Kieren	2	1	**1**	✔																		
GEMMELL	Jared	17		✔		✔			✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
HABIB	Hughwyn	10	4	**1**			✔		✔	✔						✔		**3**	✔	✔	✔	✔	
HARRY	Brandon	14		✔		✔			✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔
HENDERSON	Reuben	16	2		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	**1**	**1**		✔	✔			✔
HOLLAND	Dylan	9						✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔								✔
HOLTEN	Nathan	2	1	**1**	✔																		
JONES	Stuart	3									✔				✔								✔
JONES	Elliot	11	1	✔	✔			✔	✔	✔	✔	✔			✔		✔	✔		**1**			
KADIYA	Herve	3	1					✔	**1**	✔													
KAHEMBA	Alexii	12		✔	✔			✔		✔		✔	✔			✔		✔	✔		✔	✔	✔
KAUTAI	Tim	3																	✔	✔	✔		
KELLETT-SMITH	Matthew	2														✔	✔						
LAND	Cody	3		✔	✔			✔															
LATHAM	Donovan	15		✔	✔	✔	✔		✔				✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	
LATHAM	Jefferson	19		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
MARTEN	Seamus	3			✔													✔	✔				
MBENGUELI	Feldi	6						✔		✔	✔	✔	✔		✔								
McNEIL	Shane	5						✔	✔			✔	✔										✔
MILNER	Matthew	18	2	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	**1**	✔	**1**
MOHAMMED	Zizou	1													✔								
PHILLIPS	Mark	7												✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		
TOOLEY	Jarred	10	2	✔	✔	✔								✔		✔		**1**	✔	✔	**1**	✔	
TOULSEN	Daniel	3			✔	✔	✔																
VIVIANI	Jono	7					✔	✔	✔							✔	✔	✔	✔				
WALKER	Kevin	8										✔	✔		✔	✔	✔			✔	✔	✔	
YOUNG	Spencer	16	1	✔	✔	✔	✔					✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	**1**	✔	✔	✔

2014 NORTHERN LEAGUE PREMIER RESERVES

	P	*W*	*D*	*L*	*GF*	*GA*	*GD*	*Pts*
Birkenhead	18	13	3	2	57	24	33	42
Onehunga Sports	18	13	3	2	49	20	29	42
East Coast Bays	18	10	2	6	34	18	16	32
Three Kings	18	7	4	7	46	41	5	25
Glenfield Rovers	18	7	4	7	35	46	-11	25
Hamilton Wanderers	18	6	2	10	35	42	-7	20
Bay Olympic	18	4	7	7	24	35	-11	19
Central	18	5	4	9	29	41	-12	19
Ngaruawahia	**18**	**5**	**4**	**9**	**27**	**45**	**-18**	**19**
Waitakere City	18	3	1	14	26	50	-24	10

WAIKATO A DIVISION, 2014



Rear: Martin Bell (Coach), Keegan Stewart, Gabriel Brdanovich, Toby Stone, Jared Tooley, Tyler Barham, Johnny Bell, Jon Thompson, Mark Glennister.
Front: Josh Eichman, Glenn Brown, Andy Bell, Hussain Mohammed, Mike Cummings, Rory Kerr-Bell.

Apr 5	Huntly	Away	1-0	Keegan Stewart.	
Apr 12	Wanderers	Home	1-4	Rory Kerr-Bell.	Photos
Apr 19	No game (Easter)				
Apr 26	Melville	Away	1-1	Phil Stables.	Photos
May 3	Eastern City	Away	3-1	Rory Kerr-Bell 3.	
May 10	Unicol	Home	2-0	P Stables, Mike Cumming.	Photos
May 17	Claudelands Reserves	Home	1-0	P Stables.	
May 24	**Putaruru Rangers B** ***(Print House Waikato Cup R2)***	**Away**	**4-0**	**R Kerr-Bell 2, Thompson, K Stewart.**	Photos
May 31	Matamata	Away	0-2	---	
June 7	Cambridge	Home	1-0	Toby Stone.	Photos
June 14	Claudelands Northerners	Away	1-3	Toby Stone.	Photos
June 21	**Claudelands Cuckoos** ***(Print House Waikato Cup R3)***	**Away**	**3-0**	**Glenn Brown, M Cumming, Toby Stone.**	Photos
June 28	Eastern City	Home	6-1	G Brown 2, M Norris 2, M Cumming, K Stewart.	Photos
July 5	Huntly	Home	3-0	R Kerr-Bell, G Brown, M Cumming.	Photos
July 12	**Melville** **(*Print House Waikato Cup)***	**Home**	**1-3**	**Own goal.**	photos
July 19	Wanderers	Away	0-2	---	Photos
July 26	Melville	Home	6-2	Brown 3, Norris, Stone, Mohammed.	Photos
Aug 2	No game				
Aug 9	Unicol	Away	2-0	Eichman, Cummings.	
Aug 16	Claudelands Reserves	Home	2-1	Norris 2.	Photos
Aug 23	Claudelands Northerners	Home	7-1	Rory Kerr-Bell 2, Stables, Norris, Brown, Stone, Thompson.	Photos
Aug 30	Matamata	Home	2-1	Stone, Barclay.	
Sep 6	Cambridge	Away	0-2	---	Photos

WAIKATO A APPEARANCES & GOALS 2014

		Games	Goals	Huntly 1-0	Wanderers 1-4	Melville 1-1	Eastern City 3-1	Unicol 2-0	Claudelands Reserves 1-0	Matamata 0-2	Cambridge 1-0	Claudelands Northerners 1-3	Eastern City 6-1	Huntly 3-0	Wanderers 0-2	Melville 6-2	Unicol 2-0	Claudelands Reserves 2-1	Matamata 2-1	Cambridge 0-2	Claudelands Northerners 7-1	Claudelands Cuckoos (Cup) 3-0	Putaruru (Cup) 4-0	Melville (Cup) 1-3
BARCLAY	Isaac	14	1			✔	✔		✔	✔		✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	1	✔	✔	✔		
BARHAM	Tyler	18		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔
BELL	John	16		✔	✔	✔		✔	✔			✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔
BELL	Andy	7													✔			✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔
BRDANOVIC	Gabriel	19		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔
BROWN	Glenn	13	9					✔	✔			✔	2	1	✔	3	1	✔	✔	✔	1	1		
CUMMING	Michael	14	5	✔	✔	✔	✔	1		✔			1	1		✔	1	✔		✔		1		✔
EICHMAN	Josh	17		✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔		✔
GEMMELL	Jared	2				✔	✔																	
GLENISTER	Marc	10		✔	✔		✔	✔		✔		✔			✔		✔		✔					✔
KERR-BELL	Rory	14	10		1	✔	3	✔	✔				✔	1	✔			✔	✔	✔	2		2	1
KERR-BELL	Ryan	3												✔				✔	✔					
LATHAM	Jeff	1											✔											
LISIGNOLI	David	6		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔															
MBENGUELE	Feldi	1													✔									
MOHAMMED	Hussain	14		✔			✔	✔		✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔			✔
NORRIS	Mark	11	5		✔					✔		✔	2			✔	✔	2	✔	✔	1	✔		
RETTER	Evan	8		✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔												✔
ROJAS	Rodi	1										✔												
SPRINGER	Tayne	2		✔						✔														
STABLES	Phil	16	3	✔	✔	✔		1	1	✔			✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	1	✔		✔
STABLES	Jonathan	5			✔	✔	✔		✔	✔														
STEWART	Keegan	18	3	1			✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	1	✔
STONE	Toby	19	6	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	1	1	✔	✔	✔	1	✔	✔	1	✔	1	1		✔
THOMPSON	Jon	13	2	✔	✔			✔	✔			✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔				1	✔	1	
TOOLEY	Jared	1													✔									
WILLIAMS	Jared	4			✔	✔								✔		✔								



2014 Federation Under-15s



Rear: Michael Doyle, Les Burns Jnr, #3, Les Burns Snr (Manager), Ethan Criveli, Glen Brown (Coach), Joshua Kautai, Ezra Day, Kane O'Laughlin.
Front: Trey Morgan, Conrad Wardle, Alex Pussell, Niketa Campbell, Luke Orton, Jermaine Inia Edmonds, Benjamin Kautai, Nathan O'Laughlin.

FEDERATION UNDER-15s, 2014

May 18	Taupo	Away	0-12			
May 25	Wanderers White	Home	0-13		Teamcard	Photos
June 1	No Game					
June 8	Whakatane Town	Away	0-18		Teamcard	
June 15	Tauranga City	Home	1-11	Conrad Wardle	Teamcard	Photos
June 22	Cambridge White	Away	1-12	Les Burns	Teamcard	
June 29	Mercury Bay	Home	0-21			
July 6	Wanderers Blue	Away	0-12		Teamcard	
July 13	No Game					
July 20	Cambridge Red	Home	0-7		Teamcard	Photos
July 27	Geyser Football	Home	0-4		Teamcard	
August 3	Bye					
August 10	Otumoetai	Home	1-7	Conrad Wardle	Teamcard	Photos

FEDERATION UNDER-15s DIVISION 2, 2014

August 17	Whakatane Town	Home	4-9	O'Brien 3, Wardle	Teamcard	
August 24	Tauranga City	Away	0-5		Teamcard	
August 31	Bye					
September 7	Taupo (1:00pm)	Home	1-5	Not recorded	Teamcard	
September 14	Cambridge Red	Away	2-10	Unknown		

No Womens' Team was fielded in 2014

OPEN GRADE NARRA NEMESIS, 2014



Rear: Glenn Brown (*Coach*), Jason Earl (Coach), Krista Earl (*Manager*).
Standing: Chase Earl, Liam Wood, Desmond McBride, Blake Worthington, Stevie Symons, Brooke McCaig, Tyreese Sullivan *(Sportsperson of the Year),* Benjamin Kautai, Jake Workman.
Front: Hunter-Rose Earl, Poppy Callaghan *(Player of the Year),* Luke Orton *(Most Improved Player),* Olivia Williamson.
Absent: Finnlay Schoneveld.

2014 Grading
May 10th – v Te Awamutu Tigers, **1-1** Photos
May 17th – v Wanderers Vipers, **4-1**
May 24th – v Morrinsville Warriors, **9-0** (Photos)
May 31st – No Game
June 7th – v Hamilton Marist Titans, **1-4**

2014 Open Division 3B Preliminaries
June 14th – v Morrinsville Orca Sharks, **2-1** (Photos)
June 21st – v Peachgrove Coyotes, **0-4**
June 28th – v Claudelands Rovers Vipers, **3-3**
July 5th – v Cambridge Terriers, **2-5** (Photos)
July 12th – No game (school holidays)
July 19th – No game (school holidays)
July 26th – v Hamilton Marist Titans, **1-4**

2014 Open Div. 3B	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Peachgrove Coyotes	5	4	0	1	30	7	12
Cambridge Terriers	5	4	0	1	17	8	12
Hamilton Marist Titans	5	3	0	2	18	15	9
Claudelands Vipers	5	1	1	3	16	17	4
Narra Nemesis	**5**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**8**	**17**	**4**
Morrinsville Sharks	5	1	0	4	11	36	3

2014 Open Grade Championship (Division 9)
August 2nd – v Ohaupo Mustangs, **4-1** (Photos)
August 9th – v Peachgrove Cougars, **3-4** (Photos)
August 16th – v Claudelands Vipers, **0-2**
August 23rd – v Ohaupo Mustangs, **5-1**
August 30th – v Peachgrove Cougars, **1-2**
September 6th – v Claudelands Vipers, **2-2** (Photos)

2014 Open Grade Div. 9	P	W	D	L	Pts
Claudelands Vipers	5	4	1	0	13
Peachgrove Cougars	5	4	0	1	12
Narra Nemesis	**6**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**7**
Ohaupo Mustangs	6	0	0	6	0

11th GRADE NARRA KNIGHTS, 2014



Rear: Kehra Eketone (*Manager*), Alex Orton, Jasper Howe, Nancy Manuelle (*Sportsperson of the Year),* Bay-Lee Middleton-Wood, Shontelle Horan (*Most Improved Player*), Crystal Pussell, Glenn Brown (*Coach*).
Front: Stella Lyall, Joshua Wills, Darian Roiall, Jabin King (*Player of the Year*), Harvey Lynn.

2014 Grading
May 10th – v Tamahere Knights, **6-0** (Photos)
May 17th – v Matamata, **2-2**
May 24th – Bye
May 31st – No Game
June 7th – v Hamilton West Rangers, **0-4**

2014 Preliminaries Division 3A
June 14th – v Hillcrest Raiders, **4-2** (Photos)
June 21st – v Matamata Falcons, **7-5**
June 28th – v Knighton Strikers, **2-6**
July 5th – v Cambridge Titans, **4-2** (Photos)
July 12th – No game (school holidays)
July 19th – No game (school holidays)
July 26th – v Hamilton Marist Wasps, **3-5**

2014 11th Grade Div 3A	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Knighton Strikers	5	5	0	0	34	11	15
Matamata Falcons	5	3	0	2	18	17	9
Narra Knights	**5**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**20**	**20**	**9**
Hamilton Marist Wasps	5	2	1	2	21	25	7
Hillcrest Raiders	5	1	1	3	16	18	4
Cambridge Titans	5	0	0	5	15	33	0

2014 11th Grade Championship (Division 7)
August 2nd – v Hamilton Marist Wasps, **2-3** (Photos)
August 9th – v Newstead Tigers, **3-5**
August 16th – v Forest Lake Eagles, **7-3** (Photos)
August 23rd – v Hamilton Marist Wasps, **5-2**
August 30th – v Newstead Tigers, **8-1**
September 6th – v Forest Lake Eagles, **5-3**

2014 11th Grade Div. 7	P	W	D	L	Pts
Newstead Tigers	6	4	1	1	13
Narra Knights	**6**	**4**	**0**	**2**	**12**
Hamilton Marist Wasps	6	3	1	2	10
Forest Lake Eagles	6	0	0	6	0

10th GRADE NARRA NOISE, 2014



Standing: Cooper Burns *(Sportsperson),* Bronx Wilson-Kara, Glenn Brown (Coach), Natthanael Lavasi'i, Lochlan Newman.
Front: Flynn Beetham, Emily Brown, Jaydyn Sullivan *(Most Improved),* Nathaniel Brown *(Player of the Year).*
Absent: Andrea Lavasi'i (*Manager*).

2014 Grading
May 10th – v Hamilton North Cobras, **5-1**
May 17th – v Te Kowhai Terrors, **6-2** (Photos)
May 24th – v Cambridge Gunners, **2-1** (Photos)
May 31st – No Game
June 7th – v Knighton Legends, **1-3**

2014 Preliminaries 10th Grade Division 3A
June 14th – v Hamilton Wanderers Hornets, **3-1** (Photos)
June 21st – v Ngahinapouri Vipers, **1-6**
June 28th – v Raglan Orcas, **3-0** *(Raglan defaulted)*
July 5th – v St Josephs Hornets, **4-1** (Photos)
July 12th – No game (school holidays)
July 19th – No game (school holidays)
July 26th – v Te Awamutu Wolves, **4-1**

2014 10th Grade Div 3A	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Ngahinapouri Vipers	5	4	1	0	21	2	13
Narra Noise	**5**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**15**	**9**	**12**
St Josephs Hornets	5	3	0	2	16	13	9
Raglan Orcas	5	2	0	3	9	16	6
Te Awamutu Wolves	5	1	1	3	6	11	4
Wanderers Hornets	5	0	0	5	6	22	0

2014 10th Grade Championship (Division 7)
August 2nd – v Western United Rangers, **5-1** (Photos)
August 9th – v St Joseph's Hornets, **2-0**
August 16th – v Raglan Sharks, **3-0** (Photos)
August 23rd – v Western United Rangers, **4-1**
August 30th – v St Joseph's Hornets, **5-1**
September 6th – v Raglan Sharks, **7-2**

2014 10th Grade Div.7	P	W	D	L	Pts
Narra Noise	**6**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**18**
Raglan Sharks	6	3	0	3	9
St Joseph's Hornets	6	2	0	4	6
Western United Rangers	6	1	0	5	3

8th GRADE NARRA NINJAS, 2014



Rear: Elizabeth Saunders (*Coach*).
Standing: Reed Callaghan *(Most Improved),* Cody McCaig *(Player of the Year),* Joshua Duell, Benedict Kadiya, Nevaeh Perese, Katie Rowe, Joshua Eastwood *(Sportsperson).*
Absent: Jo Eastwood (*Manager*).

2014 8th Grade Orange Division
May 10th – v Claudelands Rovers Misfits, **1-4**
May 17th – v SPC Bishops, **2-1**
May 24th – v Glenview United Dragons, **2-3**
May 31st – No Game
June 7th – v Hukanui-Rototuna FC Glory, **1-2** (Photos)
June 14th – v Hamilton North Eagles, **1-1**
June 21st – v Huntly Thistle Raiders, **4-1** (Mixed teams photos)
June 28th – v Western United Sabres, **4-4**
July 5th – v Claudelands Misfits, **?-?**
July 12th – No game (school holidays)
July 19th – No game (school holidays)
July 26th – v Forest Lake Hurricanes, **5-1** (Photos)
Aug 2nd – v Glenview Dragons, **2-1** (24 photos)
Aug 9th – v Hukanui-Rototuna Glory, **2-3**
Aug 16th – v Hamilton North Eagles, **2-1** (Photos)
Aug 23rd – v Cambridge Red Tornadoes, **4-1**
Aug 30th – v Western United Sabres, **5-4**
Sept 6th – v Claudelands Rovers Misfits, **1-7**



7th GRADE NARRA NETBUSTERS, 2014



Rear: Freda Walker (*Manager*), Mana-Wairua Clark, Tania Williams (*Coach*).
Standing: Chase Williams, Bethany Duell, Whetu-Ariki Clark, Cory Hawker.
Front: Daniel Eastwood, Marcus Daji, Tumanako Harris-Wharawhara, Phoenix-Eve Bright.

May 10th v 7th Grade Te Kowhai Sharks **0-8** (Photos)
May 17th v 7th Grade Horotiu Panthers **8-3** (Photos)
May 24th v 6th Grade Narra Nuggets **5-3** (Photos by Kelly Stone)
May 31st no game
June 7th v 5th Grade Narra Nemos **13-7** (Photos)
June 14th v 7th Grade Te Kowhai Sharks **7-5** (Photos)
June 21st v 5th Grade Te Kowhai Tornados **6-6** (Mixed photos)
June 28th v 7th Te Kowhai Sharks **0-5**
July 5th v 6th Grade Narra Nuggets **CANCELLED**

5th-7th Grade, 2014	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts
7th Te Kowhai Sharks	7	5	0	2	44	19	15
7th Narra Netbusters	7	4	1	2	39	37	13
5th Te Kowhai Tornados	7	3	2	2	54	48	11
6th Te Kowhai Panthers	7	3	1	3	47	19	10
7th Horotiu Panthers	7	3	1	3	23	29	10
6th Narra Nuggets	7	2	2	3	20	32	8
6th Horotiu Hobbits	7	2	1	4	31	40	7
5th Narra Nemos	**7**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**19**	**79**	**0**

July 26th v 7th Grade Te Kowhai Sharks, **4-5** (Photos)
August 2nd v 6th Grade Narra Nuggets, **6-1** (Photos)
August 9th v 7th Grade Te Kowhai Sharks, **3-3** (Photos)
August 16th v 7th Grade Horotiu Panthers, **2-1**
August 23rd v 7th Grade Te Kowhai Sharks, **2-3**
August 30th v 6th Grade Te Kowhai Panthers, **6-1**
September 6th v 7th Grade Te Kowhai Sharks, **3-1** (Photos)

2014 6th & 7th Grades	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts
6th Te Kowhai Panthers	7	5	1	1	41	17	16
7th Te Kowhai Sharks	7	5	1	1	36	19	16
7th Narra Netbusters	7	3	2	2	22	16	11
6th Narra Nuggets	**7**	**3**	**0**	**4**	**35**	**27**	**9**
7th Horotiu Panthers	7	2	1	4	13	26	7
6th Horotiu Hobbits	7	2	1	4	19	34	7

6th GRADE NARRA NUGGETS, 2014



Finley Lynn, Azael Withers, Josiah Evans, Ryan Brooks, Teela Stone, Millie Whetu, Bianca Brown, Sienna Manuelle.
Absent: Glenn Brown (*Coach*), Collette Withers (*Coach*), Freda Walker (*Manager*).

May 10th v 6th Grade Horotiu Hobbits, **11-1** (Photos)
May 17th v 6th Grade Te Kowhai Panthers **1-10** (Photos)
May 24th v 7th Grade Narra Netbusters **3-5** (Photos)
May 31st no game
June 7th v 5th Grade Te Kowhai Tornados **11-6** (Photos)
June 14th v 6th Grade Horotiu Hobbits **3-3** (Photos)
June 21st v 6th Grade Te Kowhai Panthers **3-3** (Photos Mixed)
June 28th v 7th Grade Horotiu Panthers **1-4** (Photos)
July 5th v 7th Grade Narra Netbusters **CANCELLED**

July 26th v 6th Grade Horotiu Hobbits, **7-0**
August 2nd v 7th Grade Narra Netbusters, **1-6** (Photos)
August 9th v 6th Grade Horotiu Hobbits, **5-0** (Photos)
August 16th v 7th Grade Te Kowhai Sharks, **6-7** (Photos)
August 23rd v 7th Grade Horotiu Panthers, **4-0**
August 30th v 5th Grade Narra Nemos, **6-5** (Photos)
September 6th v 6th Grade Te Kowhai Panthers, **2-5** (Photos)

Team	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts
7th Te Kowhai Sharks	7	5	0	2	44	19	15
7th Narra Netbusters	**7**	**4**	**1**	**2**	**39**	**37**	**13**
5th Te Kowhai Tornados	7	3	2	2	54	48	11
6th Te Kowhai Panthers	7	3	1	3	47	19	10
7th Horotiu Panthers	7	3	1	3	23	29	10
6th Narra Nuggets	**7**	**2**	**2**	**3**	**20**	**32**	**8**
6th Horotiu Hobbits	7	2	1	4	31	40	7
5th Narra Nemos	**7**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**19**	**79**	**0**

2014 5th & 6th Grades	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts
6th Te Kowhai Panthers	7	5	1	1	41	17	16
6th Narra Nuggets	**7**	**4**	**0**	**3**	**36**	**26**	**12**
5th Narra Nemos	**7**	**2**	**1**	**4**	**21**	**34**	**7**
6th Horotiu Hobbits	7	2	1	4	19	34	7
5th Te Kowhai Tornados	7	2	0	5	21	30	6

2014 6th & 7th Grades	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts
6th Te Kowhai Panthers	7	5	1	1	41	17	16
7th Te Kowhai Sharks	7	5	1	1	36	19	16
7th Narra Netbusters	**7**	**3**	**2**	**2**	**22**	**16**	**11**
6th Narra Nuggets	**7**	**3**	**0**	**4**	**35**	**27**	**9**
7th Horotiu Panthers	7	2	1	4	13	26	7
6th Horotiu Hobbits	7	2	1	4	19	34	7

5th GRADE NARRA NEMOS, 2014



Kelly-Ann Jackson (Coach), Tina Wills (Manager).
Squad members: Gene ?, Michael Ashley, Phyllis Bowler, Lyric Pene-Symons, Stella Wills, Payton Jackson-Whare, Natalie Brookes and ??.

May 10th v 5th Grade Te Kowhai Tornados, **0-8**
May 17th v 6th Grade Horotiu Hobbits, **1-6**
May 24th v 6th Grade Te Kowhai Panthers, **3-17** (Photos)
May 31st no game
June 7th v 7th Grade Narra Netbusters, **7-13** (Photos)
June 14th v 5th Grade Te Kowhai Tornados **2-7** (Photos)
June 21st v 6th Grade Horotiu Hobbits **3-13** (Mixed Photos)
June 28th v 6th Grade Te Kowhai Panthers **3-15**
July 5th v 5th Grade Te Kowhai Tornados **CANCELLED**

July 26th v 5th Grade Te Kowhai Tornados, **1-4** (Photos)
August 2nd v 6th Grade Te Kowhai Panthers, **3-14**
August 9th v 5th Grade Te Kowhai Tornados, **3-2** (Photos)
August 16th v 6th Grade Horotiu Hobbits, **4-4**
August 23rd v 5th Grade Te Kowhai Tornados, **3-1**
August 30th v 6th Grade Narra Nuggets, **5-6** (Photos)
September 6th v 5th Grade Te Kowhai Tornados, **2-3**

Team	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts
7th Te Kowhai Sharks	7	5	0	2	44	19	15
7th Narra Netbusters	**7**	**4**	**1**	**2**	**39**	**37**	**13**
5th Te Kowhai Tornados	7	3	2	2	54	48	11
6th Te Kowhai Panthers	7	3	1	3	47	19	10
7th Horotiu Panthers	7	3	1	3	23	29	10
6th Narra Nuggets	**7**	**2**	**2**	**3**	**20**	**32**	**8**
6th Horotiu Hobbits	7	2	1	4	31	40	7
5th Narra Nemos	**7**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**19**	**79**	**0**

2014 5th & 6th Grades	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts
6th Te Kowhai Panthers	7	5	1	1	41	17	15
6th Narra Nuggets	7	4	0	3	36	26	12
5th Narra Nemos	7	2	1	4	21	34	7
6th Horotiu Hobbits	7	2	1	4	19	34	7
5th Te Kowhai Tornados	7	2	0	5	21	30	6



With the FIFA Under-20s World Cup being held in New Zealand in 2015, the trophy toured the country. On May 10th it had a scheduled stop at the Ngaruawahia United AFC clubrooms where there was the opportunity to see, and be photographed with, the trophy.

2014 MATCH MAGAZINES *(click image to read)*



Issue 01
April 5th, 2014



Issue 02
April 12th, 2014



Issue 03
April 19th, 2014



Issue 04
May 3rd, 2014



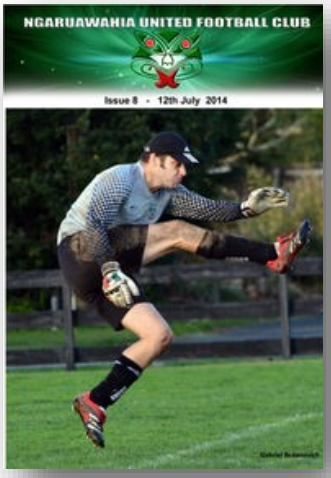
Issue 05
May 17th, 2014



Issue 06
May 31st, 2014



Issue 07
June 2nd, 2014



Issue 08
June 12th, 2014



Issue 09
July 26th, 2014



Issue 10
August 9th, 2014

Senior Coach Appointed for 2015



Spanish professional footballer Magi Mas Manresa has been appointed as coach of Ngaruawahia United for the 2015 season.

Magi is a left-footed 29-year-old attacking mid-fielder with the ability to play on either wing. He has extensive coaching and managing experience at a variety of levels from youth upwards.

His playing record includes playing in Spain's Division de Honor, the highest Under18 league in Spain, against such clubs as FC Barcelona, Valencia FC, Espanyol and Villarreal.

At the end of his youth career he studied and qualified in Tourist Management before gaining a starting spot for the Fundacio Esportiva Figueres football club.

In 2008 Magi was awarded a Full Ride Scholarship to play in the United States for The Eagles (Embry Riddle Aeronautical University) where, for three consecutive seasons, he received the unique distinction of being awarded both Player and Midfielder of the Year.

Magi's goal for Qatar's Alba FC in the 2013-2014 season won his team the league title.

Our new coach is a multi-language speaker (Spanish, Catalan, English, French & Portuguese) and is looking forward to adding Kiwi-ese to that list.

Magi's Report

"This will be a rebuilding season for Ngaruawahia United Football Club with many new players to watch throughout the year.

"This year's squad will have plenty of young guys itching to show their talent. I see this situation as a great opportunity for these young players to perform in a relatively high-level football competition. I am sure that they will make an impact, and what is more important they will learn how to compete in a high demanding and physical league.

"We have some experienced players that will give us a good balance to the team and lead the younger ones in the training sessions and competition games. Most likely we will have some newcomers joining the team during the season.

"After a challenging preseason with four games, one win, two draws and one loss, we have seen that the team is competitive and can play against any rival. I am looking forward to seeing us competing in the upcoming season and I am very excited to see how our players perform on the field, specially the young ones. "From a coach perspective, my objective is to be competitive against all the teams and see a continuous improvement on an individual basis and the team as whole.

"I am from Barcelona, Spain, so it is obvious that our game style will be defined on keeping the ball, taking care of it, and maintaining a high percentage of possession.

"In terms of results, our objective is to go game by game competing at our best and trying to ensure a good result.

"At Ngaruawahia we are a tight knit family and we are looking forward to a nice season with exciting players and football to watch."

Magi Mas Manresa



Farewell to Mat

This week (May 16th) we farewell the Mighty Millwall Menace aka Matt Kellett-Smith. Having been here a year it will definitely leave a bit of a hole in the Narra Club family…I mean who will we take the mickey out of now!

Seriously, Matt has been awesome, mostly when its not Saturday night, but definitely someone who gives as much as he gets and is a big contributor when it comes to subject matter for the gossip columnists in the Club.

Not being able to drive in this country is a serious disadvantage given our crap public transport and it must have cost him a small fortune in taxi fares especially when he was living out in Narra.

Notorious for his late night antics, he invariably ended up somewhat lost and without a ride home which resulted in the $80 cab fare.

When he moved to town he actually got himself a bike , but that turned out to be about as reliable as his mood swings on a Sunday morning!

Working for Matt Williams as a brush hand was a real experience for all concerned but we have it on very good authority that his banter will be sorely missed however the pressures of providing lifts for him wont be….ask his mate Scott.

We know how much he has loved his stay in NZ and we really enjoyed having him here with us but I have a feeling he will miss his new flatmates a little more than us.

Sarah and Kieran have definitely left their mark on him (in more ways than I can politely say) and hopefully between us all we can convince him to one day return to our shores where he will always be very welcome.

2015 Match Magazines *(click image to read)*



Issue 01
March 28th, 2015



Issue 02
April 6th, 2015



Issue 03
April 18th, 2015



Issue 04
April 26th & 27th, 2015



Issue 05
May 9th, 2015



Issue 06
May 16th, 2015



Issue 07
June 27th, 2015



Issue 08
July 11th, 2015



Issue 09
July 25th, 2015



Issue 10
August 8th, 2015



Issue 11
August 22nd, 2015



Issue 12
September 12th, 2015



The Panama U-20 National Team trained at Centennial Park on May 8th in preparation for their games in the U20 World Cup, being held in NZ.



Further photos from the Panama U20s training session.



Ryan Kerr-Bell, Zabir Azizi, Jeff Latham, Isaac Barclay, Keegan Stewart, Nils Reardon, Matthew Milner, Donovan Latham, Hayden Johns, Matthew Williams, Jared Gemmell.

Mar 28	Mangere	Home	**2-7**	Matt Kellett-Smith, Matt Williams.	Photos
Apr 04	Takapuna	Away	**0-4**	---	Photos
Apr 06	Ellerslie	Home	**1-1**	Magi Mas Manresa.	Photos
Apr 11	Metro	Away	**0-1**	---	
Apr 18	*Manurewa match transferred to September 12th*				
Apr 25	Forrest Hill Milford	Home	**1-2**	Matt Kellett-Smith.	Photos
Apr 27	Hibiscus Coast	Home	**1-2**	Matt Kellett-Smith.	Photos
May 02	North Shore	Away	**0-3**	*Defaulted*	
May 09	**Mt Albert Ponsonby (Cup)**	**Home**	**2-5**	**Dylan Greene, DJ Latham.**	Photos
May 16	Mt Albert Ponsonby	Home	**2-1**	Matt Kellett-Smith, Jarrod Tooley.	Photos
May 23	*Waiuku match transferred to September 5th*				
May 30	*Tauranga City match transferred to September 19th*				
Jun 06	*No game. U-20 World Cup Games at Hamilton Stadium*				
Jun 13	Mangere	Away	**0-3**	---	
Jun 20	*No game. U-20 World Cup Finals*				
Jun 27	Takapuna	Home	**0-1**	---	Photos
Jul 04	Forrest Hill Milford	Away	**0-5**	---	
Jul 11	Metro	Home	**3-1**	Donovan Latham, Troy Hope, Dylan Greene.	Photos
Jul 18	Manurewa	Away	**1-3**	Hayden Johns.	Photos
Jul 25	Tauranga City	Home	**0-3**	---	Photos
Aug 01	Hibiscus Coast	Away	**0-3**	---	Photos
Aug 08	North Shore	Home	**1-5**	Matt Williams.	Photos
Aug 15	Mt Albert Ponsonby	Away	**1-4**	Nils Reardon.	
Aug 22	Waiuku	Home	**3-3**	Troy Hope, Tim Kautai, Nils Reardon.	Photos
Aug 29	Ellerslie	Away	**1-4**	Matthew Milner.	
Sept 5	Waiuku	Away	**0-3**	---	
Sept 12	Manurewa	Home	**2-3**	Donovan Latham, Matt Williams.	Photos
Sept 19	Tauranga City	Away	**0-6**	---	---



N L DIVISION 1 2015	P	W	D	L	F	A	GD	Pts
Forrest Hill-Milford United	22	16	3	3	61	18	43	51
Tauranga City United	22	14	4	4	60	25	35	46
North Shore United	22	14	4	4	59	24	35	46
Ellerslie	22	12	6	4	56	35	21	42
Hibiscus Coast	22	13	3	6	48	30	18	42
Metro	22	8	6	8	32	41	-9	30
Mangere United	22	8	2	12	51	54	-3	26
Mt. Albert-Ponsonby	22	5	7	10	35	59	-24	22
Waiuku	22	5	6	11	36	54	-18	21
Manurewa	22	6	3	13	23	47	-24	21
Takapuna	22	4	4	14	25	50	-25	16
Ngaruawahia United	**22**	**2**	**2**	**18**	**19**	**68**	**-49**	**8**

Northern League Division 1 APPEARANCES & GOALS 2015

		Appearances	Goals	Mangere (home) 2-7	Takapuna (away) 0-4	Ellerslie (home) 1-1	Metro (away) 0-1	Forrest-Hill (home) 1-2	Hibiscus Coast (home) 1-2	North Shore - Def' 0-3	Mt Albert Pon' (home) 2-1	Mangere (away) 0-3	Takapuna (home) 0-1	Forrest Hill (away) 0-5	Metro (home) 3-1	Manurewa (away) 1-3	Hibiscus Coast (away) 0-3	North Shore (home) 1-5	Mt Albert Pons' (away) 1-4	Waiuku (home) 3-3	Ellerslie (away) 1-4	Waiuku (away) 3-3	Manurewa (home) 2-3	Tauranga City (away) 0-6	Mt Albert Ponsonby CC 2-5
AZIZI	Zabir	17						✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
BARCLAY	Isaac	8															✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	
BELL	Andy	1																			✔				
BRDANOVICH	Gabriel	1		✔																					
DAVIES	Evan	5			✔		✔	✔	✔		✔														
DOUGLAS	Hayden	18		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔			✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
EICHMANN	Josh	9		✔	✔	✔	✔		✔		✔							✔			✔				✔
EL'BADRI	Malik	5			✔	✔											✔	✔							✔
GEMMELL	Jared	20		✔		✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
GREENE	Dylan	13	2	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	1	✔									1
HENDERSON	Reuben	4										✔		✔			✔						✔		
HOLLAND	Dylan	2		✔	✔																				
HOPE	Troy	12	2										✔	✔	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	1	✔	1	1	✔	
JOHNS	Hayden	14	1								✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	
KAUTAI	Tim	4																	✔	1	✔	1			
KELLETT-SMITH	Matt	8	4	1	✔	✔	✔	1	1		1														✔
KERR-BELL	Ryan	21		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
LATHAM	Donovan	11	2			✔	✔	✔	✔		✔		✔	✔	1								1	✔	✔
LATHAM	Jefferson	3												✔				✔						✔	
MAS MANRESA	Magi	4	1	✔	✔	1	✔																		
MILNER	Matt	13		✔		✔					✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔			1			✔	✔
POLLARD	Logan	1																							✔
REARDON	Nils	8	1												✔	✔	✔	✔	1	1	✔	1			
STABLES	Phil	3																✔	✔				✔		
STEWART	Keegan	5		✔									✔				✔	✔						✔	
SULLIVAN	Sean	7										✔	✔	✔		✔			✔			✔			
TOOLEY	Jared	12	1		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		1	✔	✔						✔	✔		✔			✔
WALKER	Kevin	3			✔	✔	✔																		
WILLIAMS	Matt	21	2	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	1	✔	✔
YOUNG	Spencer	11		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔		✔	✔										✔



NORTHERN LEAGUE DIVISION 1 - RESERVES 2015

Mar 28	Mangere	Home	2-2	Reuben Henderson, Spencer Young	Photos
Apr 04	Takapuna	Away	0-4	---	Photos
Apr 06	Ellerslie	Home	3-5	Reuben Henderson 2, Jack Clarke	Photos
Apr 11	Metro	Away	1-3	Reuben Henderson	
Apr 18	*Manurewa match transferred to September 12th*				
Apr 25	Forrest Hill Milford	Home	1-6	Matt Scott	Photos
Apr 27	Hibiscus Coast	Home	2-7	Malik El'Badri, Jack Clarke	Photos
May 02	North Shore	Away	0-3	Defaulted	
May 09	*No Game - Knockout Preliminaries*				
May 16	Mt Albert Ponsonby	Home	2-4	Reuben Henderson, Malik El'Badri	Photos
May 23	*Waiuku match transferred to September 5th.*				
May 30	*Tauranga City match transferred to September 19th*				
Jun 01	Tauranga City (Reserves Shield Match)	Home	1-3	Logan Pollard	Photos
Jun 13	Mangere	Away	0-2	---	
Jun 20	*No game.* **U-20 World Cup Finals**				
Jun 27	Takapuna	Home	1-3	Hayden Gunn	Photos
Jul 04	Forrest Hill Milford	Away	1-2	Isaac Barclay	
Jul 11	Metro	Home	1-2	Malik El'Badri	
Jul 18	Manurewa	Away	1-1	Malik El'Badri	Photos
Jul 25	Tauranga City	Home	1-3	Dadire Abdi	Photos
Aug 01	Hibiscus Coast	Away	1-6	Dadire Abdi	Photos
Aug 08	North Shore	Home	0-5	---	Photos
Aug 15	Mt Albert Ponsonby	Away	0-8	---	
Aug 16	Manukau City (KO Bowl)	Home	2-5	Matt Milner, Malik El'Badri	
Aug 22	Waiuku	Home	2-3	Jefferson Latham, Matt Milner	Photos
Aug 29	Ellerslie	Away	0-5	---	
Sept 5	Waiuku	Away	4-2	Matt Milner, Malik El'Badri 2, Matt Scott	
Sept 12	Manurewa	Home	0-2	---	Photos
Sept 19	Tauranga City	Away	0-3	Defaulted	

NL DIV. 1 RESERVES, 2015	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	GD	Pts
North Shore	22	16	4	2	68	31	37	52
Takapuna	22	16	3	3	56	24	32	51
Forest Hill Milford	22	16	2	4	78	28	50	50
Ellerslie	22	16	2	4	59	24	35	50
Tauranga City	22	12	1	9	52	35	17	37
Hibiscus Coast	22	10	3	9	50	36	14	33
Mt Albert Ponsonby	22	9	3	10	55	48	7	30
Mangere	22	8	1	13	28	67	-39	25
Manurewa	22	5	5	12	17	41	-24	20
Metro	22	4	2	16	28	56	-28	14
Waiuku	22	4	2	16	22	64	-42	14
Ngaruawahia	**22**	**1**	**2**	**19**	**23**	**82**	**-59**	**5**



Northern League Division 1 RESERVES
APPEARANCES & GOALS 2015

		Appearances	Goals	Mangere (home) 2-2	Takapuna (away) 0-4	Ellerslie (home) 3-5	Metro (away) 1-3	Forrest-Hill (home) 1-6	Hibiscus Coast (home) 2-7	North Shore (away) Default 0-3	Mt Albert-Ponsonby (home) 2-4	Tauranga City (home) 1-3	Mangere (away) 0-2	Takapuna (home) 1-3	Forrest Hill (away) 2-1	Metro (home) 1-2	Manurewa (away) 1-1	Hibiscus Coast (away) 1-6	North Shore (home) 0-5	Mt Albert Ponsonby (away) 0-8	Waiuku (home) 2-3	Ellerslie (away) 0-5	Waiuku (away) 4-2	Manurewa (home) 0-2	Tauranga City (away) default 0-3		Manukau City KO Cup 2-5
AZIZI	Zabir	**10**	**2**								✔	1	✔	✔		✔		1	✔		✔	✔		✔			
BARCLAY	Isaac	**2**				✔	✔																				
BELL	Andy	**3**				✔	✔															✔					
BRDANOVIC	Gabriel	**9**	**1**		✔	✔		✔	✔		✔				1	✔	✔	✔									
DAVIES	Evan	**9**		✔									✔		✔	✔	✔			✔		✔	✔	✔			
DOUGLAS	Hayden	**1**										✔															
EICHMANN	Josh	**2**		✔		✔																					
EL'BADRI	Malik	**10**	**1**	✔	✔	1	✔	✔	✔		✔		✔	✔	✔												
GEMMELL	Jared	**2**		✔	✔																						
GREENE	Dylan	**3**										✔	✔	✔													
HENDERSON	Reuben	**13**		✔								✔	✔		✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔			✔
HOLLAND	Dylan	**19**	**7**	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	1		1	✔	✔	✔		1	1	✔	✔	✔	✔		2	✔			1
HOPE	Troy	**1**																				✔					
JOHNS	Hayden	**10**	**1**									✔		1	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔				
KAUTAI	Tim	**17**		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔			✔	✔	✔	✔		✔		✔	✔			
KELLETT-SMITH	Matt	**3**				✔					✔					✔											
KERR-BELL	Ryan	**12**	**5**	1	✔	2	1	✔	✔		1					✔	✔			✔	✔						✔
LATHAM	Donovan	**5**					✔		✔		✔	✔															✔
LATHAM	Jefferson	**1**																				✔					
MAS MANRESA	Magi	**2**													✔							✔					
MILNER	Matt	**1**					✔																				
POLLARD	Logan	**17**	**1**				✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	1	✔	✔	✔			✔
REARDON	Nils	**8**										✔			✔	✔	✔	✔	✔			✔		✔			
STABLES	Phil	**13**	**3**		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔			✔	✔				✔	✔	1	✔	1	✔			1
STEWART	Keegan	**6**	**1**		✔	✔	✔	1	✔									✔	✔								
SULLIVAN	Sean	**1**			✔																						
STOEVELAAR	Dave	**1**												✔													
STONE	Toby	**4**		✔		✔															✔						✔
TOOLEY	Jarrod	**8**		✔		✔						✔		✔	✔						✔		✔				✔
VADIVA	Jonathan	**5**			✔	✔		✔	✔		✔																
YOUNG	Spencer	**19**	**1**	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	1	✔			
WALKER	Kevin	**12**						✔	✔		✔		✔		✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔			
WILLIAMS	Jared	**12**		✔	✔			✔					✔	✔		✔			✔		✔	✔	✔	✔			✔
WILLIAMS	Matt	**1**																									✔

WAIKATO A DIVISION, 2015



Rear: Keegan Stewart, Evan Retter, Toby Stone, Julian Pope, Jarrod Tooley, Josh Eichmann, Nick Oorschot, Phillip Van Houtte.
Front: Jessie Stone, Jared Williams, Peter Morris, John Bell.

WAIKATO DIVISION A, 2015

April 11	Melville	Away	0-1	---	Photos
April 18	*No game*				
April 25	Wanderers	Home	2-4	Toby Stone, Keegan Stewart	Photos
May 2	Claudelands Reserves	Away	1-3	Josh Eichman	Photos
May 9	Te Kuiti	Away	4-0	Isaac Barclay, Phil Stables, Hayden Gunn, Own Goal	
May 16	Unicol	Home	2-5	Jared Williams, Keegan Stewart	Photos
May 23	*No Game*				
May 30	Claudelands Northerners	Away	4-2	Haydn Johns 2, Hayden Gunn, Keegan Stewart	
June 1	Eastern City	Home	9-2	Jon Thompson 2, Matt Williams 2, Les Burns, Toby Stone, Donovan Latham, Haydn Johns, Ryan Kerr-Bell	Photos
June 6	*No game*				
June 13	**Claudelands B Numb Nuts (Cup)**	**Home**	**1-3**	?	
June 20	U-20 World Cup Finals				
June 27	*No game*				
July 4	Cambridge	Away	0-3	---	
July 11	Morrinsville	Away	0-7	---	
July 18	Eastern City	Postponed to Oct 3			
July 25	Melville	Home	**0-5**	---	Photos
Aug 1	*No game*				
Aug 8	Claudelands Reserves	Postponed to Oct 17			
Aug 15	Wanderers	Away	**0-3**	---	
Aug 22	No game				
Aug 29	Te Kuiti	Home	**1-6**	Keegan Stewart (Pen.)	Photos
Sep 5	Unicol	Away	**0-3**	Defaulted.	
Sep 12	Claudelands Northerners	Away	**4-1**	Craig Paterson, Nick Oorschot, Jarrod Tooley, Nate Winders	
Sep 19	Morrinsville	Home	**2-3**	Jarred Tooley Evan Retter	Photos
Sep 26	Cambridge	Home	**6-1**	Keegan Stewart, Toby Stone, D J Latham, Jared Tooley 2, Jared Gemmell	Photos Goals
Oct 3	Eastern City	Away	**3-0**	Won by default	
Oct 10	No game				
Oct 17	Claudelands Reserves	Home	**1-2**	Dylan Greene	Photos

WAIKATO A

APPEARANCES & GOALS 2015

		Appearances	Goals	Melville (away) 0-1	Wanderers (home) 2-4	Claudelands Reserves (away) 1-3	Te Kuiti (away) 4-0	Unicol (home) 2-5	Claudelands Northerners (home) 4-2	Eastern City (home) 9-2	Cambridge (away) Default 0-3	Morrinsville (away) 0-7	Melville (home) 0-5	Wanderers (away) 0-3	Te Kuiti (home) 1-6	Unicol (away) Default 0-3	Claudelands Northerners (away) 4-1	Morrinsville (home) 2-3	Cambridge (home) 6-1	Eastern City (away) default 3-0	Claudelands Reserves (home) 1-2
BARCLAY	Isaac	**2**					✔	✔													
BELL	Andy	**4**		✔	✔	✔		✔													
BELL	John	**6**		✔	✔			✔							✔		✔	✔			
BRDANOVICH	Gabriel	**9**		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔			✔						
BROOKS	A	**1**													✔						
BUCKINGHAM	Jamie	**9**		✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔		✔			✔						✔
BURNS (Jnr)	Les	**11**	**1**	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	**1**		✔			✔		✔	✔			
BURNS (Snr)	Les	**1**										✔									
EICHMANN	Josh	**3**	**1**			**1**												✔			✔
FLOGMAN	Lawrence	**1**										✔									
GEMMELL	Jared	**2**	**1**																**1**		✔
GREENE	Dylan	**1**	**1**																		**1**
GUNN	Hayden	**5**	**1**		✔	✔	✔		**1**										✔		
HARDING	Brian	**1**															✔				
HOLLAND	Dylan	**1**																			✔
HOLLOWAY	Brian	**4**		✔						✔		✔			✔						
JOHNS	Hayden	**2**	**3**						**2**	**1**											
KERR-BELL	Martin	**1**		✔																	
KERR-BELL	Ryan	**4**	**1**			✔			✔	**1**									✔		
LATHAM	Donovan	**3**	**1**						✔										**1**		✔
LATHAM	Jeff	**3**					✔	✔													✔
MILNER	Matt	**2**				✔															✔
MORRIS	Peter	**4**															✔	✔	✔		✔
OORSCHOT	Nick	**11**	**2**		✔		✔	✔	✔	**1**		✔			✔		**1**	✔	✔		✔
PATERSON	Craig	**1**	**1**														**1**				
POPE	Julian	**1**																✔			
PRINCE	L	**1**		✔																	
RETTER	Evan	**11**	**1**	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔			✔			**1**	✔		
STABLES	Johnny	**6**			✔	✔	✔	✔	✔						✔						
STABLES	Phil	**6**			✔	✔	✔	✔				✔							✔		
STANOVICH	David	**1**													✔						
STEWART	Keegan	**12**	**4**	✔	**1**	✔	✔	**1**	**1**	✔		✔			**1**		✔	✔	**1**		
STONE	Toby	**12**	**3**	✔	**1**	✔	✔		✔	**1**		✔			✔		✔	✔	**1**		✔
STOEVELAAR	David	**1**																	✔		
THOMPSON	Jon	**8**	**2**	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	**2**		✔			✔						
TOOLEY	Jarrod	**4**	**4**														**1**	**1**	**2**		✔
VAN HOUTTE	Phillip	**1**																✔			
WILLIAMS	Jared	**4**	**1**	✔				**1**		✔								✔			
WILLIAMS	Matt	**1**	**2**							**2**											
WINDERS	Nate	**7**	**1**	✔	✔		✔		✔	✔					✔		**1**				

No Womens' team photo was taken this year.

WAIKATO WOMEN DIVISION B, 2015

April 12	Cambridge White	Away	**0-5**	
April 19	*No game*			
April 26	Melville	Away	**0-6**	
May 3	Wanderers	Home	**0-13**	
May 10	Cambridge Red	Away	**0-18**	
May 17	Hamilton North	Home	**1-3**	Erin Newell
May 24	Waikato Unicol	Away	**0-6**	
May 31	*(World U20 Cup Match)*			
June 7	Te Awamutu	Home	**0-2**	
June 14	*(World U20 Cup Match)*			
June 21	*(World U20 Cup Match)*			
June 28	Claudelands	Away	**0-4**	
July 5	Mangakino	Away	**0-4**	
July 12	Matamata	Home	**3-1**	Ashleigh Berry 2, Siobhan McLean
July 19	Otorohanga	Home	**2-5**	Ashleigh Berry 2
July 26	Tokoroa A *(Cup)*	Home	**0-8**	
August 2	Claudelands B *(Plate)*	Home	**1-0**	Siobhan McLean
August 9	Hamilton North *(Plate)*	Away	**0-3**	

Competition split into top 6 and bottom 6, all teams retaining first round statistics.

August 16	Hamilton North	Home	**3-0**	Siobhan McLean, Ashleigh Berry, Nikita Campbell
August 23	*No game*			
August 30	Cambridge	Away	**3-0**	Won by default
Sept 6	Melville	Home	**2-0**	Ashleigh Williams, Siobhan McLean
Sept 13	Te Awamutu	Away	**0-0**	
Sept 20	Mangakino	Away	**8-6**	Ashleigh Berry 4, Erin Newell, Nikeita Campbell, Siobhan McLean 2

WOMEN COMBINED B & C

	P	*W*	*D*	*L*	*GF*	*GA*	*GD*	*Pts*
Wanderers	11	9	1	1	55	7	48	28
Cambridge Red	11	8	2	1	49	5	44	26
Matamata	11	8	1	2	28	11	17	25
Claudelands	11	7	1	3	26	19	7	22
Otorohanga	11	6	1	4	32	34	-2	19
Waikato Unicol	11	3	5	3	22	17	5	14
Te Awamutu	11	4	1	6	20	26	-6	13
Hamilton North	11	4	1	6	14	27	-13	13
Melville	11	3	3	5	21	19	2	12
Mangakino	11	3	1	7	25	36	-11	10
Cambridge White	11	1	1	9	8	38	-30	4
Ngaruawahia	**11**	**1**	**0**	**10**	**6**	**67**	**-61**	**3**

WOMEN COMBINED DIV' 2

	P	*W*	*D*	*L*	*GF*	*GA*	*GD*	*Pts*
Melville	16	6	4	6	30	23	7	22
Hamilton North	16	6	1	9	19	35	-16	19
Mangakino	16	5	2	9	38	48	-10	17
Te Awamutu	16	5	2	9	26	34	-8	17
Ngaruawahia	**16**	**5**	**1**	**10**	**22**	**73**	**-51**	**16**
Cambridge White	16	2	1	13	15	56	-41	7

At the completion of the first round of games the teams were divided into top and bottom six for further competition. Teams were curiously required to carry over wins and losses from the first round, which gave an imbalance to the resulting table (top right). If the competition had restarted from scratch the results would have been as shown on this table. →

Our Adjusted Table	*P*	*W*	*D*	*L*	*GF*	*GA*	*GD*	*Pts*
Ngaruawahia	***5***	***4***	***1***	***0***	***16***	***9***	***7***	***13***
Melville	*5*	*3*	*1*	*1*	*9*	*4*	*5*	*10*
Mangakino	*5*	*2*	*1*	*2*	*13*	*12*	*1*	*7*
Hamilton North	*5*	*2*	*1*	*2*	*5*	*8*	*-3*	*7*
Cambridge White	*5*	*1*	*1*	*3*	*9*	*11*	*-2*	*4*
Te Awamutu	*5*	*1*	*1*	*3*	*6*	*8*	*-2*	*4*

WAIKATO WOMEN B

APPEARANCES & GOALS 2015

		Games Played	Goals	Cambridge White 0-5	Melville 0-6	Wanderers 0-13	Cambridge Red 0-18	Hamilton North 1-3	University 0-6	Te Awamutu 0-2	Claudelands (away) 0-4	Mangakino (away) 0-4	Matamata (home) 3-0	Otorohanga (home) 2-5	Tokoroa KO CUP (home) 0-8	Hamilton North (home) 3-0	Cambridge White (home) Default 3-0	Melville (home) 2-0	Te Awamutu (away) 0-0	Mangakino (home) 8-6	Claudelands – KO PLATE (home) 1-0	Hamilton North - KO PLATE (away) 0-3
ALEXANDER	Janetta	**3**				✔		✔	✔													
BERRY	Ashleigh	**8**	**6**		✔								**2**	**2**	✔	**1**		**1**			✔	✔
BRIGHT	Donna	**18**		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
BRYANT	Lexi	**16**		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔			✔	✔	✔	
BURNS	Katy	**1**				✔																
CAMPBELL	Niketa	**12**	**2**		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔		**1**				**1**		✔
CROSBY	Helen	**18**		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
FREEMAN	Kimberley	**12**		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔		✔	✔						✔	✔
HENCKEL	Kirsten	**9**				✔		✔		✔						✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
HOOVER	Holly	**13**			✔					✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
HORAN	Shontelle	**10**									✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔		✔	✔	✔
INGRAM	Ruby	**6**			✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔												
JACKSON	Kelly-anne	**17**		✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
JACQUIER	Gemma	**2**		✔		✔																
JACQUIER	Nicole	**1**		✔																		
LUSCOMBE	Lisa	**3**		✔			✔			✔												
McLEAN	Siobhan	**18**	**6**	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	**1**	✔	**1**		**1**	✔	**2**	**1**	✔
NEWELL	Erin	**6**	**2**					**1**					✔		✔	✔		✔		**1**		
OVERWATER	Katherine	**13**		✔		✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔					✔	✔	✔	✔
PARATOVICH	Jan	**5**							✔		✔		✔		✔							✔
PARNWELL--PAYNE	Tanya	**5**														✔		✔	✔	✔		✔
SAUNDERS	Elizabeth	**9**										✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	
TE METE	Margo	**17**		✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
WHARE	Maraea	**3**		✔	✔	✔																
WILLIAMS	Ashleigh	**5**	**4**			✔	✔	✔											✔	**4**		
WILLIAMS	Katie-Jane	**1**			✔																	



2015 Reserve Team Report by Simon Milner



Well what a season and a hard learning curve for all those involved in the Ressie team, including me. It's hard to talk about our season without talking about how disappointing the results have been with a big zero in the win column until Saturday saw our first win 4-2, the first real 90min performance of the season.

Some would look at it as a huge failure but there have been many positive and pleasing things that have come out of this year. I would like to focus on these, rather than the score lines.

At the start of the season we had a total of 9 players that had played in the very competitive Ressy team for 2014 return. Three of whom were snapped up quickly by the first team, DJ, Hayden and Jared. Matt M throughout the season has ended up starting almost as many games for the first as Ressy and a late season call up for Isaac means he too has become a first team
regular.

Four other Ressy's have made first teams starts with a further 3 (yes that include you Roo) getting game time thought the year. This has for me been one of the pleasing things to come out of this year.

This season saw 5 players make their senior debut for Nga's, several had player age-group footy for Nga but most have come straight from high school football to a very competitive men's league and none of them have looked out of place.

Once you remove Roo, Kevin, Jared and Josh (pictured left) from the squad we have an average age of 18 per squad member with the norm being 17 (yes too young to drink but worse too young to drive for those that have been!) and with the experience these young men have got this year it can only but help them in their footballing future. Unfortunately with this age group also next year comes the need to move away to further their education, so we will be losing 5-6 to other parts of NZ and I hope they take with them the learnings from this year.

So what have we learnt this year?

To win you need to train, with numbers often in the single digits turning up to training it proved that no matter how talented as an individual you are this is a team game that needs a" team first stars later" attitude to win.

Experience and consistency of playing together over several years. This is a commodity we lacked this year and was often the only difference between us and the teams we played. Some of the teams we played this year would not look out of place in the Premiers Reserves competition we played in in 2014 and after talking to these teams you find out they have been together for years and a large number of them have played first team footy for their club.

This is our biggest challenge moving forward and one we have to come to grips with as a club.

And finally before I hit you with some stats I would like to thank some people. Josh thanks for all your help etc this year. Without your help and leadership I know things could have gone very pear shaped very quickly. The young guys respect and admire you and it is well earned.

Jared Williams, thanks for your help also. We are a small club with a very small number of people willing to step up, along with everything else you do your playing time, advise and help was great this year thank you.

And finally Roo (Andy Bell) not only would you pull your boot's on with a minutes notice to help out the team but for me you are the true Hero of this club. I shudder to think how much time you have sent this year getting the grounds ready for all team (be them Senior or Junior) let alone over the years.

Stat' time

- This year to date we have had 43 players take the field for the Ressy team.
- Not once has the same 11 taken the field on consecutive games.
- We have had 5 goal keepers play for us.
- Ten players have scored for the Ressy team: Dadire Odaine, Isaac Barclay, Jack Clarke, Malik El'Badri, Hayden Gunn, Reuben Henderson, Jeff Latham, Matt Milner, Hussain Mohammed & Spencer Young.
- In over 2100 minutes of play we have only given away 6 yellows and 1 red (not deserved).
- In four games the age difference between the youngest player and oldest was 36 years.

Open Grade NEMESIS, 2015



From Left: Afi Toluaki *(Most Improved),* Antonie Molleman, Finnlay Schoneveld, Chelsea Dennis *(Player of the Year),* Blake Worthington *(Sportsperson)*, Georgia Digby-Smith, Sione Toluaki *(Coach),* Stevie Simons, Jo Worthington *(Manager),* Jasper Howell, Bae-Lee Middleton-Wood, Crystal Pussell, Joshua Wills, Alex Orton.

OPEN GRADE GRADING 2015

May 2	Hamilton West Rovers	Away	**6-1**	
May 9	Morrinsville Sharks	Away	**4-6**	
May 16	Fairfield Firestorm	Home	**5-2**	Photos
May 23	Raglan Piranhas	Home	**1-15**	Photos

OPEN GRADE PRELIMINARIES (Div. 4B) 2015

May 30	Hillcrest Jaguars	Away	**3-4**	
June 6	No Game. World U20 Cup matches.			
June 13	Gordonton Jets	Home	**6-2**	
June 20	No Game. U-20 World Cup Finals in Auckland.			
June 27	Pirongia School	Home	**7-1**	
July 4	Matamata Falcons	Away	**0-3**	
July 11/18	School Holidays			
July 25	Hamilton Marist Wasps	Home	**8-1**	

OPEN GRADE CHAMPIONSHIP (Div. 11) 2015

August 1	HRFC Thunder	Away	**3-3**	
August 8	Hillcrest Jaguars	Home	**Cancelled**	
August 15	St Peters Prep B	Home	**4-5**	
August 22	HRFC Thunder	Home	**3-0**	Photos
August 29	Hillcrest Jaguars	Away	**5-3**	
September 5	St Peters Prep B	Away	**2-6**	





11th Grade KNIGHTS, 2015



Rear: Burns *(Coach).*
From Left: Jack Orton, Darian Roiall *(Most Improved),* Flynn Beetham, Nathaniel Brown *(Player of the Year),* Cooper Burns, Natthaniel Lavasi'i, Jaydyn Sullivan, Jabin King *(Sportsperson),* Mitchell Gadsby, Thomas Robinson.
Coach at rear: Les Burns:

11th Grade GRADING 2016

May 2	Te Aroha Cobras	Home	**7-2**	Photos
May 9	HRFC Napoli	Home	**5-4**	Photos
May 16	Ngahinapouri Vipers	Away	**0-1**	
May 23	Cambridge Gunners	Away	**1-9**	

11th Grade PRELIMINARIES (Div. 2A) 2015

May 30	Southwell Albion	Home	**6-2**	
June 6	No Game. World U20 Cup matches.			
June 13	Glenview Mustangs	Away	**5-2**	
June 20	U-20 World Cup Finals in Auckland.			
June 27	St Joseph Cobras	Away	**6-1**	
July 4	HRFC Inter	Home	**6-4**	Photos
July 11/18	School Holidays			
July 25	Claudelands Rovers Hawkes	Away	**2-1**	

11th Grade CHAMPIONSHIP (Div. 3) 2015

August 1	Matamata Jets	Away	**1-10**	
August 8	Te Awamutu Panthers	Home	**Cancelled**	
August 15	Ngahinapouri Vipers	Home	**5-1**	
August 22	Matamata Jets	Home	**0-8**	Photos
August 29	Te Awamutu Panthers	Away	**1-3**	
September 5	Ngahinapouri Vipers	Away	**4-3**	



9th Grade NETTERS, 2015



Rear: Helen Crosby *(Coach),* Jo Eastwood *(Manager)*
Isiyah Edmonds, Cody McCaig, Keira Roiall *(Most Improved),* Nevaeh Perese *(Player of the Year),* Poppy Peate *(Sportsperson),* Katie Rowe, Joshua Duell, Jaquade Wineti, Joshua Eastwood *(Sportsperson).*

9th Grade GRADING 2015

May 2	Southwell Town	Home	**2-3**	Photos
May 9	Knighton Cougers	Away	**1-4**	
May 16	Cambridge Ramblers	Home	**1-1**	Photos
May 23	Raglan Mussels	Away	**4-2**	

9th Grade PRELIMINARIES (Div. 4B) 2015

May 30	Southwell Town	Home	**1-1**	
June 6	U20 World Cup games			
June 13	Cambridge Flaming Chillis	Away	**0-3**	
June 20	U-20 World Cup Finals in Auckland			
June 27	Ohaupo Terminators	Away	**0-1**	
July 4	HRFC Rams	Home	**2-1**	Photos
July 11/18	School Holidays			
July 25	Gordonton Torpedoes	Away	**0-7**	

9th Grade CHAMPIONSHIP (Div. 12) 2015

August 1	Knighton Cougars	Away	**0-0**	
August 8	Western United Stallions	Home	Cancelled	
August 15	Ohaupo Terminators	Home	**1-3**	
August 22	Knighton Cougars	Home	**1-10**	Photos
August 29	Western United Stallions	Away	**5-2**	Photos
September 5	Ohaupo Terminators	Away	**1-1**	



8th Grade NINJAS, 2015



Rear: Freda Walker *(Manager),* Colette Withers *(Coach).*
Molly Peate *(Most Improved),* Corey Hawker, Whetu-Ariki Clark, Lucas Hardiman *(Most Improved),* Rico Crawford *(Sportsperson),* Khyber Waitere, Zawhaea Langi-Wikaire, Azael Withers *(Player of the Year).*
Absent: Bethany Duell,

8th Grade GRADING 2015

May 2	Ohaupo Ninjas	Away	**3-0**	
May 9	Huntly Thistle Tornadoes	Home	**2-3**	Photos
May 16	Forest Lake Teina	Away	**8-2**	
May 23	Hamilton West Wizards	Away	**0-2**	

8th Grade PRELIMINARIES (8th Grade White) 2015

May 30	Knighton Leopards	Home	**7-0**	
June 6	U-20 World Cup games.			
June 13	Glenview United Stars	Away	**8-0**	
June 20	U-20 World Cup Finals in Auckland			
June 27	Te Awamutu Tigers	Home	**3-1**	
July 4	Ohaupo Ninjas	Home	**3-1**	Photos
July 11/18	School Holidays			
July 25	Huntly Thistle Tornadoes	Away	**1-3**	
August 1	Forrest Lake Teina	Home	**5-1**	Photos
August 8	Hamilton West Wizards	Home	Cancelled	
August 15	Western United Steers	Away	**4-2**	
August 22	Glenview United Stars	Home	**9-0**	Photos
August 29	Te Awamutu Tigers	Away	**0-0**	
September 5	Ohaupo Ninjas	Home	**3-1**	Photos



6th Grade NETBUSTERS, 2015



Rear: Toby Stone *(Coach),* Phyllis Bowler, Lyric Pene-Simons, Kaipapa Poutapu, Ryan Brooks.
Front: Boh Williams, Teela Stone, Natalie Brooks.

6th Grade NUGGETS, 2015



Rear: Chris Cummings *(Coach),* Gene Morris, Noah Harford, Giselle Watkins, Jacob Finau, Caden Hall.
Front: Isobel Cummings, Rylie Tynan, Davey Cummings, Lewis Doyle.

5th Grade NEMOS, 2015



Matt Williams *(Coach),* Joshua Wineti-Huirama, Johnny Stone, Scott Simpson, Lola Williams, Jacob Tasker, Charlie Quinn.



2016


The best way to get to the moon is to transform yourself into a ball and get Gemmell over there to take a penalty shot!


I hear that Shane Ridgway can jump higher than the crossbar!
That's because the crossbar can't jump!

NORTHERN LEAGUE DIVISION 2, 2016



Standing: Shane Ridgway *(Manager),* Eric Rey *(Player of the Year),* Sam French *(Top= Goal scorer with 7),* Hughwyn Habib, Isaac Tetteh, Matt Sawyer, Ryan Kerr-Bell *(Squad Member),* Marcelo Sosa, Magi Mas Manresa *(Top= Goal scorer 7).*
Front: Abdul Suleiman, Donovan Latham, Mark Christensen *(Captain & Sportsman),* Sean Sullivan, Harry Porritt.
Absent: Ray Pooley *(Coach),* Graeme Clout & Paul Caton *(Assistant Coaches),* Ricky Duffull *(Manager).*

PRE-SEASON

Feb 2	Punjabi - NZ Ethnic Champ's	Home	4-1	?	Photos
Feb 27	Team Taranaki	Home	2-2	Williams, Christensen	Photos
Mar 3	Wanderers	Home	0-1	---	Photos
Mar 5	Melville Reserves	Home	2-3	---	Photos 1 Photos 2
Mar 10	Melville Premiers	Away	3-1	Rey, B Latham, Sosa	---

NORTHERN LEAGUE DIVISION 2 COMPETITION

March 25	Albany	Away	2-1	Manresa, Gemmel	Photos 1 Photos 2
April 2	Manukau City	Away	1-1	Carmichael	Photos
April 9	**AFC Fury**	Home	4-1	Gemmell, Manresa, M Williams, D Latham	Photos
AFC Fury have since withdrawn from competition.					
April 16	Fencibles	Away	1-3	Manresa	Photos
April 23	***Chatham Cup Preliminary Round***				
April 23	Te Atatu	Away	1-3	Manresa	---
April 25	Papatoetoe	Away	1-2	Manresa	Photos
April 30	Onehunga Mangere	Away	1-1	Kinney	---
May 7	Claudelands	Away	0-0	---	---
May 14	**Mangere United (Cup)**	**Home**	**0-3**	---	Photos
Mangere were disqualified for fielding an ineligible player and the match awarded to Ngaruawahia.					
May 21	Northland	Away	1-1	J. Latham	Photos
May 28	Takapuna	Home	1-1	N. Kinney	Photos 1 Photos 2
June 4	Waitemata	Away	2-1	M. Sawyer, Manresa	Photos
June 6	Chatham Cup Postponed				
June 11	Albany	Home	2-1	Sullivan, Rey	Photos
June 18	Chatham Cup Postponed				
June 25	Bye				
July 2	**Western Springs (Cup)**	**Home**	**0-5**	---	Photos
July 9	Te Atatu	Home	4-0	French 3, Kautai	Photos
July 16	Papatoetoe	Home	2-0	French 2	Photos
July 23	Onehunga Mangere	Home	2-2	Bahiss, Sosa	Photos
July 30	(Claudelands)	Home	4-0	Christensen, French, Bahiss, Habib	Photos
The Claudelands game was called off due to the deteriorating state of the goalmouth.					
Aug 6	Northland	Away	1-0	Bahiss	Photos1 Photos2
Aug 13	Fencibles	Home	6-1	Sosa, Bahiss 2, French 2, Christensen	Photos1 Photos2
Aug 20	Takapuna	Away	0-0	---	Photos
Aug 27	Waitemata	Home	0-3	---	Photos
Sep 3	Manukau City	Home	0-1	---	Photos
Sep 10	Claudelands	Home	6-0	DJ Latham 3, Manresa, Sosa, French	---

N L DIVISION 2, 2016	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	GD	Pts
Manukau	20	15	3	2	60	16	44	48
Waitemata	20	14	3	3	59	23	36	45
Takapuna	20	11	3	6	54	22	32	39
Fencibles	20	10	2	8	41	36	6	32
Ngaruawahia	**20**	**8**	**7**	**5**	**34**	**22**	**12**	**31**
Onehunga Mangere	20	9	2	9	38	35	3	29
Papatoetoe	20	8	2	10	31	50	-19	26
Te Atatu	20	7	2	11	39	39	0	23
Albany	20	6	2	12	28	49	-21	20
Claudelands Rovers	20	3	2	15	18	69	-51	11
Northland	20	2	3	15	19	61	-42	9

Shortly after the end of the season Ngaruawahia notified the Northern League controlling body that we would be withdrawing from the League due to their inability to field a competitive team in 2017.

Ngaruawahia thereby notified the Waikato Bay of Plenty Football Association that we would be entering our enior team in the Waikato A competition for 2017.

Northern League 2

GAMES & GOALS 2016

	GAMES	GOALS	ALBANY (2-1)	MANUKAU (1-1)	AFC FURY (4-1)	FENCIBLES (1-3)	TE ATATU (1-3)	PAPATOETOE (1-2)	ONEHUNGA-MANGERE (1-1)	CLAUDELANDS (0-0)	MANGERE - CUP (0-3)	NORTHLAND (0-0)	TAKAPUNA (1-1)	WAITEMATA (2-1)	ALBANY (2-1)	WESTERN SPRINGS - CUP (0-5)	TE ATATU (4-0)	PAPATOETOE (2-0)	ONEHUNGA-MANGERE (2-2)	NORTHLAND (1-0)	FENCIBLES (6-1)	TAKAPUNA (0-0)	WAITEMATA (0-3)	MANUKAU (0-1)	CLAUDELANDS (6-0)
AZIZI Zabir	13		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔									
BAHISS Salah	5	4															✔	✔	1	1	2				
CARMICHAEL Glen	8	1	✔	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔															
CHRISTENSEN Mark	19	1		✔		✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	1	✔	✔	✔	✔
COMBER Hamish	5			✔	✔						✔					✔							✔		
DIXON Dylan	1		✔																						
DOUGLAS Haydn	7					✔		✔				✔	✔	✔	✔			✔							✔
FRENCH Samuel	8	7															2	2	✔	✔	2	✔	✔	✔	1
GEMMELL Jared	9	2	1	✔	1						✔		✔			✔	✔					✔	✔		
GREENE Dylan	7			✔	✔	✔	✔	✔										✔	✔						
HABIB Hughwyn	14				✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔					✔		✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔
HENDERSON Reuben	12				✔				✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔			✔	✔				
HOLLAND Dylan	1																						✔		
HOPE Troy	1													✔											
KAUTAI Tim	5	1												✔	✔		1				✔	✔			
KAY Graham	3																✔	✔	✔						✔
KERR-BELL Ryan	16		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔			✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔		✔		✔	✔	✔	✔
KINNEY Nathan	7	2							1	✔	✔		1		✔							✔	✔		
LATHAM Ben	9		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔														
LATHAM Donovan	16	4	✔	✔	1		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔					✔	✔	✔		✔	3
LATHAM Jefferson	4	1											1	✔	✔		✔								
MAS MANRESA Magi	16	7	1	✔	1	1	1	1		✔	✔			1	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔			✔	1
MILNER Matthew	1															✔									
REY Eric	16	1	✔	✔					✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		1	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔
SAWYER Matt	18	1				✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔
SCOTT Matthew	1													✔											
SOSA Marcelo	14	3	✔	✔	✔	✔						✔	✔			✔	✔		1	✔	1	✔	✔	✔	1
SULIEMAN Abdulahaman	2																						✔	✔	
SULLIVAN Sean	18	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔		✔	✔	1	✔			✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
TETTEH Isaac	8																✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
VANZZINO Maximiliano	2						✔					✔													
WILLIAMS Matthew	16	1	✔	✔	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔				✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔
WILLIAMS Jared	1											✔													

NORTHERN LEAGUE DIVISION 2 RESERVES, 2016



Rear: Donovan Latham *(Player of the Year),* Mathew Sawyer, Reuben Henderson, Haydn Douglas (*Sportsman),* Dylan Holland, Jeff Latham, Matthew Scott, Keegan Stewart *(Squad Member),* Shane Ridgway *(Manager),* Daniel Milner.
Front: Spencer Young, Abdul' Suleiman *(Top Goalscorer 13),* Johnny Valdiva, Hamish Comber *(Sportsman),* Matthew Milner, Harry Porritt *(Most Improved),* Simon Milner (Coach).
Absent: Ryan Kerr-Bell, Musa Mohammed, Zabir Azizi, Nick Oorschot.

PRE-SEASON

Feb 20	NZ Ethnic Champ's	Home	4-0	?	Photos
Feb 27	Unicol	Home	0-5	---	Photos
Mar 3	Wanderers	Home	1-1	?	
Mar 5	Melville Federation	Home	2-2	?	

COMPETITION

March 25	Albany	Away	2-1	Douglas, Comber	Photos
April 2	Manukau City	Away	0-1	---	
April 9	**AFC Fury**	Home	3-0	Default win	
	AFC Fury have since withdrawn from competition.				
April 16	Fencibles	Away	3-1	Henderson, DJ Latham, Douglas	Photos
April 23	Te Atatu	Away	0-2	---	
April 25	Papatoetoe	Away	1-2	Abdi	Photos
April 30	Onehunga Mangere	Away	1-0	Noorzai	
May 7	Claudelands	Away	2-5	Douglas, Comber	
May 14	Manukau City (KO Shield)	Home	4-1	Comber, Milner, Reardon 2	Photos
May 21	Northland	Away	0-3	Defaulted	
May 28	Takapuna	Home	1-2	Abdi	Photos More
June 4	Waitemata	Away	1-2	Abdi	Photos
June 6	Manurewa (KO Shield)	Away	5-2	DJ Latham 2, Henderson, Abdi, Douglas	Photos
June 11	Albany	Home	2-4	DJ Latham, Comber	Photos 1 Photos 2
June 18	No Game	---	---	---	
June 25	Papatoetoe (KO Shield)	Away	3-0	Kay 2, Abdulrahman	
July 2	No Game				
July 9	Te Atatu	Home	3-3	Douglas (Pen), Milner, Henderson	Photos
July 16	Papatoetoe	Home	2-4	Own goal, DJ Latham	Photos
July 23	Onehunga Mangere	Home	8-3	Suleiman 3, Stewart 2, DJ Latham 2, Azizi	Photos
July 30	Claudelands	Home	3-0	Own Goal, DJ Latham, Suleiman	Photos
Aug 6	Northland	Home	7-1	Milner 3, DJ Latham 2, Suleiman 2	Photos
Aug 13	Fencibles	Home	3-5	Suleiman 3	Photos
Aug 20	Takapuna	Away	0-3	---	Photos
Aug 27	Waitemata	Home	3-0	DJ Latham 2, Suleiman	Photos
Sep 3	Manukau City	Home	2-1	A. Suleiman, R. Henderson	Photos
Sep 11	Fencibles (KO Shield)	Away	1-2	A. Suleiman	

NL DIVISION 2 RESERVES 2016	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	GD	Pts
Takapuna	20	15	2	3	69	29	40	47
Albany	20	13	2	5	53	32	21	41
Fencibles	20	13	1	6	52	32	20	40
Northland	20	11	1	8	43	39	4	34
Te Atatu	20	8	4	8	39	39	0	28
Ngaruawahia	**20**	**8**	**1**	**11**	**44**	**44**	**0**	**25**
Waitemata	20	7	5	10	32	40	-8	24
Onehunga Mangere	20	5	5	10	34	46	-12	20
Claudelands Rovers	20	6	2	12	39	57	-18	20
Papatoetoe	20	6	2	12	28	51	-23	20
Manukau City	20	5	3	12	28	52	-24	18

Northern League 2 RESERVES

APPEARANCES & GOALS 2016

		APPEARANCES	GOALS	ALBANY 2-1	MANUKAU 0-1	FENCIBLES 3-2	TE ATATU 0-2	PAPATOETOE 1-1	ONEHUNGA-MANGERE 1-0	CLAUDELANDS 2-5	NORTHLAND 0-3	TAKAPUNA 1-2	WAITEMATA 1-2	ALBANY 2-4	PAPATOETOE 2-4	TE ATATU 3-3	ONEHUNGA-MANGERE 8-3	CLAUDELANDS 3-0	NORTHLAND 7-1	FENCIBLES 3-5	TAKAPUNA 2-0	WAITEMATA 3-0	MANUKAU 2-1	MANUKAU - KO SHIELD 4-1	MANUREWA - KO SHIELD 5-2	PAPATOETOE – KO SHIELD 3-0	FENCIBLES – KO SHIELD 1-2
ABDI	Dadire	**12**	**3**			✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		**1**	**1**	✔	✔					✔					**1**	✔	
AZIZI	Zabir	**4**													✔		✔	✔	✔								
BARCLAY	Isaac	**4**		✔									✔	✔											✔		
BELL	Andy	**2**		✔									✔														
BOYLE	Charles	**2**			✔					✔																	
BRINDISI	Maxi'	**1**						✔																			
CARTER	Jamie	**1**																						✔			
COMBER	Hamish	**20**	**4**	**1**	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	**1**		✔	✔	**1**		✔		✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	**1**	✔	✔	✔
DOUGLAS	Haydn	**22**	**5**	**1**	✔	**1**	✔	✔	✔	**1**		✔		✔	✔	**1**	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	**1**	✔	✔
EL'BADRI	Malik	**1**							✔																		
GEMMELL	Jared	**3**																		✔	✔		✔				
GREENE	Dylan	**2**			✔											✔											
HABIB	Hughwyn	**2**															✔		✔								
HENDERSON	Reuben	**15**	**4**		✔	**1**	✔	✔	✔							**1**	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	**1**		**1**		✔
HOLLAND	Dylan	**7**															✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔				✔
KAY	Graham	**2**	**2**														✔									**2**	
KERR-BELL	Ryan	**9**		✔	✔					✔							✔			✔	✔			✔		✔	✔
LATHAM	Donovan	**17**	**12**			**1**	✔			✔		✔		**1**	**1**	✔	**2**	**1**	**2**	✔	✔	**2**		✔	**2**	✔	✔
LATHAM	Jefferson	**17**		✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔				✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔		
MILNER	Matthew	**21**	**5**	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔		✔	✔	✔		**1**	✔	✔	**3**	✔	✔	✔	✔	**1**	✔	✔	✔
MILNER	Daniel	**1**																					✔				
MOHAMMED	Musa	**4**											✔	✔	✔											✔	
NOORZAI	Hashim	**13**	**1**			✔	✔	✔	**1**	✔			✔	✔	✔		✔	✔		✔				✔	✔		
OORSCHOT	Nick	**4**										✔			✔			✔	✔								
PORRITT	Harry	**18**				✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	
REARDON	Nils	**4**	**2**			✔		✔	✔															**2**			
RIDGWAY	Shane	**7**			✔		✔	✔		✔		✔	✔											✔			
SAWYER	Matthew	**8**		✔	✔	✔	✔															✔			✔	✔	✔
SCOTT	Matthew	**21**		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔
STEWART	Keegan	**23**	**2**	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	**2**	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
SULEIMAN	Abdul	**10**	**13**												✔		**3**	**1**	**2**	**3**	✔	**1**	**1**			**1**	**1**
VALDIVA	Jonothan	**6**			✔	✔												✔	✔	✔			✔				
WALKER	Kevin	**2**		✔								✔															
WILLIAMS	Jared	**3**		✔								✔															✔
WINDERS	Nathan	**1**										✔															
YOUNG	Spencer	**6**					✔		✔							✔						✔				✔	✔

WAIKATO DIVISION B, 2016



Standing: Hector Font *(Squad Member),* Jon Thompson, Dave Stoevelaar *(Player of the Year),* Toby Stone, Matt Montford, Nick Oorschot *(Player of the Year),* Ben Jackson *(Top Goalscorer 5),* David Lisignoli.
Front: Rob McGuiness *(Most Improved),* Phil Stables, Jared Williams, Kevin Walker (*Sportsman),* Darryl Matthews, Andy Bell, Harri Williams, Aaron Rowe.

April 2	Claudelands Cuckoos	Away	0-3	---	Photos
April 9	Te Aroha COBRAS	Home	2-5	J. Thompson, N. Winders	Photos
April 16	Waihi	Away	1-4	K. Walker	
April 23	Te Awamutu	Home	0-1	---	Photos
April 30	Huntly Thistle	Away	2-7	J. Williams, E. Retter	Photos
May 7	Unicol Development	Away	0-1	---	
May 14	West Hamilton Reserves	Away	1-0	B. Jackson	
May 21	**Te Aroha COBRAS (Cup)**	**Home**	**0-4**	**---**	Photos
May 28	Putaruru Rangers	Home	2-7	A. Bell, B. Jackson	
June 4	Melville	Away	1-1	B Latham	Photos
June 11	Huntly Thistle	Home	1-3	D. Stoevelaar	Photos
June 18	Claudelands Cuckoos	Home	1-1	P. Stables	Photos
June 25	**Unicol "C" (Plate)**	**Away**	**4-1**	**McGuiness 2, Oorschot, Stoevelaar**	Photos
July 2	Te Aroha COBRAS	Away	1-2	D. Stoevelaar	
July 9	**Northern Debacles (Plate)**	**Home**	**0-1**	**---**	Photos
July 16	Waihi	Home	0-1	---	Photos
July 23	Te Awamutu	Away	2-7	?	
July 30	No game				
Aug 6	Unicol Development	Home	Transferred to August 27th		
Aug 13	West Hamilton Reserves	Home	0-3	---	Photos
Aug 20	Putaruru Rangers	Away	2-2	B. Jackson, E. Retter	
Aug 27	Unicol Development	Home	2-2	B. Jackson, P. Stables	Photos
Sept 3	Melville	Home	2-4	K. Walker, J. Thompson	Photos

WAIKATO MEN DIVISION B, 2016

	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	GD	Pts
Huntly Thistle	18	15	1	2	66	23	43	46
Te Awamutu	18	13	3	2	73	25	48	42
Te Aroha Cobras	18	12	4	2	46	25	21	40
Unicol Development	18	7	8	3	35	26	9	29
Claudelands Cuckoos	18	7	4	7	40	33	7	25
Putaruru	18	6	3	9	38	63	-25	21
West Hamilton Reserves	18	6	0	12	25	42	-17	18
Waihi	18	4	3	11	24	47	-23	15
Melville	17	1	4	12	23	54	-31	7
Ngaruawahia	**17**	**1**	**4**	**12**	**18**	**50**	**-32**	**7**

Waikato B

		2016 APPEARANCES	GOALS	CLAUDELANDS CUCKOOS	TE AROHA COBRAS	WAIHI	TE AWAMUTU	HUNTLY THISTLE	UNICOL DEVELOPMENT	WEST HAM' RESERVES	PUTARURU RANGERS	MELVILLE	HUNTLY THISTLE	CLAUDELANDS CUCKOOS	TE AROHA COBRAS	WAIHI	TE AWAMUTU	UNICOL DEVELOPMENT	WEST HAM' RESERVES	PUTARURU RANGERS	MELVILLE	TE AROHA COBRAS - CUP	UNICOL C – PLATE	NORTHERN UTD 'D' – PLATE
				0-3	2-5	1-5	0-1	2-7	0-1	1-0	2-7	1-1	1-3	1-1	1-2	0-1	2-7	2-2	0-3	2-2	2-4	0-4	4-1	0-1
ABDI	Dadire	**2**			**4**									**4**										
AZIZI	Zabir	**1**												**4**										
BELL	Andy	**14**	**1**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**1**	**4**				**4**		**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**			**4**
BELL	Johnny	**4**		**4**						**4**	**4**		**4**											
BUIST	Joe	**2**									**4**												**4**	
CARGO	Hayden	**8**				**4**		**4**	**4**	**4**			**4**						**4**	**4**			**4**	**4**
CHANDAR	Kulvant	**1**								**4**														
COPE	Bryce	**1**		**4**																				
FONT	Hector	**8**		**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**		**4**		**4**	**4**	**4**											
GUNN	Hayden	**1**												**4**										
HOLLAND	Dylan	**5**		**4**	**4**					**4**				**4**									**4**	**4**
HOLLOWAY	Brian	**4**		**4**		**4**						**4**					**4**							
JACKSON	Ben	**6**	**3**							**1**	**1**			**4**				**1**		**4**	**4**			
KERR-BELL	Ryan	**1**										**4**												
LATHAM	Ben	**5**	**1**									**1**			**4**	**4**	**4**			**4**				**4**
LISIGNOLI	David	**9**		**4**		**4**						**4**			**4**	**4**	**4**		**4**	**4**			**4**	
LOCHEAD	Troy	**1**																**4**						
MARSHALL	Jamie	**6**										**4**		**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**						
MAS MANRESA	Magi	**1**																					**4**	
MATTHEWS	Darryl	**12**			**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**			**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**				**4**			**4**
McGUINESS	Rob	**11**	**2**	**4**	**4**	**4**			**4**	**4**	**4**			**4**		**4**			**4**		**4**		**2**	**4**
MILNER	Matthew	**3**			**4**						**4**			**4**										
MONTFORD	Matt	**15**				**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**		**4**	**4**	**4**		**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**		**4**	**4**
MONTFORD	Rodney	**2**						**4**	**4**															
MUTTER	Barry	**1**								**4**														
OORSCHOT	Nick	**17**	**1**		**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**		**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**		**1**	
ORTON	Luke	**7**							**4**	**4**	**4**		**4**	**4**		**4**			**4**					**4**
ORTON	Paul	**1**							**4**															
PATTERSON	Craig	**2**				**4**		**4**																
PINEBERG	Stefan	**1**			**4**																			
PORRITT	Harry	**1**																**4**						
PRINCE	Lawrence	**1**		**4**																				
RETTER	Evan	**16**	**1**	**4**		**4**	**4**	**1**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**		**4**	**4**			**4**	**4**
ROWE	Aaron	**7**					**4**		**4**				**4**	**4**				**4**			**4**		**4**	**4**
SAWYER	Matt	**1**												**4**										
STABLES	Phil	**14**	**2**				**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**		**4**	**4**	**1**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**1**		**4**	**4**		**4**	**4**
STEWART	Keegan	**2**			**4**							**4**												
STOEVELAAR	Dave	**15**	**3**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**		**4**	**4**		**4**	**1**	**4**	**1**	**4**		**4**	**4**		**4**		**1**	**4**
STONE	Toby	**1**																	**4**					
TETTEH	Isaac	**1**																					**4**	
THOMPSON	Jon	**15**	**2**	**4**	**1**	**4**	**4**				**4**	**4**	**4**		**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**1**		**4**	**4**
VALDIVA	Jonny	**9**					**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**		**4**	**4**		**4**							**4**	**4**
WALKER	Kevin	**14**	**2**	**4**	**4**	**1**	**4**	**4**	**4**		**4**		**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**		**4**		**1**			
WILLIAMS	Jared	**13**	**1**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**1**	**4**						**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**			**4**	**4**
WINDERS	Nathan	**9**	**1**	**4**	**1**	**4**	**4**	**4**		**4**	**4**					**4**			**4**					**4**

WAIKATO WOMEN DIVISION C, 2016



Rear: Emilee Middleton-Wood *(Driver/Mum),* Megan Parnwell (*Mum/Food Organiser/Sideline Babysitter),* Jeff Tozer *(Coach),* Aaron Rowe *(BBQ Chef/Sideline Babysitter).*
Middle: Bae-Lee Middleton-Wood *(Most Improved),* Margo Te Mete *(Player of the Year & Top Goalscorer 6),* Wiki Paikea, Juliet Mason, Elizabeth Saunders *(Squad Member of the Year),* Helen Crosby *(Captain & Sportsperson),* Siobhan McLean, Nikeita Campbell, Carl Payne *(Assistant Coach).*
K*neeling:* Sarah Patterson, Brooke McCaig, Georgia Catley, Donna Bright, Lexy Bryant, Anita Crosby *(Players Player),* Tanya Parnwell-Payne.
Absent: Chelsea McCaig, Katherine Sterling, Ikuko Kitamura, Aleisha Rae.

WAIKATO WOMEN B

Apr 3	Melville Development	Away	1-5	S. McLean	Photos
Apr 10	Bye				
Apr 17	Huntly Thistle	Home	0-5	---	Photos
Apr 24	ANZAC Weekend (no game)				
May 1	Otorohanga	Away	1-2	M. Te Mete	
May 8	Claudelands	Home	1-6	H. Crosby	
May 15	Mangakino	Away	0-3	---	
May 22	Melville Reserves	Home	0-9	---	
May 29	Tokoroa	Away	0-13	---	
Jun 5	Queen's Birthday Weekend (no game)				
Jun 12	Unicol Development	Home	0-6	---	
Jun 19	Te Aroha COBRAS	Away	2-3	M. Te Mete 2	
Jun 26	No game				
Jul 3	Hamilton Wanderers	Away	0-4	---	
Jul 10	Northern United	Home	0-2	---	
Jul 17	Te Awamutu	Away	1-3	M. Te Mete	
Jul 24	Cambridge	Home	0-6	---	
Jul 31	Matamata Swifts	Home	Transferred to August 14th		

WAIKATO WOMEN 'C'

Aug 7	Mangakino	Home	Moved to Sept 11		
Aug 14	Matamata Swifts	Home	0-1	---	
Aug 21	Te Awamutu	Home	0-2	---	
Aug 28	COBRAS	Home	3-0	M Te Mete, N Campbell, C McCaig	
Sept 4	Otorohanga	Home	0-2	---	
Sept 11	Mangakino	Home	2-4	B. Middleton-Wood, N. Campbell	Photos

Waikato Women C

Appearances & Goals 2016

		APPEARANCES	GOALS	MELVILLE DEVELOPMENT 1-5	HUNTLY THISTLE 0-5	OTOROHANGA 1-2	CLAUDELANDS 1-6	MANGAKINO 0-3	MELVILLE RESERVES 0-9	TOKOROA 0-13	UNICOL DEVELOPMENT 0-6	TE AROHA COBRAS 2-3	MATAMATA SWIFTS 0-1	HAMILTON WANDERERS 0-4	NORTHERN UNITED 0-2	TE AWAMUTU 2-7	CAMBRIDGE 0-6	TE AWAMUTU 0-2	TE AROHA COBRAS 3-0	OTOROHANGA 0-2	MANGAKINO 2-4
BRIGHT	Donna	**16**		✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
BRYANT	Lexy	**12**			✔	✔			✔	✔			✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔
BRYANT	Donna	**2**				✔		✔													
CAMPBELL	Niketa	**17**	**2**	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	1	✔	1
CATELY	Cristal	**1**														✔					
CATELY	Georgia	**7**								✔	✔		✔	✔	✔			✔			✔
CROSBY	Helen	**17**	**1**	✔	✔	✔	1	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
CROSBY	Anita	**16**				✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
CUNNINGHAM	Shawnee	**1**		✔																	
GRAY	Georgia	**1**							✔												
HENCKEL	Kirsten	**3**							✔			✔	✔								
KITAMURA	Ikuko	**10**		✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔						
MASON	Juliet	**16**		✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔
McCAIG	Brooke	**8**		✔		✔	✔						✔					✔	✔	✔	✔
McCAIG	Chelsea	**5**	**1**				✔						✔						1	✔	✔
McCUTCHEON	Linzee	**1**		✔																	
McLEAN	Siobhan	**12**	**1**	1	✔	✔	✔				✔		✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔		✔
MIDDLETON-WOOD	Bae-Lee	**17**	**1**	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	1
NEWELL	Erin	**1**											✔								
PARNWELL	Becky	**2**								✔				✔							
PARNWELL-PAYNE	Tanya	**17**		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔
PATTERSON	Sarah	**1**																			✔
RAE	Aleisha	**9**			✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔				✔	✔				
SAUNDERS	Elizabeth	**15**		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	
STERLING	Katherine	**9**		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔		✔							
TE METE	Margo	**18**	**6**	✔	✔	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	2	✔	✔	✔	2	✔	✔	1	✔	✔



12th Grade NEMESIS, 2016



Rear: Luke Orton (Coach), Rupe Vaikai, Trinity McNicol (Most Improved), Jesse Neeson, Korban Dooley (*Sportsperson*), Jurrell Aldworth, Kavarn Walker (*Player of the Year).*
Front: Kase Rihari-Allen, Jordan Clarke, Jack Orton (*Most Improved*), Staci O'Brien, Michael Crocker.
Absent: Kane Anderson, Kylee Payne (*Manager*).



12th Grade GRADING (Black) 2016

May 07	Hamilton West Hammers	Home	**4-4**	
May 14	HCS Phoenix	Away	**4-9**	
May 21	CANCELLED			
May 28	Northern United Glory	Home	**1-3**	Photos
June 4	No Games			

12th Grade PRELIMINARY - Div 2B

June 11	Peachgrove Vixens	Away	**1-3**	
June 18	Te Kowhai Tigers	Home	**0-1**	Photos
June 25	Western United Saddlers	Away	**0-7**	
July 2	Cambridge Gunners	Away	**1-0**	
July 9	Southwell 3rd XI	Home	**3-0**	Default win

12th Grade CHAMPIONSHIP - DIV 5

July 30	HCS Phoenix	Home	**4-6**	Photos
	Peachgrove (KO)	Home	**0-17**	
August 6	Western United Saddlers	Cancelled		
August 13	Hamilton Marist Falcons	Home	**1-7**	Photos
August 20	HCS Phoenix	Home	**0-6**	Photos
August 27	Western United Saddlers	Away	**0-3**	Defaulted
Sept 3	Hamilton Marist Falcons	Away	**0-6**	

10th Grade NOISE, 2016



Rear: Jo Eastwood (*Manager*), Helen Crosby (*Coach*).
Standing: Matthew d'Hotman (*Player of the Year*), Joshua Duell (*Most Improved*), Theo Tahana, Cody McCaig, Joshua Eastwood.
Front: Poppy Peate, Katie Rowe, Iziyah Edmonds (*Sportsperson*), Elijah Paikea.

10th Grade GRADING (Black) 2016

May 07	Northern United Rapids	Home	**8-1**	
May 14	Northern United Fire	Away	**1-1**	
May 21	CANCELLED			
May 28	Matamata Rebels	Home	**1-1**	Photos
June 4	No Games			

10th Grade PRELIMINARY - Copper

June 11	St Josephs Rebels	Home	**6-0**	Photos
June 18	Northern United Amazons	Away	**3-1**	
June 25	Te Awamutu Thunder	Home	**5-2**	
July 2	Te Awamutu Raiders	Home	**5-0**	Photos Video
July 9	Northern United Fire	Away	**4-1**	

10th Grade CHAMPIONSHIP - COBALT

July 30	Wanderers Cougars	Home	**4-5**	Photos
August 6	Vardon Rockets	Cancelled		
August 13	Tamahere Knights	Away	**2-1**	---
August 20	Wanderers Cougars	Away	**0-3**	
August 27	Vardon Rockets	Home	**6-3**	Photos
Sept 3	Tamahere Knights	Home	**4-2**	Photos



9th Grade NETTERS, 2016



Rear: Freda Walker (*Manager*), Colette Withers (Coach).
Middle: Gabriel McNicol, Lucas Hardiman, Whetu-Ariki Clark, Jaxon Wiggins, Titan Hetet.
Front: Dev Vansia, Azael Withers (*Player of the Year*), Molly Peate (*Sportsperson*), Ella Hall (*Most Improved*).
Absent: Diamond Tamati Te Wao

9th Grade GRADING (Yellow) **2016**

May 07	Hamilton Marist Tigers	Home	**2-1**	
May 14	Northern United Comets	Away	**3-1**	
May 21	Cancelled			
May 28	Northern United Stars	Home	**4-1**	Photos
June 4	No Games			

9th Grade PRELIMINARY - Maroon

June 11	Northern United Comets	Home	**5-2**	
June 18	Te Aroha Cobras Piranhas	Away	**2-4**	
June 25	Northern United Heat	Home	**6-0**	
July 2	Huntly Thistle Spartans	Home	**1-5**	Photos
July 9	Hamilton Marist Tigers	Away	**3-4**	

9th Grade CHAMPIONSHIP - GREY

July 30	Woodstock Conquerors	Away	**5-1**	
August 6	Pirongia	Cancelled		
August 13	Hamilton Marist Tigers	Home	**2-1**	
August 20	Woodstock Conquerors	Home	**7-1**	Photos
August 27	Pirongia	Away	**0-3**	Defaulted
Sept 3	Hamilton Marist Tigers	Away	**4-3**	



Under 8 Girls NINJAS, 2016



Rear: Katie Williams (*Manager*), Matt Williams (*Coach*).
Standing: Molly Penn, Keava Burrough, Boh Williams, Bella Heathcote, Charlie Quinn.
Front: Gabbi Greene, Mikyla Murphy, Lola Williams.

Under 8 GRADING - U8 Girls Pink

May 07	Ohaupo Lions	Away	**2-4**	
May 14	Western Utd Southern Belles	Home	**4-1**	
May 21	Cancelled			
May 28	St Josephs Hornets	Away	**1-5**	
June 4	No Games			
June 11	Raglan Sea Stars	Home	**1-8**	Photos
June 18	Te Aroha Dragons	Away	**0-3**	
June 25	Tauwhare Diamonds	Home	**0-2**	
July 2	Cambridge Tamarins	Away	**0-1**	
July 9	Wanderers Leopards	Home	**0-3**	Photos
July 30	Tamahere Tornadoes	Away	**1-1**	
August 6	Northern United Tactix	Cancelled		
August 13	Te Kowhai Divas	Home	**1-2**	Photos
August 20	Newstead Strikers	Away	**4-2**	
August 27	Northern United Tactix	Home	**6-0**	Photos
Sept 3	Te Kowhai Divas	Away	**5-4**	



7th Grade NETBUSTERS, 2016



Rear: Judge Poutapu (*Coach*).
Heemi Newport, Rylie Tynan, Jakob Tasker, Enzo d'Hotman, Kaipapa Poutapu, Caden Hall.
Absent: Angie Poutapu (Manager), Libby McGowan, Marshall Jones.

7th Grade GRADING (RED) 2016

May 07	Ngahinapouri Comets	Away	**4-3**	
May 14	Hillcrest Typhoons	Away	**6-1**	
May 21	Cancelled			
May 28	Hamilton Marist Rockets	Away	**5-1**	Photos
June 4	No Games			
June 11	Hamilton West Strikers	Away	**1-1**	
June 18	Western Utd Mohawks	Away	**3-4**	Photos
June 25	Vardon Wizards	Away	**2-1**	
July 2	SPC Angels	Away	**2-2**	Photos Video
July 9	Hamilton Marist Titans	Away	**4-6**	
July 30	Hillcrest Juggernaut	Away	**2-4**	
August 6	Glenview Supernovas	Cancelled		
August 13	Western United Bullets	Away	**5-2**	
August 20	Hillcrest Destroyers	Away	**0-8**	
August 27	Raglan Snappers	Away	**3-0**	Default win
Sept 3	Western Utd Mohawks	Away	**3-4**	



5th Grade NEMOS, 2016



Cruz Middleton. Kiana Beckett, Whaita Tahu, Ella Tynan, Mana-Wairua Clark.
Absent: Jean Middleton (*Coach*), Megan Nepia (*Manager*).

13th Grade GRADING (Yellow) - NGARUAWAHIA HIGH SCHOOL

May 07	Wanderers Tornadoes	Away	**7-4**	
May 14	Northern United Orient	Home	**1-5**	Photos
May 21	Cancelled			
May 28	Cambridge Lightning	Away	**3-6**	
June 4	No Games			

13th Grade PRELIMINARY - Div 3A

June 11	Northern United City	Away	**3-4**	
June 18	Cambridge Hurricanes	Away	**3-4**	
June 25	Horotiu NHS	Home	**0-6**	
July 2	Southwell 2nd XI	Home	**0-9**	
July 9	Huntly Thistle Hawkes	Away	**2-5**	

13th Grade CHAMPIONSHIP - Div 8

July 30	Southwell Athletic	Away	**3-4**	
August 6	Cambridge Hurricanes	Home	**1-5**	
August 13	Bye			
August 20	Matamata Falcons	Away	**2-6**	
August 27	Peachgrove Cougars	Home	**5-4**	
Sept 3	Wanderers Tornadoes	Away	**2-3**	
Sept 10	Northern United	Home	?-?	



Ngaruawahia United provided the opportunity for the Ngaruawahia High School to enter an U13 team.

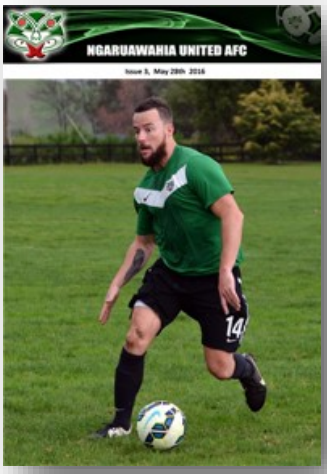
2016 MATCH MAGAZINES *(Click image to read)*



Issue 01
April 9th, 2016



Issue 02
May 14th, 2016



Issue 03
May 28th, 2016



Issue 04
June 11th, 2016



Issue 05
July 2nd, 2016

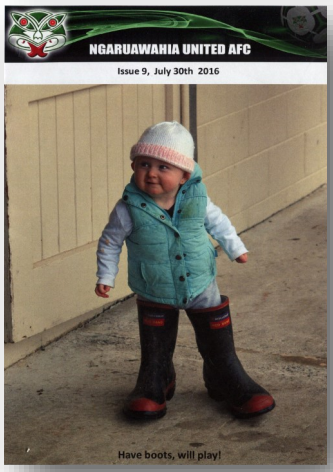


Issue 06
July 9th 2016



Issue 07
July 16th, 2016

Issue 08
July 23rd, 2016



Issue 09
July 30th, 2016



Issue 10
August 6th, 2016



Issue 11
August 13th, 2016



Issue 12
August 27th, 2016



Issue 13
September 3rd, 2016



Issue 14
September 10th, 2016

Voluntary Withdrawal

In the 2016 season the Club decided that continuing with their presence in the Northern league 2nd Division, without a coach available for 2017, could be a disaster and, although finishing fifth in the 2016 League, decided to voluntarily withdraw into the Waikato A Grade competition.

This was the reason for the transfer out of a number of players during the off-season who wished to continue their football at the highest possible level for them, and their movement to other clubs was supported and encouraged by Ngaruawahia United.

By finishing second this season the club will be represented in the Federation League in 2018.



The club was recognised with the presentation of the Quality Club Mark Award this year.
Members of the Committee: Maxine Duffull, Lisa Williams (Secretary), Ricky Duffull, Jared Williams (President), Sandy MacDonald & Tracey Bell.

WAIKATO A DIVISION 2017



Rear: Chris Perdija, Jeff Latham, Hamish Marsh, Jared Williams, Zabir Azizi, Keegan Stewart, Rory Kerr-Bell, Paul Caton.
Front: Toby Stone, Andy Bell, Matthew Montford, James McCaig, Marcelo Sosa, Dylan Greene.

WAIKATO DIVISION A, 2017

April 1	Eastern City	Away	**0-4**	-	Photos
April 8	Wanderers Classics	Home	**4-0**	Mutter 2, Kerr-Bell, Marsh	Photos
April 15	Te Aroha COBRAS	Away	*Postponed to July 22*		
April 22	Unicol	Away	**3-0**	Marsh 2, Mutter	Photos
April 29	Melville Young Old Boys	Away	*Postponed to Sept 16*		
May 6	Te Awamutu	Home	**8-1**	Kerr-Bell 5, Marsh 2, McNaughton	Photos
May 13	Cambridge	Away	**5-0**	Marsh, Stone, M Williams, Lisignoli, Azizi	Photos
May 20	**Melville Knights (KO Cup)**	Home	**8-0**	Mutter 2, Kerr-Bell, Azizi 2, Retter, Stovelaar, Stables	Photos
May 27	West Hamilton	Home	**4-0**	Azizi 2, Marsh (pen.), Kerr-Bell	
June 3	Matamata 3rds	Away	**7-3**	Kerr-Bell 5, McNaughton, Perdia	Photos
June 10	Melville Young Old Boys	Home	**5-2**	Stewart, Kerr-Bell 2, Marsh 2	Photos
June 17	Eastern City	Home	**5-4**	Kerr-Bell 2, Williams, Stables, Own Goal	Photos
June 24	**Melville C (KO Cup)**	Home	**5-1**	Azizi 3, Kerr-Bell, Stone	Photos
July 1	Wanderers Classics	Away	**3-0**	Wanderers defaulted	-
July 8	**Otorohanga (KO Cup)**	Home	**1-4**	Stewart	Photos
July 15	Te Aroha COBRAS	Home	**5-3**	Stables, M Williams, Azizi, Stewart, McNaughton	Photos
July 22	Te Aroha COBRAS	Away	**6-0**	Azizi 2, McNaughton, Stoevelaar, M Williams, Sosa	
July 29	Bye				
Aug 5	Te Awamutu	Away	**3-0**	Win by Default	
Aug 12	Cambridge	Home	**6-0**	Kerr-Bell 3, Azizi, Sosa, Perdia	
Aug 19	West Hamilton	Away	**10-2**	Stone, Sosa, Marsh 3, Kerr-Bell 2, Azizi 3	Photos
Aug 26	**No Game**				
Sept 2	Matamata 3rds	Home	**5-0**	Marsh 2, Azizi 3	Photos Earle's Photos
Sept 9	**NO GAME**				
Sept 16	Melville Young Old Boys	Away	**1-2**	Marsh	Photos
Sept 23	**NO GAME**				
Sept 30	Unicol	Home	**3-5**	Marsh 3	Photos

WAIKATO A 2017	P	W	D	L	GF	GS	GD	Pts
Melville Young Old Boys	18	17	0	1	103	18	85	51
Ngaruawahia	**18**	**15**	**0**	**3**	**83**	**26**	**57**	**45**
Eastern City	18	11	0	7	68	43	25	33
Te Aroha Cobras	18	8	3	7	42	40	2	27
Unicol Development	17	7	2	8	33	43	-10	23
West Hamilton Reserves	18	7	2	9	35	56	-21	23
Te Awamutu	18	6	1	11	32	64	-32	19
Wanderers Classics	17	4	4	9	33	59	-26	16
Matamata Swifts 3rds	18	3	3	12	42	76	-34	12
Cambridge	18	3	1	14	19	65	-46	10

Waikato Mens A

APPEARANCES & GOALS 2017

		Games	Goals	EASTERN CITY 0-4	WANDERERS CLASSICS 4-0	UNICOL 3-0	TE AWAMUTU 8-1	CAMBRIDGE 5-0	WEST HAMILTON 4-0	MATAMATA 7-3	MELVILLE 5-2	EASTERN CITY 5-4	WANDERERS CLASSICS – Default 3-0	TE AROHA 5-3	TE AROHA 6-0	TE AWAMUTU – Default 3-0	CAMBRIDGE 6-0	WEST HAMILTON 10-2	MATAMATA 5-0	MELVILLE 1-2	UNICOL 3-5	MELVILLE KNIGHTS - CUP 8-0	MELVILLE C – CUP 5-1	OTOROHANGA B - CUP 1-4
AZIZI	Zabir	**15**	**15**				✔	**1**	✔	✔	✔			**1**	**1**		**1**	**3**	**3**	✔	✔	**2**	**3**	✔
BELL	Andy	**9**		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔											✔		✔	✔
BRDANOVIC	Gabriel	**2**		✔			✔																	
BURNS	Les	**7**		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔													
CATON	Paul	**10**		✔	✔					✔	✔				✔		✔	✔		✔	✔			✔
CLOUT	Graeme	**4**					✔										✔	✔				✔		
DUELL	Jon	**8**						✔	✔	✔				✔					✔	✔		✔	✔	
FONT	Hector	**8**					✔	✔	✔								✔		✔			✔	✔	✔
GEMMELL	Jared	**2**		✔	✔																			
GREENE	Dylan	**6**													✔		✔	✔		✔	✔			✔
KERR-BELL	Rory	**17**	**23**	✔	**1**	✔	**5**	✔	**1**	**5**	**2**	**2**		✔			**3**	**2**		✔	✔	**1**	**1**	✔
LATHAM	Jeff	**17**		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔				✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
LATHAM	Ben	**1**			✔																			
LISIGNOLI	Dave	**9**	**1**			✔	✔	**1**	✔	✔				✔					✔			✔		✔
MARSH	Hamish	**15**	**18**	✔	**1**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**1**		**2**			✔	✔		✔	**3**	**2**	**1**	**3**			✔
McCAIG	James	**4**				✔													✔		✔		✔	
McGILRAY	James	**1**			✔																			
McNAUGHTON	Dave	**12**	**3**				**1**	✔	✔	**1**	✔				**1**		✔		✔	✔	✔		✔	✔
MONTFORD	Matthew	**13**		✔	✔	✔	✔		✔		✔				✔			✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔
MUTTER	Barry	**6**	**5**	✔	**2**	**1**		✔	✔													**2**		
PERDIA	Chris	**9**	**2**						✔	**1**	✔						**1**	✔	✔	✔	✔			✔
RETTER	Evan	**3**	**1**				✔		✔													**1**		
SOSA	Marcelo	**7**	**3**											✔	**1**		**1**	**1**	✔	✔	✔			
STABLES	Phil	**13**	**4**						✔	✔	✔	**1**		**1**	**1**		✔	✔	✔	✔		**1**	✔	✔
STEWART	Keegan	**15**	**4**			✔	✔	✔		✔	**1**			**1**	**1**		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	**1**
STOEVELAAR	Dave	**11**	**1**	✔		✔			✔	✔	✔				✔		✔			✔	✔	**1**	✔	
STONE	Toby	**12**	**3**	✔		✔		**1**			✔				✔		✔	**1**	✔		✔	✔	**1**	✔
SULLIVAN	Sean	**2**			✔															✔				
THOMPSON	Jon	**2**		✔	✔																			
WALKER	Kevin	**16**		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔			✔	✔		✔		✔	✔		✔	✔	✔
WILLIAMS	Matt	**13**	**3**	✔	✔	✔	✔	**1**		✔	✔	**1**			**1**			✔	✔	✔			✔	
WILLIAMS	Jared	**10**				✔		✔	✔	✔	✔				✔			✔			✔	✔	✔	
WINDERS	Nathan	**1**		✔																				

WAIKATO WOMEN DIVISION B, 2017



WAIKATO WOMENS' B, 2017

April 2	Melville Epics	Away	**1-3**	Te Mete	
April 9	Otorohanga	Away	**3-2**	Te Mete, Walters, Burns	
April 16					
April 23	Huntly Thistle	Away	**1-3**	Jackson	
April 30	Hamilton Wanderers	Away	**0-2**	-	
May 7	Te Awamutu	Home	**2-1**	Te Mete, Middleton-Wood	
May 14	Cambridge	Away	**5-1**	Te Mete 3, Adams 2	
May 21	**Cambridge A (Cup)**	Away	**0-10**	-	
May 28	Unicol	Home	**5-2**	Bright 2, Middleton-Wood, Adams, Walton	
June 4	No game (Queen's Birthday)				
June 11	Mangakino	Home	**5-6**	Middleton-Wood, Te Mete 2, Adams 2	Photos
June 18	Te Aroha COBRAS	Away	**2-2**	Adams, Burns	

WOMENS BOWL (B) COMPETITION 2017

June 25	Bye				
July 2	Unicol	Away	**2-1**	Withers, Burns	
July 9	Te Aroha (Plate)	Away	Cancelled - Fields unplayable		
July 16	Te Aroha (Plate)	Away	**2-0**	McCaig, Burns	
July 23	Te Aroha	Home	**4-1**	McCaig, Te Mete 3	Photos
July 30	Otorohanga	Home	**2-4**	Te Mete 2	
August 6	Cambridge	Home	**3-0**	Walters, Te Mete, McCaig	Photos
August 13	Unicol A (KO Plate)	Away	**0-4**	-	
August 20	Te Awamutu	Away	**0-7**	-	
August 27	Claudelands	Away	**2-2**	McCaig, Wilson	
Sept 3	Mangakino	Away	**0-3**	Defaulted	

WOMENS B - ROUND 1, 2017

	P	*W*	*D*	*L*	*GF*	*GS*	*GD*	*Pts*
Huntly Thistle	9	8	1	0	58	10	48	25
Melville Epics	9	7	0	2	26	15	11	21
Wanderers	9	6	2	1	27	13	14	20
Ngaruawahia	**7**	**4**	**1**	**4**	**24**	**22**	**2**	**13**
Te Awamutu	9	4	0	5	18	15	3	12
Te Aroha Cobras	9	3	2	4	10	18	-8	11
Mangakino	9	3	1	5	19	30	-11	10
Otorohanga	9	3	0	6	26	29	-3	9
Cambridge	9	2	1	6	14	37	-23	7
Unicol Dev'	9	0	2	7	6	39	-33	2

WOMENS "B" BOWL, 2017

	P	*W*	*D*	*L*	*GF*	*GS*	*GD*	*Pts*
Te Awamutu	7	6	1	0	37	4	33	19
Mangakino	7	5	2	0	31	10	21	17
Otorohanga	7	4	1	2	23	14	9	13
Te Aroha Cobras	7	3	1	3	14	14	0	10
Ngaruawahia	**7**	**3**	**1**	**3**	**13**	**18**	**5**	**10**
Claudelands	7	1	2	4	14	21	-7	5
Cambridge FC	7	1	1	5	9	35	-26	4
Unicol Dev'	7	0	1	6	6	31	-25	1

WAIKATO WOMEN B APPEARANCES & GOALS 2017

				OPENING ROUND									BOWL COMPETITION							KO COMP'		
		Games	Goals	MELVILLE EPICS 1-3	OTOROHANGA 3-2	HUNTLY 1-3	WANDERERS 0-2	TE AWAMUTU 2-1	CAMBRIDGE 5-1	UNICOL 5-2	MANGAKINO 5-6	TE AROHA 2-2	UNICOL 2-1	TE AROHA 4-1	OTOROHANGA 2-4	CAMBRIDGE 3-0	TE AWAMUTU 0-7	CLAUDELANDS 2-2	MANGAKINO default 0-3	CAMBRIDGE A - CUP 0-10	TE AROHA - PLATE 2-0	UNICOL A - PLATE 0-4
ADAMS	Jeanette	**6**	**6**						2	1	2	1	✔				✔					✔
BRIGHT	Donna	**14**	**2**		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	2	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔
BRYANT	Lexy	**14**	**0**	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔
BURNS	Cooper	**10**	**3**	✔	1				✔	✔	✔	1	1	✔	✔		✔			✔	1	
CAMPBELL	Niketa	**11**	**0**	✔	✔	✔	✔			✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔				✔	✔	✔
CROSBY	Helen	**13**	**0**	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔		✔	✔	✔
JACKSON	Kelly-Anne	**6**	**1**	✔	✔	1	✔	✔	✔													
KITAMURA	Ikuko	**8**	**0**	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔			✔	✔	✔							✔	
MASON	Juliet	**3**	**0**						✔	✔	✔									✔		
McCAIG	Brooke	**12**	**3**	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔		✔	✔	1		1	✔	1		✔	1	✔
McDONALD	Celeste	**3**	**0**	✔	✔			✔														
McLEAN	Siobhan	**1**	**0**			✔																
MIDDLETON-WOOD	Bae-Lee	**15**	**3**	✔	✔	✔	✔	1	✔	1	1	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔
MORRIS	Catarina	**4**	**0**										✔		✔	✔	✔					✔
NEWELL	Erin	**1**	**0**											✔								
OVERWATER	Katherine	**5**	**0**			✔	✔			✔	✔		✔								✔	
PARNWELL-PAYNE	Tanya	**12**	**0**	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔			✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔
PATTERSON	Sarah	**1**	**0**											✔								
SAUNDERS	Elizabeth	**1**	**0**			✔																
TE METE	Margo	**14**	**14**	1	1	✔	✔	1	3	✔	2	✔		3	2	1	✔	✔		✔		✔
TEMPLER	Cat	**5**	**0**	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔														
WALTERS	Crystal	**12**	**2**	✔	1	✔		✔	✔		✔	✔		✔	✔	1	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔
WALTON	Chelsea	**10**	**1**				✔	✔	✔	1	✔		✔	✔	✔		✔	✔		✔	✔	
WILSON	Crystal	**9**	**1**							✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	1		✔	✔	✔
WITHERS	Collette	**12**	**1**	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔			1	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔

11th Grade KNIGHTS, 2017

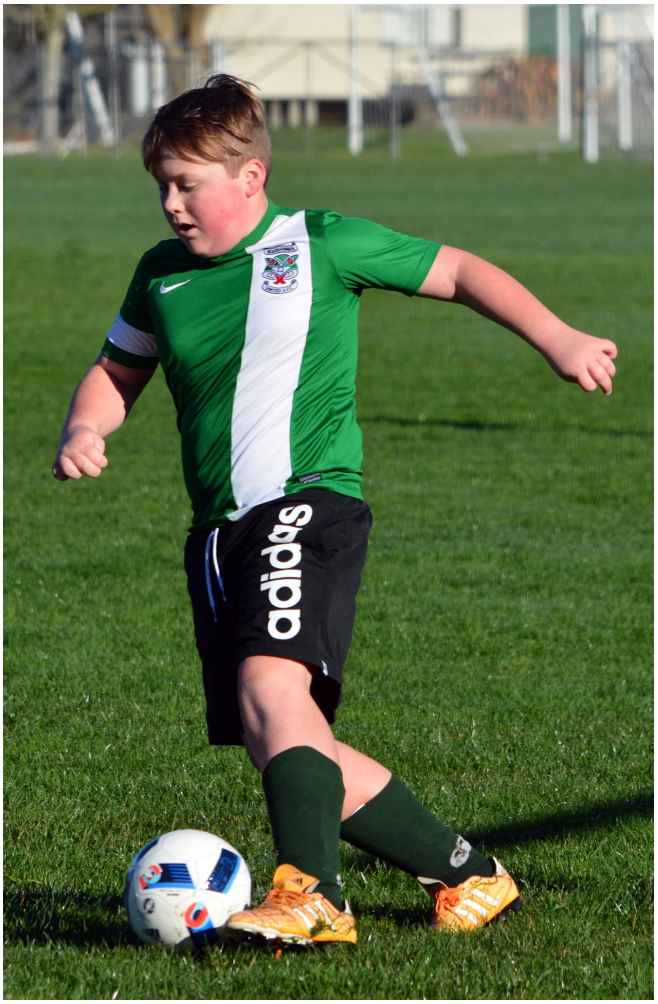


Rear Right: Jo Eastwood *(Manager),* Helen Crosby *(Coach).*
From Left: Cody McCaig, Te Whetu Hawea-Henare, Joshua Eastwood *(Sportsperson),* Jack Orton, Caitlyn Krippner, Jaxon Wells *(Most Improved),*
Logan Leslie, Iziyah Edmonds, Poppy Peate *(Player of the Year),* Ngarongo Te Mete, Joshua Duell.
Absent: Ngarongokaumoana Bell-Wymer.

11th Grade GRADING (Red Division) 2017
May 6th – Gordonton Thunderbolts @ Gordonton School, **4-12**
May 13th – *Cancelled (weather).*
May 20th – Southwell United, Centennial Park #1, **2-3**
May 27th – Hillcrest Falcons, Jansen Park, **0-12**
June 3rd – *No game (Queen's Birthday).*

11th Grade Preliminaries Div. 2B 2017
June 10th – Huntly Thistle Spartans, Centennial Park, **0-7** **Photos**
June 17th – Te Aroha Cobras, Boyd Park (Te Aroha), **0-5**
June 24th – Southwell United, Centennial Park, **4-8** **Photos**
July 1st – Western United Braves, Bremworth Park, **0-7**
July 8th – HCS Patriots, Centennial Park, **1-4** **Photos**
July 15th – *No Game. School Holidays.*
July 22nd – *No Game. School Holidays.*

11th Grade Championships Division 7 2017
July 29th – Te Awamutu Raiders, Centennial Park, **3-6** **Photos**
Aug 5th – Cambridge Titans, John Kerkof Park, **1-5**
Aug 12th – Pirongia Thunder, Centennial Park, **6-1**
Aug 19th – Te Awamutu Raiders, Sherwin Park, **1-6**
Aug 26th – Cambridge Titans, Centennial Park, **0-3**
Sept 2nd – Pirongia Thunder, Pirongia School, **4-5**



11th Grade Div, 7 2017	P	W	D	L	Pts
Te Awamutu Raiders	6	5	1	0	16
Cambridge Titans	6	3	2	1	11
Pirongia Thunder	6	1	1	4	4
Ngaruawahia Knights	6	1	0	5	3

10th Grade NOISE, 2017



Rear: Colette Withers (Coach), Tony Crocker (Manager).
Standing: Azael Withers *(Player of the Year),* Molly Peate, Flynn Hutchison, Ella Hall *(Most Improved),* Tiara-Charli Hull, Noah Crocker *(Sportsperson).*
Front: Titan Hetet.

10th Grade GRADING (Red Division) 2017
May 6th – Hamilton West Kingz @ Home, 10:00am **1-8** **Photos**
May 13th – *Cancelled (weather).*
May 20th – Hamilton Marist Shooters, Home, 9:00am **0-12**
May 27th – Northern United Chile, Home, 10:00am **0-10** **Photos**
June 3rd – *No game (Queen's Birthday).*

10th Grade Preliminary (Navy)
June 10th – Hamilton Marist Tigers, Home, **1-11** **Photos**
June 17th – Te Awamutu Tigers, Away, **0-5**
June 24th – Horotiu Jaguars, Home, **3-1** **Photos**
July 1st – Tamahere Knights, Away, **1-2**
July 8th – Vardon Thundercats, Home, **Cancelled**
July 15th – *No Game. School Holidays.*
July 22nd – *No Game. School Holidays*.

10th Grade Championship (Orange)
July 29 – Ngahinapouri Jets, Away, **1-6**
Aug 5 – Cambridge Hornets, Home, **3-2** **Photos**
Aug 12 – Woodstock Panthers, Away, **4-0**
Aug 19 – Ngahinapouri Jets, Home, **1-8** **Photos**
Aug 26 – Cambridge Hornets, Away, **1-1**
Sept 2 – Woodstock Panthers, Home, **11-0**



8th Grade NINJAS (Girls), 2017



Rear: Katie Williams (*Manager*), Matthew Williams (*Coach*).
Isabella Heathcote, Lola Williams, Gabbi Greene, Molly Penn, Mikyla Murphy, Charlie Quinn, Keava Burrough, Boh Williams.

8th GRADE Aqua Division 2017
May 6th – Hillcrest Magpies, Home, **1-1** **Photos**
May 13th – *Cancelled (weather)*
May 20th – Te Awamutu Galaxy, Home, **5-6** **Photos**
May 27th – Northern United Pulse, Away, **18-1**
June 3rd – *No game (Queen's Birthday)*
June 10th – Hamilton Marist Phoenix, Home, **9-1** **Photos**
June 17th – Wanderers Leopards, Away, **10-3**
June 24th – Te Awamutu Galaxy, Home, **5-0** **Photos**
July 1st – Rovers Ravens, Home, **4-5**
July 8th – Northern United Firebirds, Away, **Cancelled**
July 15th – *No Game. School Holidays*
July 22nd – *No Game. School Holidays*
July 29th – Huntly Thistle Smurfettes, Home, **0-4** **Photos**
July 29th – Matamata, Home, (Knockout) **2-3** **Photos**
Aug 5th – Wanderers Leopards, Home, **3-1** **Photos**
Aug 12th – Te Awamutu Galaxy, Away, **1-4**
Aug 12th – Northern Firebirds Plate KO *(lost by default)*
Aug 19th – Newstead Mustangs, Newstead School, **2-1**
Aug 26th – Northern United Firebirds, Home, **1-3**
Sept 2nd – Huntly Thistle Smurfettes, Away, **2-4**





From Left: Amy York (*Manager*), Nga Taiatea Paekau, Braylen McDonald, Nathan York, Caden Hall, Harlem Hetet, Ashton Clark, Stacey McDonald (*Parent Helper*).
Absent: Marshall Jones.

8th Grade GRADING (Orange Division) 2017
May 6th – Western United Bullets, Away, **1-5**
May 13th – Cancelled (weather)
May 20th – Glenview United Hornets, Away, **5-1**
May 27th – Te Awamutu Pirates, Home, **2-5** **Photos**
June 3rd – *No game (Queen's Birthday)*
June 10th – Bye
June 17th – Te Awamutu Hurricanes, Home, **4-1** **Photos**
June 24th – Forest Lake Totara, Away, **4-3**
July 1st – Glenview United Lightning, Home, **0-4**
July 8th – Te Awamutu Pirates, Away, **Cancelled**
July 15th – *No Game. School Holidays.*
July 22nd – *No Game. School Holidays.*
July 29th – Bye
Aug 5th – Huntly Thistle Chiefs, Away, **0-8**
Aug 12th – Hamilton Marist Rockets, Home, **2-5**
Aug 19th – Pirongia Strikers, Away, **9-1**
Aug 26th – Te Awamutu Pirates, Home, **0-3**
Sept 2nd – Bye



6th Grade NUGGETS, 2017



Angus Ruru, Neela Kennard, Khloe Nilsson, Anuksunamun Vakatini, Angela Nilsson (*Coach*).
Absent: Keely Greene, Corbin Roberts, Kayley Knuth (*Manager*).



Glen Gray

Glen Gray (aka Gladys, Sideline Sam and Sifta) a past member of our club, passed away at 9:30am on Thursday 25th May at the Kimihia Rest Home.

He had been involved in many aspects of club life - player, junior coach, magazine editor, committee member, club physiotherapist, Club Captain ('82, '83), supporter and poet.

He enjoyed a solid mate-ship with Ian Miller and Ben Henckel and when Ben passed on Glen wrote this of him (right), called *Ode To An Absent Friend . . .*

Building Fever by Glen Gray

Our clubrooms – what a might feat!
Slogging away in the summer heat.
George on the ladder, Charles digging drains,
Staff' mixing concrete getting ready for the cranes.
The top floor is coming on Tuesday (they say) -
Rushing to get it ready for the day.
Jimmy is getting the beer for the men,
A break which is needed for them (now and then).
Accident-prone Glen has again cut a finger
– Up for a dressing, a beer, and a linger!
Any excuse is better than none!
That's no way to get the building done!

From the wintry Baltic shore
To the pleasant southern isles
There came a man of substance
And a heart so full of smiles.

As a shepherd on a country farm
Ben learned to love this land,
And, coming to Ngaruawahia,
It was here he made a stand.

I met him through a friend of mine
At a league match down the way.
We enjoyed each other's company,
That has lasted 'til this day.

A first-class cook at the local Café
And a solid family man,
Soccer was our passion,
'Though he was an Arsenal fan.

I was overseas on holiday,
Far from this friendly shore,
When I received the fateful news,
My mate Ben, I would see no more.

Glen's Poetic Compositions

The Narrer Knockers

When the moon shines on the clubhouse
And the match is o'er and won,
You will find us, altogether,
Boozing up and having fun.

Chorus:
We are the champion drinkers,
'Cause we do like our beer
We are the Narrer Knockers
Full of fun and good cheer.
So listen and hear,
There is no need to fear!

Our supporters all come with us
To our matches far and near.
You can hear them on the sideline,
"If you lose you'll get no beer!"
Chorus…
If we lose a game this season,
You'll not find us sad and glum,
'cause our Coach gives us the message,
"Wait 'till training night, you bum!"
Chorus…
When you see us on the paddock,
Don't we make a lovely sight?
For we look like jolly green giants
And play like dy-no-mite.
Chorus…
Now you've seen us, and you've heard us,
So you know just who we are.
When you come to our new clubrooms,
You'll be welcome at the bar.
Chorus…

Voluntary Labour

The shop, the kitchen, the toilets they say,
Due to the labourers are well on their way.
The chill-room is there, though naked of beer;
To the boys working there it must surely bring tears.
This poem was written to point out to you,
Grateful thanks are due to those boys that were few.
The voluntary labour of all of this crowd
Should make this club thankful, successful and proud.

PERSONALITY PARADE

GLEN GRAY

Hitheruntofore known as Lionel. The name change was made in an effort to get into Scotland by climbing Hadrians Wall. He was caught by 10,000 Rangers fans and deported to NZ with his mothers tartan skirt and his fathers paste brush he used for a sporran.

Taking on the aliases Gladdis, Sifter and Sideline Sam he settle here in 1960 only to discover that the other 14 expatriate Spurs supporters were living in Pakistan. Serving on HMS Gothic that brought the Queen to NZ He became a royalist the moment Her corgi cocked its leg on his bell-bottoms.

He managed the Mt Wellington Rugby league schoolboys from '70 to '72 and played for Eastern Suburbs. Arrived narra in 1973 and it was two years before he discovered the town had a soccer team. In '75 he coached both 7th and 9th grade teams.

Not satisfied with that he ran the High School 4th Div. squad in '76 followed in '77 by playing in Waikato 4th Division team.

In 1978 he fulfilled his dream by turning out for his 13th grade side on a foggy morning when he thought no-one would see! He has won the internationally coveted Toilet Seat Trophy as chief stirrer but he blotted his career and reputation when he allowed himself to be elected as Club Captain in 1980 and went on to win the Sportsman of the year trophy.

Glen's biggest achievements with the Club have been writing poetry and putting it to music, beating Ian Miller at pool and winning bets off Ian in the annual England/Scotland internationals.

1977 8th Grade Division B

Played 15, Won 13, Lost 1, Drew 1. Goals for 88, Goals against 7.



Rear: **Glen Gray** (Coach), **Johnny Bell, Brian Harding, Peter Rawiri, Derek Tilstone** (Captain), **Phillip Gray, S Henman** (Manager).
Front: **Paul McMillan, Owen Allison, Graham Henman** (Vice Captain), **Keri Magee, Kerry McKee, Peter Magee, Gary Ridley.**



Dad's Army - 2006

1975
NGARUAWAHIA UNITED A.F.C.,
9th GRADE

Runners-up 9th Grade 2nd Division



P	W	D	L
14	8	2	4

Goals:
For 26
Against 18
Points: 18

Back Row: Mr G. GRAY (Coach), P. GRAY, C. TENGU, G. RIDLEY, D. ROONEY, P. MAGEE, Mr S. HENMAN (Manager).

Middle: J. BELL, G. JANSSEN, K. McINTOSH, G. HENMAN (Vice-Capt.).

Front: P. STOCK, K. MAGEE, B. HARDING (Capt.), R. BEDDIS, A. POWELSLAND.



1976 Ngaruawahia United, Waikato 1st Division

Rear: Wal Williamson (Coach), Stephen McLaughlan, Trevor McLaughlan, Maurice Frankhouser, Robert Dennis, Bill McCaig, Sandy MacDonald, Glen Gray, Dick McLaughlan (Manager).

Kneeling: Richard Saville, Ronnie Johnson, Ronnie Clark, Jim McCaig, Tony Armstrong, Kevin Riley, Graham Montford.

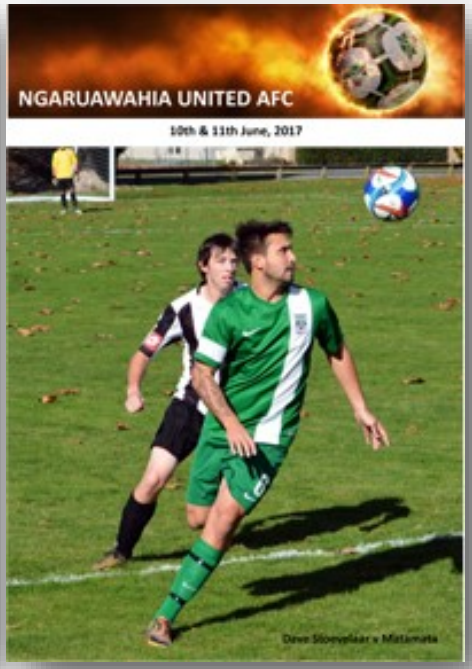
MATCH MAGAZINES 2017 (only 4 issues published) *Click to read.*



Issue 01
May 6th, 2017



Issue 02
May 26th, 2017



Issue 03
June 10th, 2017

Jeff Coulshed

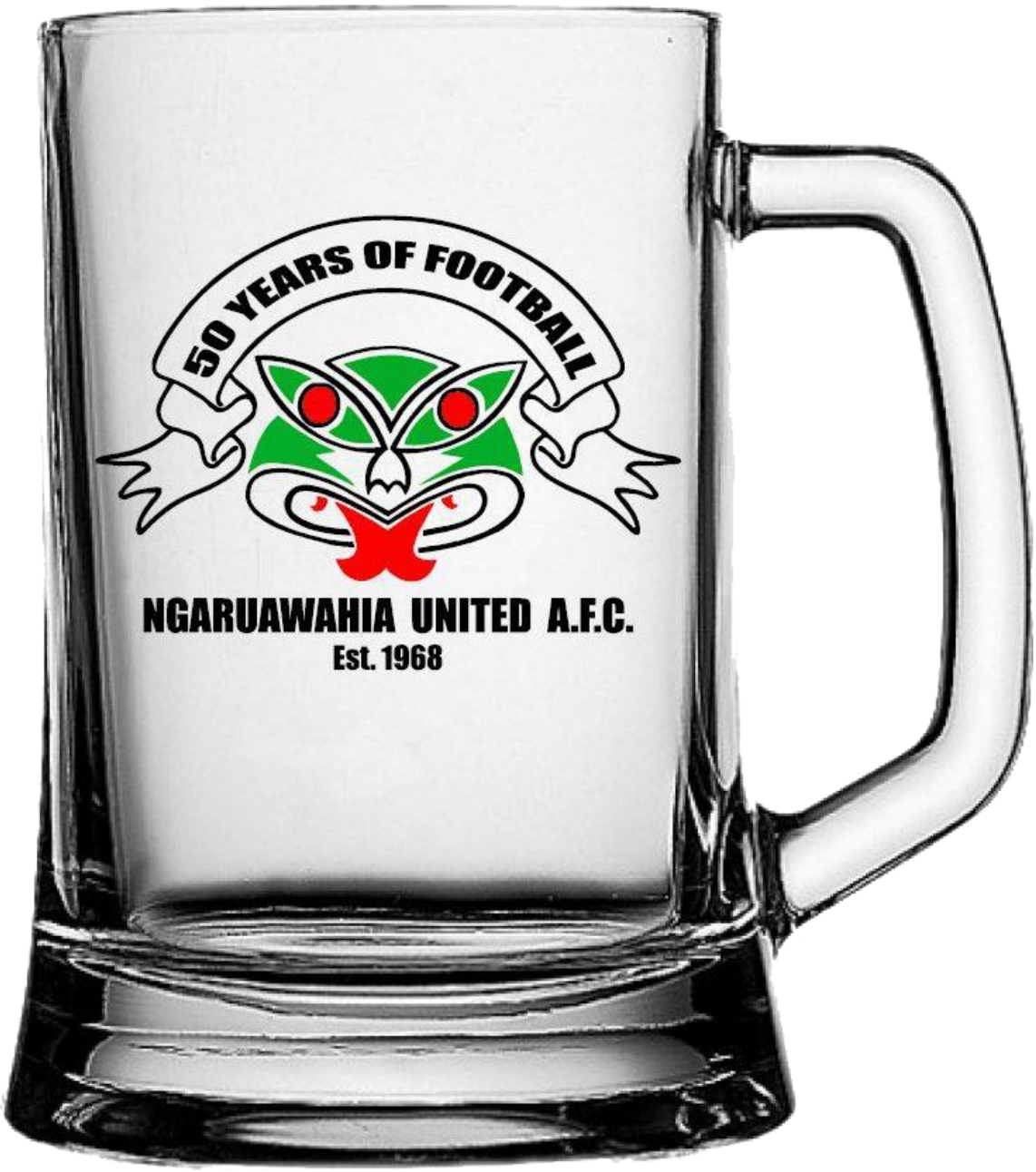
Sept 28, 1941
July 4, 2017

Ngaruawahia Coach:
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2003
2004
2005
2010



Jeff Coulshed, 2017

2018



2018 MATCH MAGAZINES (Click to read)



Issue 1
April 7th, 2018



Issue 2
April 21st, 2018



Issue 3
May 3rd, 2018



Issue 4
June 2nd, 2018



Issue 5
June 16th, 2018



Issue 6
June 30th, 2018



Issue 7
July 14th, 2018



Issue 8
July 28th, 2018

Federation Championship League



Standing: Musa Jama, Ryan Kerr- Bell, Lale Stapleford, Jeff Latham, Ibrahim Ismail, Shahili Neel Prakash, Hyan Farah, Nour Mire, Rodi Rojas *(Assistant Coach),* Jeff Tozer *(Head Coach).*
Kneeling: Cory Newport *(Assistant Manager),* Shane Atkins, Dean Delaney, Liban Mire, Khalid Omar, Kamal Nair, Neil Newport *(Manager).*
Absent: Richard Harris *(Assistant Coach),* Robert Wills, Nirav Neel Prakash, Chris Perdija.

FEDERATION LEAGUE PRE-SEASON

March 10th	Unicol	Home	5-2	Dean Shaw 2, Dean Delaney 2, D J Latham	
March 24th	Matamata	Home	3-3	Sean Sullivan, Dan McNaughton, Robert Wills	Photos

WAIBOP CHAMPIONSHIP

April 7	Matamata	Home	12-0	Robert Wills (3), DJ Latham (3), Delaney (2),Sean Sullivan, Gemmell, Lale Stapleford, Farah.	Photos
April 14	Unicol	Away	1-0	Tim Richardson	Photos
April 21	Taupo	Home	2-0	Liban Mire, Sean Sullivan	
April 28	**Matamata (C-Cup)**	Away	3-2	Ibrahim Ismail, Donovan Latham, Nour Mire	
May 5	Te Puke	Home	11-1	Richard Harris, Jared Gemmell, DJ Latham, Nour Mire 2, Ibrahim Ismail 3,Khalid Omar, OG.	Photos
May 12	**Unicol (C-Cup)**	Away	**0-5**	-	
May 19	Bye				
May 26	Otumoetai	Away	4-0	Liban Mire, Richard Harris, Robert Wills 2	
June 2	Tauranga Blue	Home	3-1	Nour Mire 2, Ibrahim Ismail	Photos
June 9	Matamata	Away	10-2	Nour Mire 3, Dean Delaney 3, Nirav Neel Prakash 2, Liban Mire, Khalid Omar	Photos
June 16	Unicol	Home	2-0	Nour Mire (Pen'), Khalid Omar	Photos
June 23	Taupo	Away	5-0	Liban Mire, Robert Wills 2, D Delaney, Ibrahim Ismail	
June 30	Kawerau	Home	4-5	Liban Mire, Nour Mire, Robert Wills, Own Goal	Photos 1 Photos 2
July 7	Te Puke	Away	1-1	Dean Delaney	
July 14	Cambridge	Home	4-0	Nour Mire, Dean Delaney, Liban Mire, Ibrahim Ismail	Photos
July 21	Bye				
July 28	Otumoetai	Home	3-4	Liban Mire 2, Khalid Omar	Photos
August 4	Tauranga Blue	Away	4-0	Nour Mire 3, Khalid Omar	
August 11	Kawerau	Away	1-0	Own goal	
August 18	Cambridge	Away	3-0	*Default win*	

WAIBOP Federation Championship 2018

	P	*W*	*D*	*L*	*GF*	*GA*	*Dif'*	*Pts*
Ngaruawahia	**16**	**13**	**1**	**2**	**70**	**14**	**53**	**40**
Kawerau	16	10	3	3	56	27	29	33
Waikato Unicol	16	8	4	4	38	26	12	28
Taupo	16	9	1	6	34	32	2	28
Tauranga Blue Rovers	16	7	2	7	38	39	-1	23
Te Puke	16	6	2	8	26	42	-16	20
Otumoetai	16	5	4	7	22	31	-9	19
Cambridge	16	2	1	13	15	50	-32	7
Matamata	16	1	4	11	27	65	-38	7

WAIBOP Championship 2018

		Games	Goals	Matamata (12-0)	Unicol (1-0)	Taupo (2-0)	Kawerau (1-0)	Te Puke (11-1)	Cambridge (won by default 3-0)	Otumoetai (4-0)	Tauranga Blue Rovers (3-1)	Matamata (10-2)	Unicol (2-0)	Taupo (5-0)	Kawerau (4-5)	Te Puke (1-1)	Cambridge (4-0)	Tauranga Blue Rovers (4-0)	Otumoetai (3-4)	Tauranga Blue Rovers (4-0)	**Matamata C Cup (3-2)**	**Unicol C Cup (0-5)**
ATKINS	Shane	**16**	**0**		✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔
BOSS	Ish	**3**	**0**				✔									✔			✔			
DELANEY	Dean	**15**	**8**	**2**	✔		✔	✔		✔	✔	**3**	✔	**1**	✔	**1**	**1**		✔		✔	✔
FARAH	Hayan	**18**	**1**	**1**	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
GEMMEL	Jared	**10**	**2**	**1**	✔	✔		**1**		✔	✔	✔	✔								✔	✔
HARRIS	Richard	**15**	**2**	✔	✔			**1**		**1**	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
ISMAIL	Ibrahim	**14**	**7**			✔	✔	**3**		✔	**2**	✔		✔	✔		**1**	✔	✔	✔	**1**	✔
JAMA	Musa	**4**	**0**											✔	✔	✔	✔					
KERR-BELL	Ryan	**17**	**0**	✔	✔	✔		✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
LATHAM	Benjamin	**1**	**0**	✔																		
LATHAM	Donovan	**6**	**5**	**3**	✔	✔		**1**													**1**	✔
LATHAM	Jeff	**9**	**1**	**1**	✔	✔	✔	✔			✔					✔	✔		✔			
McCAIG	James	**1**	**0**	✔																		
McNAUGHTON	Dave	**1**	**0**	✔																		
MIRE	Liban	**16**	**9**			**1**	✔	**2**		✔	✔	**1**	✔	**1**	**1**	✔	**1**	✔	**2**	✔	✔	✔
MIRE	Nour	**17**	**16**		✔	✔	✔	**1**		✔	**1**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**1**	✔	**1**	**3**	✔	**3**	**1**	✔
NAIR	Khamal	**10**	**0**				✔			✔			✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		
OMAR	Khalid	**16**	**4**			✔	✔	**1**		✔	✔	**1**	**1**	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	**1**	✔	✔
PERDIJA	Chris	**8**	**0**		✔	✔		✔			✔	✔	✔								✔	✔
PRAKASH	Nirav	**7**	**2**				✔					**2**		✔	✔	✔		✔		✔		
PRAKASH	Shahil	**10**	**0**				✔					✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		
RICHARDSON	Tim	**2**	**1**	✔	**1**																	
ROJAS	Rodi	**7**	**0**				✔			✔							✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	
STAPLEFORD	Lale	**18**	**1**	**1**	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
SULLIVAN	Sean	**3**	**2**	**1**	✔	**1**																
TEMPLETON	Hamish	**2**	**0**				✔				✔											
WADHAM	Jayden	**1**	**0**								✔											
WILLS	Robert	**13**	**8**	**3**	✔	✔	✔	✔		**2**	✔	✔	✔	**2**	**1**						✔	✔
Own Goals			**3**				**1**	**1**							**1**							

Waikato A Division 2018



Rear: David Lisignoli, Zabir Azizi, Jason Hussey, Toby Stone, Jon Thompson, Keegan Stewart, Rodney Templeton, Dan McNaughton.
Front: Trey Morgan, Matthew Montford, Jared Williams, Andy Bell, Kevin Walker, Johnny Valdiva.

WAIKATO A - PRE-SEASON 2018

March 10th	Unicol	Home	5-2	Dean Shaw 2, Dean Delaney 2, D J Latham	
March 24th	Matamata	Home	3-2	Zabir Azizi, Hamish Marsh, Ben Latham	Photos

WAIKATO A DIVISION 2018

April 7	Otorohanga	Away	1-4	Rory Kerr-Bell	
April 14	Cambridge	Away	2-0	Keegan Stewart, Zabir Azizi	
April 21	Te Aroha Cobras	Away	2-7	Rory Kerr-Bell 2	
April 28	Claudelands Pacers (Cup)	Home	6-3	Rory Kerr-Bell 2, Dan McNaughton, Toby Stone, Hamish Templeton, Jayden Wadham	
May 5	Te Awamutu	Home	0-6		Photos
May 12	Claudelands Cavaliers	Away	0-5		
May 19	Claudelands Cavaliers (Cup)	Home	4-8	Rory Kerr-Bell 3, Toby Stone	**Photos**
May 26	Unicol	Home	2-4	Rory Kerr-Bell (Pen'), Phil Stables	**Photos #1** **Photos #2**
June 1	Melville New Old Boys	Away	0-4	-	
June 9	Otorohanga	Home	1-2	J Stables	
June 16	Cambridge	Home	2-3	Jon Thompson, Rory Kerr-Bell	Photos
June 23	R3 Waikato Cup				
June 30	Te Aroha Cobras	Home	0-3		Photos
July 7	R4 Waikato Cup				
July 14	Te Awamutu	Away	3-3	Toby Stone, Zabir Azizi, Dan McNaughton	
July 21	R5 Waikato Cup				
July 28	Claudelands Cavaliers	Home	0-8		Photos
Aug 4	Unicol	Away	1-3	Keegan Stewart	
Aug 11	Melville New Old Boys	Home	1-2	Zabir Azizi	

Waikato Division A, 2018

	P	*W*	*D*	*L*	*GF*	*GA*	*Dif'*	*Pts*
Otorohanga	14	11	2	1	47	10	37	35
Melville Nobs	14	10	3	1	43	20	23	33
Claudelands Cavaliers	14	8	0	6	41	23	18	24
Cambridge	14	6	3	5	28	31	-3	21
Unicol Development	14	5	4	5	22	22	0	19
Te Aroha Cobras	14	4	2	8	25	32	-7	14
Te Awamutu	14	2	3	9	22	52	-30	9
Ngaruawahia	**14**	**1**	**1**	**12**	**16**	**55**	**-39**	**4**

2018

Waikato A

		Games	Goals	Otorohanga (1-3)	Cambridge (2-0)	Te Aroha (2-7)	Te Awamutu (0-6)	Claudelands Cavaliers (1-5)	Unicol (2-4)	Melville NOBs (0-4)	Otorohanga (1-2)	Cambridge (2-3)	Te Aroha (0-3)	Te Awamutu (3-3)	Claudelands Cavaliers (0-8)	Unicol (1-3)	Melville NOBs (1-2)	Claudelands Pacers - Cup (6-3)	Claudelands Cavaliers - Cup (4-8)
AZZIZI	Zabir	**6**	**4**	✔	**1**				**1**					**1**	✔		**1**		
BELL	Andy	**12**		✔		✔	✔		✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔
BUIST	Jason	**4**			✔				✔					✔	✔				
CLOUT	Graeme	**1**												✔					
FONT	Hector	**6**		✔		✔					✔		✔		✔			✔	
GEMMELL	Jared	**1**																	✔
HUSSEY	Jason	**10**		✔	✔		✔	✔			✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		
ISHMAIL	Ibrahim	**2**		✔	✔														
KERR-BELL	Rory	**9**	**9**	**1**	✔	**2**		✔	**1**	✔		**1**						**2**	**2**
LATHAM	Ben	**7**			✔	✔	✔	✔	✔							✔		✔	
LATHAM	Donovan	**5**							✔	✔	✔		✔						✔
LATHAM	Jeff	**5**					✔			✔	✔		✔			✔			
LISIGNOLI	David	**6**						✔	✔						✔	✔	✔		✔
LOSAKI	Yami	**4**						✔					✔						
MATTHEWS	Daryl	**3**						✔	✔						✔				
McNAUGHTON	Dan	**9**	**2**		✔		✔	✔		✔				**1**	✔		✔	**1**	✔
MIRE	Liban	**2**		✔	✔														
MIRE	Nour	**1**		✔															
MONTFORD	Matt	**10**			✔		✔				✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
MORGAN	Trey	**8**		✔		✔		✔			✔		✔				✔	✔	✔
NAIR	Kamal	**3**			✔	✔	✔												
OMAR	Khalid	**2**		✔	✔														
PANKHURST	James	**6**				✔	✔	✔		✔								✔	✔
PHILLIPS	Mark	**2**			✔	✔													
STABLES	Jonathan	**4**	**1**						✔	✔	**1**						✔		
STABLES	Phil	**5**	**1**					✔	**1**	✔							✔	✔	
STEWART	Brodie	**2**				✔							✔						
STEWART	Keegan	**13**	**3**	✔	**1**		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔			✔	✔	**1**	✔	✔	**1**
STONE	Toby	**11**	**3**			✔			✔	✔	✔		✔	**1**	✔	✔	✔	**1**	**1**
TEMPLETON	Hamish	**12**	**1**	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔		✔		**1**	✔
THOMPSON	Jon	**8**	**1**	✔			✔	✔				**1**			✔	✔	✔	✔	
VALDIVA	Johnny	**11**					✔	✔	✔		✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
VAN HOUTTE	Phillip	**1**			✔														
WADHAM	Jaydan	**14**	**1**	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔		✔	✔	✔	**1**	✔
WALKER	Kevin	**12**	**1**			✔	✔	**1**	✔	✔			✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔
WILLIAMS	Jared	**10**		✔		✔	✔		✔	✔	✔		✔		✔	✔	✔		
WILLS	Robert	**1**					✔												

2018 Waikato Women, B Division



Rear: Craig Paterson *(Coach),* Kaylee Winter, Emmah Hardie-Neil, Tanya Parnwell, Bae-Lee Middleton-Wood, Chelsea Watton, Denise Dickinson, Megan Parnwell *(Manager).*
Front: Collette Withers, Emma-Jane Mirinder, Juliet Mason, Neve Newport, Lexy Bryant, Nikeita Jordan Campbell.
Absent: Carl Payne, Brooke McCaig, Merleen Newport, Crystal Walters.

WAIKATO WOMEN B 2018

April 8	Te Aroha Cobras	Away	1-3	Jan Paretovich	
April 15	West Hamilton	Home	1-12	Cooper Burns	
April 22	Bye				
April 29	Huntly Thistle	Away	0-4		
May 6	Waikato Unicol	Away	0-7		Photos
May 13	Cambridge	Home	0-10		
May 20	**Te Awamutu (KO Cup)**	Home	**0-6**		
May 27	Melville	Home	0-10		
June 3	No Games (Queen's Birthday)				
June 10	Te Aroha	Home	0-3		
June 17	Te Awamutu	Away	1-3	?	
June 24	**Claudelands (Plate)**	**Home**	**2-1**	**?**	Photos
July 1	Huntly Thistle	Away	0-10		
July 8	**Northern Utd Fiasco (Plate)**	Away	?-?		
July 15	Claudelands	Away	3-3	Chelsea Watton, Brooke McCaig, Neve Newport	
July 22	No Game				
July 29	Melville Epics	Home	1-0	Brooke McCaig	
Aug 5	Otorohanga	Away	0-6		
Aug 12	Te Awamutu	Away	0-2		
Aug 19	Unicol	Home	0-4		
Aug 26	Mangakino	Home	1-5	Brooke McCaig	

Waikato Women B

	P	*W*	*D*	*L*	*GF*	*GA*	*GD*	*Pts*
Melville Development	11	10	1	0	45	5	40	31
Otorohanga	15	9	2	4	59	30	29	29
Huntly Thistle	12	9	0	3	49	11	38	27
Waikato Unicol	11	9	0	2	47	13	34	27
Te Aroha Cobras	12	7	0	5	32	20	12	21
Te Awamutu	13	6	0	7	22	19	3	18
Melville Epics	11	4	2	5	18	21	-3	14
Mangakino	12	4	1	7	22	35	-13	13
Ngaruawahia	**10**	**1**	**1**	**8**	**6**	**49**	**-43**	**4**
Claudelands Rovers	11	1	1	9	10	62	-52	4
Wanderers Classics	10	0	0	10	4	49	-45	0

2018 Women Waikato B

		Games	Goals	Te Aroha (1-3)	West Hamilton (1-12)	Huntly (0-4)	Unicol (0-7)	Cambridge (0-10)	Melville (0-10)	Te Aroha (0-3)	Te Awamutu (1-3)	Claudelands (3-3)	Huntly (0-10)	Melville Epics (1-0)	Otorohanga (0-6)	Te Awamutu (0-2)	Unicol (0-4)	Mangakino (1-5)	Te Awamutu - Cup (0-6)	Claudelands - Plate (2-1)	NUSC Fiasco - Plate (1-4)
BRYANT	Lexy	**15**		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔			
BURNS	Cooper	**2**	**1**	✔	**1**																
CAMPBELL	Nikeita	**9**		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔					✔				
COURT	Donna-Cheree	**2**									✔					✔					
CROSBY	Helen	**2**		✔	✔																
DICKINSON	Denise	**10**							✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔			
DICKINSON	Donna	**1**								✔											
HARDIE-NEIL	Emmah	**12**		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔		✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔			
MARU	Summer	**5**				✔	✔	✔					✔		✔						
MASON	Juliet	**8**							✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔			
McCAIG	Brooke	**11**	**1**	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔		✔		✔	✔		✔	✔	1			
McLEAN	Siobhan	**1**		✔																	
MIDDLETON-WOOD	Bae-Lee	**15**		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔			
MIRINDER	Emma-Jane	**4**												✔	✔		✔	✔			
NEWPORT	Merleen	**10**		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔			✔	✔	✔			✔		✔			
NEWPORT	Neve	**5**		✔	✔									✔	✔		✔				
PARETOVICH	Jan	**2**	**1**	**1**	✔																
PARNWELL-PAYNE	Tanya	**11**				✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔		✔	✔	✔			
ROYCROFT	Chantal	**8**		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔									
WALTERS	Crystal	**15**		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔			
WARD	Amber	**5**							✔		✔	✔		✔		✔					
WATSON	Kaylee	**1**			✔																
WINTER	Kaylee	**13**				✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔			
WITHERS	Collette	**14**		✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔			
WOTTON	Chelsea	**13**			✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔	✔		✔	✔	✔	✔	✔			

12th Grade Nemesis 2018



Rear: Te Whetu Henare, Keir Ward, Jack Orton, Riley Goodwin, Caitlin Krippner *(Most Improved),* Logan Leslie, Kirsten Henckel *(Coach).*
Front: Molly Peate, John Krippner, Rohan Goodwin, Thomas Calder *(Sportsperson),* Iziyah Edmonds *(Player of the Year).*
Absent: Poppy Peate, Cody McCaig, Toby King, Josh Eastwood.

12th Grade GRADING (GREEN) 2018

May 5th	Northern United Dons	Away		4-1
May 12th	Western United	Home		3-6
May 19	Horotiu Heros	Home	**Photos**	2-7
May 26	Te Awamutu Raiders	Away		0-5
June 2	No Game			

12th Grade PRELIMINARIES (2A)

June 9	Wanderers Phantoms	Away		1-10
June 16	Northern United Saints	Away		0-4
June 23	Hamilton Marist Vikings	Home		1-7
June 30	Gordonton Thunderbolts	Away		0-2
July 7	Pirongia Strikers	Home	**Photos**	0-1
July 14	School Holidays			
July 21	School Holidays			

12th Grade CHAMPIONSHIP (Division 6)

July 28	Hillcrest Hawkes	Away		7-0
August 4	Southwell Yellow	Home		7-1
August 11	Northern Dons	Away		9-0
August 18	Western Stallions	Home		3-2
August 25	Ngahinapouri Meteors	Away		1-1
Sept 1	No Game			



10th Grade Ninjas 2018



Standing: McKensie James, Charlie Quinn, Matt Williams *(Coach),* Keava Burrough, Molly Penn *(Most Improved),* Mikayla Murphy *(Sportsperson).*
Middle: Gabbi Greene *(Player of the Year),* Lola Williams *(Player of the Year),* Isabella Heathcote.
Front: Aisha Mulligan, Boh Williams.

10th Grade GRADING - PURPLE 2018

May 5	Huntly Phoenix	Away		1-0
May 12	Northern Utd Giants	Home	Photos	1-2
May 19	Northern Utd Fever	Home	Photos	0-5
May 26	Western Utd Rangers	Home		7-2
June 2	No game			

10th Grade PRELIMINARIES (INDIGO)

June 12	Southwell Chelsea	Home		1-4
June 16	Northern Utd Giants	Away		3-2
June 23	Tamahere Gunners	Away		0-0
June 30	Tauwhare Typhoons	Home		3-3
July 7	Te Kowhai Divas	Away		3-2
July 14	School Holidays			
July 21	School Holidays			

10th Grade CHAMPIONSHIP (Magenta)

July 28	Tamahere Gunners	Away		2-0
July 28	**Glenview Hawkes (Cup)**	**Away**	**Won (penalties)**	
August 4	Glenview Hawkes	Away		1-1
August 11	Huntly Phoenix	Home		0-4
August 11	**Cambridge Ferns (Cup)**	**Away**		**0-3**
August 18	Tamahere Gunners	Home		1-0
August 25	Glenview Hawkes	Home	Ninjas Defaulted	
September 1	Huntly Phoenix	Away		0-0



9th Grade Netters 2018



Rear: Jaimee Hall *(Manager),* Tristen Camoin, Harlem Hetet, Jay Gardner, Michael Douch, Caden Hall *(Player of the Year),* Amy York *(Manager).*
Front: Jacob Cadman *(Most Improved),* Isobel Cummings *(Sportsperson),* Nathan York, Ngatai Paekau, Marshall Jones.
Absent: Rodi Rojas *(Coach).*

9th Grade GRADING (GREEN) 2018

May 5	Hamilton Marist	Away	?-?
May 12	Hamilton West School Strikers	Home	0-24
May 19	Western Utd Bullets	Away	1-1
May 26	Northern Utd Columbia	Away	0-9
June 2	No game		

9th Grade PRELIMINARIES (Silver)

June 9	Glenview Hornets	Away	2-1
June 16	Cambridge Phoenix	Home	6-0
June 23	HCS Dragons	Away	3-7
June 30	Knighton Cobras	Home	1-4
July 7	Bye		
July 14	School Holidays		
July 21	School Holidays		

9th Grade CHAMPIONSHIP (Teal)

July 28	Bye		
August 4	Cambridge Jets	Home	0-6
August 11	Morrinsville Jaguars	Away	3-5
August 18	Knighton Cobras	Home	2-6
August 25	Cambridge Phoenix	Away	4-2
Sept 1	Woodstock Conquerors	Home	4-1

SENIOR AWARDS 2018

Colette Withers (Ladies Sportswoman)
Bae-lee Middleton-Wood (Ladies Squadmember)
Emma Hardie-Neil (Ladies Most Improved)
Kaylee Winter (Ladies Players' Player)
Kaylee Winter (Ladies Player of the Year)
.
Rory Kerr-Bell (Waikato A Top Goals)
Kevin Walker (Waikato A Sportsman)
Dan McNaughton (Waikato A Sportsman)
Matt Montford (Waikato A Squadmember)
Jared Williams (Waikato A Squadmember)
Hamish Templeton (Waikato A Most Improved)
Toby Stone (Waikato A Player of the Year)
.
Nour Mire (Federation Top Goals)
Lale Stapleford (Federation Sportsman)
Dean Delaney (Federation Squadmember)
Shane Atkins (Federation Most Improved)
Ryan Kerr-Bell (Federation Most Valuable)
Ibrahim Ismail (Federation Player of the Year)
.
Nour Mire (Most Promising Young Player)
.Rodney Templeton (Top Supporter)
Emilee Jean Middleton (Top Supporter)
Lisa Williams (Top Administrator)
Sandy MacDonald (Top Achievement)
Zabir Azizi (Club Service to Sport)
Karl Payne (Club Sportsman)



6th Grade Noise 2018

Te Hihi Matenga, Kaidah Natan, Lauren Cummings, Gabriel Edwards, Braxton Edwards, Caleb McMillian, Esmae Bredesen, Logan Bredesen



5th Grade Nemos 2018

Standing: Aiveen Burrough, Rocco Williams, Luca Harrison, Jared Williams *(Assistant Coach),* Isla Williams, Payden Stevens.
Front: Olivia Williams, Oska Skipper, Stella Penn, Ewen Burrough, Tommy Mutter.
Absent: Matt Williams *(Coach),* William Thomas.

Golden Jubilee Registrations

12-10-18	Tracey & Andy Bell	4 Lower Waikato Esp Ngaruawahia
12-10-18	Marine & Ricky Pulfull	Narra-minded Supporter always
12-10-18	George Sumner	
12.10.18	Ben Cottham	
12-10-18	Sandy MacDonald	Local
12/10/18	Bugsy + his	Amazin wife Helen.
12.10.18	Jared & Lisa Williams	
12.10.18	Sophia & Graeme Clat	28 Waikato Esp Ngaruawahia
12.10.18	Rose & EC	
12.10.18	Penny + Gus	
12.10.18	A C	Aaron Cryer

12 10 18	David Bright "Brighty"	Somewhere.
12.10.18	NEIL 'WORM' NEWPORT	
12.10.18	Merleen Newport	
12.10.18	Cory Newport	
12.10.18	Neve Newport	
12.10.18	TUI MORELL.	
12.10.18	TeWinika Svensson	Christchurch ♡
	Rose & Peter Fletcher	
	Bronwyn + Darryl King	
	Jim McCaig	Te Kauwhata
	Malcolm + Maree Burt	Whangamata

12/10/18	Kirsten Henckel	Nga
12/10/18	Clifton Newport	Te Kauwhata
"	Jason (Poles) Cay	Ham
"	Dan Haggie	Ham.
"	Brian Webb	Ham.
"	ROBBIE McLEAN	Ham
"	Stu + Glenda Bell	Hamilton
"	Ryan Kerr-Bell	Hamilton
	Putty + Val + Karen	
	Edd Callaghan	Hamilton
	Eugene + Carmen Patterson	NCA.
"	Johnny Bell	Nga
	Paul McMillan	Nga.



12/10/18	Kulwont Chandor (Jack)	Nga
12/10/18	Geoff Saxon	Huntly.
	Margie Saxon	Huntly
	Matt Montford	Nga.
	Rodders Montford	Nga.
	Andrea Latham	Hamilton.
	Eugene Patterson	
	Stan Patterson	
	Leo Swain	NGA
12/10/18	Liz Saunders	NGA
12/10/18	Des ADAMS	Hamilton
12/10/18	MARY Ryan	NGA.

12/10/18	SHANE ELLIOT	SOUTHLANDS.
13/10/18	CHRIS DUFFULL (chief)	at the beach Mt Maunganui
13/10/18	KEVIN DOOLEY	14B JACKSON ST, NGARUAWAHIA.
13/10/18	Gus + Penny	Omanawa
13/10/18	Belinda Brown	Ngaruawahia
13/10/18	Brown	Narra
13/10/18	Nikolai	Everywhere
13/10/18	~~[illegible]~~	Hamilton
13/10/18	Brica	Ngruawahia
13/10/18	Hamzi Mahague	Referee
13/10/18	Glen House	HUNTLY
13/10/18	Jo Richards (Sellars, Guy, Howard)	Cedar Vale (QLD)

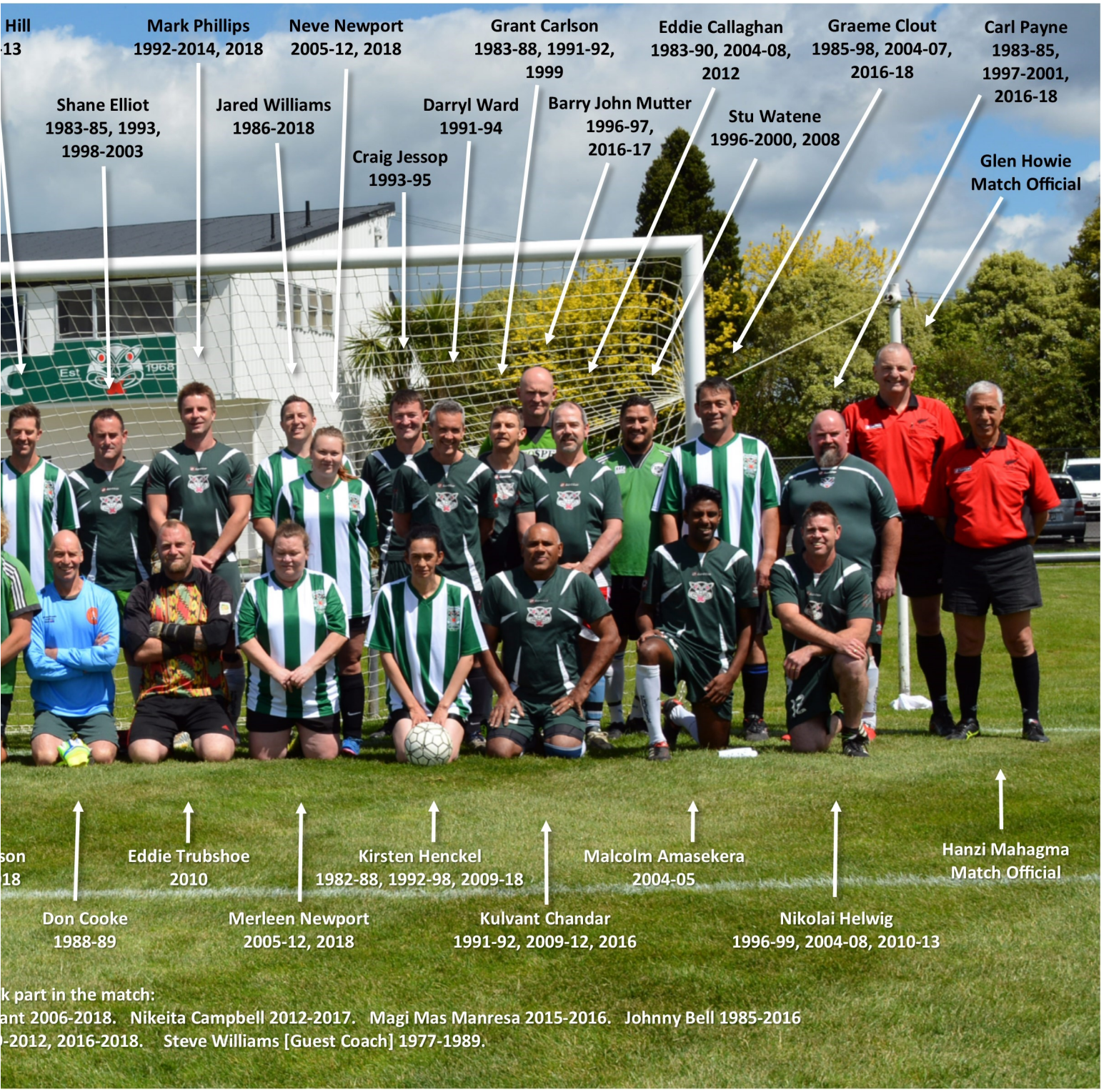
13/10/18	Lola Lola	hamilton
13-10-18	Graeme (Bushy) WHITTAKER	Ham.
13-10-18	Sean MoA Growe	TQA
13.10.18	Edd CALLAGHAN	8 FAIRMONT ST NGA
13-10-18	Alice Helwig	hamilton.
13-10-18	Ian Julie Pretswell	
13 10 18	Ian Haitana	Hamilton.
13 10 18	Wendy Kautai	Hamilton
13 10 18	Magali Lecompte	43 Somerton DR HM.
13/10/18	Rodin Mel Rojas	Hamilton.
13/10/18	Grant + Julie Carlson	Auckland.
13/10/18	Clifton Newport	Tekauwhata



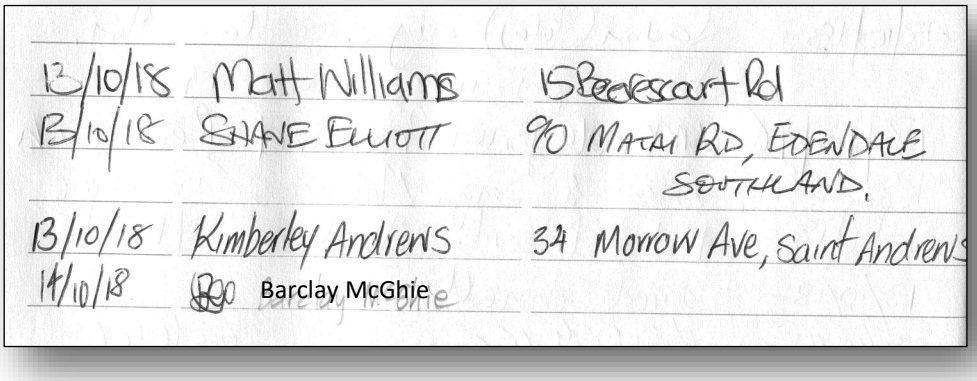
50th REUNION FOOTBALLERS, 2018



13/10/18 Jason (Poles) Cargo. Hamilton.
" " " Johnny Bell 200 club Nga
13/10/18 Amanda Jones-Prichard Red Beach
13/10/18 Daryl & Sonya Matthews Te Hoe
13/10/18 Phil + Deborah Stables Huntly
13/10/18 Jared Gemmell
13/10/18 [illegible] Auckland
13/10/18 ANDY DALY AKA BUZZ
" TANIA MILLS
13/10/18 REECE GERRITS & GWEN VAN EESBEEK Ngaruawahia
13/10/18 Gary Saussey
13/10/18 Herb & Judy.



The players in the photo above took part in the afternoon encounter on Templeton Field.






Black Pearl















[Video excerpts from the Jubilee match]

[Match Photos by Sandy MacDonald]

[Match Photos by Earl Hinton]

Saturday Evening pre-Dinner Recognition Speech by Club President Jared Williams.

Welcome to our Celebration of 50 years of Football for Ngaruawahia United AFC.

I want to specifically acknowledge our Life Members that are present. Andy Bell, Tracey Bell, Maxine Duffull, Ricky Duffull, Sandy MacDonald, Emmett Connolly and Liz and Charles Gorman were here earlier

They have made and continue to make massive contributions to keep the club going, offering fantastic facilities, a fun environment and a drive to showcase top level football in the Waikato.

As a bit of an outline, I have a few thank-you's, and then we will have some Special awards to hand out, before everyone can get back to conversing. Dinner will be served at 6.30pm.

Wow, the place looks fantastic, and I'd like you all to know who has helped make it look so great.

Waikato District Council has contributed some funding to enable us to update some things, like our wicked new sign on the front of the building, they have also done some tidy up work around the facility to help make it look great. Special thanks to our Councillor Eugene Patterson, please pass on our sentiments of appreciation to the rest of Council.

The fields, as usual look amazing and Roo our evergreen groundsman has put in so many hours getting the surface looking like a pitch straight out of the Premier league. It really was a pleasure to play on today, I, and I'm sure every player who has ever had the opportunity to play on that field will join me in appreciating the efforts you have made in preparing such a fine surface, conducive to top level football.

The Clubrooms and Changing facilities have been painted by Matt Williams and his team at Academy Painters over the last 3 weeks. It looks so fresh and clean and professional. This Club now looks like the gem of the community we know it to be. It was a massive undertaking and we all thank you for what you have done for our club.

The inside also has had a pull through. Ricky Duffull has been down here almost every day since retiring, painting the toilets and the rest of the clubrooms. It's so much brighter and is something we can all be proud of.

Now, there have also been many helpers, who have come in and done jobs along the way. In particular, I'd like to acknowledge,

- Jeff Tozer – who has spent every Friday down here over the last few months,
- Ben Latham – for doing an array of building work,
- James McCaig – for being our rubbish collector,
- Liz Saunders - helping out anywhere,
- Emmett Connolly & Neil Morrell (Poss') – helping with the painting work inside,
- Michael Sluys – for sorting out our most recent electrical issues,
- David Bell – for making the beer taste so good,
- Tracey Bell – our in house artist, who has decorated the place,
- Shane Atkins – for our new spouting,
- Brooke McCaig – for painting the sign on the recording tower,
- Mary –behind the bar, and
- My darling wife – Lisa, who's been cleaning away and become the local courier driver.

They have all been down here, chipping in and getting things ready so that we can all enjoy a great weekend in this fantastic facility that means so much to us all.

Obviously there are a couple of key people missing that I haven't spoke about yet. Maxine Duffull and Sandy MacDonald. Two people who have made such massive contributions to this place over the 50 years that it has been running.

Sandy has captured the History as it has unfolded. He has captured memories, good times, good days – He has made our club famous, through extensive match day coverage, professional match day programmes and he connects our friends across the globe that we have not seen for a while.

If you haven't been upstairs yet, please – take a walk down Memory lane, review the over 500 page Jubilee book which captures our history and tells our story. Better yet – order your own copy at the bar, a fantastic piece of history for only $50!

Sandy hasn't been alone in pulling this together, he has had a little help from someone who has been around just as long as him…although their combined memory is a bit on the dodgy side, they have bounced off each other to remember the great times, the names of past players and members to be able to compile the Jubilee book.

Maxine, - my Mum, "Mum" to just about all the players at this club over the last 30 years. She has been the energy, the passion, the fun that has made this a great place to be We've had a few boarders stay at our house over the years, firstly they came from greater Waikato, then the world, enjoying Ricky's cooking. They only got to stay if they enjoyed football as much as she did! She would watch football all night long, get up - ensure her kits were clean (sometimes cleaned with toothbrushes'), funding applications and accountability reports submitted and then make the odd pot of soup or something to feed the starving masses after training nights.

Mum has committed her entire life to this place. I have no doubt, as a new President of only 5 years, that



Senior Club Centurions (100+ games).

Recognition of Members video.



Double Centurions (200+ games).
Steve Williams (229), Andy Bell (361), Matt Williams (253), Johnny Bell (285) & Mark Phillips (304).

without her, this club would not have achieved as much as it has on and off the field. In fact – I'm not sure it would continue to exist.

Without all of the people I have mentioned, this club would not exist.

There is a challenge for the rest of you, I want you to have a think about something – "*What have you given back?"* Or in Tracey Bell's words, "*What have you done for your club lately?"*

The club still needs your support, your time, your input and energy. If you can't manage these - then please – just send us some money!

Please put your hands together to thank those people for their contribution to this great weekend and our history.

Moving on, we have some special awards that I'd like to present. If I could ask:

197 CLOUT Graeme	176 SULLIVAN Sean
168 KERR-BELL Ryan	168 TOZER Jeff
164 VAN HOUTTE Phillip	157 DALY Andy
143 BROWN Glenn	139 STABLES Phil
138 CATLEY Andrew	136 WATENE Stu
134 CARLSON Grant	133 CROWE Sean
133 HELWIG Nikolai	129 BARAKAT Chris
126 LIDDLE Michael	120 McMILLAN Paul
120 ROJAS Rodi	117 CARGO Jason
117 KAUTAI Tim	113 BLUCHER Ken
102 BATES Wayne	

These people are First team Centurions. There are a few more, but unfortunately they aren't with us this weekend.

If I could ask: Andy Bell, Johnny Bell, Steve Williams, Matthew Williams and Mark Phillips up here. These five people are the clubs only Double (and Triple) Centurions. As a club we haven't always consistently recognised our centurions or our Double centurions for that matter. And we would like to start that now and have a formal process going into the future.

We have decided that from now on, and including the Centurions and Double Centurions here, that we will start a wall of fame in our foyer. Centurions will be given a name plaque on the wall to recognise their 100 first team games. Our Double Centurions, like our life members, will have their photo placed on the wall. The photo, will be accompanied with their career statistics to immortalise their on-field contribution to this club. And it is symbolic that they are recognised in the same space as our Life Members and Patron.

Please, as a sign of respect, put your hands together to recognise their achievements.

Lastly, as this is a momentous occasion for our club, we have taken the opportunity to recognise some people and their contributions over the years. We have four Life Member Nominations.

Life Membership is a special honour to recognise those people who have given up a significant part of their lives, dedicating their time and effort to the good of the club.

- Our first nominee is Rose Connolly for Administrative services spanning over 20 years
- Our second nominee is Jeff Tozer for Coaching and Administrative services spanning over 30 years
- Our third nominee is Matthew Williams for Services to the Club spanning over 20 years
- Our fourth nominee is Tui Morrell for Services to the Club spanning over 20 years

Well, with that concluded. I'd like to wish everyone an awesome night, we hope to see you tomorrow for our memorial service for members who have since past and a brunch to round out the weekend.

If you are needing a ride home, thanks to Robbie McLean, we have some Shuttle buses on offer, please see Mary at the bar, who has a list of shuttle times and spaces. Thanks to Des, our wonderful driver who will help you get home safely.

Finally, thank you for coming and being a part of our celebrations, and our history.

- Jared Williams (Club President)

Friday evening Mingle, Munch & Memories (13th October 2018)









Saturday Evening Dinner, Cake Cutting & Music (14th October 2018)





Cake Cutting video

Photos from the Saturday evening celebrations

Saturday evening Bell Boys Band performance **(Video)**

Saturday evening Guest Band performance **(Video)**




ST JOHN'S








Ngaruawahia United AFC
50th Jubilee
1968-2018
12th - 14th October 2018




ST JOHN'S















Sunday Morning Remembrance Service, Brunch & Clean-up.

The brief service was conducted by Trish Forsyth.

I am Ngaruawahia born and bred and very, very proud of our beautiful town, and I congratulate Ngaruawahia soccer on your 50th Anniversary celebrations.

It is my very great privilege and honour to be here today to first give thanks to those members who have passed. I am sure there has been a lot of reminiscing this weekend, so let us take a moment to remember them.

It is also important that I would like to thank our volunteers. Ngaruawahia has a very proud volunteer history, from Plunket to schools, the arts and culture and through to our senior citizens. But I personally love the wonderful sense of community amongst our sports clubs and the many volunteers it take to run these organisations.

I have great memories of the 80's when all our sports clubs were top-rated and how hard it was even then to work to keep a sports club thriving.

Volunteers work in the background, sometimes forgotten and often over-looked as they are "always around doing things" and this just becomes the norm.

But to go back 50 years, when soccer was first played on the cricket pitch here, where your number 2 field is today, there would have been dreams, but in reality who would have thought that there would be this very successful club with such wonderful facilities that you all enjoy today.

We have to give thanks to all those wonderful volunteers, both past and present, who have toiled over these years to make this club what it is today.

Again, think back over the past year, month or even week - what were you doing? The work it has taken to co-ordinate and put this wonderful weekend together, and it has been a very busy time, and again it is the volunteers who have been toiling behind the scenes to make this 50th Anniversary celebrations such a success.

I think this Volunteer poem is quite apt, short and to the point:

The key to our success
Rests in people like you
Who embody the spirit of greatness
By saying "Yes I can, and you can too".

Thank you again for the invitation to speak, and in closing we can all finish by saying the Lord's Prayer.

Our Father who art in Heaven
Hallowed be Thy name.
Thy kingdom come,
Thy will be done
On earth as it is in heaven.
Give us this day our daily bread
And forgive us our trespasses,
As we forgive those
Who trespass against us;
And lead us not into temptation,
But deliver us from evil.
For Thine is the Kingdom,
The power and the glory.
For ever and ever.
Amen.

Thank you, and I hope you enjoy the rest of your day.

At the remembrance service, the names of members known to have passed away were read.

Jimmy **ANDERSON**
Haskel **BARBER**
Gary **BARNES**
Ron **BARNES**
Jimmy **BARRY**
Robin **BELL**
Merv **BIRD**
Val **CALLAGHAN**
Albert **CATHRO**
Liam **COOPER**
Jeff **COULSHED**
Kevin **CRYER**
Lynette **DEAN**
Rob **DENNIS**
Ian **DOUGLAS**
Larry **FITNESS**
Jenny **FITNESS**
Charlie Snr **GORMAN**
Mary **GORMAN**
Glen **GRAY**
Charlie **GREEN**
Dave **HALL**
William **HARDING**
Ben **HENCKEL**
Ronnie **JOHNSON**
Mike **LIDDLE**
Dick **LONGMUIR**
Dick **McLAUGHLIN**
Francis **McLAUGHLIN**
Paul **MIDDLETON**
Ian **MILLER**
Georgie **MILLER**
Ken **MILLS**
Bob **MORELL**
John Jnr **MURPHY**
Paddy **MURPHY**
Ken **MURRAY**
Evelyn **MURRAY**
Mitchell **PATERSON**
Anne **PATTERSON**
Dick **PLUME**
Francis **PRENDERGAST**
Glenys **PRENDERGAST**
Shona **PRENDERGAST**
Paul **RIGG**
Brendon **ROBINSON**
Jack **ROBSON**
Maria **ROWE**
Michael **SCHIMANSKI**
Jimmy **SELLARS**
Maureen **SELLARS**
Sean Snr **SULLIVAN**
Janet **SUNNEX**
Joe **TEMPLETON**
Lloyd **TRESSIDER**
George **TUCKER**
Clyde **TURNER**
Don **VULETICH**
Anita **WHITTLE**
Wal **WILLIAMSON**
Joe **WRIGHT**
Ron **ZIMMERMAN**











Further Photos from Sunday morning.

Four weeks after the 50th Reunion a 578-page book was published.



Personality Parade

Tongue-in-Cheek articles authored by Gladdis and Squirrel.



Staff Magee

1977-80

Staf was born in Masterton a few years ago and started soccer at Technical College and was a Manawatu rep from 12 to 18 before playing for Kiwi United.

Came to Narra in '75 as transport manager for a local haulage firm and played in the original Dad's Army team. His penchant for pies was staggering where he averaged 6 per Saturday (and that was before he took the field!).

He was top scorer for many years with 28 goals in one season, only beaten in 1992. He could score with either foot, his head or his backside. His size 12 boots have since been donated to Turangawaewae Marae as a war canoe named Waka Magee.

Just before the donation the club used them as the raft in a raft-race but the water got in the lace-holes and the raft sank.

Staf was responsible for all the cartage involved in the construction of the current clubrooms and took his leisure on a Saturday afternoon in soccer matches by clearing the trees behind the southern goal with his wayward shots. The gap in the treeline is still there as a memory to his shooting power. The sole remaining tree remains at an angle where Staf gave it a glancing blow with the last kick of his career.

On the field he was like an amiable chainsaw, always smiling as he cut down the opposition.

BEN HENCKEL

1977-92

Known locally as the Danish Cheese,. he was born in Esbjerg *where* he played for the local school champions (but not immediately after his birth!). He arrived in the Land of the Long White Soccer Pitch in 1958 and became a sheepherder but gave it away when he found himself baa-ing back at them. The tendency stayed with him and can be heard whenever he sings!

He played soccer for Otorohanga (1958) and then Wanderers (1959-61) when he had his own restaurant in Frankton. In 1970 he arrive in Narra and opened up the old 24-flour takeaway on the main road.

He played for our 3rd Division in 1977 and was voted the most Valuable player. Moved on to coach the Thirds in 1978 when they won the Ronnie Johnson Memorial Trophy (a local pre-season tournament). The following year he lead the team to a 2nd Division title.

Ben still has a goal of playing Northern League on his 60th birthday so he can add to his personal compilation of "The Henckel Footballing Crapbook".

EDDIE CALLAGHAN (Snr)

1983-88

Eddie was born at Boldon Colliery, County Durham starting his life as a pit pony and his sporting career as a hockey goalkeeper (as evidenced by his declining hairline a result of trying to head the hockey ball clear). In the early '50s he served as a medic in the Royal Army Medical Corp (RAMC) which backwards reads Can't Manage A Rifle. Came to NZ in 1971 as a leg splint on the new Auckland Zoo giraffe and settled in Dunedin as cheer-leader for Dick Plume's PomPom Squad.

He spent his time as a supervisor in the parcel sorting office of NZ Post where he was known as Colonel Klink of the Lost & Lost Again Dept. His football management career started with Claudelands Rovers where he managed his son's junior side for two years.

Joined Narra in '82 as manager of Bernie Carmakahzee's Samurai Squadron bringing with him a remarkable memory knowing 26 verses of the Bladen Races (backwards).

DAVE BLACKETT

1981-84

Known as Dipstick Basher or Abdul the Bull-Bull he had played soccer since his schooldays (apart from one season as an A Grade Rugby player). He soon went back to soccer when he found the forwards were using him as an air cushion in the scrum.

Born in Warkworth (south of Afghanistan and north of Bluff) he played for North Shore and for Takapuna when they were Northern League winners. He captained Northland for two years where they were the only team to draw with Auckland (the other teams all beat Auckland!).

Seven years with Whangarei were followed by Wanderers, then Narra, then Wanderers and finally common sense prevailed (he ran short of petrol) and he stayed with Narra.

He made his mark here early becoming the Horizontal Champion, winning the Golden Blanket Trophy through having the loudest snore. We found out later that this was the reason he was asked to leave Warkworth - his snoring was interfering with the Warkworth Tracking station.

SEAN CROWE

1981-82, 1985-93

Sean was born just a short distance north of Ngaruawahia in a place called Manchester where he claimed a playing acquaintance with the Salford Under-16s as well as Manchester United.

Arriving in NZ as a tail-gunner in a Tiger Moth he pulled on the Hamilton 1st Division strip and warmed the bench for their national league on several occasions.

His transfer to Narra in 1980 cost the Club two left football boots and was well justified as he kept goal well against all players except Steve Williams back passes.

His adoration for Mickey Mouse commenced when he realised that Mickey had ears just like his own. Although mellowed by the years Sean can still be remembered for his grasp of the English language during training sessions and sometimes in competition with such memorable utterances as:

- "Get yer ****** inta gear, ya stoopid git!"
- "If ya kin doo any ***** better, get in here and try, ya useless *****."

IAN MILLER

1976-96

Known as Jock and sometimes Muller he was born in that Never Never Land north of England in a place called Alva, Clackmannanshire. He reckons that if Clackmannanshire were in Wales it would have been called Clackmannan-shiregogogog!

He came to NZ in 1956 as a mere sprogg of 16 (not his IQ) as a trainee Haggis-basher. As an avid soccer player he was recruited into the local Forrest Lake football team (wrong football, they played League!) before suddenly switching to Tech Old Boys (before they became Hamilton AFC). He stroked a ball about with them for 5 years and in that time represented Waikato in the Under-18s under Ron White and Arthur Parker.

A machinist/cabinet maker by trade he put his skills to the test by building crates for the Apple and Pear Board and knocked together the upstairs bar.

He is a connoisseur in the rare art of whiskey-spilling and is invariably conned into betting for Scotland against England in soccer internationals, thereby regularly losing all his pocket money.

As a die-hard Rangers fan Ian was horrified to find out that Narra wore Celtic colours (green) until he worked out a compromise by wearing blue underwear. As a typical scot you can always find a fork in his sugar bowl and chalk marks up the side of his milk container.

Ever wondered what happened to the top of his finger? Well, he lost it trying to dig his 20 cents back out of the pool table after losing a game to Glen Gray!

BOB O'LEARY

1982

In 1981 Lyn Everleigh (Secretary of the Junior body) press-ganged Bob into coaching his son's 9th grade team, thus starting his pro career with Narra. This happened despite Bob's protestations about not knowing anything about the game. "Just the person we want, then!" said Lyn.

That season came and went - and so did Bob! Then at the Senior AGM in November he found himself on the Committee closely followed in 1982 by coach of the 11th grade, a qualified member of the Waikato Referees Association and also a Junior Committee member.

As a pipe smoker he used this to his advantage on a number of occasions on foggy mornings to puff out extra clouds to convert the fog to smog and get his team to score in the confusion!

BARCLAY McGHIE

1977-84

Barclay had a rather colourful nickname but, like the Dog of Footrot Flats, it cannot be divulged.

Big Bark' was born in Glasgow (where the inhabitants all talk like they have a mouthful of haggis) and came to NZ when six strapped onto his mother's back.

He played schoolboy soccer for Waikato and North Island Juniors, making his Northern League debut with AFFCo Rangers when just 14. He continued with AFFCo until their amalgamation with Ngaruawahia in 1977 and has been a squad regular apart from two visits to France.

In France he worked as a painter on the Eiffel Tower, Notre Dame and the Louvre (where he gave the Mona Lisa that enigmatic smile!). He played part time for a local team called Callas while part-timing as a grape-treader in a French vineyard.

He took Karen with him on the second visit where they worked as Apache Dancers in a Cafe. It was learned that Karen did the violent parts of the dancing thereby training up Barclay for his future soccer techniques.

Always known for getting seasick in a waterbed they only way he could get to sleep was get Karen to tickle his backside with a feather!

DICK PLUME

1982-84

Lincolnshire (just out of Taupiri) was the birthplace of Richard (Dickie) Plume way back in the mid forties. He was known to many as Hello Sailor and was only just taller than he was wide.

He played for Leicester Senior Amateurs as Captain for three years as well as for Ipswich before coming to NZ as deck cargo on a submarine. Here he joined up with Caversham, Dunedin City and was an Otago representative. He moved on to Rotorua City for a season, and then to Hamilton's National League squad for three years. In 1982 he moved to Narra as a defender.

His transfer fee of two jugs of beer and a packet of chips was kept secret until he applied through the Privacy Act to find out what it was two years later!

Popeye and Olive Oil had a dramatic effect on Dick's progress as a footballer. His ability to squint at the referee while biting his tongue was only overshadowed by the over-sized boots he wore and the severely combed-back hair style.

He proved to be a great addition to the club and could be counted on to flatten at least one opposition player per game, and could never get away from the reputation that he was the original Lincolnshire Poacher - a case that still remains open at Scotland Yard.

BRUCE MCINTOSH

1977-87, 1991-93, 1999-2004

Bruiser or Fifi was born in the Ngaruawahia Nursing Home (which they promptly closed down after they saw him). He played Rugby League since 6 years old and was in the NZ Under-15 League side that met New South Wales.

He started with the Green machine in '78 and was a member of the victorious 3rd Division side when it won the League.

A building Constructor by trade he majored in Apple & Pear Board boxes, moving on to specialize in outhouses. He now works on match-boxes for Bryant & May.

He is a speedy player who delights in zipping down the wing, ball at toe, and just before reaching the goal-line he scoops it up and dives over for the touchdown!

His other interests include squash (those things that look like pumpkins) and is a fair pool player (when he can keep his feet dry).

CHARLES GORMAN (Jnr)

1969-76, 1982-2018

Affectionately known as Chas' he had a schoolboy career in Rugby League as a winger and as a half-back for Ngaruawahia and Waikato. He tasted soccer at Ngaruawahia High and has been a Green Machinist ever since.

He used to be 6' tall in his teens until his father had him practice-heading a medicine ball. He was adept and skilled with both feet, finding no difficulty in tripping over either and was a regular recipient of the Broken A*** Trophy every year since its inception.

As a mechanical fitter he spent time working on garage forecourts cleaning the few windshields he could reach, in the Horotiu Fitters Shop as teabag boy and in the Mines as coal cleaner.

He has served the Club over the years in administrative positions across the board and his chair-bashing days have become obvious as certain parts of his anatomy have reshaped themselves.

SANDY MacDONALD

1969-2018

Alias McBandy or Crayfish Legs started his soccer at Huntly College in 1958 as Fullback/Goalkeeper and moved on to keep the nets at the Hamilton Teachers College from 1963 to 1965 continually confusing the opposition with his lily-white legs into thinking there was another set of uprights to the goal.

While at Teachers College he turned down offers from Claudelands Rovers and Wanderers who wanted him to play a specialist role as a corner flag.

Huntly Thistle took pity on him over the next three years and gave him a warm spot in goal for their senior side which played in the Auckland B competition.

He came to Narra in 1969 as an original member and became involved in Club administration, coaching, training and playing. It was in 1964 that he shared Player of the Year with Chas Gorman (collectively known as Abbot & Costello).

Sandy has managed to stay injury-free since 1958 due to a cunning ploy of goalkeeping behind the net! He occasionally grows a beard and ends up looking like a chorus girl in the Muppet Show.

One of the projects he claims he never should have started happened in 1977 when the weekly club bulletin "Centre Spot" commenced, died briefly for three years then resurrected itself to be later taken over by Glen Gray and Brian Webb.

This year (1993) is the first time in 36 years that he has not taken the field in a competition match but claims the thrill of emulating Gladdis Gray (Alias Sideline Sam) when, in 1992, he played several Waikato 1st Division games with his sons Andre and Regan.

PHILLIP HUNTER

1981-82, 1991

Phil answered to the name of Wurzel (a wurzel is a type of turnip), and was given that name as he would turnip to every game of soccer in Narra. Phil resembled the lead drummer Floyd of the Muppet Show and had a distinguished career as a Rugby League Schoolboy Rep' until he ripened into an old 13 year-old.

He played Cricket for the Lower Waikato Schoolboys and has represented Waikato at Senior Golf (with a modest handicap of 36). His other handicap is hitting the ball! If he can't get a medium-sized soccer ball into a 192 square-foot goalmouth what could he do with a golfball?

He followed his cousin Micky Dribble into the Narra soccer scene in 1978 while working as a mynah (he was often seen cadging bread-crumbs and chasing after the other birds!).

He was born in Huntly and raised (with a jack) in Pukemiro. He was a very capable goalkeeper. He learned his keeping skills in the mines. Whenever a shot-firer set off the charges he would catch the lumps of flying coal to take home for his mum.

He was a tireless worker on the field, like a terrier always chasing the ball, sometimes picking it up in his mouth, scampering over to the goalposts and cocking a leg!

THE DUFFULLS

1977-2018

Alias the Three Stooges, these lads are collectively known as Duffull Boy, Duffull Bag and Duffull Coat.

- DAN: Dan the man or Daggy Boy.
- CHRIS: Pee Wee.
- RICK: Tricky Ricky.

Three of these lads were born in Ngaruawahia while the other wasn't and, like most lads, learned their trade in the hurly burly of Rugby League football and still use League tackles against unsuspecting opponents - one under, one over, and one up the Khyber!

Split up to evade capture, Dan joined Cameron AFC while Chris and Rick attached themselves to AFFCo Rangers.

All three continued their nefarious occupations disguised as freezing workers where they were often found in the holding pens dressed as sheepdogs, rustling the stock! They were, at one stage, caught on the training field at AFFCo by Club Coach Dave Hall. They had painted 15 ewes green and were in the

process of selling them as 1st Division players!

As avid duck hunters they often returned from the wilds with a mixed bag of trophies - ducks, geese, Dan's dog, the ginger torn from next door, headless decoys and two of Rod Hill's toes!

Since invading Narra United they have moved into the spheres of infamy through poaching balls, stealing goals and shooting up the pitch. As to their present whereabouts it is believed they are under cover as aspiring un-retired players. It has been found that these men are dangerous and, if encountered in the clubrooms all are advised to take care.

These men are dangerous to the unsuspecting and will often ply victims with treble rums, tequila sunrises and ouzo dynamite, rendering them comatose before making their escapes.

GEOFF HARMAN

1981-82

Known as Noodles from his job as a cook in the Army Geoff played for Rotorua Schoolboys for 8 years until he was 14 then had a breather before joining the military at 16. He subsequently made his name playing for the Army team until side-lined for a season with injury.

While on a Singapore posting he turned out for Army against The High Commission side and the Embassy side. When not on duty poisoning the local troops he side-lined as a rickshaw boy where he met and married one of his passengers, Ivy (although he claims they met in a paddy field while planting rice).

He joined Narra in '81 and soon made the Northern League. Since then he has been trying to model his wife (oops, life) on the Swedish Chef from the Muppets.

GEORGE SUNNEX

1969-93

An ex-schoolboy Rugby League player who graduated to the round-ball code when one year they ran out of Easter Eggs and had to make do with blackballs. George's early life interest was in wrestling heifers and he became the South Pacific All Star Heifer & Bull Skipping Champion.

He was introduced to the great outdoors by a great Aunt in Jumping Jim McCaig and Richard Saville when they played for the Wheeltappers and Shunters Club. He was a founder member of Narra in 1969 and was awarded Player of the Year in 1970. As no trophy was available (the club was too poor), Janet cooked a haggis and mounted it over the fireplace. It would have been there to this day but Ian Miller discovered it and ate it.

George could always be heard on the field calling for the ball, and once he called for it in a Northern League match, forgetting he was a spectator!

In the early days before the clubrooms he was in charge of the outdoor khazi's and one evening as he struggled with Glen Gray to empty a very full container in a high wind, the inevitable happened and they were both banned from the club for a week until the smell had worn off!

IAN PRETSWELL

1983-84

Born in Sidney and was growing well until a kangaroo landed on him once (or was it twice?). Because of this, Ian's reading ability slowed down, so this column is being typed slowly so Ian can read it.

His eyesight wasn't the best either. That is why he was called Fractured Fender.

Of Scottish extraction Pretz was a staunch soccer man and started out by kicking a haggis about. Known as the Kenny Dalglish of the Kindergarten he had to keep his legs covered as better were seen holding up a table.

He played schoolboy soccer in Oz before coming to NZ in 1966 on a wayward surfboard from Bondi Beach. He played for Claudelands and Wanderers (earning player of the Year at both clubs) before joining the Green machine as a midfielder and the resident Thunderjaws.

He ability to kick with both feet had to be seen to be believed but, as no one had ever seen him do it, it was not believed!

NELSON GRANDONA

1980-84

Known locally as Poppa he was called Polio (meaning 'chicken') in Chile.

Nelson played as a youngster in Chile with Dynamo and had a season in Canada playing for an Italian side where, in one game the elastic of his shorts gave way, creating a draught in his nether regions.

He came to NZ in '79 and played for Fraser the year the great Donnybrook erupted. he subsequently joined Narra as he thought the standard of Kung Fu was higher.

His job as a welder at Gallagher Engineering lead to his knees being further apart than his ankles through sitting astride gas bottles.

Nelson showed the club how he could bend the ball on the field and bend the elbow over the bar.

NACHO REYES

1980-83

Napper (or Boyo) was born in Valparaiso (Chile) and was soon to become known as the Chilean Chihuahua.

He played schoolboy football and Under-19 reps for Quillotas Dynamos and will always remember a fantastic shot at goal where he nearly tore the net off the posts. After his exuberance had died down he embarrassingly walked into the goal to retrieve his boot, the ball hadn't even moved!

He said that he had learned his skills by chasing Llamas through Chilean police riots squads! In 1976 he and his brother Jimmy arrived in NZ and turned out for Fraser and the Hamilton Under-19s. He was a member of the Fraser side that engaged Narra in that infamous Battle of the Waikato (where most of both teams got really friendly!).

He was so impressed with our fighting spirit that he joined us the following season so he could teach Dave Hall how to speak Spanish so that more intimate conversations could be arranged with practicing referees.

MIKE HEAPPEY

1978-83

Known to many as Snoz and to some as Boof Head.

He started his skills early in life kicking the family hamster against the side of the house, then going on to represent Waikato schoolboys from 1965 through to

1969. Northern League with Claudelands Rovers from 1966 to 1974 came along with a stint in the NZ International Tournament squad in '69 at the Merderka Tournament (luckily Mike caught laryngitis and had to stay home!).

He played around with AFFCo Rangers for four years before arriving at Narra on a Lend/ Lease arrangement - AFFCo lent him, Narra leashed him!

Mike compliments his soccer with other sports such as cricket, golf, snooker and darts with equal skills. He kicks over the cricket stumps, strikes the golf ball with the outside of his foot, can't get the ball into any of the pockets in snooker, and needs a long run-up in darts!

An electrician by trade he did a lot of work on the clubrooms. His legacy is still with us. When we open the fridge door the stove turns on or the club alarm goes off when the telephone is answered..

He is a two-footed player (both of them the wrong ones) and was often seen clearing the tops of the pines when shooting at the southern goal.

KEITH MACKRELL

1977, 1982-83

Known as Snapper, Fish-head and The Flying Ferret Keith didn't kick a ball seriously until he was 15 having been a rugby adherent.

Playing for Ngaruawahia High School he top scored with 37 goals from 9 matches followed the next year with 16 goals in the Waikato 2nd Division. Known for his electrifying speed he was often approached to be the hare at greyhound meetings.

With a desire to succeed Keith trained four nights a week, twice with the seniors and twice with the women's side. He supplemented his training by trying to date Dave Hall's daughter and had to spend the early parts of his visits dodging bricks thrown by Dave!

MIKE LIDDLE

1972-85

Mike played League at Glen Afton until becoming 13 then changed to soccer under Paddy Murphy at Huntly. At 16 he reverted for two years back to League and then signed on for the AFFCo Rangers 2nd Division side. During these formative years he was in the Waikato Reps with Les Vuletich.

He was nicknamed Sunshine by Dave Hall (who called everybody Sunshine!) and was known to be a regular battler. He had more lumps on his legs that a poor liposuction patient and had a neon-light beard (off -on-off-on). He claimed he learned all his skills from the Beano and the Dandy comics especially from the character desperate Dan. Mike had a powerful shot in both feet (but not at the same time) and loved breaking crossbars, nets and keepers' fingers.

MALCOLM BURT

1969-93

Bertie (obviously) was born in Upper Hutt but as his parents loved in the Lower one they sent his food up to him on a rope.

Bertie has played for many teams, not always successfully. He spent some time in Fiji with his father where he used to dribble coconuts amongst the tree. He tried heading one once, that's why he now wears glasses!

He has played for Melville and has attended Canterbury University, gaining a degree in something or other. He then played one season for Huntly and became an original member of the Green Machine when it was just a Dinky Toy. He has played at all levels and, as he does not have a left foot, he has spent most of his playing days at left fullback.

There was a time when he was moved into the strikers role. He had a point-blank shot at goal from 2 meters out and creamed the corner flag.

JIM BARRY

1982-84

Known affectionately as Old Knobbly Knees Jim was born in the Emerald Isles in a hitherto unknown village called Limerick. Once this became known Glen Gray made up a poem ..

There was a young fellow called Jim
Whose legs were uncommonly thin.
Now, one shouldn't sneeze
At his knobbly knees
Cause the fault doesn't ly just with him!

He played his early football in England at Elsmere Port before travelling to NZ as the principal ballerina for the Bolshoi ballet. He kept goal for Hamilton and Courier Rangers before joining Narra in 1982.

He was a plasterer by trade and was called upon to contract for work on McSporran's (John McDermid's) jaw. It can be revealed that the author James Barrie used Jim upon which to model his Peter Pan character.

Jim met Bernadette at the Waikato Hospital following a double knees operation which left a permanent smile on each patella.

The operations were a success and it was not long before Jim was giving flying lessons between uprights on the AFFCo soccer pitch on Tuesdays and Thursdays while trying to pick off the back passes from Steve Williams and John Mohn.

JOHN STEWART

1981-84

Defender of the Faithless John started his career with East Coast Bays moving from Juniors to Seniors faster than it takes to break a leg.

An electrical supervisor by trade he travelled extensively overseas and played in Libya where he was made an honorary Sheik, presented with a caravan of camels and a harem of goats.

He moved on to Northern Ireland where he put his skills to use dodging grenades from the IRA and plastic bullets from the army. He used this ability when playing for Huntly Thistle against Narra between 1976 and 1980.

He moved to Narra for the transfer fee of a bag of nutty slack where he immediately commenced a series of enviable self-destruct activities, breaking various legs three times and various knees five times. It came to the time where Narra had a vet standing by during games in case John needed putting down!

JOHN McDERMID

1982-87, 1990, 1993

McSporran was born in Greenock and known as a young lad by the name of Bostick but eventually graduated to Uhu as he never let go of the ball.

Johnny Mac played as a junior for Port Glasgow Rangers first as an amateur then as a semi-pro. He became involved in county teams and was offered trials with Everton and Coventry.

The Tail o' The Bank off Greenock is where sea vessels do their speed trials over the measured mile and John was discovered there water-skiing behind the QE2.

He came to NZ in 1975 and turned out for Hamilton the year they won the Air New Zealand Trophy. He transferred to Courier Rangers for a season in '78 then bounced back to Hamilton. He accompanied the All Whites on their 1979 international tour.

Arriving at Narra in '82 on a Penalty Scholarship he was soon warned that if he missed any more Hamilton could have him back! John was easily distinguished on the field by his spring-heeled walk and his soft Scottish brogue saying "Kick it wi' ye heed, Jock!" and advising the referee on the finer points of football.

One of his time honoured quotes was made in 1982 after Narra's 7-1 win over Point Chevalier - "The game could have gone either way, until I scored the sixth!".

JOHN MOHN

1979-83

John is known nationally as Ivan the Terrible and started soccer in Primary School with Waikeria Old Boys.

His playing experience included Tech Old Boys (Hamilton) 1970, NZ Railways 1971, Wanderers 1972-74, Fraser 1975-77, Narra 1978, back to Fraser, back to Narra, back to Wanderers, back to Narra, back to back and back to bed! He has had more transfers than the tattooed lady!

He was a solid defender with attacking flair, and teamed well with Dick Plume. Those two toothless wonders put the fear of the devil into opposing strikers when they grinned as they looked somewhat like a couple of gargoyles from a cathedral facade.

Known for his total commitment to the game, John could often be heard advising the referee how the game should be played. Due to this he has had more bookings that Air New Zealand!

He coached the Ladies in 1980 where his choice of word made even them blush. He transferred the skills he learned from Tweedy Pie & Sylvester movies to his charges and nearly cut his career short by almost accepting the stand-in job as Belker on Hill Street Blues.

JOHN CYPLES

1981-85

Born in Stoke-on-Trent John was soon to be known to one and all as Cyclops. He played for the Stoke 3rd team as an amateur and as semi-pro for Sandbach Ramblers in the Cheshire League.

He learned his soccer in the pottery factories in Stoke, kicking the clay forms off the potters wheels. His turn of speed came from dodging the missiles thrown by the irate potters!

Arriving in NZ in July of '81 as a refugee of the Ugandan influx into Britain following a new immigrant introducing himself to John with the seven deadliest words in the English language - "Good morning. I am your new neighbour."

He turned up for training at the AFFCo ground with Billy McCaig's 3rd Division side but was quickly spotted by Dave Hall and moved into the Northern League side.

John has always tried to emulate his idol, Sir Stanley Matthews, the wizard of the dribble, but so far has only managed to get his shirt-front wet!

JASON CARGO

1977-84, 2012

Alias Power Pole and (how original) Clutch.

Jason played football for Otorohanga College, then Ngaruawahia High then Fairfield College (not all at the same time). He then spent five seasons with Narra in the Northern league, spending one of the matches in position as a replacement upright when a goalpost broke.

He balanced his soccer with squash, tennis and table tennis and was a very unflappable opponent, except when beaten by his father Malcolm at Table tennis (or when someone eats his jandals).

His boyhood idols were Stephen (his brother) and Donald Duck. As a Surveyor he was invaluable to his firm as they used him as the sighting pole when working in deep valleys.

He was always accompanied by his best friend Paddlefoot, a cat of no resemblance.

JEFF TOZER

1977-86, 1992-95, 2001-03, 2009-12, 2016-18

The human bulldozer, nicknamed Rooter when 12 years old.

Played for Claudelands Rovers at 15 for two seasons and stated for AFFCo Rangers way back when they were boy scouts. Rangers won the first Cambridge Tournament in 1971 and were scornfully called 'Dreamers'.

Jeff was a fitness freak gaining his running style from the Roadrunner cartoon characters.

He can to Narra when the Club amalgamated with AFFCo. After one year he moved back to Claudelands where he promptly broke his collarbone and had to sit the season out. He still top scored with one goal!

Back with the Green Machine the following year Jeff played in every position conceivable, plus a few we never heard of. He has coached the Ladies team, the Waikato Women, has been Club Captain and Club President.

A brief fluffy with a hairdresser brought him offs from the Robinson Jam Company to feature his as the golliwog on their jar labels.

A powerhouse player with a strong shot, he just revelled in the chances to go twin striker with Mike Heappey so they could compete in seeing who could knock the most pine cones off the trees behind the goal.

STEVE WILLIAMS

1977-89

Droopy Drawers was born in Liverpool and played as a defender, having proved a disaster at any other position in the team. His fullback role was one in which

goalkeeper Sean Crowe would have given his right arm to have Steve removed from!

His rise to infamy began in the club's Waikato 2nd Division side with a brief stopover in the Reserves before notching a place in the Northern League team. His brief stay in the reserved caused a sudden rash of ulcers by Sandy MacDonald in goal and Steve was forced to move on!

He was a powerful defender and exceptionally strong in the air (often cured by air freshener) and followed in the footsteps of Yogi Bear (having the figure to match).

Steve loves his football and each year was the top scorer for the opposition.

It has only lately been revealed that Steve's transfer fee from the English Football Association was two stale pies. Initially he turned down the offer but, when Maxine was thrown in for free, Steve conditionally accepted - Maxine had to leave her voice behind!

BILLY EMMENS

1981-83

Affectionately known as Old Man or Mouthguard was born in Naenae down by the windy city where you hang out your washing with return addresses stapled to the garments.

He has played soccer since he was six and highlighted his career with the Burnham army side scoring 76 goals in one season against the Blind Institute (and his team still lost the championship).

On joining the Green Machine in 1982 he found his reputation had preceded him and he was accordingly put in defence. As an ordinance worker he specialised in bomb disposal, waste disposal and permanent latrine duty.

POSSUM

The exact origins of this loyal supporter are a mystery. While the first recorded encounter with Possum dates back to when the 6pm curfew was first abolished, predating of his hat reveal that this elusive creature was first discovered sleeping amongst the trapped tumble weeds in the roof rafters upon the establishment of the upstairs members lounge.

Formerly a representative of the Newcastle development program, Possum maintains that his football knowledge stems from the extensive board sessions held between himself, Coulshed and Terry in the corner of the club. Unfortunately, the dim lighting led to many strategies being specifically developed for night fixtures.

While an ever-present proponent of keeping the bartender honest, Possum has invested heavily in the future of the club, including being an avid sponsor of Ngaruawahia's Premier Women's team.

His continued support and electric dance moves are a key feature of any club night. He is currently the key advocate for bringing uber to Ngara, enriching his own 100m journey from the bar to his front doorstep.

BRIAN "BUGSY" HARDING

1975-77, 1981, 1985-94, 1997, 2000, 2015

The original Maoridonna began plying his football trade under the scrupulous eye of Joe Templeton if only to pass 4th form English. Originally, a superstar of the Ngaruawahia synchronised swimming all male trio and Championship diving team, a career ending injury forced him to adopt the green and white claiming that it enhanced the magic in his eyes. Next to his eyes, Bugsy claims his most redeeming feature are his elbows and his ability to pull off bike shorts in any social situation.

Bugsy's heroes include Tozer's Pink polka-dot stubbies of 1994, Clouty's numerous thigh braces and, of course, his own physiotherapist, who he credits for his longevity.

Bugsy has recently retired his dream of being a professional footballer citing cultural differences with current coaching staff; however, official sources claim that difficulties arose during contract negotiations with his negotiation team adamant of the inclusion of the "permission slip" clause.

A powerful midfielder in his youth, his lunging style of play earned him a level of notoriety both on and off the football pitch. His unique talents even saw him compete in the professional wrestling finals at the Petersham Hotel Competition of 1987, where he finished a reputable runner up to the legendary Miss Lucy Brown, Waikato Regional champion 1984-1996.

Bugsy has fulfilled his 2018 new year's resolution to move out of home. He currently resides in his shed, complete with bar and near brand new gym facilities. He is aiming for at least 10 minutes to prove his worth during the jubilee celebratory match.

ANDY "ROO" BELL

1975-78, 1985-2018

Andy "Roo" Bell is a former dux of the Bell Institute of Technology and Craftmanship, having advanced in the areas of field maintenance and sound engineering. Having been born into a family of 7 boys, Roo had to fight tooth and nail to stake 5 minutes of toilet time. This daily struggle helped Roo develop a sinewy strength and speed that he transferred to his favourite wing back position at an early age.

Touted as an emerging talent in the early days of the Templeton School of Footballing Excellence, Roo was quickly seconded to the senior squad. He has since gone on to become an irreplaceable club member, having produced over 250 first team appearances. The most of any player in the club's 50-year history and an estimated 2000 club appearances!

When asked what he remembers most about his time in the first team shirt, Roo (with tears in his eyes) recalled first playing alongside his nephew Ryan, who he confesses is his inspiration and the reason he still laces up his boots. He also proudly boasts having played a significant role in the creative process for inventing the novelty adult sized pacifier.

When not lamenting the lost wages consumed over the bar, Roo can frequently be seen tinkering with the sound system, building radio's out of coconuts, fighting with Liz over the song selection and providing back-up vocals and percussion for the Bell Boys.

This life member has made himself indispensable to the club and therefore he will never be permitted to retire from his groundsman duties.

CRAIG "PUTU" PATERSON

1986-93, 1999-2006, 2015-18

Putu, spelt P, U, T, U, is the irreplaceable gentleman of the bygone game. A lover of politics, philosophy, religion and art, this creative thinker often allowed for his prestigious mind to give some thought to horticulture and plant cultivation, and often ritualistic

maintenance of the river's water levels.

A sticker for the rules of the game, Putu could often be heard lamenting the loss of players base respect for match officials. Living by a strict moral code, he always addressed the referee as "sir" even when providing a more enthusiastic interpretation of the rules.

Eye witnesses have attested to his athletic grace and poise when manoeuvring around the pitch, this striker of a bygone era would go on to receive top marks from what has now has been renamed the Neymar School for Wayward Children. Putu's talents saw him easily code-hop between football and league and is now a permanent fixture of the local bowls club.

A lover of music, he can claim as one of his talents to be able to accurately guess the length of any classic rock ballad and can claim to having met Bruce Springsteen, receiving a song dedication to him at one of his concerts. He can also recount, with near eidetic memory the set list from the Police concert at Western Springs 2008.

RICHIE HARRIS
aka "DELBOY, PHANTOM"

2005-12, 2018

Richie is an undervalued talent in Ngaruawahia football history. His rap sheet of exploits rival even those of some of the more colourful members; however, in a much shorter timeframe and often with more nudity. This willingness to shed his clothing and don the emperors cloak at crucial moments, have led to awkward work functions, and hilarious team celebrations. Backstroking in the company pool and tumbling into the Cazbar band only added to his legend.

An authoritative and commanding presence on the field, this silent achiever (but natural leader) played numerous games for the green machine following a brief stint at Melville United.

This past and present club member has been known to be free with his football knowledge around the Waikato, most recently assisting the club in gaining promotion into the WaiBoP Premiership.

A natural forager, Richie has been known to prefer the sanctity of a wheelbarrow and tarp over a comfy mattress and is loosely credited with coming up with the idea for Uber following his late-night request to the Fire Department seeking a ride back to Ngaruawahia.

Ever the purveyor of the latest in exercise equipment, this natural born salesman continues in his quest to become a millionaire, investing heavily in bitcoin and online currency.

DAN TOULSON

2004-08, 2014

Much like Jeff Wilson and Andre Agassi this towering blond centre back has fled to America to try and combat his follicle displacement disease and can currently be seen studying for a conjoint degree in Trump by-partisan politics and Early Childhood Education.

Residing in the greater Boston area, Dan has had several stints in the coaching arena, serving as Assistant Men's Coach at Emerson College and The Catholic University of America as well as dedicating his time and resources as Co-Director of Boys Soccer and Program Facilitator at Division 3 National Coaches Leadership Institute.

While this may read as an impressive CV, many easily recall his antics on his virgin bus trip which like many similar experiences ended prematurely and the early retirement of my shoes. An imaginative player on the pitch, Dan is also credited as a co-creator of the Magic D rules of Imbibing.

His physical stature and commanding presence, belied a calm demeanour and a mature level head, far beyond his years. While his initial forays into national league football can be viewed as having brought many successes, he has since evolved beyond his playing years and reached the epitome of football, counting himself a member of the Ngaruawahia Alumni.

TIM KAUTAI

1995-2000, 2006-16

Originally hailing from Cambodia, this diminutive winger first appeared in Ngaruawahia on the back of a travelling Asian Contortion Performance troupe. He would eventually come to plie his trade terrorising defences for the Green Machine.

From his hesitant start in the junior club where he stood head and shoulders above his 13th grade Ninja's teammates, he would eventually transition into the senior club, making as many Northern League appearances as he is centimetres tall. Often juggling football appearances in between rides as a Jockey.

Despite his compact stature, his speed and work rate made him a welcome addition to any starting eleven. With an ability to leap far above defences, his goal tally includes many memorable headers making him the most unlikely of aerial threats. Although he has now traded in the green grass of the Waikato for the familiarity of a concrete jungle, Tim still maintains his speed and footwork playing competitive Touch Rugby for which he also has a talent. On the side-line, Tim's mother, Wendy, can loudly be heard lamenting the fact that he has yet to produce for her any grandchildren.

BRIAN "SLY" HOLLOWAY

1992-2002, 2010-16

Not much is known of this quiet, reserved, once former librarian. Although a self-proclaimed social savant, Sly would gracefully amble into any situation be it a match warm up or club evening. Ever the illusionist and master of misdirection, he would appear as if by magic from behind the changing rooms upon kick off.

Formerly dubbed Mr Asia, due to his successful management of a Nike Shoe Factory, Sly's history remains an enigma to all but his closest confidants. His family have launched several inquiries into the details of his childhood which he has had stripped from his record, successfully repurposing all academic record of his appearances and honourable mentions in the local papers. He even went so far as to maintain a position within the public library service for this very purpose, long after the medium had died a slow death.

A recent evaluation of his google history shows he has googled himself 48 times in the last 30 days. While this level of dedication to secrecy remains unparalleled, it is heavily anticipated that this profile will also be stricken from public record.

MARK "SCOOP" PHILLIPS

1992-2014, 2018

It is hard not to view this player's commitment to the green machine without regard to both his impressive First Team appearance tally and examining his notable body

of personal injuries.

Strained Achilles- Mark strained this vital tendon while having a nightmare in bed, dreaming about Nickelback's, Chad Croger and the lead singer of Counting Crow's love child;

Prosthetic hip- surgically implanted following a 2-1 win over Whangarei in which he sustained a twisted ankle. Mark swears the elective surgery was necessary to alleviate the phantom pain most commonly associated with people with amputated limbs;

Torn ACL- sustained during an intense game of Operation, ironically trying to extricate the knee cap;

Fused Vertebrae- Mark injured his back celebrating his first goal for Ngara at the tender age of 39 in which he attempted a triple somersault with a reverse twist. While Mark stuck the somersault, he awkwardly failed to stick the landing;

2480 stitches sustained over the course of his long and illustrious career, which on average amounts to 10 per first team appearance, including 18 incurred as a result of a minor disagreement over song selection on a friendly bus trip to Whakatane.

His unnatural reverence of a former music store clerk notwithstanding, Mark has earned his place amongst the upper echelon of club legends. Silencing many of his harshest critics with consistent performances week in week out creating the "scoop" pass (patent pending).

THE WEASELS

2001-18

It is difficult to talk about one of the Weasels without mentioning the other. These pint-sized legends blew into town from the Northern League collapse of Huntly Thistle. Both have made, and continued to make, an indelible mark on the club's history.

One is particularly choosy, extremely suspicious, uncontrollably irrational, slow to forgive, a mochaccino-drinking sophisticate/ glass half full kind of guy. The other is self-described as strength, courage and composure personified, but doesn't do carbs. I will leave it for their wives to determine who is who.

Both Weasels have provided memorable first team appearances, with each earning significant accolades. Johnny would go on to be the back bone of the reincarnated "WaiBoP A Moo Loo River Dragons", literally providing pieces of his back to the team's season. Phil Weasel captained the First team on many occasions. His playing style was once labelled as "prolific", an achievement in of itself carved out in the days before the Thesaurus.

Born of a litter of 12 Weasels, Johnny and Phil have become "stable" cornerstones of the social football scene in the Waikato of late as each are committed to maintaining New Zealand's unnaturally high methane levels.

Each now require a permission slip before providing their unique talents on the football pitch.

NIKOLAI HELWIG

1996-99, 2004-05, 2010, 2012-13

The original hellion widely seen as a fundamental constant of the interconnectedness of all things. This player could fall in a bucket of excrement and come out smelling like roses, walking into a room full of people, making 10 new friends and going on a Gandalf like adventure.

Some of his actions have led many to consider whether he is masterminding a complex scheme with no obvious benefit to himself, whereas the obvious idea is that something is happening that nobody knows about. Although his insides are forever scarred by his consumption of liniment, cleverly disguised in a G Force bottle, this has not stopped him from producing a litter of progeny across several continents.

An electric player. His lightning pace and unpredictability tormented the opposition. An uncanny ability for the ball to remain both in his control and out, defenders would be left dumbfounded as to how the ball could bounce around every part of his body and still maintain "control".

TROY LOCHEAD

2004-10, 2016

The original Gandalf, Lochhead is indelibly burned into the Ngara psyche. This love child of inspector Gadget and one of the Wet Bandits from the Home Alone movies (The tall one, not Joe Pesci working through his Goodfella's hangover) dabbled in several positions before settling for coaching/ management.

Although his stints in goal left a permanent impression on his defence, glasses or not, it was in coaching that he found his niche. Ever the proprietor of the "what have you done for the club lately" ethos, his pre-match pep talks inspired a Disney like devotion to the club and teammates.

Burdened with the unenviable position of supporting Leeds United and New South Wales, he has questionably managed to maintain his positive attitude despite also being born an Australian. The Every friend, he has since relocated back to the land of his birth, investing heavily in his athletically talented children who seem to have thrived in the Australian sporting environment, providing Lochhead with a sustainable retirement scheme.

ACCOLADES

Matthew Williams
1982-1999, 2003-2007, 2012-2018
- Started with Ngaruawahia at 4 years old.
- Waikato Representative from Under 11s to Senior grades.
- New Zealand Schoolboys.
- NZ Under 20 National Team v Australia.
- Palm Beach Minor Premiers.
- Palm Beach Under 19s Premiership Champions Open Grade.
- U-16s Queensland State Representative.
- 1998 Chatham Cup Semi-finalist with Ngaruawahia.
- 3rd Division Champions Team Captain.
- Team member Ngaruawahia's promotion to Premier League.
- Ngaruawahia all-time leading goal-scorer.
- Captain Melville United National League.
- Melville Premier League Champions team member.
- Northern League All-Stars selection.
- Captain of inaugural trophy win against Australian selection.
- Waikato FC National league Team Captain.
- Auckland City National Champions team member.
- Oceana Champions with Auckland City.
- FIFA Club World Cup (5th) with Auckland City.
- Guest player with Navua (Fiji) Battle of Giants Champions.

Hayden Johns (2005-2008, 2013, 2015)
- Awarded a full soccer scholarship to Columbia University in New York City 2007.

Danyon Drake (2010-2014)
- National League goalkeeper with WaiBoP United.
- Goalkeeper Auckland City in the FIFA Club World Cup in Japan (2015).

John Irving (2013)
- Ex-semi professional with Everton FC.
- Captain of Everton FC Reserves.
- Voted Everton Reserves Team Player of the Year for two successive years.
- Included in the Everton Senior Squad and listed among the team substitutes in the UEFA Cup match at AZ Alkmaar.
- Represented England Under-16s as a 14 year old.
- Played for Bala Town in the Welsh Premier League.
- Played for Auckland City in the semi-final of the World Club Cup in Morocco.

Federico Marquez (2013-2014)
- Lead striker for WaiBoP United in the ASB Premiership.
- Played for the Canterbury Dragons in the National League.

Steve Morrison (2012-2014)
- Everton FC academy.
- England Under-16s representative.
- Everton Reserves.
- Bala Town team member in the Welsh Premier League.
- Canterbury Dragons player in the National League.
- Part-time coach for Ngaruawahia and WaiBoP.

Aaron Kingi (1994-1998)
- New Zealand Under-20s.

Michael Groom (1985, 1993)
- New Zealand All Whites

John McDermid (1982-1987, 1990, 1993)
- Semi-professional football player in Scotland.

Darren Melville (1994)
- Semi-professional football player from England.

Nelson Grandona (1980-1984)
- South American professional football player.

Alex Carr (2010)
- New Zealand Schoolboys.

Graeme Fleming (1983-1984)
- Semi-professional player from Scotland.

Stanley Waita (2006-2008)
- Professional Solomon Islands player.

Brian Hayes (1997-1998)
- Semi-professional player from England.

Gary Kingi (1994-1998)
- New Zealand Under 20s

Sam Margetts (2009-2010)
- Played in the Oceana Football League in 2013 for Tupapa Maraerenga FC.

Craig Murphy (1995-1996)
- Semi-professional player from England.

Reid Drake (2011-2014)
- Auckland City Youth squad.
- New Zealand Schoolboys.

Daniel Toulson (2004-2008, 2014)
- NZ Under 19s on a tour of Europe in 2006.
- Team Captain of Kenyon College in Ohio in 2011.

Jason Cargo (1977-1984, 2012)
- Represented NZ in the World Seniors Tennis Teams event in Turkey, March 2013.

Peter Vela (1972-74)
- Knighted in 2014 for his services to the thoroughbred horse industry.

Alan Cotter (1977)
- Won medals in 1979 as cox for the NZ Eights in the World Rowing Championships.
- Coached the men's coxed four winning silver at the 1988 Seoul Olympics.

Senior Match Statistics
Games & Goals
(from available resources)

Northern League

Northern League Reserves

Waikato Bay of Plenty Federation 1

Waikato Bay of Plenty Federation U-15s

Waikato Men

Waikato Women



The ball about to enter into the net directly from a left wing corner kick by Robert Wills (#9) against Kawerau, 30th June 2018. The match was won 5-4 by Kawerau.

Senior Games Statistical Summary 1977 - 2018
Northern League, Chatham Cup & Country Foods Cup

NORTHERN LEAGUE SENIORS	TOTALS		NORTHERN LEAGUE		CHATHAM CUP		COUNTRY FOODS CUP	
	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals
ABERHART Blair	2		1		1			
AHMED Burhan	13	2	11	2	2			
ALLEN Gerard	9	2	8	2	1			
ALLEN Karl	3		2		1			
AMASEKERA Malcolm	15	2	12	1	3	1		
ANDERSON Robbie	5		5					
ARDERN Bruce	40		38		2			
ARMSTRONG Richard	1		1					
ARMSTRONG Tony	2	1	2	1				
ARNOLD Daniel	4		4					
ASHWORTH Neil	1		1					
ASWAD Ismail	3		3					
ATKINS Shane	1				1			
AZIZI Zabir	31		28		3			
AZIZI Zabir	0							
BAHISS Salah	5	4	5	4				
BARAKAT Chris	128	4	112	4	10		6	
BARAKAT Kerry	11		10		1			
BARCLAY Isaac	8		8					
BARLOW Alex	55	25	50	24	5	1		
BARRY Jim	58		45		6		7	
BATES Blair	2		2					
BATES Wayne	98	5	87	5	11			
BAUERFIEND Lance	46	11	42	11	4			
BELL Andy	257	12	229	6	28	6		
BELL John	216	31	199	27	17	4		
BELL Mark	21	2	16	1	5	1		
BELL Martin	1						1	
BETTRIDGE Howard	1				1			
BLACKETT Dave	10	1	9	1	1			
BLUCHER Ken	113	16	100	13	13	3		
BOARD Gary	24	3	20	2	4	1		
BOS Andre	6	1	5		1	1		
BOSS Jama	12	1	12	1				
BOWERS Graham	38		34		3		1	
BRDANOVIC D	2		2					
BRDANOVIC Gabriel	15		15					
BREWSTER Duncan	43	6	42	6	1			
BRIDANOVIK Gabriel	5				5			
BROWN Bobby	2		2					
BROWN Glenn	143	26	130	20	13	6		
BROWN John	50	29	34	13	11	9	5	7
BUIST Joe	1		1					
BULLIVANT Phil	16	1	15	1	1			
BURT Malcolm	21		8		7		6	
CALLAGHAN Eddie	12	1	10	1	2			
CAMPBELL Angus	13		11		2			
CARGO Jason	125	19	96	16	20	1	9	2
CARLSON Grant	134	37	122	32	12	5		
CARMICHAEL Glen	8	1	8	1				
CARR Alex	15		15					
CARRIGAN Eddie	11	1	10	1	1			
CARRUTHERS Andrew	15	1	14	1			1	
CATHRO Elliot	25	2	23	2	1		1	
CATLEY Andrew	134	4	124	4	10			
CHEWENS Jason	17	6	16	5	1	1		

NORTHERN LEAGUE SENIORS	TOTALS		NORTHERN LEAGUE		CHATHAM CUP		COUNTRY FOODS CUP	
	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals
CHISHOLM Brian	24	2	22	2	2			
CHRISTENSEN Mark	43	6	39	6	4			
CLOUT Brian	4		4					
CLOUT Graeme	197	14	182	12	15	2		
COMBER Hamish	5		3		2			
COOK Don	21		21					
COOPER Mark	29	12	28	12	1			
COOPER Michael	81		77		4			
COOPER Roddy	2		2					
COTTER Alan	6		4		2			
COYNE Tim	24		23		1			
CRAYTON Henry	8		8					
CROWE Sean	136		117		18		1	
CRYER Aaron	22	7	21	7	1			
CURNOW Craig	19	1	19	1				
CYPLES John	51	3	45	3	4		2	
DALE Jim	8	1	8	1				
DALY Andy	157	52	139	50	18	2		
DAVIES Derek	23		21		2			
DAVIES Evan	5		5					
DELANEY Dean	2				2			
DIKMANS Tony	45	19	39	14	6	5		
DILLISTONE Gary	22		18		4			
DIXON Dylan	1		1					
DONALDSON Andrew	15	2	15	2				
DORNAN Allen	46		30		10		6	
DOUGLAS Haydn	25		24		1			
DRAKE Danyon	73		66		7			
DRAKE Reid	34	1	30	1	4			
DUFFULL Dan	2		2					
DUFFULL Ricky	30	2	30	2				
DURHAM Grant	11	1	11	1				
DYSART Adam	6	1	6	1				
DZAKULA Drazan	3		3					
EADDY Simon	35		32		3			
EDMONDSON Dave	10		9		1			
EDMUNDS Tom	15	1	13	1	2			
EDWARDS Hedley	2		2					
EDWARDS Robert	41	1	33		8	1		
EICHMANN Josh	11		9		2			
EL'BADRI Malik	5		4		1			
ELGIE Dave	1		1					
ELLIOT Shane	67		63		4			
EMMENS Bill	1						1	
FAGAN Kit	18	1	16	1	2			
FARAH Hayan	2				2			
FARRIES Dave	1		1					
FIELD Daniel	17	3	14	2	3	1		
FINDLAY Derek	4		1				3	
FINN Shaun	44		31		7		6	
FIRISUA David	15	7	14	6			1	1
FITZPATRICK Stu	15		13		2			
FLEMING Graeme	43	12	35	11	4	1	4	
FRANKHOUSER Maurice	1		1					

NORTHERN LEAGUE SENIORS	TOTALS		NORTHERN LEAGUE		CHATHAM CUP		COUNTRY FOODS CUP	
	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals
FRANKS Simon	4	2	1				3	2
FRENCH Samuel	8	7	8	7				
FREWEN Kieren	43	7	38	7	5			
FRISCHKNECHT Michael	68	28	59	26	9	2		
GEMMELL Jared	26	2	26	2				
GIBBS Phil	2		1				1	
GILCHRIST Chris	3		2				1	
GILLIES Shane	26	9	22	6	4	3		
GLEN WATSON Gordon	45	9	40	8	4	1	1	
GORMAN Charles	72	16	57	10	9	3	6	3
GORMAN Neil	5	3	5	3				
GRAHAM Steve	1				1			
GRANDONA Nelson	70	13	50	7	12		8	6
GRANVILLE Scott	33	4	26	2	7	2		
GREENE Dylan	52	6	46	5	6	1		
GROOM Mike	10		10					
GUY Ray	4	1	3	1	1			
HABIB Hughwyn	67		63		4			
HADLEY Mike	2		2					
HAGGIE Dean	2	1	2	1				
HALL Dave	7		3		2		2	
HANIF Mohammed	10	1	9	1	1			
HARDING Brian	93	4	84	2	9	2		
HARDING Mark	4		2		2			
HARMAN Jeff	9	1	7	1	1		1	
HARRIS Byron	20		18		2			
HARRIS Richard	85	5	75	5	9		1	
HARRIS Steven	4		4					
HARRISON Craig	3		2		1			
HAWKE Kerry	14	1	10		4	1		
HAWORTH Duncan	3		2		1			
HAY Gerrard	33	1	30	1	3			
HEAPPEY Mike	49	12	33	8	9	2	7	2
HELLYER Paul	61	5	59	4	2	1		
HELWIG Nikolai	135	57	114	46	20	10	1	1
HENDERSON Reuben	20	1	16		4	1		
HERNANDEZ Santiago	5		5					
HICKMAN Mike	41	3	38	3	3			
HILL Kieren	27	1	25	1	2			
HILL Rodney	10		9				1	
HOLLAND Dylan	18		16		2			
HOLLOWAY Brian	30		28		2			
HOLTEN Nathan	49	15	45	15	4			
HOPE Troy	13	2	13	2				
HOUSTON Ken	2						2	
HUNTER Phil	7	1	7	1				
INNES Ian	1		1					
IRVING John	15	5	13	4	2	1		
ISMAIL Ibrahim	3				3			
IVINS Owen	39		37		2			
JESSEP Craig	69	32	62	30	7	2		
JESSEP Ian	1		1					
JOHNS Hayden	67	9	63	8	4	1		
JONES Elliot	5	1	1		4	1		
JONES Stuart	1		1					
JONES Vaughan	29	5	24	1	5	4		
KADIYA Herve	58	13	47	7	11	6		
KAUTAI Tim	113	27	108	27	5			
KAY Graham	3		3					
KEENAN Jonathan	38		36		1		1	
KELLETT-SMITH Matt	18	4	15	4	3			
KERR Justin	3		3					
KERR-BELL Martin	2		2					
KERR-BELL Rory	56	11	45	8	11	3		
KERR-BELL Ryan	161		157		4			

NORTHERN LEAGUE SENIORS	TOTALS		NORTHERN LEAGUE		CHATHAM CUP		COUNTRY FOODS CUP	
	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals
KING Graham	20	1	19	1	1			
KINGI Aaron	91	18	75	10	16	8		
KINGI Gary	59	17	54	14	5	3		
KINNEY Nathan	28	3	20	3	8			
KONINGS Jonny	13		13					
LARSEN Greg	71	52	60	42	11	10		
LATHAM Ben	83	8	82	8	1			
LATHAM Donovan	29	7	25	6	4	1		
LATHAM Jefferson	7	1	7	1				
LEE-JENKINS Shane	7		7					
LEO Mark	18	3	18	3				
LIDDLE Michael	130	12	108	8	16	2	6	2
LISIGNOLI David	6	1	3	1	3			
LOCHEAD Troy	62	6	53	4	8	2	1	
LOUVIE Lance	55	12	51	10	3	2	1	
MacDONALD Sandy	21		18		3			
MACKRELL Keith	44	17	33	12	5	1	6	4
MALONE Tom	16	3	12	3	4			
MARGETTS Sam	34	13	29	11	5	2		
MARQUEZ Federico	36	29	32	27	4	2		
MARSH Hamish	48	8	42	6	6	2		
MARTEN Seamus	12	1	12	1				
MAS MANRESA Magi	18	8	18	8				
MATTHEWS Clinton	1		1					
MATTHEWS Mick	26	6	20	3	6	3		
MAWSTON Grant	22		22					
MAYNE Michael	20	5	19	5	1			
MBENGUELE Feldi	2		2					
McALLISTER Andrew	24	3	21	3	3			
McCAIG James	46	4	37	4	9			
McCORMICK Tristan	10		10					
McDERMID John	95	32	78	29	11	1	6	2
McGHIE Barclay	96	6	75	5	12	1	9	
McINTOSH Bruce	2		1				1	
McKECHNIE Ken	6	1	6	1				
McKEE Scott	26	5	21	4	5	1		
McLAUGHLAN Jeff	58	15	47	13	8	1	3	1
McLEAN Robert	16		13		3			
McLENNAN Paul	1		1					
McMILLAN Paul	119	13	103	8	13	4	3	1
McNAUGHTON Dave	2	2			2	2		
McNEIL Andrew	4		4					
McNEIL Shane	40	2	37	2	3			
MELSOM Nehemia	3		3					
MELVILLE Darren	20	4	17	4	3			
MILNER Matt	14		12		2			
MIRE Liban	2	1			2	1		
MIRE Nour	2	1			2	1		
MOHN John	67	1	53	1	11		3	
MONNERY Dave	5	1	5	1				
MONTFORD Matthew	3	4			3	4		
MOORE Simon	27	4	24	4	3			
MORGAN Nigel	10	1	10	1				
MORRIS Brian	1		1					
MORRISON Steve	31	10	27	10	4			
MOUNCHER Neil	38		33		5			
MURPHY Craig	44	8	44	8				
MURPHY John	2		2					

NORTHERN LEAGUE SENIORS	TOTALS		NORTHERN LEAGUE		CHATHAM CUP		COUNTRY FOODS CUP	
	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals
MURRAY Ken	48	6	36	4	7	1	5	1
MUSGRAVE Chris	29	1	26	1	2		1	
MUTO Lucas	1		1					
MUTTER Barry-John	27	5	19	5	8			
NESHAUSEN Paul	18		15		3			
NIGHTINGALE Rex	1		1					
NOBILO Graham	24	11	21	10	3	1		
NOORLAND Rene	7		7					
NORRIS Mark	35	3	33	3	2			
O'ROURKE Adam	41		41					
OMAR Khalid	2				2			
O'ROURKE Adam	4	1			4	1		
PAMBUAI Gerard	25	5	25	5				
PATERSON Craig	44	19	41	18	3	1		
PATTERSON Eugene	2		2					
PAUL Conrad	2		2					
PAUL George	13		9		2		2	
PAVLOVICH Paul	4	1	4	1				
PEARSON Andrew	5	2	5	2				
PERDIA Chris	3				3			
PHILLIPS Liam	31	1	24	1	7			
PHILLIPS Mark	236	2	223	2	13			
PIJNENBERG Lindsay	24	5	21	5	3			
PITCHFORD Mark	16	6	16	6				
PLUME Dick	54	1	42	1	4		8	
POOLEY Gavin	37	12	31	8	6	4		
POPE Julian	2		2					
PRAKASH Nirav	1				1			
PRASAD Jeremy	8		8					
PRETSWELL Ian	47	2	34	1	6		7	1
PRICE Lloyd	29		25		4			
PURCELL Adam	11	1	7	1	4			
RANDALL Steve	1						1	
REARDON Nils	82	4	79	3	3	1		
RENNER Mark	20	4	17	3	3	1		
RETTER Evan	2				2			
REY Eric	14	1	14	1				
REYES Ignacio	52	8	41	7	6		5	1
REYES Jimmy	18		14		4			
REYNOLDS John	2		2					
RICHARDS Craig	2	1	2	1				
RICHARDSON Tim	95	8	92	7	2	1	1	
RICHES Mel	9		5		2		2	
ROBERTS Chris	23	6	21	6	2			
ROBERTS Jeff	11	1	9	1	2			
ROBERTSON Greg	4		4					
ROBERTSON Stewart	47	1	43	1	4			
ROBINSON Wayne	14	4	13	4	1			
ROGERS Brent	63		63					
ROJAS Rodi	118	13	107	12	11	1		
ROSE Allan	4	1	4	1				
ROSE Matt	22	4	21	4	1			
ROSS Jonothan	24		22		2			
RUGGLES Phil	14	4	14	4				
SALAD Abdulahi	20	3	20	3				
SAWYER Matt	17	1	16	1	1			
SAYRING Travis	1		1					
SCAWBOARD Daniel	1		1					
TOZER Jeff	173	53	139	45	19	2	15	6

NORTHERN LEAGUE SENIORS	TOTALS		NORTHERN LEAGUE		CHATHAM CUP		COUNTRY FOODS CUP	
	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals
TRAIL Marcus	37	3	31	3	6			
TRUBSHOE Eddie	4		4					
VAN HOUTTE Phil	164	22	145	16	19	6		
VAN KAMPEN John	1		1					
VANZZINO Maximiliano	2		2					
VICKERS Wayne	1		1					
VIEDEMA Pepe	35	11	29	11	6			
VILLIGER Cale	5		4		1			
VIVIANI Johnathan	15		13		2			
VOSSEN Bjorn	15		13		2			
VULETICH Les	10		9		1			
WADHAM Jayden	2	2			2	2		
WAITA Stanley	36	13	33	11	2	1	1	1
WALKER Kevin	5	1	3		2	1		
WALLACE Adam	14		14					
WALLACE Craig	45	8	37	6	8	2		
WARD Darryl	34	1	31	1	3			
WATENE Stu	132	24	117	23	15	1		
WEBB Mark	2		1		1			
WHEELER Matt	12		11		1			
WHITTAKER Bruce	3		1		2			
WHITTAKER Graham	38	13	34	10	4	3		
WILKINSON Ian	8		5		3			
WILKINSON Michael	14		13		1			
WILKINSON Paul	16	1	16	1				
WILLIAMS Bruce	52		48		4			
WILLIAMS Courtney	2	2	2	2				
WILLIAMS Jared	46	1	44	1	2			
WILLIAMS Matthew	227	75	205	71	22	4		
WILLIAMS Steve	237	25	195	22	30	2	12	1
WILSON Mathew	1	1	1	1				
WOODLOCK Patrick	9		9					
WRIGHT Oliver	8		8					
YANEZ Mario	5		4		1			
YARDLEY Matthew	15		15					
YOUNG Spencer	10		10					



Games Statistical Summary 2010 - 2016
Northern League Reserves

Data from 1994 to 2009 not available.

NORTHERN LEAGUE RESERVES	Totals		2016 NL 2		2015 NL 1		2014 PREM		2013 NL 1		2012 NL 1		2011 NL 2		2010 NL 1	
	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals
ABDI Dadire	12	3	12	3												
ADAMS Dan	7						6				1					
AHMED Burhan	33	16							12	1	11	5	10	10		
ARMSTRONG Richard	16								13		3					
ASWAD Ismail	22	1							10		12	1				
AZIZI Zabir	36	2	4		10	2			12		10					
BAHIS Salah	2												2			
BARCLAY Isaac	7		4		2		1									
BARHAM Tyler	27	1									13		14	1		
BATES Blair	1	1					1	1								
BELL Andy	42		2		3				14		6		10		7	
BELL John	1														1	
BOSS Jama	13	3									13	3				
BOYLE Charles	2		2													
BRDANOVIC Gabriel	10	1			9	1	1									
BRINDISI Maximiliano	1		1													
BROWN Glenn	12	7					4						3	2	5	5
BUCK Kane	1								1							
CALLAGHAN Kavan	4														4	
CARGO Hayden	1												1			
CARTER Jamie	1		1													
CATLEY Andrew	3												1		2	
CHATTERTON Richard	1														1	
CHEWINS Jason	1										1					
COMBER Hamish	20	4	20	4												
COOPER Michael	29	1					3		18				7	1	1	
CUMMING Michael	1								1							
DAVIES Evan	9				9											
DOUGLAS Haydn	42	11	22	5	1		19	6								
DRAKE Danyon	11	3					3	2					8	1		
DRAKE Paul	3								3							
DRAKE Reid	25	7							10	6	7		8	1		
EDMUNDS Tom	2	1											2	1		
EICHMANN Josh	5				2								3			
EL'BADRI Malik	11	1	1		10	1										
FAGAN Joe	1														1	
FREWEN Keiren	47	25					2	1	11	10	16	3	3		15	11
GARRETT-WALKER Jeremy	12	1											12	1		
GEMMELL Jared	22		3		2		17									
GREENE Dylan	32	2	2								2		10		18	2
HABIB Hughwyn	41	8	2				10	4			7		9	3	13	1
HARDING Mark	9	4							9	4						
HARRIS Richard	6	1											2	1	4	
HARRY Brandon	14						14									
HAY Gerrard	4	1													4	1
HELLYER Paul	1														1	
HENDERSON Reuben	46	6	15	4	13		16	2	2							
HILL Kieren	44	6							14		1		15	4	14	2

Northern League Reserves

	Totals		2016 NL 2		2015 NL 1		2014 PREM		2013 NL 1		2012 NL 1		2011 NL 2		2010 NL 1	
	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals
HINTON Shayd	1														1	
HOLLAND Dylan	63	8	7		19	7	9		12		16	1				
HOLLOWAY Brian	1														1	
HOLTEN Nathan	5	2					2	1					2		1	1
HOPE Troy	1				1											
IVINS Owen	9	3							1				1		7	3
JAMA Mohammed	1										1					
JENKINS Shane-Lee	9	6									9	6				
JOHNS Hayden	10	1			10	1										
JONES Elliot	11	1					11	1								
JONES Stuart	12	1					3		9	1						
KADIYA Herve	29	28					3	1	11	14	9	11	5	2	1	
KAHEMBA Alan	29	1					12		17	1						
KAKAI Mohammed	3	1									3	1				
KAUTAI Tim	24	2			17		3		2	2					2	0
KAY Graham	2	2	2	2												
KELLETT-SMITH Matt	5				3		2									
KERR-BELL Rory	15	17							1	1			1		13	16
KERR-BELL Ryan	41	5	9		12	5			14		1				5	
KINNEY Nathan	15	4							15	4						
LAND Cody	3						3									
LATHAM Ben	22	3							1		4	1	1		16	2
LATHAM Donovan	37	12	17	12	5		15									
LATHAM Jefferson	57	1	17		1		19		20	1						
LISIGNOLI David	6	3													6	3
LOCHEAD Troy	12	3													12	3
MARGETTS Josh	7	1													7	1
MARTEN Seamus	7						3						4			
MAS MANRESA Magi	2				2											
MBENGUELE Feldi	13	1					6		7	1						
McMILLAN Paul	1												1			
McNEIL Shane	26	5					5		1	1	4	3	5	1	11	
MILLS Josh	1	1													1	1
MILNER Daniel	1		1													
MILNER Matt	53	8	21	5	1		18	2	13	1						
MOHAMMED Musa	4		4													
MOHAMMED Zizou	1						1									
MUSGROVE Chris	1	1													1	1
NADIR Qasim	1												1			
NAIR Kamal	10								10							
NOORZAI Hashim	19	2	13	1									6	1		
NORRIS Mark	3														3	
OORSCHOT Nick	4		4													
PAGE Matt	3	2							3	2						
PHILLIPS Liam	14	4											7	4	7	
PHILLIPS Mark	40	1					7		15	1	16				2	
POLLARD Logan	18	1			17	1			1							
PORRITT Harry	18		18													
PRASAD Jeremy	22												9		13	
PURCELL Adam	8	1											1		7	1
REARDON Nils	12	2	4	2	8											
RETTER Bryden	3														3	
RIDGWAY Shane	7		7													
ROBINSON Brendon	9												2		7	
ROSE Matt	3	2											2	2	1	
RUGGLES Phil	3	2											3	2		

Northern League Reserves

	Totals		2016 NL 2		2015 NL 1		2014 PREM		2013 NL 1		2012 NL 1		2011 NL 2		2010 NL 1	
	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals
SALAD Abdi	8	4							1		1	1	6	3		
SALAH Bahiss	1										1					
SAWYER Matt	8		8													
SCOTT Matthew	21		21													
SHAW Jordan	4	1													4	1
SIKONGO Nicky	12	5									12	5				
SKIPWORTH Craig	1												1			
SOSA Marcelo	6												1		5	
SPRINGER Taine	1								1							
STABLES Jonothan	2												2			
STABLES Phillip	16	3			13	3			2				1			
STACEY Sean	6												6			
STAPLEFORD Lale	2	1											1	1	1	
STAPLES Phil	1										1					
STEWART Brodie	21	1							1		12	1	2		6	
STEWART Keegan	39	3	23	2	5	1			3						8	
STOEVELAAR Dave	17	4							9	2	8	2				
SULEIMAN Abdul	10	13	10	13												
SULLIVAN Sean	2				1				1							
TOOLEY Jarred	10	2					10	2								
TOULSEN Daniel	3						3									
TRUBSHOE Eddie	4														4	
VALDIVIA Jonothan	6		6													
VAN KAMPEN Johnny	3												3			
VILLIGER Cale	7										7					
VIVIANI Jono	7						7									
VOSSEN Bjorn	1								1							
WALKER Kevin	10		2				8									
WALLACE Adam	1	2													1	2
WILLIAMS Courtney	13	1													13	1
WILLIAMS Jared	3		3													
WILLIAMS Kavan	1														1	
WILLIAMS Matt	1								1							
WILLS Robert	1												1			
WINDERS Nathan	1		1													
WOODLOCK Patrick	4	1									4	1				
WRIGHT Dan	22	3									8		14	3		
YOUNG Spencer	25	1	6				16	1	3							



Northern League Reserves v Melville B, 19th June 2010 (2-0).

Games Statistical Summary 2011 & 2017
WaiBoP Federation 1 Competition

Team data for 2008 not available.

	Totals		2017		2011		2010		2009	
	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals
ATKINS Shane	**16**		**16**							
BELL Andy	**2**				**2**					
BELL John	**1**				**1**					
BOSS Ish	**3**		**3**							
BROWN Bobby	**3**	**3**							3	3
BROWN Glenn	**5**	**5**			**3**	**2**	**1**	**1**	1	2
CALLAGHAN Cavan	**1**	**1**					**1**	**1**		
CARGO Hayden	**11**				**11**					
CATLEY Andrew	**2**				**2**					
CHATTERTON Richard	**11**				**11**					
DELANEY Dean	**15**	**8**	**15**	**8**						
EDMUNDS Tom	**1**	**1**			**1**	**1**				
FAGAN Joe	**10**	**3**			**8**		**1**	**2**	1	1
FARAH Hayan	**18**	**1**	**18**	**1**						
FREWEN Kieren	**7**	**1**			**7**	**1**				
GARRETT-WALKER Jeremy	**1**				**1**					
GEMMEL Jared	**10**	**2**	**10**	**2**						
GREENE Dylan	**2**	**2**			**1**	**1**			1	1
GRIFFIN Paddy	**7**				**7**					
HABIB Hughwyn	**3**	**3**					**1**	**1**	2	2
HARRIS Richard	**18**	**3**	**15**	**2**	**3**	**1**				
HILL Kieren	**4**	**2**			**2**		**1**	**1**	1	1
HUSSEY Jason	**8**	**1**			**8**	**1**				
IVINS Owen	**2**	**2**							2	2
ISMAIL Ibrahim	**14**	**7**	**14**	**7**						
JAMA Musa	**4**		**4**							
KADIYA Herve	**1**	**1**			**1**	**1**				
KAUTAI Tim	**1**				**1**					
KERR-BELL Rory	**16**	**17**			**6**	**3**	**2**	**3**	8	11
KERR-BELL Ryan	**21**		**17**		**4**					
LATHAM Ben	**2**	**1**			**1**				1	1
LATHAM Ben	**1**		**1**							
LATHAM Donovan	**6**	**5**	**6**	**5**						
LATHAM Jeff	**9**	**1**	**9**	**1**						
LISIGNOLI David	**10**	**2**			**8**		**1**	**1**	1	1

	Totals		2017		2011		2010		2009	
	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals
LOCHEAD Troy	**1**	**1**							1	1
MARGETS Josh	**4**	**4**							4	4
McCAIG James	**1**		**1**							
McNAUGHTON Dan	**1**		**1**							
McNEIL Shane	**2**	**2**							2	2
MIRE Liban	**16**	**9**	**16**	**9**						
MIRE Nour	**17**	**16**	**17**	**16**						
NAIR Khamal	**10**		**10**							
OMAR Khalid	**16**	**4**	**16**	**4**						
PERDIJA Chris	**8**		**8**							
PHILLIPS Liam	**1**				**1**					
PRAKASH Nirav	**7**	**2**	**7**	**2**						
PRAKASH Shahil	**10**		**10**							
RETTER Bryden	**2**				**2**					
RETTER Evan	**9**				**9**					
RICHARDSON Tim	**2**	**1**	**2**	**1**						
ROBINSON Wayne	**1**	**1**							1	1
ROJAS Rodi	**8**	**1**	**7**				1	1		
ROSE Matt	**2**	**3**							2	3
RYAN Dwayne	**1**				**1**					
SHAW Jordan	**3**	**4**							3	4
STABLES Jonathan	**1**				**1**					
STABLES Phil	**5**	**1**			**5**	**1**				
STAPLEFORD Lale	**19**	**1**	**18**	**1**	**1**					
STEWART Brodie	**13**	**6**			**10**	**3**	**1**	**1**	2	2
STEWART Keegan	**3**	**3**					**3**	**3**		
STOEVELAAR Dave	**10**	**3**			**9**	**2**	**1**	**1**		
SULLIVAN Sean	**4**	**3**	**3**	**2**			1	1		
TE WHETU J.	**1**				**1**					
TEMPLETON Hamish	**2**		**2**							
THOMPSON Jonothan	**1**				**1**					
WADHAM Jayden	**1**		**1**							
WALLIS Adam	**3**	**3**							3	3
WILLIAMS Courtney	**2**				**2**					
WILLIAMS Jared	**9**				**9**					
WILLS Robert	**13**	**8**	**13**	**8**						
WRIGHT Dan	**4**	**1**			**4**	**1**				



Ngaruawahia Federation 1 v Te Puke, 13th August 2011 (3-0).

Games Statistical Summary 2011 - 2014
WaiBoP Federation Under 15s



Ngaruawahia Federation Under-15s v Wanderers Blue, 13th July 2014 (2-2).

	Totals		2014		2013		2012		2011	
	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals
ACHARY Neil	11								11	
BAKER Ryan	21	3					8	3	13	
BAUERFIEND Taylor	14	9							14	9
BRIGGS Jared	11	3			11	3				
BROOK Troy	11	2			11	2				
BURNS Les	11	1	11	1						
BUTTERSHAW Jim	1								1	
CAMPBELL Nikeita	8		8							
CHRISTENSEN Ryan	8								8	
CRIVELLI Ethan	18						6		12	
CROOK Mitchell	27				11		5		11	
DAY Ezra	10		10							
DE THIERRY Shaakur	4						4			
DOYLE Michael	10	1			10	1				
DU PLESSIUS Jacques	11		11							
GUNN Hayden	9	1							9	1
HALL Gareth	6				6					
HOBBS Ridley	6						6			
INIA-EDMONDS Jermaine	7		7							
JONES Joe	6	2					6	2		
JORDAN Josh	18	2					6	1	12	1
KATIPA Trey	20		10		10					
KAUTAI Benjamin	4		4							
KAUTAI Joshua	20		10		10					
LATHAM Donovan	7	7					7	7		
McMILLAN Cameron	22	2					8	2	14	
McMILLAN Jaime	11	1			11	1				
McMILLAN Kieren	18	3					7	3	11	
MILLER Joel	9								9	
MILNER Matthew	6				1		5			
O'BRIEN Ethan	10	3	10	3						
O'LEARY Jack	11	1			11	1				
O'LOUGHLIN Kane	11		11							
O'LOUGHLIN Nathan	10		10							
ORTON Luke	6		6							
POBOROWSKI Szymon	8	3					8	3		
PUSSELL Alex	11		11							
SANSON Keeley	10	1			10	1				
SCHIRNACK Marek	12	1							12	1
SCHULTZ Daniel	24				5		6		13	
SHANLEY Luke	6	2			6	2				
SHARPLIN Max	10	2			10	2				
SINGH Darren	13								13	
SKIFFINGTON Jamie	22	11					8	9	14	2
SOKCHANTREA Ven	9	2			9	2				
SULLIVAN Tyreese	1		1							
SYMONS Stevie	1		1							
WARDLE Conrad	20	6	10	3	10	3				
WEHI-DUNLOP Boycee	3	1					3	1		
WILLIAMS Tyrone	11		11							
WILLS Robert	14	20							14	20
WOOLLEY Nathan	10	3			10	3				
YOUNG Spencer	16	2			5	1	6	1	5	

Games Statistical Summary 1993, 2009, 2011-2018
Waikato Mens' Competition (all Divisions)

	Totals		2018		2017		2016		2015		2014		2013		2012		2011		2009		1993	
	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals
ABDI Dadire	1						1															
ADAMS Dan	5														5							
ALLEN Karl	15	2																			15	2
ARMSTRONG Richard	7												3		4							
AZIZI Zabir	22	19	6	4	15	15	1															
BARAKAT Chris	1																				1	
BARAKAT Kerry	7	1																			7	1
BARCLAY Isaac	16	1							2		14	1										
BARHAM Tyler	18										18											
BELL Andy	66	13	12		9		14	1	4		7				1						19	12
BELL John	68	20					4		6		16		6		12	3	6	6	5	7	13	4
BELL Martin	1												1									
BINDEN Andrew	2	2															2	2				
BRDANOVIC Gabriel	30				2				9		19											
BROOKS A.	1								1													
BROWN Glenn	35	52									13	9			10	17	12	26				
BUCK Kane	4												4									
BUCKINGHAM Jamie	9								9													
BUIST Joe	5		4				1															
BULY Uawe	1												1									
BURNS Les (Jnr)	18	1			7				11	1												
BURNS Les (Snr)	1								1													
CALLAGHAN Cavan	1	1																	1	1		
CARGO Hayden	18	1					9								9	1						
CARGO Jason	4														4							
CATHRO Elliot	1																				1	
CATON Paul	10				10																	
CHANDAR Kulvant	2						1								1							
CHATTERTON Richard	5	2													5	2						
CLOUT Graeme	10	8	1		4																5	8
COLEY Mark	2																				2	
COOPER Michael	3												1		2							
COPE Bryce	1						1															
CUMMING Michael	16	5									14	5	2									
DALY Andy	22	17																	8	15	14	2
DILLON Ross	3														3							
DOUGLAS Hayden	30	15											15	5	11	6	4	4				
DUELL Jon	8				8																	
DYSART Adam	3																				3	
EICHMANN Josh	33	3							3	1	17		13	2								
FAGAN Joe	5	7																	5	7		
FARRELLY Mike	3														3							
FLOGMAN Lawrence	1								1													
FONT Hector	22		6		8		8															
FORD Richard	1	1																	1	1		
FREWEN Kieren	4	1													4	1						
FURNESS Scott	5	4																			5	4
GEMMELL Jared	10	2	1		2				2	1	2		1		2	1						
GILMORE Johnny	14														1						13	
GLENISTER Marc	10										10											
GREENE Dylan	7	1			6				1	1												
GUNN Hayden	6	1					1		5	1												
HARDING Brian	23	1							1								1	1			21	

	Totals		2018		2017		2016		2015		2014		2013		2012		2011		2009		1993	
	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals
HARRIS Richard	22	17													14	4	7	12	1	1		
HELWIG Nikolai	7	1											6	1	1							
HENDERSON Reuben	1												1									
HILL Kieren	8	4													8	4						
HOLLAND Dylan	7						6		1													
HOLLOWAY Brian	37								4				2		12						19	
HORROX Tom	12														12							
HUSSEY Jason	13		10												3							
HUSSEY Mike	1														1							
ISHMAIL Ibrahim	2		2																			
JACKSON Ben	4	4					4	4														
JACKSON Ben	6	3					6	3														
JOHNS Hayden	2	3							2	3												
KERR-BELL Martin	1								1													
KERR-BELL Rory	68	83	9	9	17	23					14	10	14	14	11	22	2	4	1	1		
KERR-BELL Ryan	9	1					1		4	1	3		1									
LATHAM Ben	13	1	7		1		5	1														
LATHAM Donovan	9	1	5						3	1					1							
LATHAM Jeff	34		5		17				3		1		2		6							
LISIGNOLI David	40	2	6		9	1	9				6		7	1	3							
LOCHEAD Troy	1						1															
LOSAKI Yami	4		4																			
MacDONALD Regan	4	1																			4	1
MARSH Hamish	15	18			15	18																
MARSHALL-CARTER Jamie	7						7															
MAS MANRESA Magi	1						1															
MATTHEWS Clinton	1						1															
MATTHEWS Daryl	16		3				13															
MBENGUELE Feldi	1										1											
McCAIG James	14	4			4										6		1	1	3	3		
McGILRAY James	1				1																	
McGUINESS Rob	12	2					12	2														
McLEAN Robbie	4																				4	
McMILLAN Campbell	1														1							
McMILLAN Paul	9	5													2						7	5
McNAUGHTON Dan	21	5	9	2	12	3																
McNEILL Shane	2												2									
MILLS Joshua	3	3																	3	3		
MILNER Matt	7						3		2				2									
MIRE Liban	2		2																			
MIRE Nour	1		1																			
MOHAMMED Hussain	14										14											
MONTFORD Matt	39		10		13		16															
MONTFORD Rodney	2						2															
MORGAN Nigel	14																				14	
MORGAN Trey	8		8																			
MORRIS Peter	26	2							4						3		1	1			18	1
MURPHY Andrew	7														7							

Games Statistical Summary 1993, 2009, 2011-2018
Waikato Mens' Competition (all Divisions)

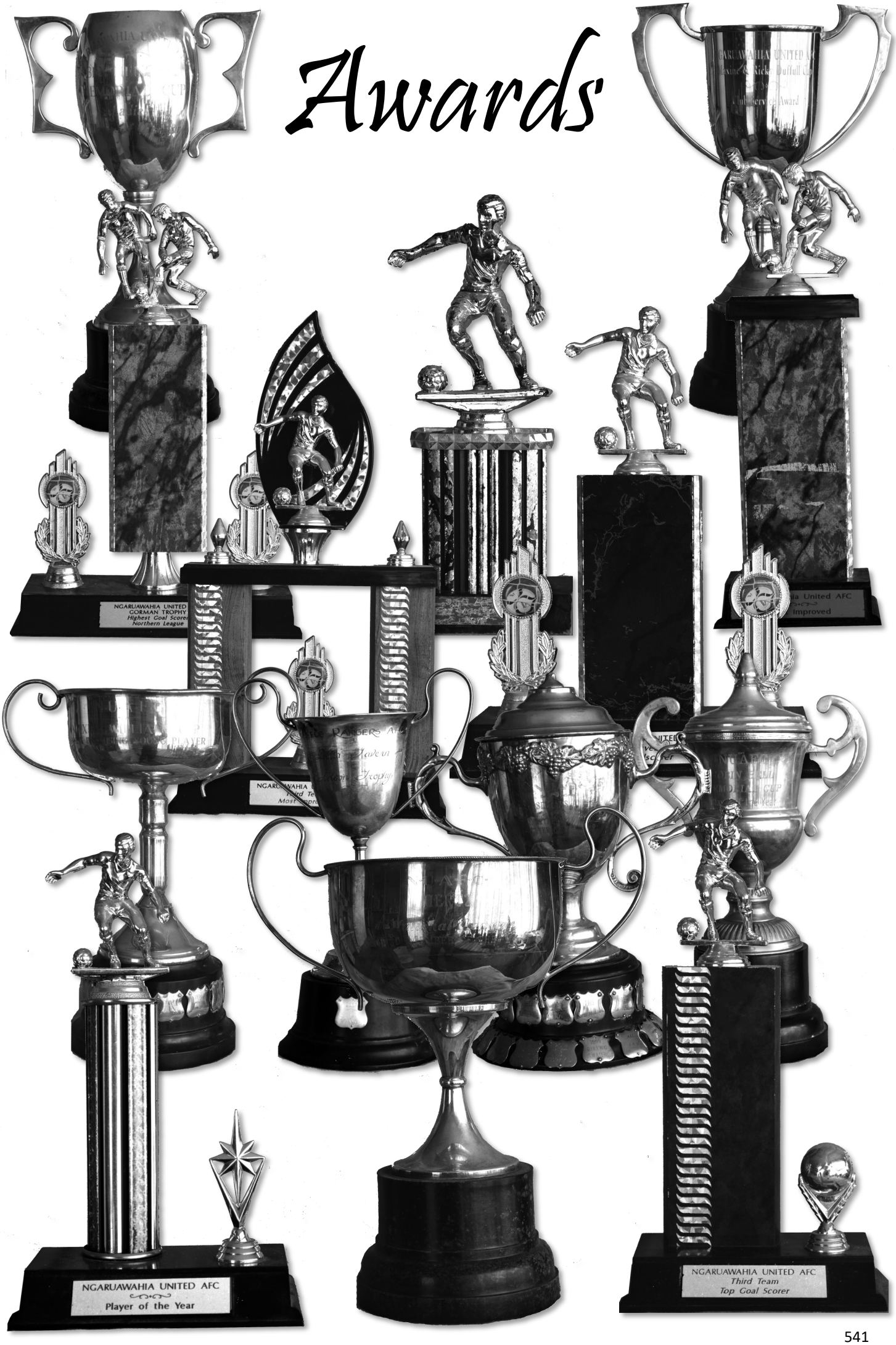
	Totals		2018		2017		2016		2015		2014		2013		2012		2011		2009		1993	
	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals
MURRAY Shayde	4												4									
MUTTER Barry-John	7	5			6	5	1															
NAIR Kamal	3		3																			
NORRIS Mark	12	6									11	5			1	1						
OMAR Khalid	2		2																			
OORSCHOT Nick	28	3					17	1	11	2												
ORTON Luke	7						7															
ORTON Paul	1						1															
PANKHURST James	6		6																			
PATERSON Craig	3	1					2		1	1												
PERDIA Chris	9	2			9	2																
PHILLIPS Mark	23	17	2														2	2			19	15
PJINENBERG Stefan	1						1															
POPE Julian	1								1													
PORRITT Harry	2						2															
PRINCE Lawrence	2						1		1													
RETTER Bryden	5	3													5	3						
RETTER Evan	44	5			3	1	16	2	11	1	8				6	1						
ROJAS Rodi	20	12									1				4	1	3	3	2	3	10	5
ROWE Aaron	7						7															
SAWYER Matthew	1						1															
SCHIRNAK Marek	3												1		2							
SHORT Grant	17																				17	
SKIPWORTH Craig	1	1																	1	1		
SKYNNER Mike	15	3											1		14	3						
SOSA Marcelo	8	4			7	3									1	1						
SPRINGER Taine	11										2		9									
STABLES Jonathan	26	2	4	1					6		5		11	1								
STABLES Phil	77	19	5	1	13	4	15	2	6		16	3	14	3	7	5	1	1				
STACY Sean	2														2							
STANOVICH David	1								1													
STAPLEFORD Lale	3	3															3	3				
STEWART Brodie	6	2	2										2				1	1	1	1		
STEWART Keegan	82	26	13	3	15	4	1		12	4	18	3	13	5	8	5			2	2		
STOEVELAAR Dave	32	5			11	1	16	3	1				2		2	1						
STONE Toby	67	17	11	3	12	3			12	3	19	6	3		10	2						
SULLIVAN Sean	4	1			2								1						1	1		
SUNNEX George Jnr	7	1																			7	1
TEMPLETON Hamish	12	1	12	1																		
TEMPLETON Robert	1		1																			
TETTEH Isaac	1						1															
THOMPSON Jon	50	14	8	1	2		15	2	8	2	13	2							4	7		
TOOLEY Jarred	25	15							4	4	1		14	3	6	8						
TOZER Jeff	13	8																			13	8
VALDIVA Johnny	21		11				10															
VAN DEN BEMD Scott	5														5							
VAN HOUTTE Phil	14	3	1						1				2		5				3	3	2	
WADHAM Jayden	14	1	14	1																		
WALKER Kevin	42	3	12	1	16		14	2														
WHITE David	6																				6	
WILLIAMS Courtney	4	1													3		1	1				
WILLIAMS Jared	66	6	10		10		14	1	4	1	4		12		12	4						
WILLIAMS Matt	25	16			13	3			1	2			8	11							3	
WILLS Robert	22	25	1												15	13	6	12				
WINDERS Nathan	16	2			1		8	1	7	1												
YOUNG Spencer	3	1											3	1								

Games Statistical Summary 2009 - 2018 (2010 missing)
Waikato Women's Competition

	Totals		2018		2017		2016		2015		2014		2013		2012		2011		2009	
	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	No team		Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals
ADAMS Jeanette (nee Edwards)	47	100			6	6							19	50	12	38	10	6		
ALEXANDER Janetta	3								3											
BARCLAY Sharmaine	1	1																	1	1
BERRY Ashleigh	27	6							8	6			19							
BOND Sharon	16	1											6	1	10					
BRIGHT Donna	48	2			14	2	16		18											
BROWN Belinda	45	7											20		11	1	11		3	6
BRYANT Donna	2						2													
BRYANT Lexy	84	1	15		14	0	12		16				3		11		13	1		
BURNS Cooper	12	4	2	1	10	3														
BURNS Katy	1								1											
CAMPBELL Nikeita	49	4	9		11	0	17	2	12	2										
CATELY Cristal	1						1													
CATELY Georgia	7						7													
CHRISTENSEN Nicole	14	10															14	10		
COURT Donna-Cheree	2		2																	
CROSBY Anita	17						16										1			
CROSBY Helen	89	2	2		13	0	17	1	18				18		7		14	1		
CUNNINGHAM Shawnee	1						1													
CURRIN Monique	9												1		8					
CURRIN Penny	10	1															10	1		
DICKINSON Denise	10		10																	
DICKINSON Donna	1		1																	
EKETONE Kerah	13												3				10			
FREEMAN Kimberley	12								12											
FURNISS Marie	2	2																	2	2
GRAY Georgia	1						1													
HARDIE-NEIL Emmah	12		12																	
HAYWOOD Kelsey	1														1					
HENCKEL Kirsten	14	2					3		9										2	2
HOMEWOOD Tyneal	3	1															3	1		
HOOVER Holly	13								13											
HORAN Shontelle	10								10											
INGRAM Ruby	6								6											
JACKSON Kelly-Anne	51	2			6	1			17				10		3		14		1	1
JACQUIER Gemma	2								2											
JACQUIER Nicole	1								1											
JOSHLING Hannah	2														2					
KEIGHTLEY Catherine	20	1											16	1	4					
KITAMURA Ikuko	18				8	0	10													
LAURIE Jo	27	24											18	19	9	5				
LEABOURNE Allie	2														2					
LUSCOMBE Lisa	19	2							3				16	2						
MARU Summer	5		5																	
MASON Juliet	27		8		3	0	16													
McCAIG Brooke	31	4	11	1	12	3	8													

WAIKATO WOMEN	Totals		2018		2017		2016		2015		2014		2013		2012		2011		2009	
	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	No team		Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals	Games	Goals
McCAIG Chelsea	5	1					5	1												
McCUTCHEON Linzee	1						1													
McDONALD Celeste	3				3	0														
McDONALD Krysta	41	6											18	3	10	2	12		1	1
McKEAGUE Emily	2												2							
McLEAN Siobhan	32	7	1		1	0	12	1	18	6										
MES Melissa	25	1											17		8	1				
MIDDLETON Jean	1	1																	1	1
MIDDLETON-WOOD Bae-Lee	47	4	15		15	3	17	1												
MIRINDER Emma-Jane	4		4																	
MORRIS Catarina	4				4	0														
NELSON Joanna	1														1					
NEWELL Erin	10	2			1	0	1		6	2							2			
NEWPORT Merleen	12	2	10																2	2
NEWPORT Neve	5		5																	
OVERWATER Katherine	18				5	0			13											
PARETOVICH Jan	7	1	2	1					5											
PARNWELL Becky	2						2													
PARNWELL-PAYNE Tanya	45		11		12	0	17		5											
PATTERSON Sarah	2				1	0	1													
RAE Aleisha	9						9													
RAFFIN Katria	3																3			
ROSE Brianna	17	6											17	6						
ROYCROFT Chantal	8		8																	
RYAN Liz	1														1					
SAUNDERS Elizabeth	43				1	0	15		9				12		5		1			
SIMPSON Shay	39	1											18		10		11	1		
SMITH Holly	12	1											12	1						
STERLING Katherine	9						9													
STEVENSON Renee	3														3					
TAUKIRI Tabitha	6														6					
TE METE Margo	32	20			14	14	18	6												
TEMPLER Cat	5				5	0														
TONI Stephanie	9	1															9	1		
TUMETE Margo	17								17											
VAN KAN Renee	13	2															13	2		
WALTERS Crystal	27	2	15		12	2														
WALTON Chelsea	10	1			10	1														
WARD Amber	5		5																	
WATSON Kaylee	1		1																	
WHARE Maraea	6								3				2				1			
WHITELAW Vanya	9	1															9	1		
WHITTLE Anita	21	2											1		11	1	8		1	1
WILLIAMS Ashleigh	5	4							5	4										
WILLIAMS Katie-Jane	1								1											
WILSON Crystal	9	1			9	1														
WINTER Kaylee	13		13																	
WITHERS Collette	45	1	14		12	1							19							
WOTTON Chelsea	13		13																	
WRIGHT Sarah	13	1															13	1		

Awards


NGARUAWAHIA UNITED AFC
Player of the Year
NGARUAWAHIA UNITED AFC
Third Team
Top Goal Scorer

ADMINISTRATION AWARDS

MT WELLINGTON CUP
CLUB SPORTSPERSON

2001 Helen Crosby
2002 David Kerr-Bell
2003 Martin Kerr-Bell
2004 Jared Williams
2005 Ryan Kerr-Bell
2006 Gordon Glen Watson
Richard Harris
Paul Hellyer
2007 Richard Harris
2008 Sandy MacDonald
2009 Maxine Williams
Andy Bell
2010 Sandy MacDonald
2011 Helen Crosby
2012 Shane Barham
2013 Belinda Brown
2014 Ricky Duffull
2015 Simon Milner
2016 Helen Crosby
Elizabeth Saunders
2017 Matt Williams
2018 Carl Payne &
Megan Parnwell

CAZBAR CUP
TOP ACHIEVEMENT

2001 Jared Williams
2002 Jon Thompson
2003 Daniel Toulson
2004 -
2005 Andy Bell
2006 Sandy MacDonald
2007 Sandy MacDonald
2008 Troy Lochead
2009 Dave Edmondson
2010 Andrew Catley
2011 Phil Ruggles
2012 Norm Rose
Matt Williams
2013 Shane Ridgway
2014 Glenn & Belinda Brown
2015 Helen Crosby
2016 Andy Bell
2017 Jared Williams
2018 Sandy MacDonald

DEAN AWARD
ADMINISTRATION

1984 Lyn MacDonald
1985 George Sunnex
1986 Bruce McIntosh
Eddie Callaghan
1987 P Fisher &
Lloyd Tressider
1988 Paul Fitness
1989 Anne Patterson &
Charlie Gorman
1990 Paul Fitness
1991 Maxine Williams &
Elizabeth Gorman
1992 Maxine Williams
1993 Maxine Williams
1994 Maxine Williams
1995 Tracey Bell
1996 Helen Young
1997 Jane Kerr-Bell
1998 Jeff Tozer
1999 Megan Vernall &
Rose Connolly
2000 Megan Vernall &
Sheryl Parnwell
2001 Megan Vernall &
Jane Kerr-Bell
2002 Donna Barakat
2003 Simone Cooper
2004 Tui Morrell
2005 Ricky Duffull
2006 Craig Paterson
2007 Craig Paterson
2008 Andrew Catley
2009 Tracey Bell
2010 Matt Stacey
2011 Ian Schultz
2012 Maxine Williams &
Sandy MacDonald
2013 Freda Walker
2014 Lisa Williams
2015 Elizabeth Saunders
2016 Lisa Williams
2017 Sandy MacDonald
2018 Lisa Williams



MAXINE & RICKY DUFFULL CUP
CLUB SERVICE AWARD

2017 Jeff Tozer
2018 Zabir Azizi

PLAYERS' AWARDS

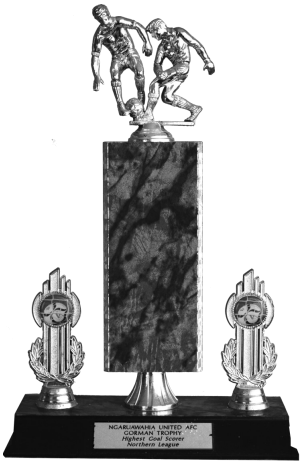
TEAM OF THE YEAR

2001 Ladies (Waikato B)
2002 Reserves (Northern League)
2003 Seniors (Northern League)
2004 Northern League
2005 Thirds (Waikato A)
2006 Seniors (Northern League)
2007 Reserves (Northern League)
2008 Ladies (Waikato B)
2009 Seniors (Northern League)
2010 Ladies (Waikato B)
2011 Northern League &
Waikato D
2012 Thirds (Waikato A)
2013 Ladies (Waikato B)
Seniors (Northern League)
2014 Thirds (Waikato A)
2015 -
2016 -
2017 -
2018 -



NORTHERN LEAGUE
HERTZ CUP
SQUAD MEMBER OF THE YEAR

1983 Ian Pretswell
1984 Jeff Tozer
1985 Bruce Ardern
1986 Grant Carlson & Craig Stewart
1987 Steve Williams
1988 Phil Van Houtte
1989 Brian Harding
1990 Phil Van Houtte
1991 Ken Blucher
1992 Graeme Clout
1993 Shane Gillies
1994 Andrew McAllister
1995 Phil Van Houtte
1996 Mark Phillips
1997 Mark Phillips
1998 Wayne Bates
1999 Wayne Bates
2000 Wayne Bates
2001 Paul Hellyer
2002 Phil Stables
2003 Paul Hellyer
2004 Richard Harris
2005 Richard Harris
2006 Mark Phillips
2007 Tim Richardson
2008 Glenn Brown
2009 Len Phillips
2010 Ryan Kerr-Bell
2011 Tom Edmunds
2012 Ryan Kerr-Bell
2013 Hyram Habib
2014 Reid Drake
2015 Hayden Johns & Dylan Green
2016 Ryan Kerr-Bell
2017 -
2018 -



NORTHERN LEAGUE
GORMAN TROPHY
HIGHEST GOALSCORERS

1990 Andy Daly
1991 Andy Daly
1992 Greg Larsen
1993 Greg Larsen
1994 Gary Kingi
1995 Craig Jessop
1996 Matt Williams
1997 Gary Kingi &
Matt Williams
1998 Matt Williams
1999 Nikolai Helwig
2000 Rodi Rojas
2001 Phil Stables
2002 Mike Frischnecht
2003 Matt Williams
2004 Nikolai Helwig
2005 Nikolai Helwig
2006 Stanley Waita
2007 David Firisua
2008 Alex Barlow
2009 Sam Margetts
2010 Tim Kautai
2011 Tim Kautai
2012 Jason Chewins &
LJ Pijnenberg
2013 Federico Marquez
2014 Matt Williams &
Marcelo Sosa &
Kieren Frewen
2015 Matt Kellett-Smith
2016 Sam French
2017 -
2018 -

SENIORS
SPORTSMAN OF THE YEAR

2001 Mark Phillips
2002 Jon Thompson
2003 Jonathan Stables
2004 -
2005 Phil Stables
2006 Gerrard Hay
2007 Mark Norris
2008 Mark Phillips
2009 Sean Sullivan
2010 Shane McNeill
2011 Shane McNeill
2012 Jason Chewins
2013 Hughwyn Habib
2014 Ryan Kerr-Bell
2015 Haydn Douglas
2016 Mark Christensen
2017 -
2018 -

NORTHERN LEAGUE
MOST IMPROVED

1985 Phil Van Houtte
1986 Graeme Clout
1987 Craig Paterson
1988 Brian Harding
1989 Darryl Timbers
1990 Scott McKee
1991 Andy Bell
1992 Hamish Marsh
1993 Gary Board
1994 -
1995 Simon Eaddy
1996 Mark Phillips
1997 Mark Renner
1998 Rory Kerr-Bell
1999 Wayne Bates
2000 Shane Elliot
2001 Ryan Kerr-Bell
2002 Paul Hellyer
2003 Andrew Catley
2004 Sean Sullivan
2005 Adam O'Rourke
2006 Simon Moore
2007 Andrew Carruthers
2008 Shane McNeill
2009 Ryan Kerr-Bell
2010 Adam Wallace
2011 Dylan Greene
2012 Dylan Greene
2013 Kieren Frewen
2014 Jonothan Viviani
2015 Jarred Gemmell
2016 Matt Sawyer
2017 -.
2018 -

NORTHERN LEAGUE
MOST VALUABLE

2005 Matt Williams
2006 Jonathan Keenan
2007 Tony Lochead
2008 Stu Watene
2009 Tim Richardson
2010 Jonathan Stables
2011 Ben Latham
2012 Matt Williams
2013 Federico Marquez
2014 Marcelo Sosa
2015 Zabir Azizi
2016 Matt Williams
2017 -
2018 -

SENIORS
COOPER TROPHY
COACH'S PLAYER OF THE YEAR

2004 Matt Williams
2005 Matt Williams
2006 Jonathan Keenan
2007 Tony Lochead
2008 Stu Watene
2009 Tim Richardson
2010 Jonathan Stables
2011 Ben Latham
2012 Matt Williams
2013 Ryan Kerr-Bell
2014 Marcelo Sosa
2015 Zabir Azizi
2016 Matt Williams
2017 -
2018 -

NORTHERN LEAGUE
SELLARS CUP
PLAYER OF THE YEAR

1985 Steve Williams
1986 John McDermid
1987 Elliot Cathro
1988 Grant Nobilo
1989 Graeme Clout
1990 Paul McMillan
1991 Graeme Clout
1992 Brett Rogers
1993 Bruce Williams
1994 Darryl Ward
1995 Craig Murphy
1996 Craig Murphy
1997 Mark Phillips
1998 Marcus Traill
1999 Nikolai Helwig &
Stu Watene
2000 Rodi Rojas
2001 John Bell
2002 Jonathan Stables
2003 Phillip Stables
2004 Nikolai Helwig
2005 Mark Phillips
2006 Lance Louvie
2007 Chris Musgrave
2008 Ian Richardson
2009 Mark Christensen
2010 Phil Stables
2011 Nathan Holten
2012 Jason Chewins
2013 Ben Latham
2014 Danyon Drake
2015 Matt Williams
2016 Eric Ray
2017 Hamish Marsh
2018 Ibrahim Ismail

SENIORS
ROBIN BELL MEMORIAL CUP
PLAYER OF THE YEAR

2002 Graeme Clout
2003 Joe Fagan
2004 John Bell
2005 R Kerr-Bell
2006 Andrew Smith
2007 Wayne Robinson
2008 R Kerr-Bell
2009 Brodie Stewart &
R Kerr-Bell
2010 Ryan Kerr-Bell
2011 Kieren Hill
2012 Mark Phillips
2013 Mark Cooper
2014 Hayden Douglas
2015 Jeff Latham
2016 Donovan Latham
2017 -
2018 Ibrahim Ismail

RESERVES
MOST IMPROVED

2001 Wayne Vickers
2002 Julian pope
2003 Andrew Smith
2004 Sean Sullivan
2005 Neil Sullivan
2006 Julian Laws
2007 Brydon Retter
2008 Brodie Stewart
2009 Ben Latham
2010 Dylan Greene
2011 T Barham
2012 Jama Boss
2013 Jeff Latham
2014 Jared Gemmell
2015 Isaac Barclay
2016 Harry Porritt
2017 *(No Team)*
2018 Hamish Templeton

RESERVES
TOP GOALSCORER

2001 Craig Harrison
2002 Rodi Rojas
2003 Nils Reardon
2004 Rory Kerr-Bell &
Rodi Rojas
2005 Rory Kerr-Bell
2006 Brydon Retter
2007 David Lisignoli
2008 Rory Kerr-Bell
2009 Rory Kerr-Bell
2010 Rory Kerr-Bell
2011 Burham Ahmed
2012 Herve Kadiya
2013 Herve Kadiya
2014 Hayden Douglas
2015 Malik El'Badri
2016 Baashe Boss
2017 *(No Team)*
2018 Rory Kerr-Bell

RESERVES
SQUAD MEMBER

2001 Chris Barakat
2002 Eugene Patterson
2003 Julian Pope &
Brian Holloway
2004 Neil Newport
2005 Neil Newport
2006 Andrew Catley
2007 Byron Harris
2008 Andrew Catley
2009 Kieren Hill
2010 Kieren Frewen
2011 Hughwyn Habib
2012 Carl Villiger
2013 Alan Kahemba
2014 Brandon Harry
2015 Brandon Harry
2016 Keegan Stewart
2017 *(No Team)*
2018 Jared Williams &
Matt Montford

RESERVES
CALLAGHAN TROPHY
SPORTSMAN OF THE YEAR

1984 Brian Harding
1985 Gavin Hawes
1986 Geoff Saxon
1987 Wayne Matthews
1988 Mark Judd
1989 Phillip Darke
1990 -
1991 Lloyd Price
1992 Mark Phillips
1993 John Bell &
Brian Harding
1994 -
1995 Drazan Dzakula
1996 Andrew Pearson
1997 Brian Holloway
1998 C Attwell
1999 Phil Van Houtte
2000 Jared Williams
2001 Craig Harrison &
Julian Pope
2002 Craig Harrison
2003 Jacob Goldsmith
2004 Malkolm Amarasekera
2005 Rodi Rojas
2006 Ryan Kerr-Bell
2007 Julian Law
2008 Patrick Griffin
2009 Keegan Stewart
2010 Ben Latham
2011 Reid Drake
2012 Dylan Holland
2013 Richard Armstrong
2014 Reuben Henderson
2015 Andy Bell & Jared Williams
2016 Hamish Combers &
Hayden Douglas
2017 *(No Team)*
2018 Toby Stone

YOUTH U-15s
IAN MILLER AWARD
PLAYER OF THE YEAR

2011 Campbell McMillan
2012 Joshua Jordan
2013 Jaime McMillan
2014 Trey Katipa

YOUTH U-15s
GLEN GRAY AWARD
SQUAD MEMBER

2011 James Skiffington
2012 Ethan Crivelli
2013 Daniel Schultz
2014 Les Burns Jnr

YOUTH U-15s
MOST IMPROVED

2011 Ryan Baker
2012 Riley Hobbs
2013 Trey Katipa
2014 Nathan O'Loughlan

YOUTH U-15s
TOP GOALSCORERS

2011 Robert Wills (20)
2012 James Skiffington
2013 Sokchantra Ven
2014 Conrad Wardle &
E O'Brien

THIRDS
TOP GOALSCORER
2002 Keegan Stewart
2003 Aaron Cryer
2004 Eugene Patterson & Graeme Clout
2005 Eugene Patterson
2006 Aaron Cryer
2007 Keegan Stewart
2008 Andy Daly
2009 Andy Daly
2010 Rory Kerr-Bell
2011 Rory Kerr-Bell
2012 Rory Kerr-Bell
2013 Rory Kerr-Bell
2014 (No Team)
2015 Keegan Stewart
2016 B Jackson
2017 (No Team)
2018 (No Team)

THIRDS
MOST IMPROVED
2002 Isaac Huirama
2003 Ross Dillon
2004 Nigel Connolly
2005 Nigel Connolly
2006 Eddie Callaghan & Glenn Brown
2007 V Arcus
2008 Shayd Hinton
2009 John Bell
2010 Richard Chatterton
2011 Evan Retter
2012 Jeff Latham
2013 Jared Williams
2014 (No Team)
2015 J Buckingham
2016 Rob McGuiness
2017 (No Team)
2018 (No Team)

THIRDS
SPORTSMAN
2002 B Smith
2003 Graeme Clout
2004 Graeme Clout & Nigel Liddle
2005 Graeme Clout
2006 Craig Paterson
2007 J Gray-Morgan
2008 Bruce Holloway
2009 Shayd Hinton
2010 Matt Stacey
2011 Hayden Cargo & Richard Chatterton
2012 Phil Stables
2013 Keegan Stewart
2014 (No Team)
2015 Phil Stables
2016 Kevin Walker
2017 (No Team)

THIRDS
SQUAD MEMBER
2002 Mark Christensen
2003 Eugene Patterson
2004 Darryl Matthews
2005 Darryl Matthews
2006 Earl Hinton & Eugene Patterson
2007 C Choi
2008 Julian Pope
2009 Ross Dillon
2010 Sean Stacey
2011 Joe Fagan
2012 Keegan Stewart
2013 Phil Stables
2014 (No Team)
2015 Nick Oorschot
2016 Hector Font
2017 (No Team)
2018 (No Team)

THIRDS
PLAYER OF THE YEAR
2002 J Buist
2003 Darryl Matthews
2004 James McCaig
2005 James McCaig
2006 Graeme Clout
2007 Rodi Rojas
2008 Andy Daley
2009 Andy Daley
2010 Rory Kerr-Bell
2011 Rory Kerr-Bell
2012 Rory Kerr-Bell
2013 Haydn Douglas
2014 -
2015 Toby Stone
2016 Nick Oorschot & Dave Stoevelaar
2017 (No Team)
2018 (No Team)

LADIES
DELTA TAVERN / NELSON TROPHY
PLAYER OF THE YEAR
1978 Jan Morris
1979 Catherine Andersen
1980 Jan Morris & Catherine Andersen
1981 Glenys Fraser
1982 Teresa Russell
1983 -
1984 Jan Morris
1985 Rose Twidle
1986 Margaret Saxon
1987 Rose Ingram
1988 Margaret Saxon & Rose Ingram
1989 Clair McQueen
1990 April Henckel
1991 Andrea Everleigh
1992 Kirsten Henckel
1993 Ailsha Saxon & Kirsten Henckel
1994 -
1995 -
1996 Merlina Lisignoli
1997 Margo Clark
1998 Anahera Hunapo
1999 Judy Bridge
2000 Vicki Crosby
2001 Kirsten Henckel
2002 Margaret Saxon
2003 Linda Tapp & Belinda Brown
2004 Erin Newell
2005 Jamie Whaanga
2006 Erin Newell
2007 Jamie Whaanga
2008 Continued below . . . .

LADIES
BEN HENCKEL CUP
PLAYER OF THE YEAR
2008 Kirsten Henckel
2009 Kerah Eketone
2010 Nicole Christensen
2011 Kelly-Anne Jackson
2012 Jan Edwards
2013 Jo Laurie
2014 -
2015 Siobhan McLean
2016 Margo Te Mete
2017 Helen Crosby
2018 Kaylee Winter

LADIES
SQUAD MEMBER
2001 S Heslop
2002 Serena Saxon
2003 Merleen Newport
2004 Janine Hinton
2005 Janine Hinton
2006 Merleen Newport & Anita Crosby
2007 Elizabeth Saunders
2008 Anita Crosby
2009 Shae Simpson
2010 Helen Crosby
2011 Shea Simpson
2012 Anita Whittle
2013 Collette Withers
2014 -
2015 Holly Hoover
2016 Elizabeth Saunders
2017 Bae-Lee Middleton-Wood
2018 Bae-Lee Middleton-Wood

LADIES
PLAYERS' PLAYER
2001 Ailsha Saxon
2002 -
2003 Kelly-Anne Jackson
2004 Erin Newell
2005 Jamie Whaanga
2006 Kelly-Anne Jackson
2007 Anita Whittle
2008 Elizabeth Saunders
2009 Belinda Brown
2010 Kiera Eketone
2011 Renee Ban Dam
2012 Belinda Brown
2013 Belinda Brown
2014 -
2015 Kelly-Anne Jackson
2016 -
2017 Donna Bright
2018 Kaylee Winter



LADIES
ANITA WHITTLE MEMORIAL TROPHY
MOST IMPROVED
2015 Donna Bright
2016 Bae-Lee Middleton-Wood
2017 Chelsea Watton & Cooper Burns
2018 Emma Hardie-Neil

LADIES
TOP GOALS
2004 Kelly-Anne Jackson
2010 Jeanette Edwards
2011 Jeanette Edwards & Nicole Christensen
2012 Jeanette Edwards
2013 Jeanette Adams
2014 -
2015 Belinda Brown

4th TEAM
SQUAD MEMBER
2007 James McCaig
2011 Mike Skynner
2012 Jared Williams

SECONDARY SCHOOLS
PLAYER OF THE YEAR
2003 Isaac Huirama

SECONDARY SCHOOLS
SPORTSMAN
2003 Antony Kerr-Bell

SECONDARY SCHOOLS
MOST IMPROVED
2003 Matthew Rye

4th TEAM
SPORTSMAN
2007 Matthew Weichern
2011 C Williams
2012 T Horrox

YOUTH
MAXINE WILLIAMS CUP
MOST PROMISING PLAYER
1990 Hamish Marsh
1991 Daryl Ward
1992 Carl Allan
1993 Mark Phillips
1994 Roddy Cooper
1995 Matt Williams & Aaron Kingi
1996 Stu Watene
1997 Wayne Bates
1998 Nikolai Helwig
1999 Mike Hickman
2000 R Kerr-Bell
2001 Michael Main
2002 Mike Frischknech
2003 Ryan Kerr-Bell
2004 Sean Sullivan
2005 Daniel Toulson
2006 Tim Richardson
2007 Alex Barlow
2008 Alex Barlow
2009 Matt Rose
2010 Alex Carr
2011 Danyon Drake
2012 Dylan Greene
2013 Reid Drake
2014 Nathan Kinney
2015 Donovan Latham
2016 Donovan Latham
2017 -
2018 Nour Mire

4th TEAM
TOP GOALS
2007 Glenn Brown
2011 Glenn Brown
2012 Robert Wills

4th TEAM
PLAYER OF THE YEAR
2007 Darryl Matthews
2011 Richard Harris
2012 Brian Holloway

4th TEAM
MOST IMPROVED
2007 J Mills
2011 Haydn Douglas
2012 Toby Stone



SPORTSPERSON OF THE YEAR
10th GRADE
2007 Daryl Tapper
2008 Blake Dean
2009 Aseem Chander
2010 Caleb Mahon
2011 Mikaere Morgan
2012 Hunter-Rose Earl
2013 Cooper Burns
2014 Antony Ashley
2015 Poppy Peate & Joshua Eastwood
2016 Molly Peate



MOST IMPROVED
8th GRADE
2003 Callum McBurney
2004 Jay Collins & Izayah Iti
2005 Neve Newport
2006 Heath Douglas-Monks
2007 Shannon Bellamy
2011 Awatea Wharakura
2012 Natthanael Lavasi'i



SPORTSPERSON
11th GRADE
2007 Alex Douglas-Monks
2008 Isaac Gibbons
2009 Te Awheroa Morgan
2010 Kirimahore Herangi
2011 Chase Earl
2012 Benjamin Kautai
2013 Katie Rowe
2014 Joshua Eastwood
2015 Rico Crawford

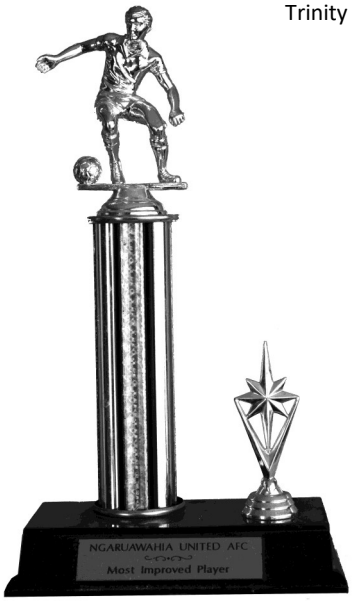


MOST IMPROVED
OPEN GRADE
2009 Dion Wilson
2010 Aaron Betteridge
2011 Bryn Crawford
2012 Jayden Kernan
2013 Luke Orton
2014 A R Toluaki
Trinity McNicol & Jack Orton



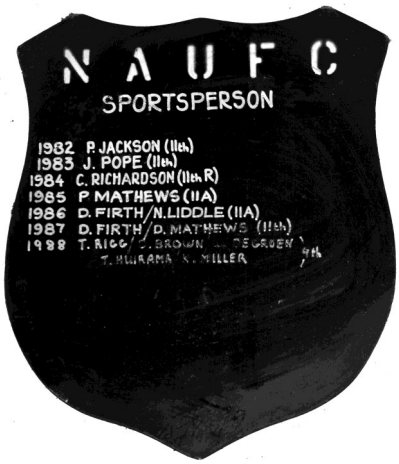
PLAYER OF THE YEAR
10th GRADE
2008 Joshua Kautai
2009 Brooke McCaig
2010 Luke Orton
2011 Jack Avery
2012 Stevie Symons
2013 Jabin King
2014 Dean Moxon
2015 Neveah Perese
2016 Azael Withers

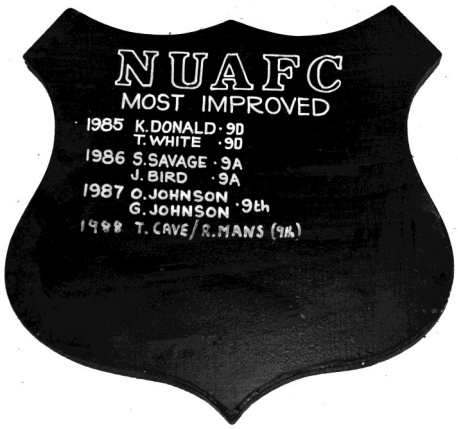
MOST IMPROVED PLAYER
10th GRADE
2008 Jahkan Osborne
2009 Timothy Hill
2010 Jayme Manuele
2011 Miri Wilson
2012 Sarah Patterson
2013 Shontelle Horan
2014 Kiera Roiall
2015 Ella Hall



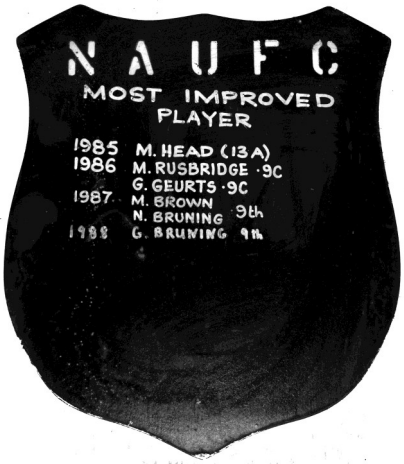
PLAYER OF THE YEAR
OPEN GRADE
2009 Max Rennie
2010 Stevie Symons
2011 Sarah Patterson & Neve Newport
2012 Conrad Wardell
2013 -
2014 Poppy Callaghan
2015 Chelsea Dennis
2016 Kavarn Walker

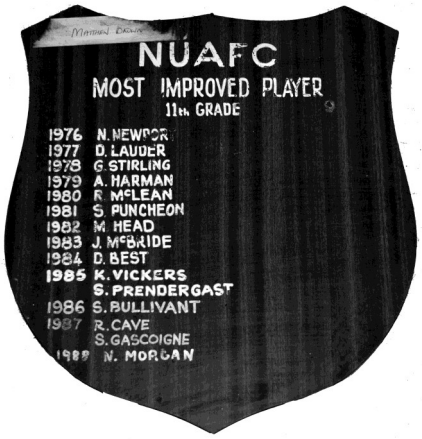
Shields

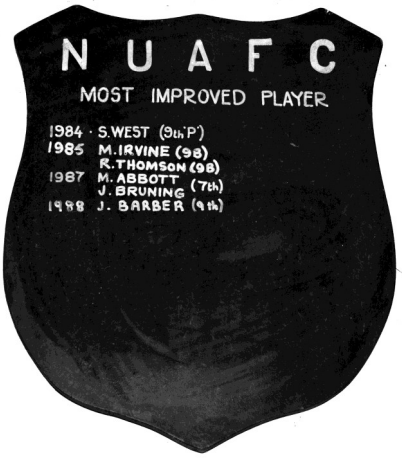

N A U F C
SPORTSPERSON
1982 P. JACKSON (11th)
1983 J. POPE (11th)
1984 C. RICHARDSON (11th R)
1985 P. MATHEWS (11A)
1986 D. FIRTH/N. LIDDLE (11A)
1987 D. FIRTH/D. MATHEWS (11th)
1988 T. RIGG/ J. BROWN
T. HUIRAMA/ K. MILLER 9th

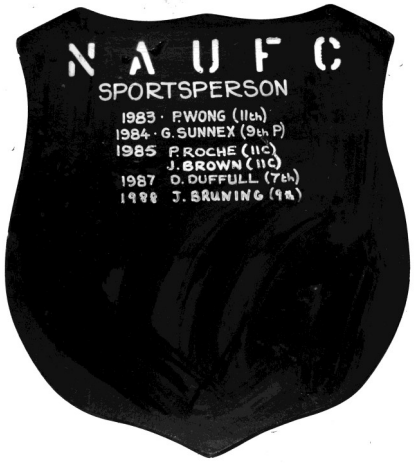

NUAFC
MOST IMPROVED
1985 K. DONALD · 9D
T. WHITE · 9D
1986 S. SAVAGE · 9A
J. BIRD · 9A
1987 O. JOHNSON
G. JOHNSON · 9th
1988 T. CAVE/R. MANS (9th)

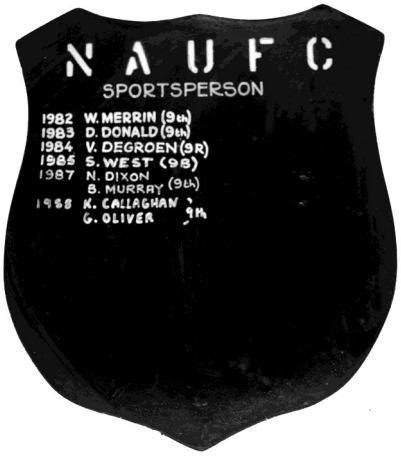

NUAFC
Most Improved Player
9th Grade
1980 P. HENCKEL
1981 S. TRESIDDER
1982 S. BARNES
1983 P. MATTHEWS
1984 S. REID

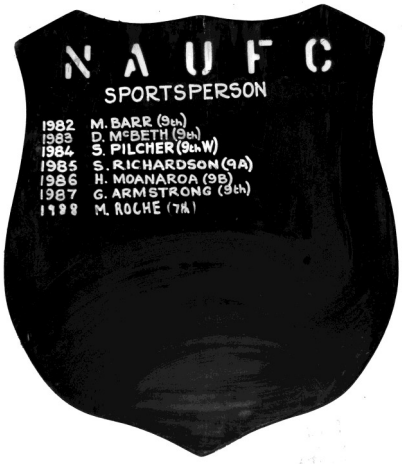

N A U F C
MOST IMPROVED
PLAYER
1985 M. HEAD (13A)
1986 M. RUSBRIDGE · 9C
G. GEURTS · 9C
1987 M. BROWN
N. BRUNING 9th
1988 G. BRUNING 9th

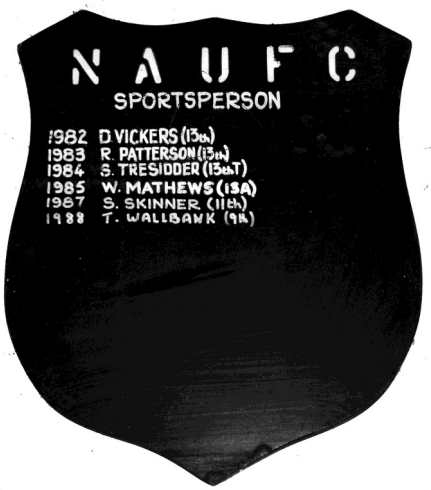

NUAFC
MOST IMPROVED PLAYER
11th GRADE
1976 N. NEWPORT
1977 D. LAUDER
1978 G. STIRLING
1979 A. HARMAN
1980 R. McLEAN
1981 S. PUNCHEON
1982 M. HEAD
1983 J. McBRIDE
1984 D. BEST
1985 K. VICKERS
S. PRENDERGAST
1986 S. BULLIVANT
1987 R. CAVE
S. GASCOIGNE
1988 N. MORGAN

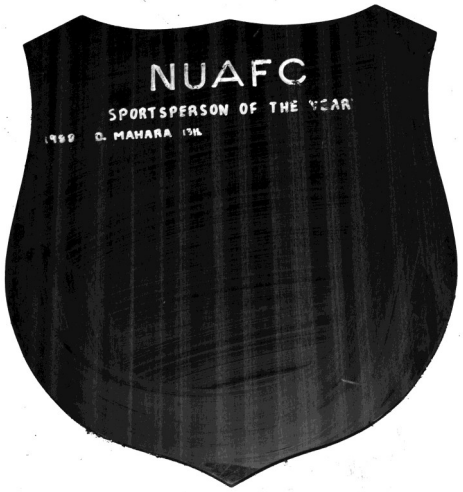

N U A F C
MOST IMPROVED PLAYER
1984 · S. WEST (9th P)
1985 M. IRVINE (9B)
R. THOMSON (9B)
1987 M. ABBOTT
J. BRUNING (7th)
1988 J. BARBER (9th)

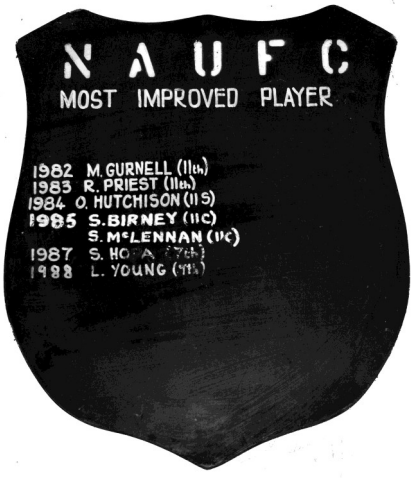

N A U F C
SPORTSPERSON
1983 · P. WONG (11th)
1984 · G. SUNNEX (9th P)
1985 P. ROCHE (11C)
J. BROWN (11C)
1987 D. DUFFULL (7th)
1988 J. BRUNING (9th)

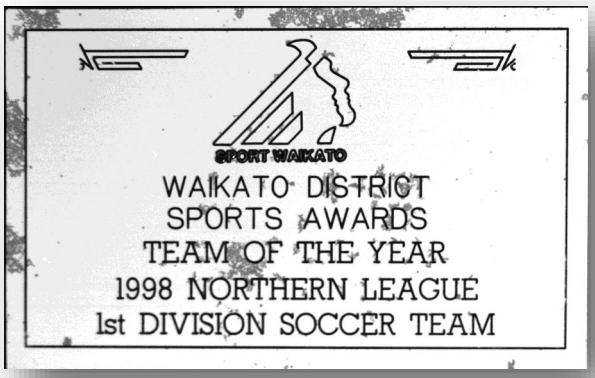

N A U F C
SPORTSPERSON
1982 W. MERRIN (9th)
1983 D. DONALD (9th)
1984 V. DEGROEN (9R)
1985 S. WEST (9B)
1987 N. DIXON
B. MURRAY (9th)
1988 K. CALLAGHAN
G. OLIVER 9th

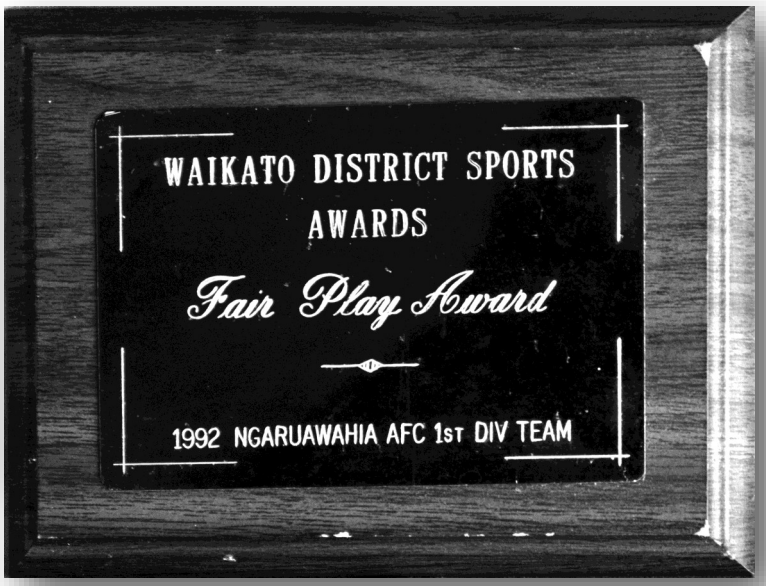

N A U F C
SPORTSPERSON
1982 M. BARR (9th)
1983 D. McBETH (9th)
1984 S. PILCHER (9th W)
1985 S. RICHARDSON (9A)
1986 H. MOANAROA (9B)
1987 G. ARMSTRONG (9th)
1988 M. ROCHE (7th)


N A U F C
SPORTSPERSON
1982 D. VICKERS (13th)
1983 R. PATTERSON (13th)
1984 S. TRESIDDER (13th T)
1985 W. MATHEWS (13A)
1987 S. SKINNER (11th)
1988 T. WALLBANK (9th)

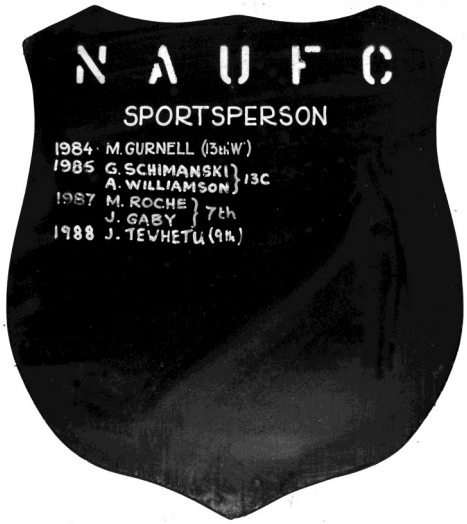

NUAFC
SPORTSPERSON OF THE YEAR
1988 D. MAHARA 13th


N A U F C
MOST IMPROVED PLAYER
1982 M. GURNELL (11th)
1983 R. PRIEST (11th)
1984 O. HUTCHISON (11S)
1985 S. BIRNEY (11C)
S. McLENNAN (11C)
1987 S. HOPA (7th)
1988 L. YOUNG (9th)

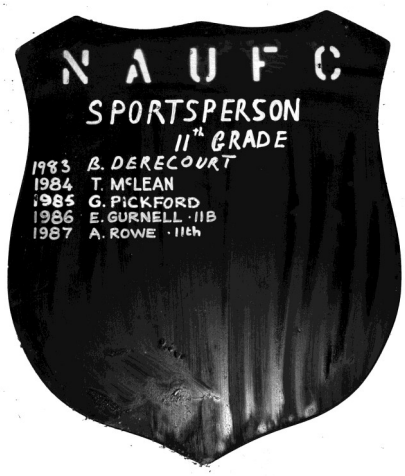

SPORT WAIKATO
WAIKATO DISTRICT
SPORTS AWARDS
TEAM OF THE YEAR
1998 NORTHERN LEAGUE
1st DIVISION SOCCER TEAM

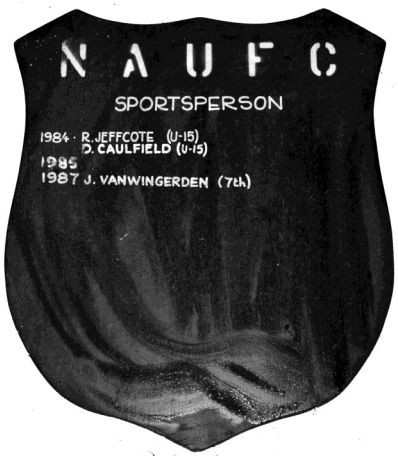

WAIKATO DISTRICT SPORTS
AWARDS
Fair Play Award
1992 NGARUAWAHIA AFC 1st DIV TEAM

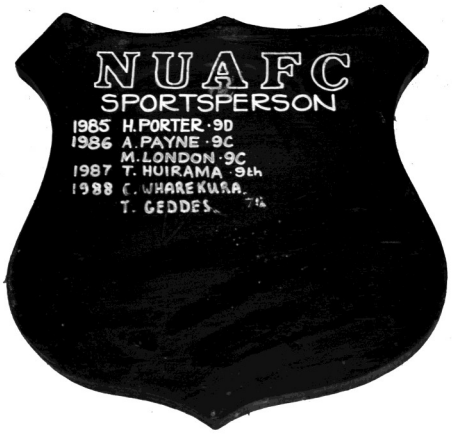

N U A F C
MOST IMPROVED
1985 T. McLEAN } 13C
G. SIMM
1987 C. PHILLIPS } 7th
M. GABY


N A U F C
SPORTSPERSON
1984 M. GURNELL (13th W)
1985 G. SCHIMANSKI } 13C
A. WILLIAMSON
1987 M. ROCHE } 7th
J. GABY
1988 J. TEWHETU (9th)


N.U.A.F.C.
MOST IMPROVED
PLAYER 9th GRADE
1975 P. GRAY
1976 O. ALLISON
1977 M. NEPIA
1978 D. ALLISON
1979 T. DUFFULL
1980 G. RICHARDSON


N A U F C
SPORTSPERSON
11th GRADE
1983 B. DERECOURT
1984 T. McLEAN
1985 G. PICKFORD
1986 E. GURNELL · 11B
1987 A. ROWE · 11th


N A U F C
SPORTSPERSON
1984 · R. JEFFCOTE (U-15)
D. CAULFIELD (U-15)
1985
1987 J. VANWINGERDEN (7th)


NUAFC
SPORTSPERSON
1985 H. PORTER · 9D
1986 A. PAYNE · 9C
M. LONDON · 9C
1987 T. HUIRAMA · 9th
1988 C. WHAREKURA
T. GEDDES 7th


NUAFC
SPORTSPERSON
1985 R. CLAYTON · 9E
1986 N. POPE · 9A
1987 R. MANS · 9th
1988 B. WOLLAND 7th


N.U.A.F.C.
MOST IMPROVED
PLAYER 7th GRADE
1975 J. GRAY
1976 P. WARREN
1977 R. WARDELL
1978 M. THOMAS
1979 D. BRIGHT
1980 N.
B. ANDERSON


NUAFC
MOST IMPROVED PLAYER
11th GRADE
1975 J. GRAY
1976 O. ALLISON
1977 M. NEPIA
1978 D. ALLISON
1979 T. DUFFULL
1980 G. RICHARDSON
1981 R. JEFFCOTE
C. McBURNEY
1982 M. GOODALL
1983 P. O'LEARY
1984 R. MacDONALD
1985 G. LOCKYER
1986 W. ARMSTRONG
1987 A. KNOX
1988 R. CLAYTON
R. CAVE

Club Magazines



CENTRE SPOT

Unofficial organ of the Ngaruawahia-Affco United A.F.C.
No.1 - April 1st 1982

PRICE 20 CENTS

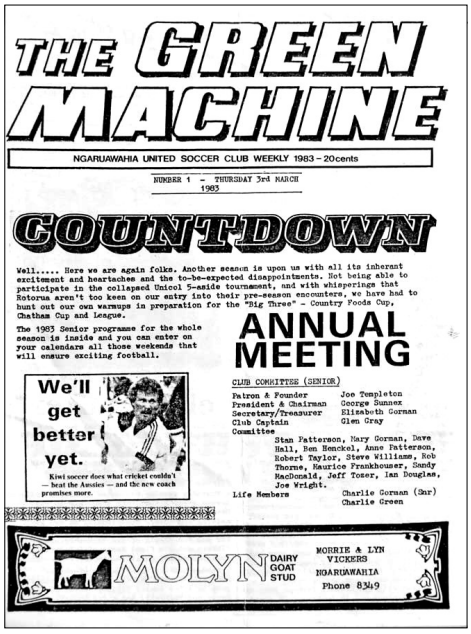
Champing at bit

Teams for 1982:
Northern League 3rd Div.
Waikato 1st Div.
Waikato 2nd Div.
Ladies
High School Girls
4th Form squad
3rd Form squad
13th Grade A
13th Grade B
11th Grade A
11th Grade B
11th Grade C
9th Grade A
9th Grade B
9th Grade C
7th Grade A
7th Grade B
7th Grade C
Sunday Squad????

George Sunnex has really fired up the 1st Division squad this year. They are ready to run into the dirt for the Club (or face withdrawal of our facilities) and are ready also to score goals should the occasion arise.

Mrs Ann Patterson has all Junior teams fired up. In other words she has done a George Sunnex with all our little hackers. Well done Mrs P.

1982 (23 issues)



THE GREEN MACHINE

NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY 1983 - 20cents

NUMBER 1 - THURSDAY 3rd MARCH 1983

COUNTDOWN

Well..... Here we are again folks. Another season is upon us with all its inherant excitment and heartaches and the to-be-expected disappointments. Not being able to participate in the collapsed Unicol 5-aside tournament, and with whisperings that Rotorua aren't too keen on our entry into their pre-season encounters, we have had to hunt out our own warmups in preparation for the "Big Three" - Country Foods Cup, Chatham Cup and League.

The 1983 Senior programme for the whole season is inside and you can enter on your calendars all those weekends that will ensure exciting football.

ANNUAL MEETING

CLUB COMMITTEE (SENIOR)

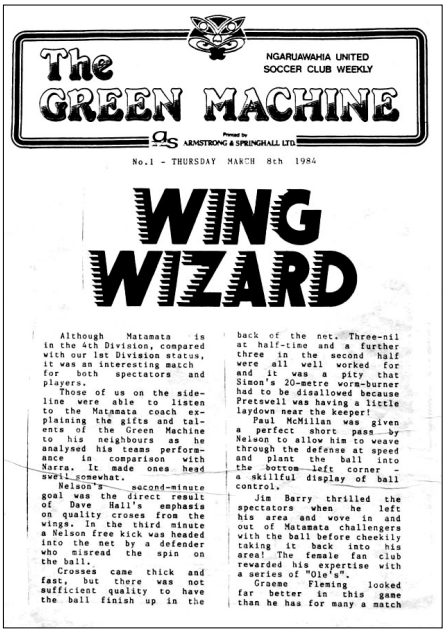
Patron & Founder — Joe Templeton
President & Chairman — George Sunnex
Secretary/Treasurer — Elizabeth Gorman
Club Captain — Glen Gray
Committee — Stan Patterson, Mary Gorman, Dave Hall, Ben Benckel, Anne Patterson, Robert Taylor, Steve Williams, Rob Thorne, Maurice Frankhouser, Sandy MacDonald, Jeff Toser, Ian Douglas, Joe Wright.
Life Members — Charlie Gorman (Snr) Charlie Green

We'll get better yet.

Kiwi soccer does what cricket couldn't — beat the Aussies — and the new coach promises more.

MOLYN DAIRY GOAT STUD
MORRIE & LYN VICKERS
NGARUAWAHIA
Phone 8349

1983 (25 issues)



The GREEN MACHINE

NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY

ARMSTRONG & SPRINGHALL LTD

No.1 - THURSDAY MARCH 8th 1984

WING WIZARD

Although Matamata is in the 4th Division, compared with our 1st Division status, it was an interesting match for both spectators and players.

Those of us on the sideline were able to listen to the Matamata coach explaining the gifts and talents of the Green Machine to his neighbours as he analysed his teams performance in comparison with Narra. It made ones head swell somewhat.

Nelson's second-minute goal was the direct result of Dave Hall's emphasis on quality crosses from the wings. In the third minute a Nelson free kick was headed into the net by a defender who misread the spin on the ball.

Crosses came thick and fast, but there was not sufficient quality to have the ball finish up in the back of the net. Three-nil at half-time and a further three in the second half were all well worked for and it was a pity that Simon's 20-metre worm-burner had to be disallowed because Pretswell was having a little laydown near the keeper!

Paul McMillan was given a perfect short pass by Nelson to allow him to weave through the defense at speed and plant the ball into the bottom left corner - a skilful display of ball control.

Jim Barry thrilled the spectators when he left his area and wove in and out of Matamata challengers with the ball before cheekily taking it back into his area! The female fan club rewarded his expertise with a series of "Ole's".

Graeme Fleming looked far better in this game than he has for many a match

1984 (29 issues)



The GREEN MACHINE

NGARUAWAHIA UNITED SOCCER CLUB WEEKLY

NASHUA WAIKATO · RICOH COPIERS

THURSDAY MARCH 28th 1985 [No. 1]

WONDERFUL NEWS!

IT WAS TOUCH AND GO WHETHER OR NOT THE MAGAZINE WOULD BE ON SALE AGAIN THIS SEASON, BUT HERE WE ARE AGAIN WITH THE FIRST OF THE ISSUES CONTAINING, AMONG OTHER MATTERS, LIBELLOUS AND DEFAMATORY STATEMENTS AND ARTICLES ABOUT ALL AND SUNDRY. SCATTERED WITHIN WILL BE THE "ODD" MATCH REPORT FROM TEAMS WHO ARE INTERESTED ENOUGH TO FILE THEM ALONG WITH OTHER CLUB "PARAPHERNALIA". SEE YOU NEXT WEEK.

FUNNIES

Grant Carlson was asking how he could prevent his head-cold from moving down into a chest cold. He was told to tie a knot in his neck!

****

I hear that Kathy and Paul Rigg of the Victorian Restaurant are offering a new dish on their menu - Soup in a Basket!

****

Did you know that when Brian Webb went to a mind-reader, they gave him his money back?

****

Here's a Glen Gray special- He reckons that in 1800 an Irishman invented the lavatory pan. It took another 100 years for an Englishman to invent a hole in it!

MOVEMENTS
(All unofficial)
Chris Spray to Wanderers?
Simon Franks to Hastings?
John Cyples to Melville?
Graham Whittaker to Melville?

"Throw the baby down!" shouted Sean to the woman on the top of a blazing building.
"I daren't!" she yelled back. "You might drop him!"
"No, I won't!" he shouted back. "I'm goalkeeper with Ngaruawahia United!" Reassured, the woman dropped her baby to Sean, who immediately bounced it twice and kicked it up the street!

NEW FACE

Keep an eye on this new chap Kurt Olsen in the Youth squad. He hails from the U.S.of A. and has been playing for 10 years.

OVERHEARD

LIZ: How is Steve's sore neck?
MAXINE: Not too good. I rubbed the back of it with whiskey and he wrenched it trying to lick it off!

1985 (6 issues)



NGARUAWAHIA UNITED A.F.C. New Zealand

THE GREEN MACHINE

THURSDAY 17TH APRIL 1986

* * * SPECIAL EDITION * * *

47

THIS NUMBER MAY WIN YOU A PRIZE TO BE DRAWN AFTER THE MAIN GAME

"WHEN WE ASKED THE REMMINGTON SALES CENTRE FOR SOMETHING TO HELP THE CLUB ALONG WE DIDN'T EXPECT THIS . . ."

1986 (? issues)



CENTRE SPOT

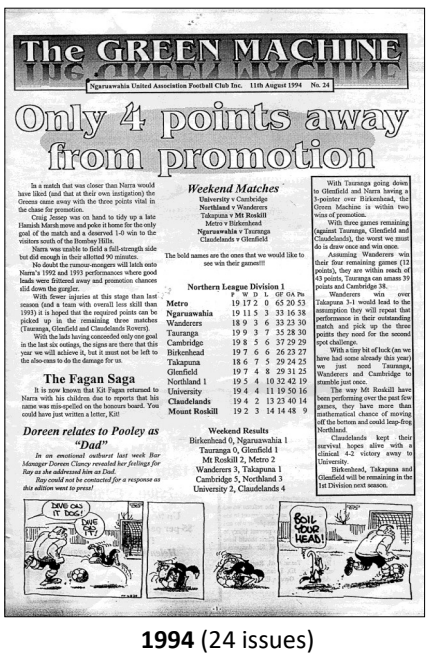
14-6-90 NGARUAWAHIA-AFFCO UNITED A.F.C.

NOW ARCH YOUR BACK-AND RAISE ME IN THE AIR BY TWELVE INCHES -

COACH

"I hear the new coach is a fitness fanatic – let's go in and take the mickey."

1990 (20 issues)



The GREEN MACHINE

Ngaruawahia United Association Football Club Inc. 11th August 1994 No. 24

Only 4 points away from promotion

In a match that was closer than Narra would have liked (and that at their own instigation) the Greens came away with the three points vital in the chase for promotion.

Craig Jessop was on hand to tidy up a late Hamish Marsh move and poke it home for the only goal of the match and a deserved 1-0 win to the visitors south of the Bombay Hills.

Narra was unable to field a full-strength side but did enough in their allotted 90 minutes.

No doubt the rumour-mongers will latch onto Narra's 1992 and 1993 performances where good leads were frittered away and promotion chances slid down the gurgler.

With fewer injuries at this stage than last season (and a team with overall less skill than 1993) it is hoped that the required points can be picked up in the remaining three matches (Tauranga, Glenfield and Claudelands Rovers).

With the lads having conceded only one goal in the last six outings, the signs are there that this year we will achieve it, but it must not be left to the also-rans to do the damage for us.

The Fagan Saga

It is now known that Kit Fagan returned to Narra with his children due to reports that his name was mis-spelled on the honours board. You could have just written a letter, Kit!

Doreen relates to Pooley as "Dad"

In an emotional outburst last week Bar Manager Doreen Clancy revealed her feelings for Ray as she addressed him as Dad.
Ray could not be contacted for a response as this edition went to press!

Weekend Matches

University v Cambridge
Northland v Wanderers
Takapuna v Mt Roskill
Metro v Birkenhead
Ngaruawahia v Tauranga
Claudelands v Glenfield

The bold names are the ones that we would like to see win their games!!!

Northern League Division 1

	P	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts
Metro	19	17	2	0	65	20	53
Ngaruawahia	19	11	5	3	33	16	38
Wanderers	18	9	3	6	33	23	30
Tauranga	19	9	3	7	35	28	30
Cambridge	19	8	5	6	37	29	29
Birkenhead	19	7	6	6	26	23	27
Takapuna	18	6	7	5	29	24	25
Glenfield	19	7	4	8	29	31	25
Northland 1	19	5	4	10	32	42	19
University	19	4	4	11	19	50	16
Claudelands	19	4	2	13	23	40	14
Mount Roskill	19	2	3	14	14	48	9

Weekend Results

Birkenhead 0, Ngaruawahia 1
Tauranga 0, Glenfield 1
Mt Roskill 2, Metro 2
Wanderers 3, Takapuna 1
Cambridge 5, Northland 3
University 2, Claudelands 4

With Tauranga going down to Glenfield and Narra having a 3-pointer over Birkenhead, the Green Machine is within two wins of promotion.

With three games remaining (against Tauranga, Glenfield and Claudelands), the worst we must do is draw once and win once.

Assuming Wanderers win their four remaining games (12 points), they are within reach of 43 points, Tauranga can amass 39 points and Cambridge 38.

Wanderers win over Takapuna 3-1 would lead to the assumption they will repeat that performance in their outstanding match and pick up the three points they need for the second spot challenge.

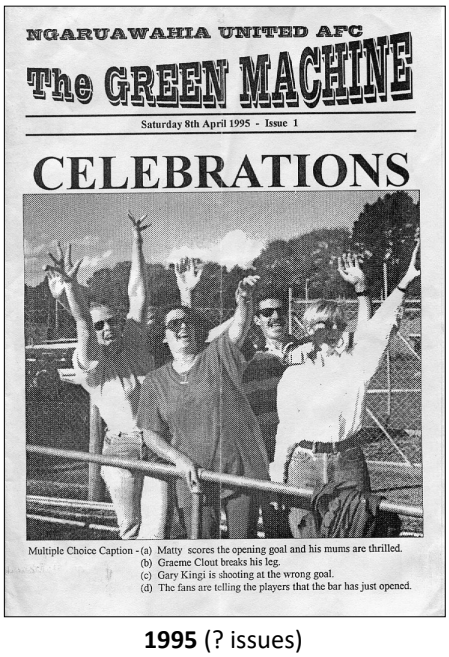
With a tiny bit of luck (as we have had some already this year) we just need Tauranga, Wanderers and Cambridge to stumble just once.

The way Mt Roskill have been performing over the past few games, they have more than mathematical chance of moving off the bottom and could leap-frog Northland.

Claudelands kept their survival hopes alive with a clinical 4-2 victory away to University.

Birkenhead, Takapuna and Glenfield will be remaining in the 1st Division next season.

1994 (24 issues)



NGARUAWAHIA UNITED AFC

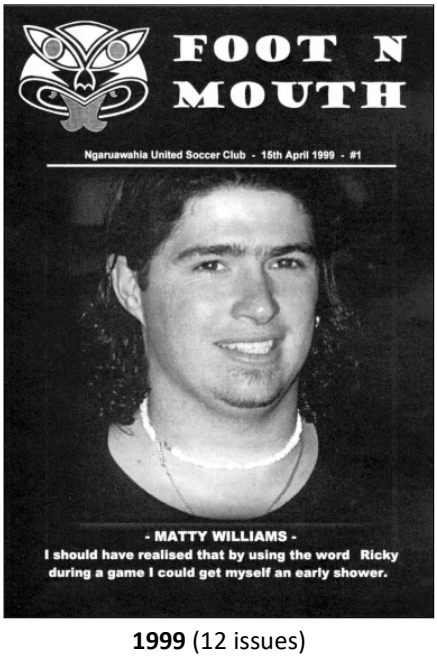
The GREEN MACHINE

Saturday 8th April 1995 - Issue 1

CELEBRATIONS

Multiple Choice Caption - (a) Matty scores the opening goal and his mums are thrilled.
(b) Graeme Clout breaks his leg.
(c) Gary Kingi is shooting at the wrong goal.
(d) The fans are telling the players that the bar has just opened.

1995 (? issues)

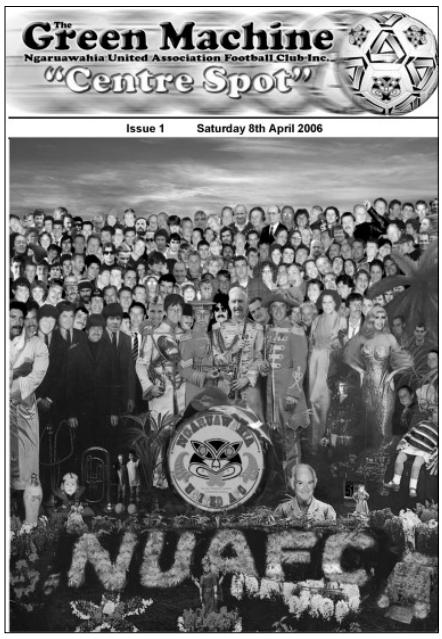


FOOT N MOUTH

Ngaruawahia United Soccer Club - 15th April 1999 - #1

- MATTY WILLIAMS -
I should have realised that by using the word Ricky during a game I could get myself an early shower.

1999 (12 issues)



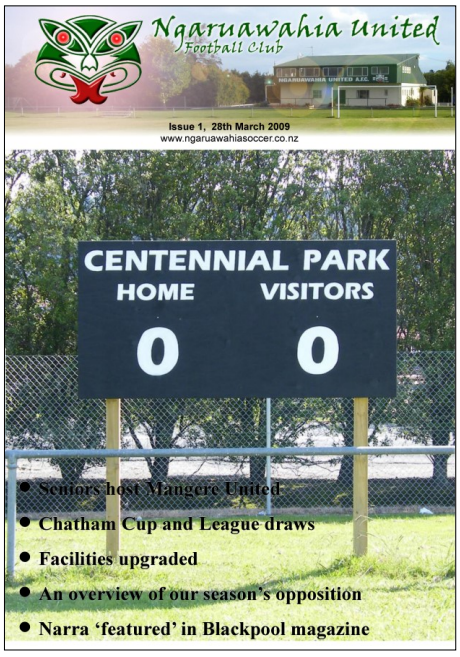
2006 (23 issues)



2007 (14 issues)



2008 (9 issues)



2009 (13 issues)



2010 (8 issues)



2011 (14 issues)



2012 (12 issues)



2013 (11 issues)



2014 (10 issues)



2015 (12 issues)



2016 (14 issues)



2017 (3 issues)



2018 (8 issues)

Membership 1969-2018

Note: This list has been compiled from accessible data.
There are obviously very many more names not included due to incomplete records.

A.

ABBOTT George 1975
ABBOTT Jonelle 1975, 1983
ABBOTT Kerry 1980-83
ABBOTT Mark 1976-77, 1980-83, 1989
ABBOTT Tracey 1992
ABBOTT Wayne 1975-77
ABDI Dadire 2015-16
ABERCROMBIE Shane 1984
ABERHART Blair 1982-85, 1990
ABERHART Roy 1982
ABMA Danny 1985
ACHARY Neil 2011
ADAMS Braden 2008-12
ADAMS Daniel 2012-14
ADAMS Jeanette 2013, 2017
ADAMS Kaleb 2007-08
ADAMS Roy 2008
ADAMS Samantha 1999
AHMED Burhan 2010-13
AHU Canaan 2000
AHU Zion 2000
ALBISTON Brad 1992-93
ALDWORTH David 1992
ALDWORTH Jurrell 2016
ALEXANDER Janetta 2015
ALI Michial 1992
ALI Mohammed 2015
ALLEN Gerrard 1997
ALLEN Karl 1992-94
ALLISON Darren 1976-77, 1983-84
ALLISON Owen 1976-77, 1983-85
ALPHORS Matthew 1996
ALVAREZ Daniel 1981-82
AMASEKERA Malcolm 2004-05
ANANIA-LAUAGIAGI Kapualini 2007-09
ANANIA-LAUAGIAGI Maya 2009-12
ANDERSON Aaron 1982
ANDERSON Bradley 1997
ANDERSON Brian 1976, 1984
ANDERSON Catherine 1978-80
ANDERSON Damien 2000-02
ANDERSON Doreen 1976
ANDERSON Dre 2008
ANDERSON Jarvis 2007-09
ANDERSON Jimmy 1984
ANDERSON Kane 2016
ANDERSON Robbie 1987
ANDREWS Allen 1983, 1987
ANDREWS Elizabeth 1998
ANDREWS Kylie 1983, 1998
ANDREWS Vicki 1984
ANDREWS Wayne 1998
APII Preston 2008-09
ARDERN Bruce 1985-88
ARLICH Susie 1978, 1982
ARMSTRONG Richard 2011-12
ARMSTRONG Tony 1975-78
ARMSTRONG Wayne 1985
ARNOLD Daniel 2001
ARTHUR James 1998-99
ASHDOWN Bryan 2007-11
ASHDOWN Jeremy 2011
ASHLEY Michael 2014
ASHLEY Antony 2013
ASHWORTH Neil 1992
ATKINS Shane 2018
AVERY Flynn 2009
AVERY Jack 2011-13
AWA Jodi 1992
AWAD Ismail 2012-13
AYSON Jessica 2000
AZIZI Zabir 2012-18

B

BADLANDS Patricia 1989
BAHIS Salah 2011-12, 2016
BAKER Ryan 2011
BANKS Chris 1992
BARAKAT Chris 1979-89, 1993 2000, 2004
BARAKAT Donna 2002
BARAKAT Jordan 1994
BARAKAT Kerry 1986, 1989, 1993
BARANYAI Steve 1971
BARBER Jordan 1989-93
BARBER Peter 1989-93
BARCLAY Charmaine 2009
BARCLAY Isaac 2014-16
BARHAM Tyler 2011-14
BARKER Zachary 2006-07
BARLOW Alex 2007-10
BARLOW Joshua 1998-99
BARLOW Taane 1989
BARNES Gary 1977
BARNES Reuben 1982-84, 1991-92
BARNES Simon 1982
BARNES Virginia 1992
BARNES Waipaia 1992
BARNES Wayne 2007
BARR Steven 1970-72
BARR Michael 1982
BARRY Jim 1982-84
BASILE Emelio 1997
BATES Blair 2014
BATES Wayne 1996-2002
BAUERFIEND Lance 1989, 1992
BAUERFIEND Taylor 2011
BAXTER Brian 1993
BEAUMONT Erin 2008
BEAZLEY Hinemapuhia 2013
BECKETT Kiana 2016
BECKHAM Davian 2006-09
BECKHAM Jennifer 2005
BECKHAM-MAUNSEL Charlene 2001
BECKHAM-MAUNSELL Dylan 1999-2001
BECKHAM-MAUNSELL Shawn 2001
BEDDIS Brian 1976
BEDDIS Norman 1975
BEDDIS Robert 1975
BEETHAM Flynn 2012-15
BEETHAM Guy 2013
BEETHAM Regan 2013
BEGBIE Cole 2009
BEGBIE Piper 2009
BELL Alistair 1981
BELL Andy 1975-78, 1985-2018
BELL David 1975-78
BELL John 1975-77, 1985-2016
BELL Mark 1984-85
BELL Martin 1970-71, 1983, 1992, 2004, 2009, 2013-14
BELL Nicholas 1993
BELL Phillip 1981
BELL Robin 1970-71
BELL Stuart 1970-71, 1977
BELL Tony 1989
BELL Tracey 1993-2018
BELLAMY John 2009
BELLAMY Shannon 2007-08
BELL-WYMER Ngarongokaumoana 2017
BENNETT Aaron 1989-93
BENNETT Jeremy 1991
BENNETT Nicolas 1990-91
BERKAHN Richard 1999
BERNHART David 1983
BERNHART Mark 1982
BERNIE Nigel 1985
BERRY Ashleigh 2013-15
BERRYMAN Nuki 1970-71
BERRYMAN Seamus 1984
BEST Derek 1982-86
BETTRIDGE Aaron 2011-12
BETTRIDGE Howard 2001
BEUBEU Godwin 2007
BINDON Andrew 2011-12
BINGHAM Paddy 1975-76
BIRD Aaron 1992-93
BIRD Cameron 2009-11
BIRD Jason 1989
BIRD Leon 1992
BIRD Merv 1992
BIRNEY Gareth 1985
BJERRING Renee 2003
BLACK Michael 1998
BLACKETT Dave 1981-84
BLACKETT Megan 1997-2000
BLAKE Robbie 2001
BLUCHER Ken 1989-93
BOARD Gary 1993
BOND Sharron 2012-13
BOS Andre 1999
BOS Ish 2018
BOSS Jama 2012, 2014
BOWERS Graham 1976-79
BOWICK Callum 2002-03, 2007-07
BOWICK Jackson 2007-09
BOWLER Phyllis 2014-15
BOYD Kerry 1976-77
BOYLE Charles 2016
BRDANOVIC D 1991
BRDANOVIC Gabriel 1995-96, 1999, 2014-15, 2017
BREDENBECK Marshall 1992-93
BREDESEN Bradley 2003-04

BREDESEN Esmae 2018
BREDESEN Logan 2008
BRERETON David 1993
BRETT Ruby 2012
BREWSTER Duncan 1985-87
BRIGGS Jared 2013
BRIGHT David
1976-77, 1983 85, 1991-94
BRIGHT Donna 2015-17
BRIGHT Phoenix Eve 2014
BRINDISI Maximiliano 2016
BRINKMAN Dominique 2000
BRINKMAN William 2000
BROMWICH Scott 1982
BROOK Troy 2013
BROOKS A 2015
BROOKS Lincoln 2008
BROOKS Natalie 2015
BROOKS Ryan 2013-15
BROWN Belinda 1990-92, 2009-13
BROWN Bianca 2013-14
BROWN Bobby 1999
BROWN Darren 1985
BROWN Darryl 1982
BROWN Emily 2009-14
BROWN Glenn 1998-2000, 2006-14
BROWN Jason 1985
BROWN John 1977-80
BROWN Karl 1977-80
BROWN Michael 1977-82
BROWN Nathaniel 2015
BROWN Nicholas 1982-85
BROWN Shaun 1982-84
BRUNING Anne Marie 1992
BRUNING Gareth 1986, 1989, 1992
BRUNING Geoff 1992
BRUNING Jared 1986
BRUNING Justin 1989-93
BRUNING Les 1989
BRUNING Nathan 1990-92
BRUNING Robert 1989-91
BRUNNING Jeff 1972-74
BRYANT Alexandra (Lexy) 2006-18
BRYANT Donna 2016
BRYANT Vincent 2003, 2006-09
BUCHANAN David 1989-91
BUCHANAN Ethan 2011-13
BUCHANAN Steve 1977-85, 1999
BUCHANAN Tracey 1992
BUCK Kane 2013
BUCKINGHAM Jamie 2015
BUDGEON Derek 1982
BUDGEON Malcolm 1982
BUDGEON Robert 1976
BUIST Jason 2018
BUIST Joe 2016
BULLIVANT Lindsay 1972-74
BULLIVANT Marie 1983
BULLIVANT Phillip
1972-78, 1982-83
BULLIVANT Simon 1985
BULY Uawe 2013
BURGESS Christopher 2006-08
BURGESS Samantha 2006-12
BURNEY Simon 1985
BURNS Cooper 2012-18
BURNS Katy 2015
BURNS Les (Jnr) 2014-17
BURNS Les (Snr) 2012-15
BURNS Michael 1989
BURROUGH Aiveen 2018
BURROUGH Ewen 2016-18
BURROUGH Keava 2016-18
BURT Alex 1992
BURT Ian 1992-93
BURT Malcolm 1969-71, 1977-93
BUTTERSHAW Tim 2011
BYERS Chris 1985
BYERS Paul 1986, 1989, 1991
BYERS Shane 1985, 1988-89

C

CADMAN Jacob 2018
CADMAN Joseph 2018
CADMAN Matthew 1989
CALDER Thomas 2018
CALLAGHAN Barry 1970
CALLAGHAN Dawn 1989
CALLAGHAN Eddie (Jnr)
1983-90. 2004-08, 2012
CALLAGHAN Eddie (Snr) 1983-88
CALLAGHAN Johnathan 1989
CALLAGHAN Kavan 2010-11
CALLAGHAN Kerry 1992
CALLAGHAN Poppy 2008-14
CALLAGHAN Reed 2014
CAMOIN Tristan 2018
CAMPBELL Angus 1994
CAMPBELL Corey 1997
CAMPBELL Joan 1997
CAMPBELL Nikeita 2012-17
CARGO Hayden 2006, 2011-12, 2016
CARGO Jason 1977-84, 2012
CARGO Theresa 1983
CARLSON Grant
1983-88, 1991-92, 1999
CARMICHAEL Glenn 2016
CARMODY Bernie 1983, 1986
CARR Alex 2010
CARRIGAN Eddie 1977-78, 1993
CARROLL Donnamarie 1985
CARROLL Jason 1982-83
CARRUTHERS Andrew 2007
CARSWELL Kelvin 1984
CARTER Adam 1999
CARTER Claire 1989
CARTER Jamie 2016
CARTER Krystal 1997-99, 2016
CARTER Matthew 2011
CARTER Tim 1982
CARTER Victoria 2011
CATHRO Brian 1982-85
CATHRO Elliot
1981, 1986-88, 1991-94
CATLEY Andrew 1998 2011
CATLEY Cristal 2016
CATLEY Georgia 2016
CATON Paul 2016-17
CAVE Rodney 1985
CHANDAR Aseem 2009
CHANDAR Kulwant
1991-92, 2009-12, 2016
CHATTERTON Richard 2010-12
CHEWINS Jason 2012
CHISHOLM Brian 1996 97
CHISHOLM Ken 1971
CHRISTENSEN Mark 2009, 2016
CHRISTENSEN Nicole 2010-11
CHRISTENSEN Ryan 2011
CHUBB Benjamin 2006, 2009
CLANCY Doreen 1981-85, 1992
CLANCY Elizabeth ?
CLANCY Leonard 1982-83, 1986
CLARK Ashton 2017
CLARK L. J. 2012
CLARK Manu Wairua 2014-16
CLARK Ronnie 1975-77, 1992
CLARK Whetu Ariki 2012-16
CLARKE Jack 2015
CLARKE Jordan 2016
CLAYTON Richard 1985, 1989
CLEAR Phillip 1990-91
CLELAND Graeme 2005-09
CLELAND Jeremy 2006-09
CLELAND Maria 2005
CLOUT Brian 1995
CLOUT Graeme
1985-98, 2004-07, 2016-18
COCUP Duane ?
COENEN Michaella 2007-09, 2012
COENEN Teresa ?
COLEY Mark 1993
COLLINS Brogan 1997
COLLINS Daniel 1997-2001
COLLINS Jay 2006
COMBER Hamish 2016
COMBER Shane 1986
COMBES Cameron 1985
CONNOLLY Dylan 1990
CONNOLLY Emmett
1970, 1990-2018
CONNOLLY Justin 1983
CONNOLLY Kerrin 1982
CONNOLLY Neeson 2009-12
CONNOLLY Nigel 2007-09
CONNOLLY Rose 2001-09
CONNORS T. 1975
COOKE Don 1988-89
COOLING SINGH Shakira 2009
COOMBES Cameron 1982-85
COOPER Liam 2003
COOPER Mark 2000-03
COOPER Michael 2009-14
COOPER Roddy 1993-94
COOPER Simone 2003
COPE Bryce 2016
COPPOOLSE P. 1976
CORKILL Dion 1997-2000
CORKILL Monique 1999
COSTER Corey 1990-93
COSTER Morgan 1993
COTTER Alan 1977
COTTER Jason 1992
COUCH Michael 2018
COULSHED Jeff
1995-99, 2003-07, 2010
COURT Donnamarie 2018
COWAN Leah 1992

COX Shaun 1993
COYNE Tim 1977-78
CRABB Hamish 2008
CRANSTON Boston 2013
CRAWFORD Bryn 2012
CRAWFORD Corey 1997
CRAWFORD Curtis 1996-97
CRAWFORD Duncan ?
CRAWFORD Ezekiel 2003-04
CRAWFORD Rico 2015
CRAWFORD-EARL Brooke 2008
CRAYTON Henry 2014
CRIVELLI Ethan 2011-14
CROCKER Michael 2016
CROCKER Noah 2017
CROCKER Tony 2017
CROFTER Morgan 1992
CROOK Mitchell 2011-13
CROOK Tony 1992
CROOKSTON Tony 1982-83
CROSBY Anita 2009-11, 2016
CROSBY Helen 2009-18
CROSS Marcel 1989-92
CROSSAN Aaron 1989-90
CROUCH Campbell 2009
CROUCH Emmah 2009
CROWE Sean 1981-82, 1985-93
CRUWYS David 1985
CRYER Aaron 1983, 1986, 1991-93, 1998-2001, 2004-07
CRYER Jolene 1983
CUMMING Mike 2012-14
CUMMINGS Chris 2015
CUMMINGS Davey 2015
CUMMINGS Isobel 2015, 2018
CUMMINGS Lauren 2018
CUNNINGHAM Shawnee 2016
CURNOW Craig 2000
CURREN Penelope 2009
CURRIN Monique 2012-13
CURRIN Renee 2011
CURRUTHERS Andrew 2007
CURRUTHERS Todd 2011-12
CURRY David 1969
CURRY Peter 1989
CURRY Steven 1989
CUTLER Alexander 2006
CUTLER Brent 2005-06
CUTLER Cherie 2005-06
CYPLES John 1981-85
CZICHY Hans 1976-77

D

DAJI Marcus 2014
DALE Jim 1986
DALY Andy 1988-92, 2002-04, 2009
DALY Jim 1972
DANIEL-HOANI David 2013
DANIEL-HOANI Reece 2012-13
DAVIES Derek 1983-85, 1988, 1992
DAVIES Evan 2015
DAVIES Hayden 1999
DAVIS Erin 2008
DAWICK Ben 2011
DAY Ezra 2014
DAY James 2005
DAY Marie 2005
DAY Robert 2006
De BOER Jonnie 1985-87
DE GROEN Vaughan 1982-85
DE GROEN Warwick 1985
DE LANGEN Bruce ?
DE THIERRY Shaakur 2012
DE YOUNG Dawson 1989
DEAN Blake 2006-09
DEAN James 1992-93
DELANEY Dean 2018
DENNIS Chelsea 2015
DENNIS Rodney 1975-76
DERECOURT Bruce 1982-85
DERECOURT David 1982-85
DERECOURT Kevin 1982-85
d'HOTMAN Enzo 2016
d'HOTMAN Matthew 2016
DIAMOND Joseph 1998-99
DIAMOND Nathan 2000
DIAZ Austin 2009
DIAZ Nathan 2009
DICKINSON Denise 2018
DICKINSON Donna 2018
DIGBY SMITH Georgia 2015
DIKMANS Tony 1992-93
DILLISTONE Gary 1980
DILLON Ross 2004, 2007-12
DIXON Andre 1982-86
DIXON Dillon 2016
DIXON Jeremy 1982-86
DIXON Joshua 1992
DIXON Nikalai 1990-92
DOCHERTY Harry 1970-73
DODD Natalie 2003
DODUNSKI Paul 2004-06, 2009
DON Dallas 1989
DONALD Darryl 1982
DONALD Keith 1983-85
DONALDSON Andrew 1989, 1992
DONNOLLY George 2000
DONNOLLY Ted 2000
DOOLEY Kevin 1977-78, 1991-92
DOOLEY Korban 2009-11, 2016
DOOLEY Peter 1970
DORNAN Allen 1978-81
DOUCH Michael 2018
DOUGLAS Hayden 2011-16
DOUGLAS Ian ?
DOUGLAS Malcolm 1977, 1983-84
DOUGLAS Montoya 2012
DOUGLAS MONKS Alex 2004-08
DOUGLAS MONKS Heath 2004-07
DOWNING Andre 1985
DOYLE Lewis 2015
DOYLE Michael 2013-14
DRAKE Danyon 2010-14
DRAKE Paul 2013-14
DRAKE Reid 2011-14
DREVER Nicholas 1997
DUELL Bethany 2015
DUELL Jon 2017
DUELL Joshua 2014-17
DUFFULL Chris 1977, 1980-82
DUFFULL Danny 1977 81, 1986-92
DUFFULL Doreen 1987, 1992
DUFFULL Johnny 1976. 1983-85, 1995
DUFFULL Maxine 2001-18
DUFFULL Michael 1976
DUFFULL Ricky 1977-2018
DUFFULL Tui 1983 84
DUGGAN Aaron 1982
DUGGAN Scott 1982
DURHAM Craig 1976, 1984
DURHAM Darryl 1982
DURHAM Grant 1991
DURHAM Shane 1989
DWYER Joel 1992-93
DYSART Adam 1982-87, 1991-92, 1997, 2001
DZAKULA Drazan 1995-96

E

EADDY Corey 1990
EADDY Simon 1995, 1998
EARL Chase 2008-14
EARL Hunter-Rose 2008-14
EARL Jason 2014
EARL Krista 1013-14
EASTWOOD Daniel 2012-14
EASTWOOD Jo 2013-17
EASTWOOD Joshua 2012-18
EDMONDS Isiyah 2015-18
EDMONDSON Dave 2007-10
EDMUNDS Tom 2010-11
EDWARDS Atrayle 1998-99
EDWARDS Braxton 2018
EDWARDS Dwayne 1989-93, 1999-2000
EDWARDS Gabriel 2018
EDWARDS Glen 1998-2001
EDWARDS Hedley 1989, 1993, 1998-2000, 2011
EDWARDS Jeanette 1996-2012
EDWARDS Mark 1982
EDWARDS Robert 1989, 1992, 1996-98, 2003
EDWARDS Sharon 1997
EICHMANN Josh 2005-06, 2011-15
EKETONE Kehra 2009-14
EL'BADRI Malik 2015-16
ELGIE Dave 1981
ELLERY Dean 1979
ELLIOT Rachel ?
ELLIOT Shane 1983-85, 1993, 1998 2003
EMMENNS Bill 1981 83
EVERLEIGH Andrea 1980 85, 1992
EVERLEIGH Davina 1975 94
EVERLEIGH Douglas 1983
EVERLEIGH Lynette ?
EVERLEIGH Nigel 1979 83
EVANS Josiah 2014

F

FAGAN Joe 2010 11
FAGAN Kit 1987 88
FAIREY Diane 1977 78
FARAH Hayan 2018
FARRELLY Mike 2012
FARRIES Dave 1986

FARRIMOND Andrew 1970
FAZAKERLEY Russell 1984, 1993
FIELD Daniel 2006
FINAU Jacob 2015
FINDLAY Derek 1984
FINDLEY Michael 1993
FINLAY Joseph 1996
FINN Shaun 1973 75, 1978 79
FIRISUA David 2007
FIRTH Brian 1970
FIRTH Damian 1984 86
FIRTH Jacob 1989
FIRTH Oliver 1989, 1992 93
FISHER Caroline ?
FISHER P. 1987
FISHER Will 2011
FITNESS Jenny 1989
FITNESS Michael 1985 93
FITNESS Paul 1985 92
FITNESS Thomas 1985
FITZGIBBON Lenice 1980 83
FITZPATRICK Stu 1994
FLEMING Graeme 1983 84
FLOCKHART Keith 1977
FLOCKHART Tony 1977
FLOGMAN Lawrence 2015
FLOWERDAY Craig 1993
FONT Hector 2016 18
FORD Richard 2009
FORREST Anthony 1989, 1992
FORREST Jason 1981 83
FORREST John 1970
FORSMAN Connor 2007 11
FORSYTH Hamish 1999
FOUBISTER Kevin 1982
FOUBISTER Ross 1982
FOUBISTER Stephen 1982
FRANCIS Greg 1982
FRANCIS Liam 2006 07
FRANK Linda 1999
FRANKHOUSER David 1976
FRANKHOUSER Maurice 1969 80
FRANKHOUSER Natalie 2000
FRANKHOUSER Paul 1976 77, 1984
FRANKHOUSER Wayne 1976 77, 1982 83
FRANKS Simon 1984
FRASER Glenys 1977 82
FRASER Sandra 1981 83
FRATER Ian 1982
FRAZER Glenda 1997
FREEMAN David 1972
FREEMAN Kimberley 2015
FRENCH Samuel 2016
FRETWELL Aubrey 1999 2001
FRETWELL Baz 2000 01
FREWEN Kieren 2010 14
FRISCHKNECHT Michael 2001 04
FULLER Zak 2008
FUNNELL Wayne 1992
FURNESS S. 1993
FYERS Anna 1997 98
FYERS Kirsten 1997 99

G

GAASTRA Arne 2007
GAASTRA Michael 1999 2000
GADDES Neeve 2007 09
GADSBY Dylan 2012
GADSBY Mitchell 2015
GARDNER Jay 2018
GARLAND Steve 2007
GARRETT-WALKER Jeremy 2011
GEAR Jonathon 1990 92
GEDDIS Blu 1990
GEDDIS Damien 1991 92
GEDDIS Dwayne 1984 86
GEDDIS Dylan 2013
GEELEN David 2008
GEENTY Tony 1995
GEERAETS Andre 1992 93
GEERAETS Mathew 1993 94
GEMMELL Jared 2012 18
GEORGE Diane 2000
GEORGE Joshua 1998 2000
GEORGE Shaun 1999 2000
GERAGHTY Les 1976
GERRITS Herb 2007
GERRITS Judy 2007
GERRITS Kerri 2000 01
GERRITS Mike 2007
GERRITS Reece 1999 2003
GIBBISON Gavin 2006 12
GIBBISON Teresa 2005 07
GIBBONS Isaac 2006 09
GIBBS Phil 1982 83
GIBSON Dennis 2008
GILBERT Tom 2003
GILBY TODD Tom 1999 2000
GILCHRIST Chris 2007 08
GILCHRIST Emily 2011 13
GILLIES Shane 1993
GILMER Richard 1972
GILMORE John 1993 94, 2012
GLEN WATSON Gordon 2005 08
GLENISTER Marc 2014
GOODALL Matthew 1982
GOODALL Seamus 1982 83
GOODMAN Kane 1982
GOODSON Terry 1997
GOODWIN Kriss 1989
GOODWIN Riley 2018
GOODWIN Rohan 2018
GOODYEAR K. 2009
GORLICKI Brad 1997
GORLICKI Linda 1997
GORMAN Abby 1989
GORMAN Charles (Jnr) 1969 76, 1982 2018
GORMAN Charles (Snr) 1977 95
GORMAN Elizabeth 1973 74, 1980 2018
GORMAN Mary 1976 79
GORMAN Neil 1970 79, 1992
GORMAN Shane 1990 92
GOUDIE Matt 1998 99
GOULDING Andrea 1992
GRAHAM Andrew 1992
GRAHAM Jesse 2000, 2004
GRAHAM Kelly 2002
GRAHAM Steve 1983
GRAHAM Terry 1990
GRAHAM Trudy ?
GRANDONA Nelson 1980 84
GRANVILLE Scotty 1996 98, 2006 07, 2011
GRAY Cindy 1982 83
GRAY Georgia 2016
GRAY Glen 1975 2010
GRAY Jeff 1975
GRAY Laurence 1998
GRAY Phillip 1975 77, 1983 85
GRAYLING Colin 1985
GRAY MORGAN Jesse 2006
GREEN Charlie ?
GREENE Dylan 2009 17
GREENE Gabbi 2016 18
GREENE Keely 2017
GREGORY Kylie 1982
GRIBBEN Christopher 1993
GRIFFIN Patrick 2004 11
GRIFFITHS Coleton 2008
GRIFFITHS Donna 2008
GROOM Michael 1985, 1993
GULDE Jay 1989 93
GUMBLEY Elysia 1993
GUMBLEY John 1992
GUMBLEY William 1992 93
GUNN Hayden 2011, 2015 16
GURNELL Erin 1982 85
GURNELL Mark 1982 87
GURNELL Matthew 1982 83
GUY Joanne 1983
GUY Ray 1977
GUYMER Alex 1999 2004
GUYMER Debbie 2000 01

H

HABIB Hiram 2012
HABIB Hughwyn 2010 14, 2016
HADLEY Mike 1985
HAEREITI-SALVATION Takuaroha 2011
HAGGER Laura 2007-11
HAGGER Ronan 2011
HAGGIE Kamira 1970
HAGGIE Dean 1977
HAGOORT Damian 1989
HAGOORT Justin 1989
HALL Caden 2015-18
HALL Dave 1974-85
HALL Ella Mae 2016-17
HALL Garath 2012-13
HALL Jaimee 2018
HALL Kenneth 2009
HANCOCK Craig 1992
HANCOCK Duncan 1992
HANIF Mohammed 1977
HANSON Jacob 1992-93
HAPUKU Daniel 1986
HARBOUR Adam 1992-93
HARBOUR Sarah 1993
HARDIE-NEIL Emma 2008, 2018
HARDIMAN Lucas 2015-16
HARDING Brian 1975-77, 1981, 1985-94, 1997, 2000, 2015
HARDING Mark 2013
HARDING William 1977-78

HARFORD Noah 2015, 2018
HARMAN Jeff 1981-82
HARPER India 2002, 2008
HARPER Paul 1982
HARRIS Byron 2007-08
HARRIS Richard 2005-12, 2018
HARRIS Steven 2000
HARRISON Craig 1983-85, 2000-02
HARRISON Lucas 2018
HARRIS-WHARAWHARA Tumanako 2012-13
HARROP Paul 1975
HARROP Peter 1977
HARRY Brandon 2014-15
HARTLEY Mike 1985
HARTSTONE Alistar 2006-12
HARTSTONE Samantha 2009-11
HAVELL Ray 1993
HAWEA-HENARE Te Whetu 2017
HAWKE Kerry 1998-99
HAWKER Corey 2013-15
HAWORTH Duncan 2005
HAY Gerard 2006-07, 2010
HAYES Brian 1988, 1997-98
HAYES Dave 1985, 1988, 1993
HAYES Michael 1990
HAYWOOD Kelsey 2012
HEAD Marchal 1979-87
HEAD Tony 1976
HEAD Vanessa 1977, 1982-85, 1992
HEAD Vivienne 1985
HEAPPEY Mike 1978-83
HEATHCOTE Isabella 2016-18
HEKE Kane 2009
HEKI Sasha 2009
HELLER Charity 2009
HELLESCOE Lui 2001
HELLYER Paul 2000-05, 2010
HELWIG Nikolai 1996-99, 2004-13
HENARE Te Whetu 2018
HENCKEL April 1982, 1985. 1989-92
HENCKEL Ben 1977-92
HENCKEL Kirsten 1982-88, 1992-98, 2009-18
HENCKEL Mary Anne 1979-83
HENCKEL Paul 1979 85
HENDERSON Angela 2008-09
HENDERSON Chrissie 2003
HENDERSON Dion 2009
HENDERSON Logan 2003
HENDERSON Reuben 2013-16
HENDERSON Stuart 2008-09
HENMAN Graham 1975-77
HENMAN S. 1975
HENRY Atearea 2008-09
HENSHILWOOD Peter 1970
HERANGI Kirimahore 2008-11
HERBERT John 2007-09
HERBERT Joshua 2007-09
HERNANDEZ Santiago 2013
HESLOP Billy 1969
HETET Harlem 2017-18
HETET Titan 2016 17
HEWTHORST Frank 1983
HICKMAN Mike 1999-2000, 2003
HIDDICK Aaron 1985
HIGGINS Dave 1993
HILL Kieren 2009-13
HILL Rodney 1977-85, 1991-92
HILL Timothy 2006, 2009, 2012
HINTON Earl 1976, 1993, 1999, 2004-06, 2009
HINTON Jason 1981-84
HINTON Justine 2010
HINTON Natalie 1980-83
HINTON Shayd 2000, 2004, 2009-10
HINTON Vivienne 1981-83
HITCHENS J. 1976
HOBBS Riley 2012
HODGES Bradley 2000
HODGES Connor 1998
HODGES Diane 1998
HOLLAND Dylan 2012-16
HOLLIS-APRI'I Preston 2008-11
HOLLOWAY Brian 1992-2002, 2010-16
HOLMES Abby 1999-2001, 2004, 2007
HOLMES Kevin 1985, 1991-92
HOLMES Phillip 2000-07
HOLTEN Nathan 2010-14
HOMEWOOD Tyneale 2011
HOOVER Holly 2015
HOPA Airlini 2006
HOPA Shaun 1989
HOPE Sharon 1985, 1992
HOPE Troy 2015-16
HORAN Shontelle 2014-15
HORROX Tom 2012
HOUGHTON Evan 1998-2000
HOUSTON Ken 1983
HOWE Jasper 2014-15
HOWIE Glen 1983-85, 1989
HUIRAMA Ashen 2009
HUIRAMA Joseph 1976
HUIRAMA Ricky 1982
HUIRAMA Tuku 1989
HUIRAMA Vince 1976
HUISKEN Angus 1990
HULL Tiara-Charli 2017
HUNAPO Anahera 1992
HUNAPO Martha 1980-83
HUNT Robert 1970
HUNTER Phil 1981-82, 1992
HURINUI Chance 2006
HUSSAIN Mohammed 2015
HUSSEY Jason 2004-06, 2011-12, 2018
HUSSEY Mike 2012
HUTCHISON Edwin 2012
HUTCHISON Flynn 2017
HUTCHISON Paniora 1986, 1989
HUTT Charles 1979-86
HUTT Malcolm 1977
HUTT Patrick 1980-83

I

IHAIA-MONTFORD Riley 2008
INGLIS Andrew 1982
INGLIS Bruce 1982-83
INGLIS Stuart 1982-83
INGRAM Ruby 2015
INIA-EDMONDS Jermaine 2008-09, 2014
INNES Ian 1974-78
INNES Morgan 2011-12
IRETON Brandon 1999-2000
IRETON Nathan 2000
IRVINE Kathy 1982-83
IRVINE Michael 1982-85
IRVINE Shane 1980-86
IRVING John 2013
ISHMAIL Ibrahim 2018
ITI Eddie 2003
ITI Izaya 2003
ITI Xavier 2003
IVINS Owen 2009-13

J

JACKSON Andrew 1979-84
JACKSON Ben 2016
JACKSON Darryl 1982
JACKSON Drew 1997-99
JACKSON Harry 1984, 1990-93
JACKSON Hugh 2006
JACKSON Kelly-anne 2005-06, 2011-17
JACKSON Paulette 1982-83
JACKSON WHARE Liam 2006-09
JACKSON WHARE Payton 2014
JACOBS James 1972
JACQUIER Gemma 2015
JACQUIER Nicole 2015
JAMA Mohammed 2012
JAMA Musa 2018
JAMES McKensie 2018
JAMIESON Chris 1982-83
JAMIESON Murray 1981-82
JANSEN Tony 1970-71, 1981
JANSSEN Martin 1977
JANSSEN Gary 1975
JARDINE-MILLS Tessa 1989
JEFFCOTE Joanne 1982
JEFFCOTE Nicola 1982
JEFFCOTE Robert 1982-85, 1990-93
JEFFERIES Robyn 1991-93
JEFFRIES Daniel 1989-93
JENKINS Shane Lee 2012
JEROME Luke 1992-93
JESSEP Craig 1993-95
JESSEP Ian 1994
JEW David 1997-98
JEW Michelle 1999
JEW Phillip 1998-99
JOHNS Hayden 2005-08, 2013-15
JOHNSON Jacob 2008 09
JOHNSON Ronnie 1975
JOHNSTON Aaron 1993
JOHNSTON Daniel 1998-2000
JOHNSTON Owen 1990-92
JOHNSTONE Shane 1987
JOLLY Bruce 1976
JOLLY Steven 1993
JONES Alice 2009
JONES Elliot 2014
JONES Harry 2008
JONES Jared 1993
JONES Joe 2012
JONES Llewellyn 1993
JONES Marshall 2016-18
JONES Riteij 2003
JONES Roy 1993
JONES Stuart 2013-14
JORDAN Josh 2011-12

JOSELYN Samuel 1997-99
JOSEPH Cahn 1999
JOSEPH Hueston 1993
JOSHLING Hannah 2012
JUDD Mark 1989
JULIAN Marleen 2000-01

K

KADIYA Herve 2010-14
KADIYA Benedict 2014
KAHAKI Ashleigh 1996
KAHAKI Vanessa 1996
KAHEMBA Alexii 2013-14
KAHUI Steven 1980-85
KAIO-KOROHEKE Te Akauaroa 2007-11
KAKAI Mohammed 2012
KAPA Michael 2006-07
KAPA Steven 2006-07
KARA Rimon 2000
KARA Robert 2000
KATIPA Trey 2013
KATO Anna 2007
KATO Matthew 2006-07
KAUTAI Benjamin 2006-14
KAUTAI Joshua 2006-14
KAUTAI Solomon 2000-01
KAUTAI Tim 1995-2000, 2006-16
KAUTAI Wendy 1999, 2009
KAY Braden 2011
KAY Brendon 1991
KAY Graham 2016
KAY Riley 2012
KEARNEY Mark 1982-83
KEENAN Jonathan 2006-07
KEIGHTLEY Catherine 2012-13
KELLETT-SMITH Matt 2014-15
KELLY Sean 1999 2001
KENNARD Neela 2017
KENNEDY Mark 2013
KENNEDY Max 2013
KERR Justin 2000
KERR Mike 1985
KERR Phillip 1983-85
KERR-BELL Antony 1997-2001
KERR-BELL David 2007
KERR-BELL Janet 1998
KERR-BELL Martin 1983, 1987, 2015
KERR-BELL Nicholas 1999-2000, 2004-05
KERR-BELL Rory 2000, 2004 05, 2008-14, 2017-18
KERR-BELL Ryan 2000-07, 2009-16, 2018
KETTLETON Forest 2006
KIEREN Jayden 2012
KIERNAN Jemma 2012
KIMPTON Dylan 1998-2001
KING Barry 1984
KING Chantel 2001
KING Darryl 1991-92
KING Graham 1994
KING Jabin 2013-15
KING Jordan 2007
KING Toby 2018
KINGI Aaron 1994-98
KINGI Garry 1994-98
KINNEY Nathan 2013-16
KIRIONA Whero Marino 2011
KITAMURA Ikuko 2016-17
KNOX Andrew 1989
KNUTH Hayden 2006-09
KNUTH Kaley 2017
KONINGS Jonny 2012
KOOPU Hori 2006
KOOPU Raniera 2006-08
KOPPERS Lara 2009
KOROHEKE Mania 2003, 2006-09
KOROHEKE Mikaere 2003, 2006-11
KOROHEKE Raumati 2006-11
KOROHEKE Te Akauroa 2009
KRIPPNER Caitlin 2017-18
KRIPPNER John 2018
KRIPPNER Luke 2004, 2018
KRIPPNER Matthew 2011, 2016
KUKUTAI A. ?
KUMEROA Matiwha 1989

L

LAND Cody 2014
LANGI WIKAIRE Zawhaea 2015
LARSEN Greg 1989-93
LATHAM Ben 2009-18
LATHAM Donovan 2012, 2014, 2016, 2018
LATHAM Jefferson 2012-18
LAUDER Alan ?
LAUDER Derek 1976-77, 1983-85
LAUGHLIN Shelford 2008
LAURIE Jo 2012-13
LAVASI'I Andrea 2009-14
LAVASI'I Jeremi'i 2006-13
LAVASI'I Kristoffer 2006-09
LAVASI'I Natthaniel 2009-15
LAW Brent 1999-2001, 2004
LAW Matthew 1998-99
LAWRENCE Mathew 1997
LAWRENCE Michael 1997
LAWS Julian 2006-07
LEABOURNE Allie 2012
LEADER Tom 2001
LEE Colin 1985
LEE Sidhe 1989
LEE-JENKINS Shane 2012
LEGALIS Carol 1978
LEO Mark 1987, 1990
LESLIE Belinda 2007
LESLIE Daniel 2011
LESLIE Jarrod 2007-08
LESLIE Logan 2017-18
LESLIE Sean 2006-11
LICHTWARK Darren 1985-86
LIDDLE Mike 1972-85
LIDDLE Murray 1976
LIDDLE Nigel 1982-86, 1998-99, 2004
LIDDLE Paul 1982-84
LINGARD Carol 1978
LISIGNOLI David 2004-18
LLOYD Brian 1992-93
LLOYD Kevin 1993
LOCHEAD Troy 2004-10, 2016
LOCKYER Casey 1997-99
LOCKYER Greg 1986
LOCKYER Marcus 1997-99
LOCKYER Murray 1998
LONDON Natasha 1989
LONDON Roger 1983-85
LOSAKI Yami 2018
LOUVIE Lance 2004-07
LOVEGROVE Colette 2011-13
LOVEGROVE Harvey 1983-85
LOVEGROVE Ryder 2012-13
LOVELL Blair 2007
LOVELL Pearl 2006-07
LYNN Finley 2014
LYNN Harvey 2014
LYALL Stella 2014
LOVELL William 2006
LUSCOMBE Lisa 2013-15

M

MacDONALD Andre 1984-92
MacDONALD Graeme 1983
MacDONALD Krysta 2009-13
MacDONALD Lynnette 1984-85
MacDONALD Regan 1983-94
MacDONALD Sandy 1969-2018
MACKIE Scott 1999
MACKIE Steve 1999
MACKRELL Keith 1977, 1982-83
MACKRELL Scott 1992
MACNAB Amelia 2006, 2009, 2011
MACNAB Laura 2005-09
MACNAB Tegan 2004-08
MACNAB Tina 2007
MAGEE Kerry 1975-77
MAGEE Peter 1976-77, 1991-92
MAGEE Staf' 1977-80
MAHARA Damien 1982-86
MAHARA Gordon 1979
MAHARA Joshua 1997
MAHARA Mahuta 1982, 1992
MAHARA Marvin 1989
MAHON Caleb 2009-11
MAHON Joshua 2009-11
MAJURY Aaron 1998-2003
MAJURY Cameron 1998-2003
MAK Solomon 1996-99
MAK Timothy 1996-99
MAK Wendy 1998
MALONE Tom 1990
MANRESA Magi 2015
MANS Nicholas 1989-93
MANS Richard 1985
MANS Simon 1992-93
MANUELE Jayme 2007-13
MANUELE Sienna 2014
MANUELE Nancy 2008, 2011-14
MARGETTS Josh 2009-10
MARGETTS Sam 2009-10
MARK Steven 1969-73
MARKHAM Susanne 2005
MARQUEZ Federico 2013-14
MARRIOTT Dale 1996, 2001
MARRIOTT Warren 1996-2001
MARSDEN Andrew 1975
MARSDEN Anthony 1975
MARSH Doug 1992
MARSH Hamish

1991-94, 2007, 2017
MARSH Hayden 1989
MARSHALL Jamie 2016
MARTEN Seamus 2006-11, 2014
MARTIN Danny 1992-93
MARTIN Raymond 1987
MARU Chris 2007
MARU Romer 2011-12
MARU Rowan 2007
MARU Summer 2018
MAS MANRESA Magi 2015-16
MASON Juliet 2016-18
MASTROVICH Ryan 2007
MATENGA Te Hihi 2018
MATHEWS Alan 1985, 1989
MATHEWS Paul 1982-86
MATHEWS Wayne 1982-87
MATTHEWS Clinton 1989, 1992, 2002
MATTHEWS Darryl 1984-86, 1989, 2004-09, 2016, 2018
MATTHEWS Gary 1989-93
MATTHEWS Jasmine 2007
MATTHEWS Luke 1989, 1992-93
MATTHEWS Mick 1981-82, 2007
MATTHEWS Ricky 2007-09
MATTHEWS Sonya 2007
MATTHEWS Suzanne 1989-93
MAUNSELL Corbin 2000-01
MAUNSELL Duane 1999-2001
MAWSTON Grant 1996
MAY Luke 2011
MAYNE Michael 2001
MBENGUELE Feldi 2013-14
McALLISTER Andrew 1994
McBETH Andrew 1985
McBETH David 1982-86
McBETH Jonty 1997
McBRIDE Desmond 2014
McBRIDE Jason 1982-83
McBURNEY Aneas 1982-83
McBURNEY Brett 1982, 1985
McBURNEY Callum 1982-1985
McBURNEY Cashlin 2003
McBURNEY Glen 1980-83
McCABE Joshua 1998-2001
McCABE Marleen 2000
McCAIG Bill 1975, 1981, 2007
McCAIG Brooke 2006-18
McCAIG Chelsea 2006-13, 2016
McCAIG Cody 2011-18
McCAIG James (Jnr) 1977, 1988-94, 1998-99, 2002-07, 2011-12, 2017-18
McCAIG Jimmy (Snr) 1969-70, 1973-82, 1988-89, 1994, 2006-07, 2012
McCAIG Karen 2005-07
McCRACKEN Andrew 1993
McCUTCHEON Linzee 2016
McDERMID John 1982-87, 1990, 1993
McDONALD Anna 1996-97
McDONALD Braylen 2017
McDONALD Celeste 2011-12
McDONALD Krysta 2017-18
McDONALD Stacey 2017
McGHIE Barclay 1977-84
McGILRAY James 2017
McGOUGAN Angus 2002-03
McGOWAN Libby 2016
McGRATH Nohopoto 2006-09
McGREGOR Susanne 2007
McGUINESS Rob 2016
McGURK John 1989
McINDOE Nick 1993
McINTOSH Bruce 1977-87, 1991-93, 1999-2004
McINTOSH Emma Jane 1999-2004
McINTOSH Kerry 1975
McINTOSH Luke 1999-2004
McINTOSH Maria 1999
McINTOSH Rodney 1981
McKEAGUE Emily 2013
McKECHNIE Ken 1986, 1991
McKEE Kerry 1975-76, 1983
McKEE Scott 1990-91
McKENZIE Connor 2002-03
McKINREN Gus 2007
McLAREN Corey 1999-2001
McLAREN Michael 1983
McLAUGHLAN Dick 1975
McLAUGHLAN Jeff 1972-82
McLAUGHLAN Stephen 1975-76
McLAUGHLAN Trevor 1975-78
McLEAN Cameron 1997-99
McLEAN Kelly 1984
McLEAN Mawhi 2000
McLEAN Robert 1982-85, 1989-93
McLEAN Siobhan 2015-18
McLEAN Terry 1983-87
McLENAGHAN Ashley 1999
McLENNAN Dean 1985
McLENNAN Glenn 1991-95
McLENNAN Paul 1972-77
McLENNAN Steven 1984-85
McLEOD Damian 1983-85
McLEOD Karryn 1983
McLUSKIE Brian 1973-77
McMILLAN Caleb 2018
McMILLAN Cameron 2011
McMILLAN Campbell 2012, 2015
McMILLAN Jaime 2013-14
McMILLAN Kieren 2011-12
McMILLAN Paul 1977, 1984-93, 2000, 2002, 2004, 2007, 2011-12
McNAUGHTON Daniel 2017-18
McNEIL Andrew 2014
McNEIL Shane 2008-14
McNICOL Corey 2003-04
McNICOL Gabriel 2012-16
McNICOL Kiann 2007-08
McNICOL Shaye 2008
McNICOL Trinity 2013, 2016
McONIE Sonya 2004
McQUOID Wayne 1989
MELSOM Nehemia 2003
MELVILLE Darren 1994
MERCEP Michael 1982-83
MERRIE Kevin 2011
MERRIN Wayne 1982-83
MES Melissa 2012-13
MIDDLETON Cruz 2016
MIDDLETON Jean 2016
MIDDLETON Jodi 1992
MIDDLETON Keith 1983
MIDDLETON Kevin ?
MIDDLETON Tonga 1984
MIDDLETON-WOOD Bae Lee 2014-18
MIDDLETON-WOOD Emilee 2016
MIDDLETON-WOOD Keith 1983
MILES Bradley 1999-2000
MILES Brooke 2000-01
MILES Corey 2000
MILLER Brent 1980
MILLER Ian 1976-96
MILLER Joel 2011
MILLER Lisa 1989
MILLER Margaret 2007
MILLER Sean 1983-84
MILLER Stuart 1976-77, 1983-85
MILLS Bradley 1999, 2007
MILLS Bronwyn 1985, 1989
MILLS Carmen 1984, 1989
MILLS Dawn 1989
MILLS Josh 2007-10
MILLS Karen 2000
MILLS Ken ?
MILLS Mark 2003
MILNER Daniel 2016
MILNER Matt 2012-16
MILNER Simon 2014-16
MIRE Liban 2018
MIRE Nour 2018
MIRINDER Emma-Jane 2018
MITCHELL Ryan 1990-91
MOANA J. 1975
MOANAROA Taerere 1982
MOANA RULAND Daeton 2011
MOHAMMED Hussain 2014
MOHAMMED Mohammed 2015
MOHAMMED Musa 2016
MOHAMMED Zizou 2014
MOHN John 1979-83
MOLLIEMAN Antonie 2011-12, 2015
MONNERY Dave 1990
MONTFORD Graham 1975
MONTFORD Kelly 1998
MONTFORD Matt 1984-85, 1988-89, 2007, 2016-18
MONTFORD Paul 1992, 1998-99
MONTFORD Rodney 1979-86, 1991-93, 1999, 2007, 2011, 2016
MOORE Simon 2004-09
MORAN Karl 1983
MORAN Michael 1984-85, 1993
MORANTE Krystal 2009
MORELL Glen 2007
MORELL Neil 2007
MORELL Poppy 1992
MORELL Tui 2004-07
MORGAN Chloe 1996
MORGAN Debbie 1998, 2007
MORGAN Fiona 2007-09
MORGAN Jesse 1993, 1997, 2007
MORGAN LeRoy 2007-09
MORGAN Logan 1993, 1997
MORGAN Mae 2007-11
MORGAN Mikaere 2007-11
MORGAN Nigel 1992-93
MORGAN Ryan 1993, 1997
MORGAN Shonte 1993, 1996
MORGAN Taylor 1993

MORGAN Te Awheroa 2009-11
MORGAN Te Potiki 2007-11
MORGAN Tirohanga 2005-07
MORGAN Trey 2014, 2018
MORRELL Glenys ?
MORRELL Neil ?
MORRIS Brian 1983, 1988
MORRIS Catarina 2017
MORRIS Gene 2015
MORRIS J.B. 1980
MORRIS J.H. 1980
MORRIS Janice 1978
MORRIS Juliet 1981-85
MORRIS Margaret 1980-85
MORRIS Peter 1993, 2002-04, 2009-12, 2015
MORRIS Robert 1997-98
MORRISON Steve 2012-14
MORRISON Torben 1998
MORUNGA Aroha 1985
MORUNGA Pokaia 1985, 2007
MOUNCHER Neil 1997-98
MUIR Adam 1985
MULHERN Jason 1991
MULHERN Steven 1989, 1993
MULLIGAN Aisha 2018
MUNSTER Eamonn 2007
MURAAHI Quinnish 2007
MURPHY Andrew 2011-12
MURPHY Craig 1995-96
MURPHY John 1980-82
MURPHY Mikayla 2016-18
MURPHY Todd 1993
MURPHY Vincent 1993
MURRAY Belinda 1992
MURRAY Ian 1992
MURRAY Jim 1987, 1992
MURRAY Ken 1977-80
MURRAY Shade 2013
MURRAY Wade 2003
MURU Butch 2009
MURU Tasha 2009
MUSGRAVE Chris 2007-10
MUTO Lucas 2013
MUTTER Barry-John 1996-97, 2016-17
MUTTER Tommy 2018

N

NADIR Qasim 2011
NAGEL Zachary 2003 04
NAIR Kamal 2013, 2018
NASH Jeff 1983 85
NATAN Kaidah 2018
NEALE Hayden 2007 09, 2013
NEALE Jackson 2006 09
NEALE Owen 2006, 2009
NEELY Alex 1997
NEESON Jesse 2016
NEEVE Katie 2000, 2007
NEIL-WAGSTAFF Terrence 2006 08
NELSON Joanna 2012
NEPIA Megan 2016
NESHAUSEN Paul 1990
NEWELL Erin 1998, 2010 11, 2015 17
NEWMAN Cayla 2004
NEWMAN Glen 1987
NEWMAN Johnny 1982
NEWMAN Lochlan 2014
NEWPORT Clifton 1976 77, 1982 85
NEWPORT Colin 2004, 2007
NEWPORT Cory 2004 09, 2018
NEWPORT Heemi 2016
NEWPORT Jade 2004, 2007
NEWPORT Merleen 2005 09, 2012, 2018
NEWPORT Neve 2005 12, 2018
NEWPORT Neil 1976, 1983 84, 1992, 2003-09, 2018
NGAHERE Sorenity 2009
NICHOLSON Akara 1997
NICHOLSON Cameron 1998
NICOLLE Greg 1992
NIGHTINGALE Rex 1970 77
NIGHTINGALE Rodney 1985 86, 1999
NILSSON Angela 2017
NILSSON Khloe 2017
NOBILO Graham 1988
NOORLAND Renee 1972 73, 1985
NOORZAI Hashim 2011, 2016
NORRIS Mark 2006 14

O

O'BRIEN Jamie 1983
O'BRIEN Duke 1982
O'BRIEN Staci 2016
O'CALLAGHAN Poppy 2011
O'CONNOR Patrick 1990
O'LEARY Bob 1982
O'LEARY Cushla 1982 83
O'LEARY Jack 2013
O'LEARY Peter 1981 83
OLIVER Glen 1990
OLIVER Max 2003
OLIVER Ollie 1990
OLIVER Paul 1989
OLLINGTON Dion 2007
O'LOUGHLIN Kane 2005 14
O'LOUGHLIN Leonie 2003 07
O'LOUGHLIN Mitchell 2003 07
O'LOUGHLIN Nathan 2005 14
O'MAHONEY Ryan 2000 05
OMAR Khalid 2018
O'NEIL Adam 1982
OORSCHOT Nick 2015 16
OPETAIA Kimihia 1996
OPETAIA Uesa 1997
ORD Bob 2007
ORMSBY Broughton 2006 09
ORMSBY Tamoko 1997
ORMSBY Tangihaere 1997
ORMSBY Te Kura 1997
O'ROURKE Adam 2003 06
ORTON Alex 2008 15
ORTON Deanne 2009
ORTON Jack 2012 18
ORTON Luke 2008 16
ORTON Paul 2016
OSBORNE Jahkan 2008
OVERWATER Katherine 2015 17
OWEN Brooke 1998
OWSLEY Steven 1981 82

P

PAAMA Ezra 2012-13
PAAMA Jaenyn 2012-13
PACE Brooke 2009
PACE Ginny 2009
PAEKAU Nga Taiatea 2017-18
PAGE Matt 2013
PAIKEA Elijah 2016
PAMBUAI Gerard 2000, 2005-06
PANKHURST James 2018
PARETOVICH Jan 2007, 2015, 2018
PARNWELL Anthony 1997-2000
PARNWELL Becky 2016
PARNWELL Daniel 1997-2000
PARNWELL Megan 2016-18
PARNWELL Sheryl 1998-2000
PARNWELL-PAYNE Tanya 2015-18
PARRISH David 1976, 1983-84
PATERSON Briar 1999, 2007
PATERSON Craig 1986-93, 1999-2006, 2015-18
PATERSON Mitchell 1997-2004
PATERSON Pauline 1997-98
PATERSON Phillip 1997-2000
PATERSON Simon 1997-2000
PATON Ross 2004
PATTERSON Anne 1984-89
PATTERSON Carmen 2007-12
PATTERSON Eugene 2004-08
PATTERSON Jacob 2003-08
PATTERSON Rachel 1982
PATTERSON Rebecca 2007
PATTERSON Sarah 2008-17
PATTERSON Stan 1980-84
PAUL Conrad 1999-2000
PAUL Gary 1983
PAUL George 1976-78
PAUL Kareaho 2008
PAUL Romme 2001
PAUL Surinder 2001
PAVLOVICH Paul 1985
PAYNE Aaron 1992
PAYNE Carl 1983-85, 1997-2001, 2016-18
PAYNE Colin 1983-85
PAYNE Daniel 1983-85, 1997-2001
PAYNE Jeremy 1989
PAYNE Kylee 2016
PEARD Wilf ?
PEARSE Nick 1998-99
PEARSON Andrew 1995-96
PEATE Molly 2015-18
PEATE Poppy 2015-18
PEEBLES Alex 1983
PELLOW Natalie 2009-10
PENE SIMONS Lyric 2014-15
PENN Molly 2016-18
PENN Stella 2018
PENNINGTON Ben 1998-2002
PENNINGTON Sam 2000-04, 2007
PENROSE Abby 2006-11
PENROSE Emily 2009-11
PENROSE Isabella 2008-11
PENROSE Valerie 2009
PERDIA Chris 2017-18

PERESE Nevaeh 2014-15
PERRY Daniel 2003
PERRY Georgia 2000-01, 2004
PERRY Sam 2001
PERRY Simon 2001
PHARO Howard 1969-71
PHILLIPS Christopher 1989-92
PHILLIPS Karen 1989
PHILLIPS Len 1989, 2007
PHILLIPS Liam 2007-11
PHILLIPS Mark 1992-2014, 2018
PHILLIPS Paul 1983
PHILPOTT Lance 2001
PIJNENBERG Lindsay 2010-12
PILCHER Craig 1982-85
PILCHER Judy 1982
PILCHER Scott 1982-85
PILKINGTON Graeme 1985-87
PINEBERG Stefan 2016
PITCHFORD Mark 1990
PLUME Dick 1982-84
POASA Dominic 2003
POBOROWSKI Szymon 2012
POHOIWI Tracey 1997-2000
POINTON Jody 1982-83, 2007
POLLARD Logan 2013-15
POOLEY Gavin 1992, 1996-97, 2006-07
POOLEY Ray 1992-94, 2016
POPE Andrew 1982-87
POPE Janet 1985-86
POPE Julian 1978-86, 2000, 2003-06, 2009, 2015
POPE Netta 1983-85
POPE Warren 1987
POPPING Johnathan 1992-93
POPPING Timothy 1993
PORRITT Harry 2016
PORTER Bradley 1989
PORTER Brenton 1992-93
PORTER Hayden 1983-85
PORTER Kent 1989
POUTAPU Angie 2016
POUTAPU Judge 2016
POUTAPU Kaipapa 2015-16
POWELL Taan 2007
POWELSLAND Andrew 1975
PRAKASH Nirav 2018
PRAKASH Shahil 2018
PRASAD Jeremy 2007, 2010-11
PRASAD Reggie 2011
PRATT Andrew 1989-92
PRATT Barbara ?
PRATT Gavin 1989-90
PRATT Rachel 1992
PRENDERGAST Francis 1982-86
PRENDERGAST Grant 1978
PRENDERGAST Keith 1982
PRENDERGAST Liam 2001-04
PRENDERGAST Simon 1983-87, 1991-92, 2007
PRENDERGAST Stuart 1982-87
PRETSWELL Ian 1983-84
PRETTY Simon 1998
PRICE Lloyd 1991-92
PRIEST Rowan 1982-83
PRINCE Lawrence 2015-16
PUNCHEON Dean 1977, 1983
PUNCHEON Stephen 1980-84
PURCELL Adam 2007-11
PUSSELL Alex 2006-14
PUSSELL Blair 2006-08
PUSSELL Crystal 2007-15
PUSSELL Shaun 2007-08

Q

QUEST Martin 1989 92
QUINN Charlie 2015 18
QUIRK Carlin 1992

R

RADOVANISH Shavanh 2009
RAE Aleisha 2016
RAFFIN Katria 2010-11
RAJENDRAM Angelo 1997-2001
RAJENDRAM Barry 1992-93
RAJENDRAM Maria 1997
RANDALL Steve 1993
RANGA Michaela 1996-98, 2007
RANGA Tui 1989
RATCLIFFE Adam 2003-04
RATCLIFFE Jordan 2004
RATHBONE Carl 1982. 1985-86
RAWIRI Glen 1999
RAWIRI Peter 1977
RAYNER Terri-Lee 1998
REARDON Nils 2003-09, 2015-16
REEVE Liam 2011
REGNEN Ella Mae 2008-11
REID Bayley 2003
REID Jeff 1973-75
REID John 1974-76
RENNER Mark 1997-98
RENNIE Grace 2007-08
RENNIE Kathryn 2007-08
RENNIE Max 2007-08
RETTER Bryden 2004-06, 2010-13
RETTER Evan 2011-17
REYE Eric 2016
REYES Ignacio 1980-82
REYES Jimmy 1980-82
REYNOLDS John 1985
REYNOLDS-ARMSTRONG Andrew 1999-2000
REYNOLDS-ARMSTRONG Claire 2001, 2007
RICHARDS Craig 1982-85, 1988
RICHARDSON Cameron 1986
RICHARDSON Glen 1982
RICHARDSON Max 1983-86
RICHARDSON Samuel 1983-86
RICHARDSON Thomas 2000, 2007
RICHARDSON Tim 2005-11, 2018
RICHES Mel 1978
RICHIE Michael 1985
RIDGWAY Shane 2013, 2016
RIDLEY Gary 1975-77
RIDLEY Keith 1976
RIDLEY Leanne 1981, 1984-85
RIGG Paul 1990
RIGG Thomas 1990-92
RIGG Wally 1974
RIHARI-ALLEN Kase 2016
RIJKERS Amber-Jo 2006-07
RILEY Kevin 1972-77
RIMAHA Kerry 2003, 2006-07
ROBCKE Leigh 1976, 1984
ROBCKE Oakley 2011
ROBCKE Tyler 1992
ROBERTS Chris 1992-93
ROBERTS Ian 1977
ROBERTS Jeff 1994
ROBERTS Korbin 2017
ROBERTS Lauren 1998-2001
ROBERTS Logan 2001
ROBERTS Taffy ?
ROBERTSON Greg 1993
ROBERTSON Stewart 2002-04, 2007
ROBINSON Brendon 2010-11
ROBINSON Thomas 2015
ROBINSON Wayne 2007-09
ROBINSON William 1972
ROCHE Jacob 1999-2000
ROCHE Patrick 1985
ROGERS Brent 1992-94
ROGERS Sean 1992
ROIALL Darian 2009-15
ROIALL Kiera 2012-15
ROIALL Mark 2012-14
ROJAS Rodi 1995-2014, 2018
ROONEY David 1975
ROSE Alan 1970-77
ROSE Brianna 2013
ROSE Lochlan 2008
ROSE Matt 2009-11
ROSE Norm 2012, 2016
ROSS Jaime 2008
ROSS Johnathan 2009
ROWE Aaron 1985, 1989-90, 2016
ROWE Jeffrey 1992
ROWE Lawrence 1989
ROWE Katie 2013-16
ROWE Marcus 1984
ROWE Maria 1989
ROWE Mark 1989
ROWE Scott 1989
ROWE Shane 1983
ROWELL Bruce 1989
ROWELL Craig 1979-83
ROWELL David 1982-84
ROWELL Georgie 1982-83
ROWELL Jack 1999-2001
ROWELL John 1983-85
ROWELL Scott 1982
ROWELL Simon 1982-85
ROWELL Tony 1989, 1992
ROWLANDS Judy 1985, 1989
ROWLANDS Marie 1985
ROWLANDS Susan 1985
ROWSON Don 1985
ROYCROFT Chantel 1985
RUGGLES Phil 2010-11
RUNCIMAN Phillip 1969-70
RURU Angus 2017
RUSHBRIDGE Clint 1982-87
RUSSELL Christina 2006
RUSSELL Hannah 2006
RUSSELL Teresa 1982-83

RUSSELL Travis 1997
RUTHE Cameron 2003
RYAN Dwayne 2011
RYAN Liz 2012
RYE Carolyn 1998
RYE Joshua 1999-2000
RYE Mathew 1997-98

S

SALAD Abdulahi 2010-13
SALAH Bahiss 2012
SALT Kelsey 1998-99
SANDER Cole 2008
SANDER Michael 2006-07
SANDER Scott 2005-08
SANSON Keeley 2013
SANTIAGO Hernandez 2013
SATHERLEY Hunter 2006
SATHERLEY Kaleb 2006
SAUNDERS Aaron 1985, 2007
SAUNDERS Elizabeth 2003-18
SAUNDERS Michael 2003
SAUNDERS Rheghan 2013
SAUSSEY Keirod 2001
SAVAGE Justin 1986
SAVAGE Max 1997-98
SAVAGE Shannon 1989
SAVILLE Richard 1970, 1975-77
SAWYER Matt 2016
SAXON Geoff 1986
SAYERS David 1985
SAYRING Travis 1999
SCAWBOARD Daniel 2006
SCHIMANSKI Gabriel 1982-86, 1992, 1998
SCHIMANSKI Michael 1982-84, 1991-93, 1999
SCHIRNACK Marek 2011-13
SCHOLLUM Harry 2009-11
SCHONEVELD Finnlay 2014-15
SCHULLER-SINGH Priya 2004
SCHULTZ Daniel 2011-12
SCHULTZ Ian 2011
SCOTT Martin 1976-77
SCOTT Matt 2015-16
SELLERS Jim 2007
SEWELL Hannah 1999-2001
SEWELL Isaac 1999-2000
SEWELL Jacob 1999-2000
SEWELL Joseph 1999
SHANE Robert 1992-93
SHANLEY Luke 2013
SHANNON Marc 1993
SHANNON Ricky 1992-93
SHARPLIN Max 2013
SHAW Jordan 2009-10
SHELFORD Hapi 2003, 2007
SHELFORD Laughlan 2006-09
SHELFORD Oliver 2003
SHELFORD Papi 2003
SHERLEY Paul 1999-2002
SHERRARD Karn 1985-86
SHERSON Fraser 1996
SHONE Adrianne 1985
SHORT Grant 1993
SIDNEY Dave 1971-72
SIKONGO Nicky 2012
SIMM Davina 1992
SIMMONS Braden 1984-85
SIMMONS Glen 1985
SIMMONS Morgan 1985-86
SIMON Alan 1997-99
SIMON Erica 1999
SYMONS Stevie 2010-15
SIMPSON Debbie 2007
SIMPSON Ross 2015
SIMPSON Scott 2007
SIMPSON Shaye 2009-13
SINGH Aman-Jeet 1989, 1992-93
SINGH Amrit 2007-08
SINGH Darren 2011
SINGH Nanak 2008
SINGH Prabhjot 2001
SKEWES Gavin 1976
SKIFFINGTON Jamie 2011-12
SKINNER Shannon 1984-85
SKIPPER Oska 2018
SKIPWORTH Adam 2001
SKIPWORTH Craig 2009-12
SKIPWORTH Hayden 2001
SKYNNER Mike 2007, 2011-13
SMITH Allan 1979-80
SMITH Andrew 2004-06
SMITH Conrad 2000
SMITH Daniel 2013
SMITH Gary 1969, 1983
SMITH Holly 2013
SMITH Megan 1983
SMITH Noel 1982
SMITH T. 1975
SNOOKES Rob 1982
SNOOKES Stacey 1982
SNOOKES Steven 1982, 1991
SNOWDEN Mark 1970, 1981
SOKCHANTRA Ven 2013, 2015
SOLOMON Glenn 1978-79. 1993
SONNENBERG Gerrit 2000-03, 2006
SONNENBERG Justin 2003-06
SONNENBERG Vicki 2001
SOSA Marcelo 2010-14, 2016-17
SOWERBY Malcolm 1981
SPELMAN Jim 1977, 1980, 1992, 2007
SPENCE Destiny 2003-06
SPRAGG Anne Marie 1989
SPRAGG Kirk 1989-90
SPRAY Chris 1983-84
SPRING Nikki 2005
SPRINGER Tayne 2013-14
STABLES Johnny 2001-15, 2018
STABLES Joshua 2009
STABLES Nicola 2014-18
STABLES Phil 2001-05, 2009-18
STACEY Matt 2010-12
STACEY Morgan 2011
STACEY Sean 2010-12
STANOVICH David 2015
STAPLEFORD Lale 2010-12, 2018
STAPLES Martin 1969
STARNES Ken 1996-97
STARNES Michael 1996, 1999
STARNES Shane 1996, 1999
STEERS Tim 1996, 2006
STEPHENS Colin 1982
STEPHENS Craig 1982-83, 1989-92, 2008
STEPHENS Drew 2008
STEPHENS Ray 2008-09
STERLING Katherine 2016
STEVENS Nicky 1999-2004
STEVENS Payden 2018
STEVENS Tony 1999
STEVENSON Renee 2012
STEWART Brodie 2009-13, 2018
STEWART Craig 1980, 1989, 1996-99
STEWART Felicity 1997-2001
STEWART John 1981-84
STEWART Keegan 2004-06, 2010-18
STEWART Maryanne 1997-99
STEWART Nicola 1997-98
STEWART P. 1983
STIRLING Britney 2008-13
STIRLING Cameron 2008-13
STIRLING Glen 1982-84
STOCK Peter 1975
STOEVELAAR Dave 2010-13, 2015-17
STONE Jason 1996
STONE Johnny 2015
STONE Teela 2014-15
STONE Toby 2012-18
STORREY Alistair 1983
STRAKER Dean 1989
STURM Doug 1977-78
STUTHRIDGE Greg 1989
SULIEMAN Abdulahaman 2016
SULLIVAN Jaydyn 2007, 2011-15
SULLIVAN Neil 2005-06
SULLIVAN Sam 1992-93
SULLIVAN Sean 2004-13, 2015, 2017-18
SULLIVAN Sean (Snr) 1999
SULLIVAN Timothy 1992-93
SULLIVAN Tyreese 2011-14
SUNNEX George (Jnr) 1982-86, 1991-98
SUNNEX George (Snr) 1969-93
SUNNEX Janet 1970
SUNNEX Jonathan 1992
SUTHERLAND Kyle 1984
SUTTON Ethen 2000-03
SWAIN Leo 1990-92
SYMINGTON Brian 2000
SYMINGTON Russell 2000
SYMINGTON Scott 2000

T

TAHANA Arlene 2006, 2011
TAHANA Caroline 2006
TAHANA Darren 1986
TAHANA Theo 2011, 2016
TAHU Whaita 2016
TAIRAKENA Charles 1982
TAIRAKENA R. 1976
TAIRAKENA Thomas 2006

TAKIARI Mitchell 1993
TAMATI Te Wao Diamond 2016
TANIWHA Carlos 2006-07
TAPPER Daryl 2006-08
TAPPER Dion 2006, 2011
TAPPER Kieren 2006, 2009-11
TAPPER Morgan 2006
TAPPER Shaun 2006-07, 2011
TARAWHITI Anaru 2007-09
TARAWHITI Eddie 1985
TASKER Jacob 2015-16
TATA Karmel 2001
TATA Roydan 2001
TATA Zane 2001-02
TAUFALELE Henare 2001
TAUKIRI Tabitha 2012
TAWHAI Ricky 1983
TAYLOR Daphne 1997
TAYLOR Joshua 1997
TAYLOR Tommy 1993
TAYLOR Warrick 2001
TE KANAWA April 1992, 2010
TE METE Margo 2015-17
TE METE Ngarongo 2017
TE NAMU Reihana 2007-12
TE PUKE Maria 1998
TE PUKE Navron 1998
TE PUKE Reid 1999-2000
TE PUKE Shaye 1999-2000
TE RURUKU Isaiah 2007
TE WHETI J. 2011
TEEHAN Peter 1979, 1982
TEMPLER Catarina 2017
TEMPLETON Audrey 1972
TEMPLETON Hamish 2018
TEMPLETON Joe 1968-2009
TEMPLETON Robert 2018
TEMPLETON T. 1980
TENGU Clive 1975
TENGU Malaki 2008
TENGU Savana 2012
TENGU Taffy 1979-81
TETTEH Isaac 2016
THICKPENNY Clinton 1982
THICKPENNY Kane 1982
THICKPENNY Troy 1997
THOMAS Marc 2008
THOMAS Michael 1977
THOMAS William 2018
THOMPSON Christina 1999
THOMPSON Jackson 2013
THOMPSON Jon 2001-07, 2011, 2014-18
THOMPSON Kate 2009
THOMPSON Luke 2003
THOMPSON Paul 1991
THOMSON Dylan 2009
THOMSON Richard 1985
THORNE Nigel 1982
THORNE Rob 1982
THORNE Simon 1980-83
TIBBENHAM Mathew 1997-2000
TIBBOTS Jenny 2009
TILSLEY Hans 2006
TILSTONE David 1976
TILSTONE Derek 1976-77
TIMBERS Darryl 1989-91
TIMOTHY Fred 1975
TIPENE Te Anga 2003-04
TIPPETT Jackson 2007
TISCH Kevin 1972
TOBIN Seth 1998
TOD Andrew 2012
TODD Darren 1982-84
TODD Hannah 2012
TODD Ian 1972-77, 1981-83
TODD Jason 1981-86
TODD Ryan 2009-12
TOIA Adam 2009
TOLUAKI Afi 2015
TOLUAKI Sione 2015
TOLUAKI Sione 2015
TONI Stephanie 2011
TOOLEY Jared 2012-15
TOULSON Daniel 2004-08, 2014
TOZER Jeff 1977-86, 1992-95, 2001-03, 2009-12, 2016-18
TRAIL Marcus 1997-98
TREMBATH Roger 1982
TRESSIDER Lloyd 1987
TRESSIDER Saul 1979-85, 1989, 1992
TROY Kaeshia 2008
TROY Megan 2008
TRUBSHOE Eddie 2010
TUCK Jason 2001
TUMETE Margo 2015
TUPAEA Ohimerangi 2009
TURNER Clyde 1969-71
TURNER Jason 1999-2000
TURNER Maecyn 2013
TURNER Quinton 2013
TURNER Robin 1970-71
TWIDLE Rose 1985, 1992
TYNAN Ella Mae 2016
TYNAN Kevin 1998
TYNAN Nathan 1998
TYNAN Rylie 2015-16

U

URLICH Antony 1982, 1985-86
URLICH Fina 1985
URLICH Martin 1985

V

VADIVA Jonathan 2015-18
VAIKAI Rupe 2016
VAKATINI Anuksunamun 2017
VALENTINE Daniel 1986-87
VAN DAM Jonah 2006
VAN DAM Leroy 2000-03
VAN DEN BEMD Brett 1999-2004
VAN DEN BEMD Mike 1997-2001
VAN DEN BEMD Scott 1999-2000, 2012
VAN DEN BEMD Tommy 2007-2008
VAN DEN BEMD Trish 2000
VAN HOUTTE Danielle 2000
VAN HOUTTE Michael 1996-2001, 2004-07
VAN HOUTTE Phillip 1985-2004, 2009-15, 2018
VAN KAMPEN John 2010-11
VAN KAN Renee 2011
VAN TIEL Cherry 2007-09, 2012
VAN TIEL Chris 2007-08
VAN TIEL Debbie 2007
VAN TIEL Devin 2007-09, 2012
VAN TIEL Egan 2007-12
VAN TIEL Jared 2006-09
VAN TIEL Leanne 2007
VAN TIEL Troy 2006-11
VAN WOERDEN Stefan 2000-01
VANDY Joshua 2003
VANDY Mathew 2000
VANDY Raymond 2000
VANDY Vincent 2003
VANSIA Devin 2016
VANZZINO Maximiliano 2016
VELA Peter 1972-74
VERNALL Daniel 1997-2000
VERNALL Dylan 1997-2001
VERNALL Megan 1998-2001
VICKERS Carl 1982-85
VICKERS Daryl 1982-83
VICKERS Lyndon 2001
VICKERS Morrie 1983
VICKERS Wayne 2001
VIEDEMA Pepe 1978-81
VILLIGER Kale 2012
VIVIANI Johnathan 2014
VONK Adam 1998
VOSSEN Bjorn 2013
VOWELS Doug ?
VULETICH Don 1977
VULETICH Les 1977

W

WAAKA-NORGREN Jacob 2008-09
WADE Tony 1982, 1985-86
WADHAM Jayden 2018
WAITA Stanley 2006-08
WAITE Jason 1999-2001
WAITE Leanne 2001
WAITE Steve 2001
WAITERE Amanda 1984-85
WAITERE Daniel 1992-93
WAITERE Jason 1989
WAITERE Khyber 2015
WAITERE Leo 1999
WAITERE Mark 1985
WAKEFIELD Peter 2011
WALKER Christopher 1997-99
WALKER De Aundre 2011
WALKER Freda 2012-16
WALKER Jason 1998
WALKER Joseph 1999
WALKER Kavarn 2016
WALKER Kevin 2014-18
WALKER Sonya 2012
WALLACE Adam 2009-10
WALLACE Craig 1991-93, 1997
WALLBANK Aaron 1983
WALLBANK Bradley 1982-83
WALLIS Adam 2008-08
WALSH Greg 1985, 1989-90
WALTERS Carleen 1984
WALTERS Crystal 2017-18
WALTERS Lynn 1980-82
WALTERS Stan 1980
WALTON Chelsea 2017

WARD Amber 2018
WARD Darryl 1991, 1994
WARD Keir 2018
WARDELL Conrad 2012-14
WARDELL Richard 1983-85
WARREN Rodney 1984
WASHER Alan 2000
WASHER Jonathan 2000-01
WASHER Sarah 2000-01, 2004
WATENE Stuart 1996-2000, 2008
WATKINS Giselle 2015
WATKINS Jason 1992-93
WATSON Christine 1997
WATSON Kaylee 2018
WATSON Keith 1969-70
WATSON Ricki 1997
WATTS Rachel 1989
WEAKE Benjamin 2006-08
WEAKE Thomas 2006-08
WEBB Brian 1985-92, 1997
WEBB John 1987, 1991-92
WEBB Mark 1983-85, 1989
WEBBER Matiu 2006-07
WEHI DUNLOP Boycee 2012
WEICHERN Matthew 2009
WEICHERN Nick 2003
WELLS Jaxon 2017
WENDT Joshua 2001
WENNEKERS Leon 1997-99
WEST Dion 1993, 1997
WEST Donna 1996-97
WEST Letitia 1996-98
WEST Stefan 1996-98
WEST Steven 1982-87
WEST Stuart 1985
WESTON Holly 2009-12
WETERE Rawhai 2002
WHARAKURA Awatea 2011-12
WHARAKURA Kirikowhai 2011-12
WHARAKURA Merekara 2006-07
WHARAKURA-KENNY Westley 2007
WHARE Kerry 1971
WHARE Maraea 2011-15
WHATFORD George 1983-85
WHATFORD Shane 1983-85
WHEELER Matt 2004
WHETU Millie 2003-04
WHITE Barry 1969-71
WHITE David 1980-81
WHITE Murray 1990
WHITE Oliver 2008
WHITE Tawa 1984
WHITE Trevor 1985
WHITELAW Vanya 2011
WHITTAKER Bruce 1989
WHITTAKER Graham 1989, 1994, 1997
WHITTLE Anita 2009-13
WIECHERN Mathew 1999-2001
WIECHERN Michael 1998
WIECHERN Nicholas 1997-2004, 2007
WIGGINS Jaxon 2016
WIKITERA-KIL Sheldon 2004
WIKITERA-KIL Tyler 2004
WILKINSON Ian 1996
WILKINSON Michael 2005
WILKINSON Paul 2004
WILLIAMS Ashleigh 2015
WILLIAMS Boh 2015-18
WILLIAMS Bruce 1992-94
WILLIAMS Catherine 1980-83
WILLIAMS Chase 2013
WILLIAMS Courtney 2009-12
WILLIAMS Harry 2016
WILLIAMS Isla 2018
WILLIAMS Jared 1986-2018
WILLIAMS Katie Jane 2015-18
WILLIAMS Kavan 2010
WILLIAMS Lisa Marie 2013-18
WILLIAMS Lola 2015-18
WILLIAMS Matt 1982-90, 1993, 1995-99, 2003-07, 2012-18
WILLIAMS Maxine 1980-2018
WILLIAMS Olivia 2018
WILLIAMS Rocco 2018
WILLIAMS Steve 1977-89
WILLIAMSON Andrew 1978, 1983-85
WILLIAMSON Emily 2011-12
WILLIAMSON Olivia 2014
WILLIAMSON Wal' 1975-79
WILLS Deidre 2002
WILLS Joshua 2014-15
WILLS Reagan 2007-09
WILLS Stella 2014
WILLS Robert 2002-08, 2011-12, 2018
WILSON Andrew 1983-85, 1993
WILSON Crystal 2017
WILSON Erueti 1982
WILSON Jamie 1999
WILSON Matthew 1997
WILSON Te Miringa 2012-13
WILSON-KARA Bronx 2014
WILTON Blake 2000
WINCHCOMBE Hamish 2008
WINCHCOMBE Jacob 2006-08
WINCHCOMBE Mikyla 2006
WINDERS Nate 2015-17
WINDSOR James 2012
WINETI Jaquade 2012-15
WINETI-HUIRAMA Joshua 2015
WINTER Kaylee 2018
WITHERS Azael 2014-17
WITHERS Colette 2013-18
WOLLAND Ashley 1989
WOLLAND Brenda 1989
WOLLAND Cushla 1989
WOLLAND Mike 1989
WONG Phillip 1980-83, 1987-93
WONG Roger 1979-80
WOODLOCK Maria 1985
WOODLOCK Patrick 2012
WOODS Ken 1987, 1991-92
WOODS Liam 2007, 2013
WOODS Maria 1985
WOODS Shane 1985
WOOLLEY Nathan 2013
WORKMAN Daniel 2008
WORKMAN Dawn 2012-13
WORKMAN Jake 2008, 2011-14
WORTHINGTON Blake 2009-15
WORTHINGTON Jo 2015
WOTTON Chelsea 2018
WRAY Andrew 1983
WRIGHT Dan 2011-12
WRIGHT Joe 1977, 1982-85, 1989, 1992-93
WRIGHT Oliver 2011, 2014
WRIGHT Sarah 2011

X

-

Y

YANEZ Mario 1980-83
YARDLEY Matthew 2001
YORK Amy 2017-18
YORK Nathan 2017-18
YOUNG Helen 1996-97
YOUNG Jeff 1987-88, 1991
YOUNG Patrick 1989
YOUNG Spencer 2012-16
YOUNG Steven 1992-93
YOUNG Timothy 1986, 1991-92
YOUNG Will 2012-14

Z

ZIMMERMAN Ron 1999
ZURITA Joel 2013

The Book of Joseph, Chapter 2,018

I. *The clouds above the hills of Hakarimata, beside the village of Wahia Nga Rua parted and Saint Joseph looked down.*

II. *“I am well pleased with what they have achieved.” saith Saint Joseph quietly to himself, “The seed has taken good root.”*

III. *He marvelled at the folk who had striven to realise and keep alight his dream through the good times and the struggles.*

IV. *“When those who have striven valiantly to keep my dream alive are called away, I will welcome them with open arms and with joyful heart.”*

V. *“And I shall say unto them ‘Well done my good and faithful footballers. Welcome home.”*

VI. *“I shall show them the vision of football’s future at the meeting of the waters, and they shall see it, and their hearts will swell and they shall be glad.”*

